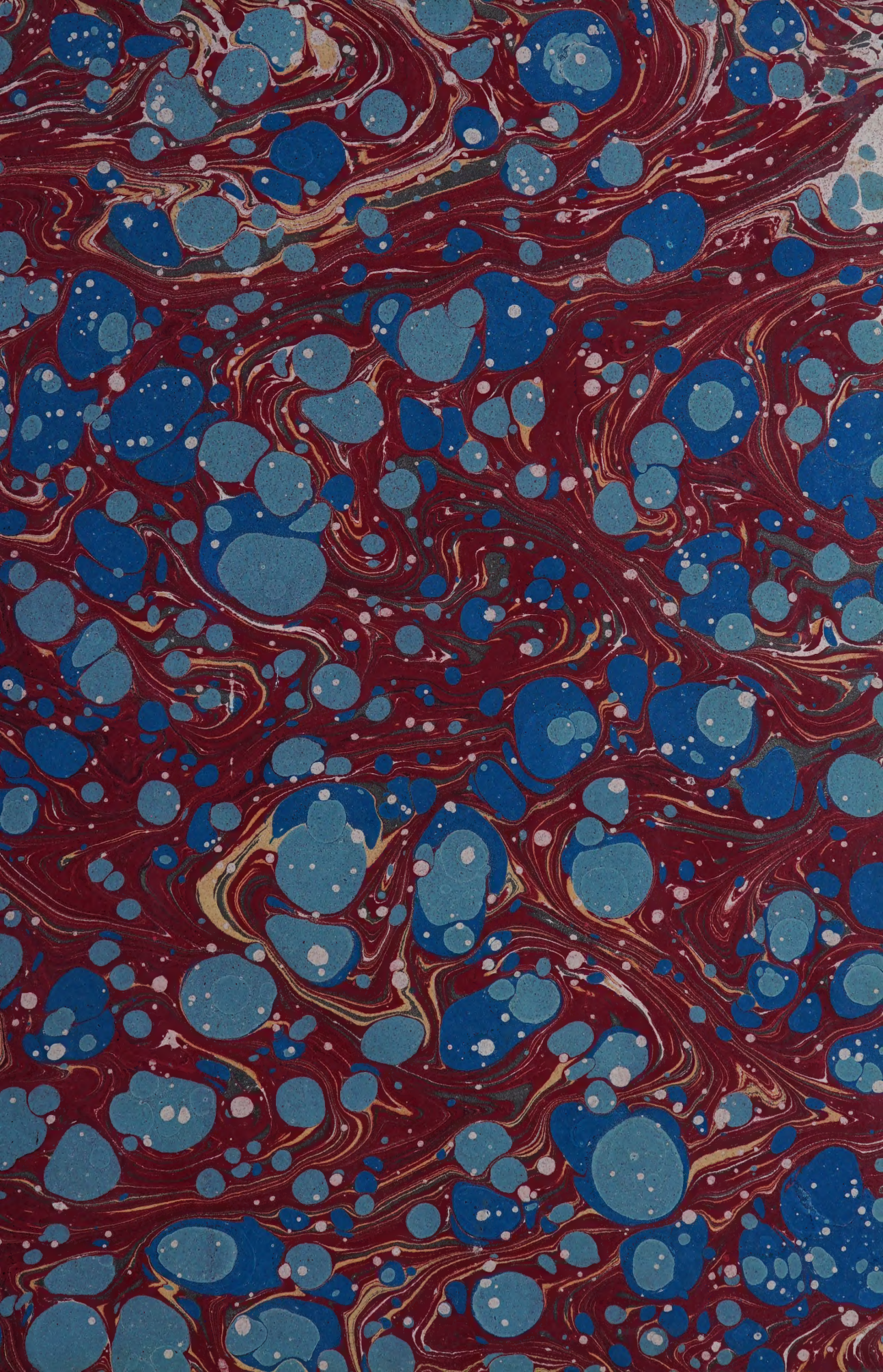
University of Alberta Library
0 1620 3791754 7

Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott, Knt.

EX LIBRIS
UNIVERSITATIS
ALBERTÆNSIS

John A. Weir
Memorial
Law Library
Special Collections



C.XX

1715 Statutes

E. A. Wood

1950

(Essex historian)

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE

OF

AND

INDEX

TO

THE STATUTES

TO THE END OF THE SESSION OF 1869.

By Authority.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY GEORGE EDWARD EYRE AND WILLIAM SPOTTISWOODE,
PRINTERS TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

1870.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
PREFACE	v
TABLE OF VARIANCES between the Statutes of the Realm and Ruffhead's Edition	1
CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE	9
INDEX TO THE STATUTES, except those relating exclusively to Scotland, Ireland, or the Colonies	327
" " (SCOTLAND)	527
" " (IRELAND)	566
" " (COLONIES)	619
APPENDICES:—	
1. Acts of Parliament, Popular Names	630
2. Annuities	632
3. Borough Charters (Confirmation)	633
4. Canals	634
5. Charity Schemes (Confirmation)	634
6. Cornwall (Duchy of)	635
7. Crown Lands:	
(1.) Exchanges, &c.	635
(2.) Lancaster	636
(3.) Forfeited Estates	636
(4.) Forests	636
(5.) Greenwich Hospital	636
8. Excise	637
9. Fortifications	638
10. Harbours:	
(1.) Local Acts	639
(2.) Provisional Orders Confirmation	639
11. Highways (Local)	640
12. Inclosure (pursuant to Reports of Commissioners)	641
13. Land Drainage (Provisional Orders Confirmation)	648
14. Land Tax Commissioners	649
15. Local and Personal	649
16. Local Government (Provisional Orders Confirmation)	651
17. Marriages Confirmation	654
18. Metropolis (Improvements, &c.)	655
19. National Debt	656
20. Oyster Fishery (Provisional Order Confirmation)	658
21. Pension Duty	659
22. Pilotage (Provisional Orders Confirmation)	659
23. Police and Improvement, Scotland	659
24. Public Buildings	659
25. Public Works Loan	661
26. Stamps	662
27. Turnpike Trusts Arrangements	665

PREFACE.

THIS volume contains two works which, though separate, are arranged for combined use.

The first is a Table of all the Statutes, arranged in order of date.

The second is an Index to enactments in force.

The Chronological Table is framed with these objects :—

(1.) To show what Acts are not in force, and how the same have ceased to be in force (by express repeal or otherwise) :

(2.) With respect to Acts wholly or partly in force to give (column 2) the respective heads in the Index under which the enactments in force (with other enactments on the same subject) will be found :

(3.) With respect to Acts partly in force to give (column 3) any express partial repeals thereof (but not to give other operations on Acts wholly or partly in force,—as amendments, extensions, or perpetuations,—these being traceable by the Index).

The Index is framed with the object of indicating generally the subject matter of enactments in force, not of giving a detailed analysis of each Act.

It is intended not to furnish an exhaustive summary of the Statute Law under each head, but to serve as a guide to a person desiring to find out the enactments bearing on a given subject.*

The Chronological Table and Index are based on the edition of the Record Commissioners known as The Statutes of the Realm, as far as that edition extends, namely, to the end of the reign of Anne. Thenceforth, Ruffhead's Edition, by Serjeant Runnington, 1786, has been followed, as far as it extends, namely, to 25 Geo. 3. From that time downwards it is believed all editions are alike.

The variances between the Statutes of the Realm and other editions are considerable. The Statute Law Revision Acts show, for the periods to which they relate, the variances between the Statutes of the Realm and Ruffhead's

* For example, the entries under the head *Forgery* are not a summary of all Acts relating to forgery : and a person wanting to know what are the Acts relating to forgery of the seal of a particular court, or of a particular species of document, must look to the head under which that court or species of document is indexed, not to the head *Forgery*. So, again, in the case of Justices of the Peace, the enactments relative to their duties will be found distributed under the heads relating to particular subjects, and not collected under the general head of *Justice of the Peace*.

Edition (above-mentioned), and this course has been followed in the present works. The variances are shown in footnotes or (in the third column of the Chronological Table) in parentheses, and there is prefixed a complete table of variances in a double form, one following the order of the Statutes of the Realm, the other that of Ruffhead's Edition.

The Chronological Table and Index (each according to its scope) cover the whole period from the date of the earliest Statute of the Parliament of England to the end of the latest Session of the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, namely, the Session of 1869 (32 & 33 Vict.).

Ante-Union Acts of the respective Parliaments of Scotland and Ireland are not comprised in the Index, nor is a list of them given in the Chronological Table.

One class of Acts affecting Ireland has required special treatment, namely, the Acts of the Parliament of England which were extended to Ireland by one general enactment of the Parliament of Ireland, 10 Hen. 7. c. 22., Poynings Act. In relation to Ireland these are properly to be regarded as ante-Union Acts of the Parliament of Ireland. Consequently (1) they are not indexed as affecting Ireland; (2) in the second column of the Chronological Table they are treated as not in force, if they have ceased to be in force in England (without reference to the question whether they are still in force in Ireland or have been repealed as regards Ireland by Acts of the Parliament of Ireland).

The Chronological Table comprises all Acts printed in the Statutes of the Realm, and after the end of that edition all Acts classed by the King's or Queen's Printers as Public or as Public General.

Many, however, of these Acts cannot, for the present purpose, be regarded as public Acts, affecting the community generally, being in their nature special or private Acts, relating to particular persons or places, or to private concerns. Acts of this kind are distinguished by the italic entries *Local*, *Personal*, *Private*, in the second column of the Chronological Table (except in a few cases in which they are shown to be not in force); and, as a general rule, the Table does not show repeals affecting these Acts; and they are omitted from the Index.

In the second column of the Chronological Table the letters S., I., C., are used to indicate Scotland, Ireland, and the Colonies. When one of these letters precedes the word descriptive of the subject or head, it indicates that the Act will be found under that head in the part of the Index which relates exclusively to Scotland, to Ireland, or to the Colonies. When one of these letters follows the word descriptive of the subject or head, it indicates that the Act will be found under that head in an Appendix to the Index, under the sub-head Scotland, Ireland, or the Colonies.

With respect to entries in the third column of the Chronological Table, the following has been the ordinary practice :

(1.) In a few instances, Acts have been repealed in part after having been wholly repealed ;—in such cases the later partial repeal is disregarded.

(2.) In other instances, Acts have been repealed more than once ;—in such cases a discretion has been exercised as to which repealing Act should be entered, and in some cases more than one are entered.

(3.) Where a repeal has been made nugatory by an express or implied revival, the repeal is disregarded.

(4.) Where a temporary Act has been repealed by an Act also temporary but lasting longer than the original Act would have lasted if not repealed, the repeal is treated as effectual.

(5.) Where an Act has been partially repealed and afterwards wholly repealed, the total repeal only is entered, except in the case of a partial repeal more extensive territorially than the total repeal.

(6.) In like manner partial repeals, covered by later partial repeals, are frequently omitted.

(7.) The partial determination, otherwise than by express repeal, of an Act which has not wholly ceased to be in force, is not generally noticed.

As regards repeals (total or partial) of Acts extended to Ireland by Poynings Act, the practice has been as follows :

(1.) Where the repeal is in terms limited territorially, so as not to apply to Ireland, the limitation is noticed.

(2.) Where the repeal is not in terms limited territorially it is entered as unrestricted (even though the repealing Act is an Act of the Parliament of England or of Great Britain, therefore presumably not applying to Ireland).

(3.) Where a partial repeal by an Act of the Parliament of England or of Great Britain, not in terms limited territorially, has been followed by a total repeal as to England only, the partial repeal as well as the total repeal has been entered, though the partial repeal may not in fact extend to Ireland.

Some Acts passed after Poynings Act by the Parliament of England or of Great Britain purport to extend beyond England. Repeals of these Acts effected by The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863 (ending with the reign of James the Second) are entered as unrestricted, though the repealing Act is in terms limited to England. Repeals of these Acts effected by Acts, other than The Statute Law Revision Act, 1863, which are in terms limited territorially, have been dealt with thus :

(1.) The territorial limitation of the repeal is noticed in case the Act repealed had a more extensive operation territorially than the repeal.

(2.) In other cases the repeal is entered as unrestricted.

The Index is divided into four parts:—

(1.) An Index to the Statutes, except those relating exclusively to Scotland, Ireland, or the Colonies:

(2.) An Index to Statutes relating exclusively to Scotland:

(3.) An Index to Statutes relating exclusively to Ireland:

(4.) An Index to Statutes relating exclusively to the Colonies.

The first part comprises (*a*) the Statutes of the Parliament of England, (*b*) the Statutes of the Parliament of Great Britain, relating either to England or to Great Britain, and (*c*) the Statutes of the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, relating either to England, or to Great Britain, or to England and Ireland, or to the United Kingdom (with or without the Colonies).

Where an Act indexed in the first part relates not only to England but also to Scotland, this is indicated in that part by the insertion of (S.) in connection with the entry; so, as to Ireland, by the insertion of (I.); so, as to both Scotland and Ireland, by the insertion of (S. I.).

The second part comprises the Statutes of the Parliament of Great Britain, or of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, relating exclusively to Scotland.

This part must, in order that a full view may be obtained of post-Union enactments in force relating to Scotland, be read in conjunction with the first part. The two parts are connected by references in the second part, thus,—*see also* E.; E. meaning here the first part of the Index (that which comprises Acts relating to England), and the references being, unless otherwise expressed, to the same head in that part.

The third part comprises the Statutes of the Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland relating exclusively to Ireland. This part is connected with the first in the same way in which (as before explained) the second is connected with the first.

The fourth part comprises the Statutes of the several Parliaments of England, of Great Britain, and of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, relating exclusively to the Colonies (which are for this purpose treated as including not only India, but also China and some other foreign parts, with reference to British subjects).

This part does not comprise Acts which do not in terms apply to the Colonies, or any of them, or have not been extended to them, or any of them, by express Imperial enactment, notwithstanding that some of the Acts not comprised therein do or may apply to the Colonies, or some of them, as part of the general law of the Empire, or otherwise. Nor does this part comprise

Acts which have been repealed as regards the United Kingdom, notwithstanding that some of those Acts do or may apply to the Colonies, or some of them.

As the Chronological Table gives all useful information as to express partial repeals, the same information is not needed to be given in the Index. Therefore, as a general rule, Acts containing partial repeals are not indexed, unless they also amend.*

In the Index the abbreviation "&c." used thus—"s. 10., &c."—indicates that sect. 10. of the Act referred to is the principal or first section relating to the subject, and that other sections of the Act relate to the same subject; the same abbreviation used thus—"Acting of plays, &c."—indicates matter ejusdem generis.

The Index is followed by a series of Appendices.

The first Appendix gives a list of popular names of Acts (for example, Bill of Rights, Lord Campbell's Act, Mortmain Act, Thellusson Act), with references to the Acts by session and chapter.

The other Appendices give references to various kinds of Acts which have been classed among the Public or Public General Acts, but the contents of which, for various reasons (such as will ordinarily be obvious), it has not been considered desirable to examine and index in detail. Some of these may not be in force.

The preparation and publication of the Chronological Table and Index have been undertaken by Her Majesty's Government, in pursuance of a suggestion made by Lord Cairns to the Lord Chancellor (Lord Chelmsford); and they have been prepared under the direction of a Committee consisting of Sir John G. Shaw Lefevre, Sir Thomas Erskine May, Mr. G. K. Rickards, Mr. H. Thring, and Mr. F. S. Reilly.

The Chronological Table has been framed by Mr. Arthur John Wood (principally from materials collected in the work of Statute Law Revision); the references, however, to the Index in the second column being supplied by the framers of the Index.

The Index has been framed by Mr. Henry Jenkyns, with the assistance of Mr. Chaloner W. Chute.

11th January 1870.

---

* For example, where an Act was originally temporary, and the section which made it temporary has been repealed, without more, the repealing Act is not indexed.

TABLE OF VARIANCES BETWEEN THE STATUTES OF THE REALM AND RUFFHEAD'S EDITION.

TABLE

EXPLANATORY OF

VARIANCES BETWEEN THE STATUTES OF THE REALM AND RUFFHEAD'S EDITION,* WITH RESPECT TO YEARS, STATUTES, AND CHAPTERS.†

Arranged in the order of the Statutes of the Realm.

Statutes of the Realm.	Ruffhead's edition.
20 Hen. 3. *Stat. Hib. de Coher.*	14 Hen. 3.
37 Hen. 3. - - -	38 Hen. 3.
40 Hen. 3. - - -	21 Hen. 3.
43 Hen. 3. - - -	Not printed.
51 & 52 Hen. 3. *Dict. de Kenilw.*	51 Hen. 3. (App.)
4 Ed. 1. *Stat. Rageman* -	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Ragman.*
7 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Viris Relig.*	7 Ed. 1. St. 2.
12 Ed. 1. *Stat. Rothlan* -	10 Ed. 1.
	13 Ed. 1. St. 4.
13 Ed. 1. *Stat. Circ. Agatis* - - - -	Temp. incert. *Articles against the King's Prohibitions.*
18 Ed. 1. *Stat. d'ni. R. de t'ris*, &c.	18 Ed. 1. St. 1. *Quia emptores terr.*
18 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Consult.*	24 Ed. 1.
20 Ed. 1. *De brevi de Inquis.*, &c.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de brevi de inquis.*, &c.
20 Ed. 1. *De Inquis. non alloc.*, &c.	34 Ed. 1. St. 3.
21 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Justic. Assig.*	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Justic. Assig.*
23 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Frang. Pris.*	1 Ed. 2. St. 2.
25 Ed. 1. *Magna Carta* -	9 Hen. 3.
25 Ed. 1. *Carta de Foresta*	9 Hen. 3.
25 Ed. 1. *Confirmatio Cartarum.*	25 Ed. 1. St. 1.
25 Ed. 1. *Pardon to H. de Bohun and others.*	Not printed.
25 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Tallag.*	34 Ed. 1. St. 4.
25 Ed. 1. *Sent. lata.* -	25 Ed. 1. St. 2.
33 Ed. 1. *Ordin. de Consp.*	33 Ed. 1. St. 2.
35 Ed. 1. - - - -	35 Ed. 1. St. 1.
2 Ed. 2. - - - -	Not printed.
3 Ed. 2. - - - -	2 Ed. 2.
5 Ed. 2. - - - -	Not printed.
7 Ed. 2. *Stat. sup. Aport. Arm.*	7 Ed. 1. St. 1.

Arranged in the order of Ruffhead's edition.

Ruffhead's edition.	Statutes of the Realm.
9 Hen. 3. *Magna Charta.*	25 Ed. 1.
9 Hen. 3. *Charta Forestæ.*	25 Ed. 1.
14 Hen. 3. - -	20 Hen. 3. *Stat. Hib. de Coher.*
21 Hen. 3. - -	40 Hen. 3.
38 Hen. 3. - -	37 Hen. 3.
51 Hen. 3. St. 1. -	Temp. incert. *Assisa Panis et Cervisie.*
51 Hen. 3. St. 2. -	Temp. incert. *Dies Communes de Banco.*
51 Hen. 3. St. 3. -	Temp. incert. *Dies Communes de Dote.*
51 Hen. 3. St. 4. -	Temp. incert. The part of *Les Estatuz del Eschekere* betⁿ cc. 13 & 14, viz., *distr' sc' cii.*
51 Hen. 3. St. 5. -	Temp. incert. *Les Estatuz del Eschekere*, except the part above mentioned.
c. 1. -	cc. 1, 2.
c. 2. -	c. 3.
c. 3. -	cc. 4, 5.
c. 4. -	c. 6.
c. 5. -	cc. 7–9.
c. 6. -	c. 10.
c. 7. -	cc. 11–13, & part of c. 14.
c. 8. -	c. 14, residue, & c. 15.
c. 9. -	cc. 16–18.
c. 10. -	c. 19.
51 Hen. 3. St. 6. -	Temp. incert. *Judic. Pillorie.*
51 Hen. 3. (App.) -	51 & 52 Hen. 3. *Dict. de Kenilw.*
4 Ed. 1. St. 1. -	Temp. incert. *Extenta Manerii.*
6 Ed. 1. *A Statute of Quo Warranto.*	Not printed; see note, p. 45, vol. 1.
7 Ed. 1. St. 1. -	7 Ed. 2. *Stat. sup. Aport. Arm.*

* The edition of Ruffhead referred to throughout is that by Serj. Runnington, 1786.

† Where the year is the same in both editions a slight difference in the titles or otherwise is not usually noticed as a variance.

TABLE OF VARIANCES—*continued.*

Arranged in the order of the Statutes of the Realm.

Statutes of the Realm.	Ruffhead's edition.
10 Ed. 2.	3 Ed. 2.
15 Ed. 2. *Revoc. nov. Ord.*	16 Ed. 2. *Stat. revoking an Establishment*, &c.
17 Ed. 2. St. 1.	17 Ed. 1.
17 Ed. 2. St. 2.	17 Ed. 2. St. 3.
Temp. incert.,—	
Les Estatuz del Eschekere	51 Hen. 3. Sts. 4, 5.
cc. 1, 2.	St. 5. c. 1.
c. 3.	c. 2.
cc. 4, 5.	c. 3.
c. 6.	c. 4.
cc. 7–9.	c. 5.
c. 10.	c. 6.
cc. 11–13.	c. 7, part.
part betⁿ cc. 13 & 14, *distr'. sc' cii.*	St. 4.
c. 14, part	St. 5. c. 7, part.
c. 14, residue, c. 15.	c. 8.
cc. 16–18.	c. 9.
c. 19.	c. 10.
Assisa Panis et Cervisie	51 Hen. 3. St. 1.
Judic. Pillorie	51 Hen. 3. St. 6.
Assisa de Pond. et Men.	31 Ed. 1.
Stat. de Admens. Terre	33 Ed. 1. St. 6.
Dies Communes de Banco	51 Hen. 3. St. 2.
Dies Cummunes de Dote	51 Hen. 3. St. 3.
Les Estatuz de Excestre	14 Ed. 1. *Stat. Exon & Art. Stat. Exon.*
Stat. sup. Vic. & Cler.	Not printed.
Modus Levandi Fines	18 Ed. 1. St. 4.
Stat. de fin. & attorn.	15 Ed. 2. *Stat. Carl. de Fin.*
Stat. de Consp.	33 Ed. 1. St. 3.
Stat. de Protec.	33 Ed. 1. St. 1.
Mod. calump. Esson'	12 Ed. 2. St. 2.
Stat. de Moneta	20 Ed. 1. Sts. 4, 6.
Stat. de Moneta parvum	20 Ed. 1. St. 5.
Ne Rect. prost. Arb.	35 Ed. 1. St. 2.
Les Estatuz de la Jeuerie	*Stat. de Judeismo.*
Stat. de Gaveleto, &c.	10 Ed. 2.
Consuetudines Cantiae	Not printed.
Prerogativa Regis	17 Ed. 2. St. 1.
cc. 4–8.	cc. 4–6.
cc. 9–18.	cc. 7–16.
Modus fac. hom., &c.	17 Ed. 2. St. 2.
Stat. de Ward', &c.	28 Ed. 1. St. 1.
Stat. de resp. Milit.	1 Ed. 2. St. 1.
Stat. de Sacr. Mi. Reg.	*Articuli et Sacramenta*, &c.
Capitula Itineris, inclusive of the part headed *Incipiunt Capitula Nova*, &c.	Not printed.
Capitula Escaetrie	
Extenta Manerii	4 Ed. 1. St. 1.
Artic. Inquis. sup. Stat. Wynton.	34 Ed. 1. St. 2.
Visus Francipleg.	18 Ed. 2.
Le S'ement du Visconte	34 Ed. 1.

Arranged in the order of Ruffhead's edition.

Ruffhead's edition.	Statutes of the Realm.
7 Ed. 1. St. 2.	7 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Viris Relig.*
10 Ed. 1.	12 Ed. 1. *Stat. Rothlan.*
13 Ed. 1. St. 4. (& Temp. incert. *Articles against the King's Prohibitions.*)	13 Ed. 1. *Stat. Circ. Agatis.*
14 Ed. 1. *Stat. Exon. & Art. Stat. Exon.*	Temp incert. *Les Estatuz de Excestre.*
17 Ed. 1.	17 Ed. 2. St. 1.
18 Ed. 1. St. 1. *Quia emptores terr.*	18 Ed. 1. *Stat. d'ni R. de t'ris*, &c.
18 Ed. 1. St. 4.	Temp. incert. *Modus Levandi Fines.*
20 Ed. 1. St. 4.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Moneta*, part.
20 Ed. 1. St. 5.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Moneta parvum.*
20 Ed. 1. St. 6.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Moneta*, part.
24 Ed. 1.	18 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Consult*
25 Ed. 1. St. 1.	25 Ed. 1. *Confirmatio Cartarum.*
25 Ed. 1. St. 2.	25 Ed. 1. *Sent. lata.*
28 Ed. 1. St. 1.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Ward'*, &c.
31 Ed. 1.	Temp. incert. *Assisa de Pond. et Men.*
33 Ed. 1. St. 1.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Protec.*
33 Ed. 1. St. 2.	33 Ed. 1. *Ordin. de Consp.*
33 Ed. 1. St. 3.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Consp.*
33 Ed. 1. St. 6.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Admens. Terre.*
34 Ed. 1. St. 2.	Temp. incert. *Artic. Inquis. sup. Stat. Wynton.*
34 Ed. 1. St. 3.	20 Ed. 1. *De Inquis. non alloc.*, &c.
34 Ed. 1. St. 4.	25 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Tallag'.*
34 Ed. 1. *Le Serement du Visconte.*	Temp. incert. *Le S'ement du Visconte.*
35 Ed. 1. St. 1	35 Ed. 1.
35 Ed. 1. St. 2.	Temp. incert. *Ne Rect. prost. Arb.*
1 Ed. 2. St. 1.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de resp. Milit.*
1 Ed. 2. St. 2.	23 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Frang. Pris.*
2 Ed. 2.	3 Ed. 2.
3 Ed. 2.	10 Ed. 2.
10 Ed. 2.	Temp. incert. *Stat. de Gaveleto*, &c.
12 Ed. 2. St. 2.	Temp. incert. *Mod. calump. Esson'.*
15 Ed. 2. *Stat. de Carl. de Fin.*	Temp. incert. *Stat. de fin. & attorn.*
16 Ed. 2. *Stat. revoking an Establishment*, &c.	15 Ed. 2. *Revoc. nov. Ord.*

TABLE OF VARIANCES—*continued.*

Arranged in the order of the Statutes of the Realm.

Statutes of the Realm.	Ruffhead's edition.
Temp. incert. (*cont.*)	
Forma Juramenti illor', &c. - - -	Not printed.
Juramentu' Ep'or' -	
Juramentum Escaetorum	
Juramentum Majorum & Ballivorum - -	
Abjuratio & Juramentum Latronum - -	
14 Ed. 3. St. 2. - -	14 Ed. 3. Sts. 2, 3.
14 Ed. 3. St. 3. - -	14 Ed. 3. St. 5.
20 Ed. 3. *Oath of the Justices.*	18 Ed. 3. St. 4.
20 Ed. 3. *Oath of the Clerks of Chancery.*	18 Ed. 3. St. 5.
25 Ed. 3. St. 1. - -	25 Ed. 3. St. 2.
25 Ed. 3. St. 2. - -	25 Ed. 3. St. 1.
25 Ed. 3. St. 3. - -	25 Ed. 3. St. 4.
25 Ed. 3. St. 4. - -	25 Ed. 3. St. 6.
25 Ed. 3. St. 6. - -	25 Ed. 3. St. 3.
25 Ed. 3. *Artic. p. Clero resp.*	Part foll^{s} 25 Ed. 3. St. 3.
46 Ed. 3. - - -	Part of 46 Ed. 3 (App.)
5 Ric. 2. St. 1. - -	5 Ric. 2. St. 1.
c. 4. - -	cc. 4, 5.
cc. 5–16. -	cc. 6–17.
4 Hen. 5. [vel 3 Hen. 5. St. 2.]	3 Hen. 5. St. 2.
4 Hen. 5. [St. 2.] -	4 Hen. 5.
2 Hen. 6.	2 Hen. 6.
cc. 10–12. -	bet^{n} cc. 9 & 10.
cc. 13–17. -	cc. 10–14.
c. 18. - -	bet^{n} cc. 14 & 15.
cc. 19–21. -	cc. 15–17.
3 Hen. 7. cc. 1, [2.] -	3 Hen. 7. c. 1.
c. 16. - -	c. 17. Pr.
7 Hen. 7. c. 2. - -	7 Hen. 7. cc. 2, 3.
cc. 3–7. -	cc. 4–8.
cc. 8–23. - -	cc. 1–16. Pr.
c. 24. - -	not printed.
11 Hen. 7. cc. 28–65. -	11 Hen. 7. cc. 1–39. Pr.
12 Hen. 7. cc. 8–13. -	12 Hen. 7. cc. 1–4, 7, 8. Pr.
19 Hen. 7. cc. 25–40. -	19 Hen. 7. cc. 1–17. Pr.
1 Hen. 8. cc. 16–20. -	1 Hen. 8. cc. 1–5. Pr.
3 Hen. 8. cc. 16–23. -	3 Hen. 8. cc. 1–8. Pr.
4 Hen. 8. cc. 9–17. -	4 Hen. 8. cc. 1–9. Pr.
c. 18. - -	not printed.
cc. 19, 20. -	cc. 10, 11. Pr.
5 Hen. 8. cc. 9–19. -	5 Hen. 8. cc. 1–11. Pr.
6 Hen. 8. cc. 19–25. -	6 Hen. 8. cc. 1–7. Pr.
c. 26. - -	not printed.
7 Hen. 8. cc. 7–11. -	7 Hen. 8. cc. 3, 1, 2, 4, 5. Pr.
14 & 15 Hen. 8. cc. 15–35.	14 & 15 Hen. 8. cc. 5, 6, 1–4, 7–22. Pr.
21 Hen. 8. cc. 22–26. -	21 Hen. 8. cc. 1–5. Pr.
22 Hen. 8. cc. 17–23. -	22 Hen. 8. cc. 1–7. Pr.
23 Hen. 8. c. 20. -	23 Hen. 8. (App.)
cc. 21–34. -	cc. 1–14. Pr.
24 Hen. 8. cc. 14–16. -	24 Hen. 8. cc. 1–3. Pr.

Arranged in the order of Ruffhead's edition.

Ruffhead's edition.	Statutes of the Realm.
17 Ed. 2. St. 1. -	Temp. incert. *Prerogativa Regis.*
cc. 4–6. -	cc. 4–8.
cc. 7–16. -	cc. 9–18.
17 Ed. 2. St. 2. -	Temp. incert. *Modus fac. hom.*, &c.
17 Ed. 2. St. 3. -	17 Ed. 2. St. 2.
18 Ed. 2. - -	Temp. incert. *Visus Francipleg.*
Temp. incert.,—	
Articles against the King's Prohibitions. See 13 Ed. 1. St. 4.	
Stat. de Ragman -	4 Ed. 1. *Stat. Rageman.*
Stat. de Justic. Assig.	21 Ed. 1. *Stat. de Justic. Assig.*
Stat. de brevi de inquis., &c.	20 Ed. 1. *De brevi de Inquis.*, &c.
Stat. de Judeismo -	*Les Estatuz de la Jeuerie.*
Articuli et Sacramenta, &c.	*Stat. de Sacr. Mi. Reg.*
14 Ed. 3. Sts. 2, 3. -	14 Ed. 3. St. 2.
14 Ed. 3. St. 5. -	14 Ed. 3. St. 3.
18 Ed. 3. St. 4. -	20 Ed. 3. *Oath of the Justices.*
18 Ed. 3. St. 5. -	20 Ed. 3. *Oath of the Clerks of Chancery.*
25 Ed. 3. St. 1. -	25 Ed. 3. St. 2.
25 Ed. 3. St. 2. -	25 Ed. 3. St. 1.
25 Ed. 3. St. 3. -	25 Ed. 3. St. 6.
Part foll^{s} 25 Ed. 3. St. 3.	25 Ed. 3. *Artic. p. Clero resp.*
25 Ed. 3. St. 4. -	25 Ed. 3. St. 3.
25 Ed. 3. St. 6. - -	25 Ed. 3. St. 4.
46 Ed. 3., part -	46 Ed. 3.
5 Ric. 2. St. 1.	5 Ric. 2. St. 1.
cc. 4, 5. -	c. 4.
cc. 6–17. - -	cc. 5–16.
3 Hen. 5. St. 2. -	4 Hen. 5. [vel 3 Hen. 5. St. 2.]
4 Hen. 5. - -	4 Hen. 5. [St. 2.]
2 Hen. 6.	2 Hen 6.
parts bet^{n} cc. 9 & 10.	cc. 10–12.
cc. 10–14. - -	cc. 13–17.
part bet^{n} cc. 14 & 15.	c. 18.
cc. 15–17. -	cc. 19–21.
8 Hen. 6. c. 28. -	Not printed; see note, p. 261, vol. 2.
3 Hen. 7. c. 1. - -	3 Hen. 7. cc. 1, [2.]
7 Hen. 7. cc. 2, 3. -	7 Hen. 7. c. 2.
cc. 4–8. -	cc. 3–7.
28 Hen. 8. c. 18. -	Not printed; see note 1, p. 674, vol. 3.
5 Eliz. c. 30. - -	5 Eliz. c. 31.
c. 31. - -	c. 30.
8 Eliz. c. 18. - -	8 Eliz. c. 19.
c. 19. - -	c. 18.
2 [vulgo 1] Ja. 1. -	1 Ja. 1.

TABLE OF VARIANCES—*continued.*

Arranged in the order of the Statutes of the Realm.

Statutes of the Realm.	Ruffhead's edition.
25 Hen. 8. cc. 23–34.	25 Hen. 8. cc. 1–5, 7, 6, 8, 12, 9–11. Pr.
26 Hen. 8. cc. 20–26.	26 Hen. 8. cc. 1–7. Pr.
27 Hen. 8.	27 Hen. 8.
cc. 29–59.	cc. 35 (or 1), 2–31. Pr.
c. 60.	not printed.
cc. 61–63.	cc. 32–34. Pr.
28 Hen. 8. cc. 18–52.	28 Hen. 8. cc. 1–35. Pr.
32 Hen. 8. c. 51.	32 Hen. 8. c. 12. Pr.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. cc. 27, 28.	Not printed.
1 Eliz. cc. 23, 24.	1 Eliz. cc. 1, 20. Pr.
5 Eliz. c. 30.	5 Eliz. c. 31.
c. 31.	c. 30.
c. 32.	c. 1. Pr.
8 Eliz. c. 18.	8 Eliz. c. 19.
c. 19.	c. 18.
cc. 21, 22.	cc. 4, 13. Pr.
23 Eliz. c. 17.	23 Eliz. c. 12. Pr.
27 Eliz. c. 31.	27 Eliz. c. 17. Pr.
1 Ja. 1.	2 [vulgo 1] Ja. 1.
3 Cha. 1.	3 Cha. 1.
c. 1.	part precedg c. 1.
cc. 2–8.	cc. 1–7.
16 Cha. 1. c. 38.	16 Cha. 1. c. 1. Pr.
14 Cha. 2.	13 & 14 Cha. 2.
18 & 19 Cha. 2. cc. 1–5.	18 Cha. 2. cc. 1–5.
cc. 6–13.	19 Cha. 2. cc. 1–8.
19 & 20 Cha. 2. cc. 1–5.	cc. 9–13.
cc. 6–13.	20 Cha. 2. cc. 1–8.
22 Cha. 2. c. 14.	22 Cha. 2. c. 15. Pr.
22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 27.	22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 18. Pr.
1 Will. & Mar.	1 Will. & Mar. Sess. 1.
2 Will. & Mar.	2 Will. & Mar. Sess. 1.
7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 40.	7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 41. Pr.
8 & 9 Will. 3.	8 (1) Will. 3.
9 Will. 3. cc. 32–34.	9 (2) Will. 3. cc. 35–37.
cc. 35–37.	cc. 32–34.
10 Will. 3. cc. 10–15.	10 (3) Will. 3. cc. 21–26.
cc. 16–26.	cc. 10–20.
11 Will. 3. cc. 2–24.	11 & 12 Will. 3. cc. 2–24.
13 & 14 Will. 3.	13 Will. 3.
1 Ann. cc. 1–26.	1 Ann. St. 1. cc. 7–32.
c. 27.	c. 11. Pr.
1 Ann. St. 2. cc. 15, 16.	1 Ann. St. 2. cc. 23, 24.
c. 17.	c. 15.
cc. 18, 19.	cc. 21, 22.
cc. 20–24.	cc. 16–20.
2 & 3 Ann. cc. 9–13.	2 & 3 Ann. cc. 15–19.
cc. 14–16.	cc. 12–14.
c. 17.	c. 20.
cc. 18–20.	cc. 9–11.
c. 21.	c. 12. Pr.
3 & 4 Ann. cc. 3, 4.	3 & 4 Ann. cc. 5, 6.
c. 5.	c. 16.
cc. 6–14.	cc. 7–15.
cc. 15, 16.	cc. 17, 18.
cc. 17, 18.	cc. 3, 4.
c. 19.	c. 1. Pr.

Arranged in the order of Ruffhead's edition.

Ruffhead's edition.	Statutes of the Realm.
3 Cha. 1.	3 Cha. 1.
part precedg c. 1.	c. 1.
cc. 1–7.	cc. 2–8.
13 & 14 Cha. 2.	14 Cha. 2.
18 Cha. 2. cc. 1–5.	18 & 19 Cha. 2. cc. 1–5.
19 Cha. 2. cc. 1–8.	cc. 6–13.
cc. 9–13.	19 & 20 Cha. 2. cc. 1–5.
20 Cha. 2. cc. 1–8.	cc. 6–13.
1 Will. & Mar. Sess. 1.	1 Will. & Mar.
2 Will. & Mar. Sess. 1.	2 Will. & Mar.
8 (1) Will. 3.	8 & 9 Will. 3.
9 (2) Will. 3. cc. 32–34.	9 Will. 3. cc. 35–37.
cc. 35–37.	cc. 32–34.
10 (3) Will. 3. cc. 10–20.	10 Will. 3. cc. 16–26.
cc. 21–26.	cc. 10–15.
11 & 12 Will. 3. cc. 2–24.	11 Will. 3. cc. 2–24.
13 Will. 3.	13 & 14 Will. 3.
1 Ann. St. 1. cc. 7–32.	1 Ann. cc. 1–26.
1 Ann. St. 2. c. 15.	1 Ann. St. 2. c. 17.
cc. 16–20.	cc. 20–24.
cc. 21, 22.	cc. 18, 19.
cc. 23, 24.	cc. 15, 16.
2 & 3 Ann. cc. 9–11.	2 & 3 Ann. cc. 18–20.
cc. 12–14.	cc. 14–16.
cc. 15–19.	cc. 9–13.
c. 20.	c. 17.
3 & 4 Ann. cc. 3, 4.	3 & 4 Ann. cc. 17, 18.
cc. 5, 6.	cc. 3, 4.
cc. 7–15.	cc. 6–14.
c. 16.	c. 5.
cc. 17, 18.	cc. 15, 16.
4 Ann. c. 1.	4 & 5 Ann. c. 14.
c. 2.	c. 1.
cc. 3–8.	cc. 15–20.
c. 9.	c. 26.
cc. 10–14.	cc. 21–25.
cc. 15–26.	cc. 2–13.
c. 27.	c. 32. Pr.
5 Ann.	6 Ann. to c. 34. inclusive.
cc. 2–12.	cc. 5–15.
c. 13.	c. 21.
cc. 14–18.	cc. 16–20.
cc. 19–21.	cc. 2–4.
6 Ann.	6 Ann. from c. 35. inclusive.
cc. 1–7.	cc. 35–41.
cc. 8–10.	cc. 43–45.
cc. 11, 12.	cc. 48, 49.
cc. 13–16.	cc. 65–68.
cc. 17–21.	cc. 71–75.
c. 22.	c. 50.
c. 23.	c. 78.
cc. 24–37.	cc. 51–64.
7 Ann. cc. 7–10.	7 Ann. cc. 30–33.
8 Ann. c. 4.	8 Ann. c. 10.
c. 5.	c. 13.
cc. 6, 7.	cc. 11, 12.
cc. 8–12.	cc. 4–8.

(1) That is, in the general heading, and to c. 8. inclusive in the running headings.

(2) 9 & 10 in the running headings.

(3) 10 & 11 in the running headings.

TABLE OF VARIANCES—*continued.*

Arranged in the order of the Statutes of the Realm.

Statutes of the Realm.	Ruffhead's edition.
4 & 5 Ann. c. 1.	4 Ann. c. 2.
cc. 2–13.	cc. 15–26.
c. 14.	c. 1.
cc. 15–20.	cc. 3–8.
cc. 21–25.	cc. 10–14.
c. 26.	c. 9.
6 Ann. to c. 34. inclusive	5 Ann.
cc. 2–4.	cc. 19–21.
cc. 5–15.	cc. 2–12.
cc. 16–20.	cc. 14–18.
c. 21.	c. 13.
6 Ann. from c. 35. inclusive	6 Ann.
cc. 35–41.	cc. 1–7.
c. 42.	c. 1. Pr.
cc. 43–45.	cc. 8–10.
cc. 46, 47.	cc. 6, 7. Pr.
cc. 48, 49.	cc. 11, 12.
c. 50.	c. 22.
cc. 51–64.	cc. 24–37.
cc. 65–68.	cc. 13–16.
cc. 69, 70.	cc. 8, 9. Pr.
cc. 71–75.	cc. 17–21.
cc. 76, 77.	cc. 14, 15. Pr.
c. 78.	c. 23.
c. 79.	c. 13. Pr.
7 Ann. cc. 7–10.	7 Ann. cc. 1, 4, 5, 27. Pr.
cc. 27–29.	cc. 12, 6, 41. Pr.
cc. 30–33.	cc. 7–10.
c. 34.	c. 13. Pr.
8 Ann. cc. 4–8.	8 Ann. cc. 8–12.
c. 9.	c. 2. Pr.
c. 10.	c. 4.
cc. 11, 12.	cc. 6, 7.
c. 13.	c. 5.
c. 14.	c. 13.
c. 18.	c. 14.
c. 19.	c. 18.
c. 20.	c. 12. Pr.
cc. 21–23.	cc. 19–21.
cc. 24, 25.	cc. 11, 15. Pr.
9 Ann. c. 10.	9 Ann. c. 4. Pr.
cc. 11–13.	cc. 10–12.
c. 14.	c. 7. Pr.
c. 15.	c. 21.
c. 16.	c. 23.
c. 17.	c. 22.
cc. 18–25.	cc. 13–20.
cc. 26–32.	cc. 24–30.
cc. 33, 34.	cc. 8, 9. Pr.
10 Ann. cc. 2–4.	10 Ann. cc. 8, 7, 33. Pr.
c. 5.	c. 6.
cc. 6–9.	cc. 2–5.
cc. 10–13.	cc. 7–10.
cc. 14–17.	cc. 1, 6, 34,3. Pr.
c. 18.	c. 19.
c. 19.	c. 26.
cc. 20–22.	cc. 11–13.
c. 23.	c. 21.
cc. 24–28.	cc. 14–18.
c. 29.	c. 20.
cc. 30–33.	cc. 22–25.

Arranged in the order of Ruffhead's edition.

Ruffhead's edition.	Statutes of the Realm.
8 Ann. (*cont.*)	8 Ann. (*cont.*)
c. 13.	c. 14.
c. 14.	c. 18.
c. 18.	c. 19.
cc. 19–21.	cc. 21–23.
9 Ann. cc. 10–12.	9 Ann. cc. 11–13.
cc. 13–20.	cc. 18–25.
c. 21.	c. 15.
c. 22.	c. 17.
c. 23.	c. 16.
cc. 24–30.	cc. 26–32.
10 Ann. cc. 2–5.	10 Ann. cc. 6–9.
c. 6.	c. 5.
cc. 7–10.	cc. 10–13.
cc. 11–13.	cc. 20–22.
cc. 14–18.	cc. 24–28.
c. 19.	c. 18.
c. 20.	c. 29.
c. 21.	c. 23.
cc. 22–25.	cc. 30–33.
c. 26.	c. 19.
cc. 27–34.	cc. 34–41.
12 Ann. St. 1.	12 Ann.
cc. 12–15.	cc. 13–16.
c. 16.	c. 12.
12 Ann. St. 2.	13 Ann.
c. 2.	c. 3.
c. 3.	c. 2.
c. 9.	c. 18.
cc. 10–16.	cc. 9–15.
cc. 17–23.	cc. 20–26.

[*continued*, p. 8.]

TABLE OF VARIANCES—*continued.*

Arranged in the order of the Statutes of the Realm.

Statutes of the Realm.	Ruffhead's edition.
10 Ann. (*cont.*)	10 Ann. (*cont.*)
cc. 34–41. -	cc. 27–34.
cc. 42–45. -	cc. 9, 11, 10, 12. Pr.
12 Ann.	12 Ann. St. 1.
c. 12. - -	c. 16.
cc. 13–16. -	cc. 12–15.
c. 19. - -	c. 1. Pr.
13 Ann.	12 Ann. St. 2.
c. 2. - -	c. 3.
c. 3. - -	c. 2.
cc. 9–15. -	cc. 10–16.
cc. 16, 17. -	cc. 1, 2. Pr.
c. 18. - -	c. 9.
c. 19. - -	c. 7. Pr.
cc. 20–26. -	cc. 17–23.
cc. 27–33. -	cc. 3, 4, 6, 10, 14–16. Pr.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE OF STATUTES.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE,

ARRANGED IN THE ORDER OF THE STATUTES OF THE REALM.

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
20 Hen. 3. *Stat. Merton.*		
c. 1.	Dower.	
c. 2.	Emblements: Will.	
c. 3.	Redisseisin	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Common.	
c. 5.	Usury	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 6, 7. (1)	Wardship	
c. 8. (1)	Limitation of writs	
c. 9. (1)	Bastard.	
c. 10. (1)	Attorney: Sheriff's county court.	
c. 11. (1)	Trespassers in parks	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
20 Hen. 3. (2) *Stat. Hib. de Coher.*	Coparceners	
37 Hen. 3. (3) *Sententia Excom.*	Curse on breakers of the charters	
40 Hen. 3. (4) *De Anno Bisext.*	Leap year.	
43 Hen. 3. *Provisions* (5)	Suit of court, &c.	Rep. in part as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
51 & 52 Hen. 3. (6) *Dict. de Kenilw.*	Rights, liberties, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
52 Hen. 3. *Stat. Marlb.*		
cc. 1, 2.	Distress.	
c. 3.	Distress: Execution.	
c. 4.	Distress.	
c. 5.	Charter: Forest.	
cc. 6, 7.	Wardship	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Redisseisin	
c. 9.	Distress: Suit of court.	
c. 10.	Sheriff's tourn.	
c. 11.	Beaupleader	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Real actions	
c. 13.	Essoins	
c. 14.	Juries	Rep.— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
c. 15.	Distress.	
c. 16.	Wardship, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Guardian.	
c. 18.	Summons.	
c. 20. (7)	Essoin.	
c. 19 (7)	False judgment.	
c. 21.	Distress: Liberty: Replevin: Sheriff.	
c. 22.	Freeholders	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Account: Landlord & tenant.	

(1) The chapters from 7 to 11 follow the numbering of the translation.
(2) 14 Hen. 3., Ruff.
(3) 38 Hen. 3., Ruff.
(4) 21 Hen. 3., Ruff.
(5) Not in Ruff.
(6) 51 Hen. 3., Ruff. (App.)
(7) In this order in the Statutes of the Realm.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
52 Hen. 3. *Stat. Marlb.* (*cont.*)		
c. 24.	Inquest	Rep. in part as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 25.	Murder	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 26.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 27.	Benefit of clergy	
c. 28.	Dilapidations.	
c. 29.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
3 Ed. 1. *Stat. Westm. prim.*		
c. 1.	Peace of the church & realm	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Benefit of clergy	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 3.	Escapes	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Wreck	
c. 5.	Election: House of commons (election).	
c. 6.	Fines and forfeitures.	
c. 7.	Purveyance	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Beaupleader	
c. 9.	Arrest: Coroner: Liberty.	
c. 10.	Coroner.	
c. 11.	Inquests of murder	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 12.	Standing mute	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Rape	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 14.	Principal & accessory	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Sheriff	Rep. in part— except as to S. & I., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 16.	Distress.	
c. 17.	Distress	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Fines on the county	
c. 19.	Crown debt: Sheriff.	
c. 20.	Trespassers in parks & ponds	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 21.	Bishops: Church: Guardian.	
c. 22.	Wardship	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Distress for debt against strangers	
c. 24.	Escheator: Property: Sheriff.	
c. 25.	Maintenance & champerty.	
c. 26.	Sheriff.	
c. 27.	Extortion	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 28.	Maintenance & champerty.	
c. 29.	Court.	
c. 30.	Extortion	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 31.	Market: Murage.	
c. 32.	Purveyance: Crown debts	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 33.	Barretors	
c. 34.	Slander.	
c. 35.	Liberty.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 Ed. 1. *Stat. Westm. prim.* (*cont.*)		
c. 36.	Aids for knighthood, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 37.	Disseisin with robbery, &c.	
c. 38.	Attaints in real actions	
c. 39.	Limitation of prescription	
c. 40.	Voucher to warranty	
c. 41.	Writ of right	
cc. 42–44.	Essoins	
c. 45.	Process	
c. 46.	Order of hearing pleas	
c. 47.	Real actions	
c. 48.	Lands in ward	
c. 49.	Plea in dower	
c. 50.	Crown.	
c. 51.	Times of taking certain assises	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
4 Edw. 1. *Offic. Coronatoris.*	Arrest : Coroner : Treasure-trove : Wreck.	
4 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Bigamis.*	Real actions, &c.	Rep. in part— as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
4 Edw. 1. *Stat. Rageman.* (1)	Justices of oyer & terminer	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
6 Edw. 1. *Stat. Glouc.* part preced[s] c. 1.(2)	Franchises	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 1.	Costs : Damages.	
cc. 2–4.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Guardian : Waste.	
cc. 6, 7.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Action : Assault : Attorney : Essoin : Sheriff's county court : Trespass.	
c. 9.	Homicide	Rep. in part— as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Essoins	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 11–14.	Real actions, &c.	
c. 15. (3)	Breach of assise in London	
6 Edw. 1. *Exposition of the Statute of Gloucester.*	Damages, real actions, &c.	
7 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Viris Relig.* (4)	Mortmain.	
9 Edw. 1. *Artic. Stat. Glouc.*	Voucher to warranty in London	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
11 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Merc.*	Recovery of debts by statute merchant	
12 Edw. 1. *Stat. Wallie.*	Wales	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
12 Edw. 1. (5) *Stat. Rothlan.*	Crown debt : Exchequer court : Sheriff.	
13 Edw. 1. *Stat. Westm. sec.*		
c. 1.	Entail : Fines & recoveries.	
c. 2.	Replevin.	
cc. 3, 4.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Advowson : Error : Prohibition : Quare impedit.	
cc. 6–9.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Attorney : Writ.	
c. 11.	Accountants	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.

(1) In Ruff. placed among the Statutes of uncertain date.
(2) From "Cum prelatz."
(3) This chapter in Ruff. includes the last par. of this Statute.
(4) St. 2., Ruff.
(5) 10 Edw. 1., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
13 Edw. 1. *Stat. Westm. sec.* (*cont.*)		
c. 12.	Appeal of felony	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	False imprisonment: Sheriff.	
c. 14.	Waste.	
c. 15.	Infant.	
c. 16.	Wardship	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Essoin	
c. 18.	Execution: Judgment.	
c. 19.	Debt.	
cc. 20, 21.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 22.	Waste.	
c. 23.	Personal representative.	
cc. 24–26.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 27.	Essoins	
c. 28.	Real actions	
c. 29.	Justices of assise: Trespass	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 30.	Assises: Justices of assise: Nisi prius: Quare impedit: Trespass: Verdict.	Rep. in part— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
c. 31.	Bill of exceptions.	
c. 32.	Mortmain.	
c. 33.	Forfeiture of lands	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 34.	Dower	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 35.	Guardian.	
c. 36.	Action: Procurement: Sheriff's county court.	
c. 37.	Distress.	
c. 38.	Juries	Rep. in part as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 39.	Execution: Non omittas: Sheriff: Sheriff's county court: Writ.	
c. 40.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 41.	Alienation by religious houses, &c.	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 42.	Bishops: Chamberlain: Marshal of the palace.	
c. 43.	Hospitallers & templars	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 44.	Fees of officers on circuit	
c. 45.	Execution: Judgment: Scire facias.	
c. 46.	Common	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 47.	Salmon preservation	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 48.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 49.	Maintenance & champerty.	
c. 50.	Writ.	
13 Edw. 1. *Stat. Wynton.*	Churchyard	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 69. s. 4.
13 Edw. 1. *Stat. Merc.*	Recovery of debts by statute merchant	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
13 Edw. 1. *Stat. Circ. Agatis.* [1]	Churchyard: Ecclesiastical court: Mortuaries: Oath: Prohibition: Tithe.	Rep. in part as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
13 Edw. 1. *Stat. Civitatis Lond.*	[*Local.*]	
13 Edw. 1. *Forma Confirm. Cartarum.*	Form of confirmation of charters	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

[1] 13 Edw. 1. St. 4. & Temp. incert. *Articles against the King's Prohibitions*, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
18Edw.1.*Stat. d'ni R. de t'ris*, &c. [1]		
cc. 1, 2.	Tenure.	
c. 3.	Mortmain.	
18 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Quo. War.*	Quo Warranto.	
18 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Quo. War. Nov.*	Charter: Quo Warranto, writ of.	
18 Edw. 1. [2] *Stat. de Consult.*	Ecclesiastical court.	
20 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Voc. ad War.*	Voucher to warranty	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
20 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Vasto.*	Waste	
20 Edw. 1. *Stat. de def. Juris.*	Real actions	
20 Edw. 1. *De brevi de Inquis.*, &c. [3]	Mortmain	
20 Edw. 1. *De Inquis. non alloc.*, &c. [4]	Mortmain	
21 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Mal. in Parcis.*	Trespassers in forests, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
21 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Justic. Assig.* [3]	Justices of assise.	
21 Edw. 1. *Stat. de illis q'debent poni.*	Jurors	Rep.— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
23 Edw. 1. [5] *Stat. de Frang. Pris.*	Prison.	
25 Edw. 1. [6] *Magna Carta.*		
c. 1.	Charter: Church.	
c. 2.	Reliefs	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 3, 4.	Wardships	
c. 5.	Lands in ward & temporalities of vacant archbishoprics, &c.	
c. 6.	Marriage of heirs	
c. 7.	Dower: Widow.	
c. 8.	Crown debt: Surety.	
c. 9.	Charter: Cinque ports: London.	
c. 10.	Distress.	
c. 11.	Common pleas.	
c. 12.	Assises.	
c. 13.	Assises of darrein presentment	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Fines and forfeitures.	
c. 15.	Bridge: River.	
c. 16.	River.	
c. 17.	Pleas of the crown.	
c. 18.	Crown debt.	
c. 19.	Purveyance	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 20.	Castle ward	
c. 21.	Purveyance	
c. 22.	Forfeiture.	
c. 23.	Weir.	
c. 24.	Writ of præcipe	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 25.	Weights & measures.	
c. 26.	Criminal writs	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.

(1) 18 Edw. 1. St. 1. *Quia emptores terr.*, Ruff.
(2) 24 Edw. 1., Ruff.
(3) In Ruff. placed among the Statutes of uncertain date.
(4) 34 Edw. 1. St. 3., Ruff.
(5) 1 Edw. 2. St. 2., Ruff.
(6) 9 Hen. 3., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
25 Edw. 1. *Magna Carta* (*cont.*)		
c. 27.	Wardship	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 28.	Wager of law	
c. 29.	Crown: Imprisonment: Property: Trial.	
c. 30.	Merchant.	
c. 31.	Baronies escheated to the crown	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 32.	Tenure.	
c. 33.	Custody of vacant abbeys	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 34.	Appeal of death	
c. 35.	Frankpledge, view of: Sheriff's county court: Sheriff's tourn.	
c. 36.	Mortmain	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 37.	Charter	Rep. in part as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
25 Edw. 1. (1) *Carta de Foresta.*	Forest	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
25 Edw. 1. *Confirmatio Cartarum.* (2)	Charter: Taxes: Wool.	
25 Edw. 1. *Pardon to H. de Bohun and others.* (3)	[*Personal.*]	
25 Edw. 1. (4) *Stat. de Tallag.*	Charter: Purveyance: Taxes: Wool.	
25 Edw. 1. *Sent. lata.* (5)	Curse on breakers of the charters	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
27 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Finibus.*		
enactg part precedg c. 1.	Confirmation of charters	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 1.	Fines	
c. 2.	Sheriffs	
c. 3.	Justices of assise: Sheriff.	
c. 4.	Nisi prius.	
27 Edw. 1. *Ordin. de Lib. perq.*	Attorney: Debt: Inquiry: Liberty: Mortmain: Protection.	
27 Edw. 1. *Stat. de falsa Moneta.*	Importation & exportation of coin, &c.	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
28 Edw. 1. *Artic. sup. Cart.*		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Purveyance	
c. 3.	Coroner: Marshal of the palace.	
c. 4.	Common pleas	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Chancery & queen's bench	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 6.	Petty seal: Writ.	
c. 7.	Constable of Dover castle	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Sheriffs' election	
c. 9.	Juries	Rep. in part as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Conspiracy: Informer: Procurement.	
c. 11.	Maintenance & champerty.	
c. 12.	Crown debt.	
c. 13.	Sheriff.	
c. 14.	Farming of bailiwicks, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Real actions	
c. 16.	Sheriff: Writ.	

(1) 9 Hen. 3., Ruff.
(2) St. 1., Ruff.
(3) Not in Ruff.
(4) 34 Edw. 1. St. 4., Ruff.
(5) St. 2., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
28 Edw. 1. *Artic. sup. Cart.* (*cont.*)		
c. 17.	Observance of Statute of Winchester	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Wardship	
c. 19.	Escheator.	
c. 20.	Vessels of gold & silver: Saving for crown.	Rep., qu. wholly, 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
28 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Appellatis.*	Appeals by provors in prison	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
29 Edw. 1. *Stat. de Escaetoribus.*	Escheator.	
33 Edw. 1. *Ordin. de Inquis.*	Challenge of jurors	Rep.— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62 as to I.— 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
33 Edw. 1. *Ordin. Foreste.*	Crown lands: Forest.	
33 Edw. 1. *Ordin. de Consp.* (1)	Conspiracy	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2.
34 Edw. 1. *Stat. de conj. Feoffatis.*	Prohibition	Rep. in part as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
34 Edw. 1. *Ordin. Foreste.*	Forest	Rep. in part— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
35 Edw. 1. *Stat. Karl.* (2)	Abbeys & alien superiors	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
2 Edw. 2. *De prisis injust'.* (3)	Observance of 3 Edw. 1. c. 1.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
3 Edw. 2. (4) *Stat. apud Staunford.*	Observance of certain articles of 28 Edw. 1. *Artic. sup. Cart.*	
5 Edw. 2. *Les nov. Ord.* (3)	Franchises of the church, &c.	Rep., 15 Edw. 2. (16 Edw. 2., Ruff.) *Revoc. nov. Ord.*
7 Edw. 2. *Qd nullus molestet'.*	[*Personal.*]	
7 Edw. 2. *Ne quis occasionet'.*	[*Personal.*]	
7 Edw. 2. *Stat. sup. Aport. Arm.* (5)	Parliament.	
9 Edw. 2. St. 1. *Artic. Cleri.*		
cc. 1, 2.	Ecclesiastical court: Tithe.	
c. 3.	Prohibition	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 4.	Prohibition	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Ecclesiastical court: Tithe.	
c. 6.	Ecclesiastical court.	
c. 7.	Excommunication.	
c. 8.	Benefice: Ordinary.	
c. 9.	Clergy: Distress.	
c. 10.	Privilege of sanctuary, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Corodies, &c.	
c. 12.	Excommunication	
c. 13.	Clergy.	
c. 14.	Church.	
c. 15.	Privilege of sanctuary	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16. (6)	Privilege of clergy	
9 Edw. 2. St. 2. *Stat. Lincoln' de Vic.*	Hundred: Sheriff.	

(1) St. 2., Ruff.
(2) St. 1., Ruff.
(3) Not in Ruff.
(4) 2 Edw. 2., Ruff.
(5) 7 Edw. 1. St. 1., Ruff.
(6) This chapter in Ruff. includes the last par. of this Statute.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
10 Edw. 2. (1) *Pro Clero.*	Purveyance on the clergy	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
12 Edw. 2. *Stat. Ebor.*		
c. 1.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Inquests	
c. 3.	Justices of assise: Nisi prius.	
c. 4.	Justices of assise: Nonsuit: Quare impedit.	
c. 5.	Liberty.	
c. 6.	Assise of wine, &c.	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2.
14 Edw. 2.	Sheriffs, juries	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
15 Edw. 2. *Exilium H. le Despenser*, &c.	[*Personal.*]	
15 Edw. 2. *Stat. revoking the pardon*, &c.	[*Personal.*]	
15 Edw. 2. (2) *Revoc. nov. Ord.*	Crown.	
16 Edw. 2. *Stat. de forma mittendi Extractas*, &c.	Estreats	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
17 Edw. 2. St. 1. (3) *pro Hib.*	Ireland	
17 Edw. 2. St. 2. (4) *De terris Templar.*	Crown lands.	
Stats. of uncertain date.		
Les Estatuz del Eschekere. (5)	Accounts of sheriffs and others, &c.	Rep. as to E., except c. 12. (6) and part of the provisions, *Distr'. sc'cii.* (7) bet^{n} cc. 13 & 14., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12. (6)	Exchequer court.	
provisions, *Distr'. sc'cii.* (7) bet^{n} cc. 13 & 14.	Distress: Pound	Rep. in part as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Assisa Panis et Cervisie (8)	Assise of bread & ale	Rep. in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Judic. Pillorie. (9)	Sale of bread, meat, wine, ale, &c.	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2.
Stat. de Pistoribus	Toll	Rep. in part— 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Assisa de Pond. et Mens. (10)	Weights & measures	Rep., in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
De dimiss. [*seu div.*] *denariorum.*	Currency of halfpence & farthings	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Stat. de Admens. Terre. (11)	Size of an acre	Rep., in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
Compos. Uln. & Pert.	Size of inch, foot, yard, perch, acre	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Dies Communes de Banco. (12)	General days in bank	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

(1) 3 Edw. 2., Ruff.

(2) 16 Edw. 2., *Stat. revoking an establishment*, &c., Ruff.

(3) 17 Edw. 1., Ruff.

(4) St. 3., Ruff.

(5) 51 Hen. 3. Sts. 4, 5., Ruff.

(6) The following words in c. (or s.) 7. of St. 5., Ruff. :—" and the treasurer and barons of the exchequer shall be charged by oath, that they shall not attend to hear the pleas or matters of other men, while they have to do with the king's business, if it be not a matter that concerneth the king's own debt."

(7) 51 Hen. 3. St. 4., Ruff.

(8) 51 Hen. 3. St. 1., Ruff.

(9) 51 Hen. 3. St. 6., Ruff.

(10) 31 Edw. 1., Ruff.

(11) 33 Edw. 1. St. 6., Ruff.

(12) 51 Hen. 3. St. 2., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
Stats. of uncertain date (*cont.*)		
Dies Communes de Dote. [1]	General days in dower	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Prohibitio formata, &c.	Jurisdiction of ecclesiastical courts	
Les Estatuz de Excestre. [2]	Inquests	
Stat. sup. Vic. & Cler. [3]	Sheriffs & their clerks	
Modus Levandi Fines. [4]	Levying of fines	
Stat. defin. & attorn. [5]	Levying of fines, attorneys	
Stat. de Consp. [6]	Conspiracy: Maintenance & champerty.	
Stat. de Protec. [7]	Protections	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Mod. calump. Esson'. [8]	Essoins	
Stat. de visu t're, &c.	View of land, essoin	
Stat. de Mag. Ass., &c.	Battle, grand assise	
Stat. de Moneta. [9]	Importation of money, clipped money	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
Stat. de Moneta parvum. [10]		
Stat. de ten. p' legem Angl.	Tenant by the curtesy.	
NeRect. prost. Arb. [11]	Churchyard.	
Les Estatuz de la Jeuerie. [12]	Jews	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
Stat. de Gaveleto. [13]	Recovery of rents, London	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1862.
Consuetudines Cantiae. [3]	Kent.	
Prerogativa Regis. [14]		
cc. 1, 2.	Wardship	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Primer seisin	
cc. 4–8. [15]	Tenure in capite	
c. 9. [16]	Serjeanties	
c. 10. [17]	Benefice.	
c. 11. [18]	Lunatic.	
c. 12. [19]		
c. 13. [20]	Fish: Wreck.	
c. 14. [21]	Escheat	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15. [22]	Tenure in capite	
c. 16. [23]	Bishops.	
c. 17. [24]	Crown lands.	
c. 18. [25]	Forfeiture: Kent.	
Modus fac. hom., &c. [26]	Fealty	Rep. in part as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Stat. de Ward', &c. [27]	Guardian.	
Stat. de resp. Milit. [28]	Respiting of knighthood	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
De Catallis Felonum	Forfeiture.	
Stat. Armorum	Tournaments	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Stat. de Sac. Mi. Reg. [29]	Oaths of the king's officers in the eyre	

(1) 51 Hen. 3. St. 3., Ruff.
(2) 14 Edw. 1. *Stat. Exon.* & *Art. Stat. Exon.*, Ruff.
(3) Not in Ruff.
(4) 18 Edw. 1. St. 4., Ruff.
(5) 15 Edw. 2., Ruff.
(6) 33 Edw. 1. St. 3., Ruff.
(7) 33 Edw. 1. St. 1., Ruff.
(8) 12 Edw. 2. St. 2., Ruff.
(9) 20 Edw. 1. Sts. 4, 6., Ruff.
(10) 20 Edw. 1. St. 5., Ruff.
(11) 35 Edw. 1. St. 2., Ruff.
(12) *Stat. de Judeismo.*, Ruff.
(13) 10 Edw. 2., Ruff.
(14) 17 Edw. 2. St. 1., Ruff.
(15) cc. 4–6., Ruff.
(16) c. 7., Ruff.
(17) c. 8., Ruff.
(18) c. 9., Ruff.
(19) c. 10., Ruff.
(20) c. 11., Ruff.
(21) c. 12., Ruff.
(22) c. 13., Ruff.
(23) c. 14., Ruff.
(24) c. 15., Ruff.
(25) c. 16., Ruff.
(26) 17 Edw. 2. St. 2., Ruff.
(27) 28 Edw. 1. St. 1., Ruff.
(28) 1 Edw. 2. St. 1., Ruff.
(29) *Articuli et Sacramenta*, &c., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
Stats. of uncertain date (*cont.*)		
Capitula Itineris. (1)	Inquiries by justices in eyre	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1863.
Capitula Escaetrie. (2)	Inquiries by escheators	
Extenta Manerii. (3)	Survey of manors, &c.	
Assisa de Foresta	Forest.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Artic. Inquis. sup. Stat. Wynton. (4)	Inquiry as to observance of Statute of Winchester.	
Visus Francipleg. (5)	Frankpledge, view of.	
Le S'ement du Visconte. (6)	Oath of the sheriff	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
Forma Juramenti illor', &c. (2)	Oath of the king's council	
Juramentu' Ep'or' (2)	Oath of bishops	
Juramentum Escaetorum. (2)	Oath of escheators	
Juramentum Majorum & Ballivorum. (2)	Bailiff: Mayor.	
Abjuratio & Juramentum Latronum. (2)	Abjuration & oath of thieves, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
1 Edw. 3. St. 1.		
cc. 1–3.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 4.	False judgment.	
c. 5.	Liberty.	
c. 6.	Attaint	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Appeal by prisoners	
c. 8.	Offences in forests	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
1 Edw. 3. St. 2.		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Forest	Rep. in part as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	King's pardon	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Crown debts	
c. 5.	Military service	
c. 6.	Taxation	
c. 7.	Conveyance of soldiers	
c. 8.	Beaupleader	
c. 9.	Charter.	
c. 10.	Corodies, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Prohibition	
cc. 12, 13.	Tenure in capite, &c.	
c. 14.	Maintenance & champerty.	
c. 15.	Military service	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Justice of the peace.	
c. 17.	Indictment.	
2 Edw. 3.		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Justices of assise	Rep. in part as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Arms.	
c. 4.	Hundred: Sheriff.	
c. 5.	Sheriff.	
c. 6.	Confirmation of statutes, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Inquiry of past felonies, &c.	

(1) Inclusive of the part headed "*Incipiunt Capitula Nova,*" &c. No part of this instrument is in Ruff.
(2) Not in Ruff.
(3) 4 Edw. 1. St. 1., Ruff.
(4) 34 Edw. 1. St. 2., Ruff.
(5) 18 Edw. 2., Ruff.
(6) 34 Edw. 1., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 Edw. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 8.	Crown.	
c. 9.	The staples	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Pardon of fines	
c. 11.	Common bench	
c. 12.	Hundred: Sheriff.	
c. 13.	Process for past trespasses	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Measure, &c. of cloths imported	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1. (see savings.)
c. 15.	Fair.	
c. 16.	Nisi prius.	
c. 17.	Writ of deceit	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
4 Edw. 3.		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters & statutes	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Justices of assise: Justice of the peace: Sheriff.	
cc. 3, 4.	Purveyance	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Pardon of fines, &c.	
c. 6.	Confirmation of 35 Edw. 1. *Stat. Karl.*	
c. 7.	Personal representative.	
c. 8.	Passages at the ports	Rep. 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 9.	Hundred: Sheriff.	
c. 10.	Receipt of offenders by sheriffs, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Justices of assise: Maintenance & champerty.	
c. 12.	Assay, &c., of wines	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Pardons	
c. 14.	Parliament	
c. 15.	Farming of hundreds by sheriffs	
5 Edw. 3.		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters	
c. 2.	Purveyance, marshalsea	
c. 3.	Confirmation of 35 Edw. 1. *Stat. Karl.*	
c. 4.	Sheriff.	
c. 5.	Fair.	
cc. 6, 7.	Attaints	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Bail: Escape.	
c. 9.	Attachment: Charter: Imprisonment: Property.	
c. 10.	Jurors	Rep.— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
c. 11.	Arrest.	
cc. 12, 13.	Outlawry.	
c. 14.	Arrest, &c. of night walkers, &c.	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
9 Edw. 3. St. 1.	Foreign and other merchants, non-plevin	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3. Rep. as to E., except c. 3., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Personal representative.	
9 Edw. 3. St. 2.	Money, gold, silver	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
10 Edw. 3. St. 1.	Pardons, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
10 Edw. 3. St. 2.	Purveyance, &c.	
10 Edw. 3. St. 3.	Sumptuary law	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
11 Edw. 3.	Wool, cloth	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
14 Edw. 3. St. 1.		
c. 1.	Charter: Church.	
c. 2.	Pardon of chattels of felons, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Pardon of crown debts	
c. 4.	Engleschrie	
c. 5.	Delays in courts	
c. 6.	Amendment.	
c. 7.	Sheriff.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
14 Edw. 3. St. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 8.	Coroner: Escheator.	
c. 9.	Bailiff: Hundred: Sheriff.	
c. 10.	Custody of gaols, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Clerks of statutes merchant	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Measures & weights	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Tenure in capite	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Crown: Crown lands.	
c. 15.	Pardon for felony	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Justices of assise: Nisi prius.	
cc. 17, 18.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19.	Purveyance	
c. 20.	Taxation	
c. 21.	Taxation, &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3. 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
14 Edw. 3. St. 2. (1)	Taxation, &c.	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
14 Edw. 3. St. 3. (2)	Crown.	
14 Edw. 3. St. 4.	Purveyance, presentation to church & bishop's temporalities	Rep., qu. in part, 25 Edw. 3. St. 6. (St. 3., Ruff.) c. 2. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
15 Edw. 3. St. 1.	Trial of peers, &c.	Rep., 15 Edw. 3. St. 2.
15 Edw. 3. St. 2.	Repeal of 15 Edw. 3. St. 1.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
15 Edw. 3. St. 3.	Subsidy	
17 Edw. 3.	Money, silver	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
18 Edw. 3. St. 1.	Exigent	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
18 Edw. 3. St. 2. part preceds c. 1.	Taxation	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 1.	Commissions of new inquiries	
c. 2.	Justice of the peace.	
c. 3.	Freedom of trade	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Weights & measures	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Exigent.	
c. 6.	Currency	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Confirmation of statutes, &c.	
18 Edw. 3. St. 3.		
c. 1.	Bishops.	
c. 2.	Bigamy	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 3.	Mortmain.	
c. 4.	Purveyance	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Prohibition.	
c. 6.	Spiritual jurisdiction	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7. (3)	Scire facias for tithes	
20 Edw. 3. *Ordinance for the Justices.*		
c. 1.	Crown: Judge: Justices of assise.	
c. 2.	Exchequer court.	
c. 3.	Justices of assise.	

(1) Sts. 2, 3., Ruff. (2) St. 5., Ruff. (3) This chapter in Ruff. includes the last par. of this Statute.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
20 Edw. 3. *Ordinance for the Justices* (*cont.*)		
c. 4. -	Maintenance.	
c. 5. -	Maintenance - - - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6. -	Justices of assise - - -	Rep. in part— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
20 Edw. 3. (1) *Oath of the Justices.*	Oath of justices of the bench - -	Virt. rep., semb., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
20 Edw. 3. (2) *Oath of the Clerks of Chancery.*	Chancery oath - - -	
23 Edw. 3. -	Labourers, artificers, &c. - -	Rep. in part, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
25 Edw. 3. St. 1. (3)	Alien : Bastard : Crown : Foreign state.	
25 Edw. 3. St. 2. (4)	Labourers, artificers, &c. - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
25 Edw. 3. St. 3. (5)	Aulneger, foreign and other merchants, forestalling, wears - - -	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
25 Edw. 3. St. 4. (6)	Bishops : Benefice : Premunire : Provisors : Rome (see of).	
25 Edw. 3. St. 5.		
c. 1. -	Purveyance - - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2. -	Arms : Forfeiture : Scire facias : Treason	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1. as to E., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 3. -	Jury.	
c. 4. -	Imprisonment : Privy council : Property.	
c. 5. -	Executor.	
c. 6. -	Purveyance - - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7. -	Forest.	
c. 8. -	Finding of men at arms - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9. -	Weights - - -	Rep. in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
c. 10. -	Measures - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11. -	Aids - - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12. -	Exchange of gold & silver - -	Rep., qu. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 13. -	Gold & silver coin - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14. -	Arrest : Exigent : Felon.	
c. 15. -	Purveyance - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16. -	Real actions - - -	
c. 17. -	Process of exigent - - -	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 18. -	Villainage - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19. -	Crown debtors - - -	
c. 20. -	Coinage - - - -	
c. 21. -	Purveyance - - -	
c. 22. -	Provisors - - -	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 23. -	Lombards - - -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
25 Edw. 3. St. 6. (7)		
c. 1. -	Benefice : Clergy.	
c. 2. -	Repeal of 14 Edw. 3. St. 4. c. 2. -	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1863.
c. 3. -	Benefice.	

(1) 18 Edw. 3. St. 4., Ruff.
(2) 18 Edw. 3. St. 5., Ruff.
(3) St. 2., Ruff.
(4) St. 1., Ruff.
(5) St. 4., Ruff.
(6) St. 6., Ruff.
(7) St. 3. Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
25 Edw. 3. St. 6. (*cont.*)		
cc. 4, 5.	Benefit of clergy	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 6.	Temporalities of prelates	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 7, 8.	Benefice.	
c. 9.	Ordinary.	
25 Edw. 3. St. 7.	Fines of labourers, subsidy	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
25 Edw. 3. *Artic. p. Clero resp.* [1]	Benefit of clergy	
27 Edw. 3. St. 1.		
c. 1.	Foreign state: Judgment: Premunire.	
c. 2.	Pardon.	
c. 3.	Regrators	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2.
c. 4.	Cloths	Rep. in part, 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 2. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Forestallers	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 6.	Importation of wine	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Buying of wines	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 8.	Gauging of wines	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1., but see s. 9.
27 Edw. 3. St. 2.	Staple, merchant strangers, money	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. [2] ss. 1, 3, 5, 7, 10. 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
27 Edw. 3. *Ordin. de feodis Majorum.*	Fees of mayors, &c. of staples	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
28 Edw. 3.		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Wales.	
c. 3.	Appearance: Capital punishment: Charter: Imprisonment: Property: Trial.	
c. 4.	Tenure in capite	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Exportation of iron	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Coroner.	
c. 7.	Sheriff.	
c. 8.	Attaint.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Sheriff: Sheriff's tourn.	
c. 10.	Misprisions in cities & boroughs	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 11.	Confirmation, &c. of 13 Edw. 1. *Stat. Wynton.* cc. 1, 2.	Rep.— qu. wholly, as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. in part as to I., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 69. s. 4. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Purveyance	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Confirmation, &c. of 27 Edw. 3. St. 2.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 5, 8. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	The staple	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	The staple	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
31 Edw. 3. St. 1.		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

(1) This follows 25 Edw. 3. St. 3., Ruff.

(2) The repeals effected by ss. 1, 3, of this Act, and by the various subsequent Acts, except the Stat. Law Rev. Act, seem inoperative.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
31 Edw. 3. St. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 2.	Wool	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
c. 3.	Forfeiture.	
c. 4.	Probate of testaments	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Wine	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1., but see s. 9. Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23., & see s. 25.
c. 6.	Franchises	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	The statute of labourers: The staple	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 8.	Wool	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Wool	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 10.	Defaults of victuallers in London	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Administrator.	
c. 12.	Exchequer chamber	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Pardon: Taxation	
c. 14.	Escape.	
c. 15.	Sheriff's tourn.	
31 Edw. 3. Sts. 2, 3.	Fish	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2.
31 Edw. 3. St. 4.	Ireland	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
34 Edw. 3.		
c. 1.	Commission of inquiry: Justice of the peace: Trespass.	
cc. 2, 3.	Purveyance	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Juries	Rep.— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
c. 5.	Weights & measures	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Measures	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 7.	Attaint	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Juries	Rep.— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
cc. 9–11.	Labourers	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Forfeiture: Forfeiture of war: Treason.	
c. 13.	Escheator	Rep. in part— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
c. 14.	Escheator.	
c. 15.	Crown lands.	
c. 16.	Fines	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 17, 18.	Trade, &c. with Ireland	
c. 19.	Customs	
c. 20.	Exportation of corn	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 21.	Exportation of wool, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 22.	Finding of hawks	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
35 Edw. 3.	Herrings	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2.
36 Edw. 3.		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 2–6.	Purveyance	
c. 7.	The staple	Rep., qu. wholly, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Wages of priests	Rep. 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 9.	Breaches of statutes	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Parliament	
c. 11.	Customs: Exportation	Rep. in part 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Sessions (quarter).	
c. 13.	Escheator	Rep. in part— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
36 Edw. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 14.	Appropriation of certain fines, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Pleading in English	
36 Edw. 3. St. 2.	General pardon	
37 Edw. 3.	Diet, apparel, &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2. Rep. as to E., except c. 2., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Idemptitate nominis.	
38 Edw. 3., St. 1.	Gold & silver, fines, merchants, jurors, &c.	Rep. in part— 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 11. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 5, 10. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
38 Edw. 3., St. 2.	Provisors: Rome (see of).	
42 Edw. 3.		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Confirmation of pardon	
c. 3.	Trial.	
c. 4.	Commission of inquiry.	
c. 5.	Escheators	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Labourers	
c. 7.	Londoners	
c. 8.	Importation of wine	Rep. in part 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Crown debts, &c.	Rep. in part, semb. as to E., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 55. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	British subject.	
c. 11.	Jury: Nisi prius	Rep. in part— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
43 Edw. 3.	The staple, trade with Gascony, pardon	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3, 5. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
45 Edw. 3.	Confirmation of charters, wears, taxation.	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39. Rep. as to E., except c. 3., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Ecclesiastical court.	
46 Edw. 3. [1]	House of commons (election).	
47 Edw. 3.	Cloth, currency	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
50 Edw. 3.	Confirmation of liberties & charters, pardon, arrest of clergy, fraudulent conveyances, cloth	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1. Rep. as to E., except c. 4., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Ecclesiastical court: Prohibition.	
1 Ric. 2.		
c. 1.	Confirmation of charters, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Peace of the realm, &c.	
c. 3.	Purveyance	
c. 4.	Maintenance.	
c. 5.	Officers of the exchequer	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Villaines	
c. 7.	Maintenance	
c. 8.	Protections	
c. 9.	Maintenance, &c.	
c. 10.	Confirmation of pardons	
c. 11.	Sheriff.	

[1] Part of 46 Edw. 3., Ruff. (App.)

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Ric. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 12.	Crown debt: Escape.	
c. 13.	Suits in spiritual courts	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Tithes	
c. 15. (1)	Arrest of clergy	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
2 Ric. 2. St. 1.	Merchants, confirmation of statutes, &c.	Rep. in part— 2 Ric. 2. St. 2. c. 2. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 5. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2. Rep. as to E., except c. 5., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Slander.	
2 Ric. 2. St. 2.	Riots, fraudulent deeds, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
3 Ric. 2.		
c. 1.	Confirmation of liberties, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Assise of cloths	
c. 3.	Benefice.	
4 Ric. 2.		
c. 1.	Gauging of vessels of wine, &c.	Rep. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1., but see s. 9. Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
c. 2.	Pardon	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
5 Ric. 2. St. 1.	Confirmation of liberties, charters, & statutes, exportation of gold & silver, leaving the realm, &c.	Rep. in part— 7 Ric. 2. c. 11. 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 11. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 10. Rep. as to E., except c. 7. (2) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7. (2)	Forcible entry.	
5 Ric. 2. St. 2.	Merchant strangers, leather, subsidy, heresy	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. Rep. as to E., except c. 4., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	House of commons (election).	
6 Ric. 2. St. 1.	Confirmation of liberties, charters, & statutes, legal proceedings, rape, &c.	Rep. in part— 7 Ric. 2. c. 11. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I.— 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 26. s. 1. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., except c. 2., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Venue.	
6 Ric. 2. St. 2.	Pardon, purveyance, trespass, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
7 Ric. 2.		
c. 1.	Confirmation of liberties	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Confirmation of statutes	
cc. 3, 4	Forest.	
c. 5.	Vagabonds	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 6.	Confirmation of Statute of Winchester	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Jurors	Rep.— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
c. 8.	Purveyance	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Cloths	
c. 10.	Real actions	
c. 11.	Repeal of certain statutes	

(1) This chapter in Ruff. includes the last par. of this Statute.

(2) c. 8., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 Ric. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 12.	Benefice.	
c. 13.	Riding armed	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 14.	Attorney: Premunire.	
c. 15.	Maintenance.	
c. 16.	Exportation to Scotland	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Mainpernors	
8 Ric. 2.		
c. 1.	Confirmation of liberties, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Justices of assise, &c.	
c. 3.	Administration of justice	Rep., 9 Ric. 2. c. 1.
c. 4.	Verdict.	
c. 5.	Constable of England.	
9 Ric. 2.	Confirmation of statutes, legal proceedings, marshalsea	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
10 Ric. 2.	Commission of inquiry into courts, &c.	
11 Ric. 2.	Confirmation of 10 Ric. 2., indemnity, &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. as to I., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 26. s. 1. Rep. as to E., except c. 10., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Crown.	
12 Ric. 2.		
c. 1.	Confirmation of liberties, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Public office.	
cc. 3–9.	Labourers: Beggars	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 10.	Justice of the peace: Sessions (quarter)	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126. s. 21.
c. 11.	Slander.	
c. 12.	Expenses of knights of shires	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 13.	Nuisances in towns	
c. 14.	Cloths	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Benefice: Provisors.	
c. 16.	The staple	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
13 Ric. 2. St. 1.		
c. 1.	Benefice.	
c. 2.	Constable of England.	
c. 3.	Court of the marshalsea	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Clerk of the market of the king's house	
c. 5.	Admiralty: Admiralty court.	
c. 6.	Serjeants at arms	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Justice of the peace.	
c. 8.	Labourers' wages, &c.	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 9.	Measure & weight	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Cloths	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Cloths	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 12.	Tanners	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Keeping of dogs to hunt, &c.	Rep. as to E., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 14.	Bonds to the crown	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Uniting of castles & gaols to counties	
c. 16.	Protections	
c. 17.	Real actions	
c. 18.	Attaints	
c. 19.	Fish	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 20.	Going beyond sea	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
13 Ric. 2. St. 2.		
c. 1.	Pardon	Rep. in part, 16 Ric. 2. c. 6.
c. 2.	Bishops: Benefice: Premunire: Provisors: Rome (see of).	
c. 3.	Provisors: Rome (see of).	
13 Ric. 2. St. 3.	Maintenance	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
14 Ric. 2.	The staple, trading, customs, money	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3, 5, 10. Rep. as to E., except c. 11., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Justice of the peace	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126. s. 21.
15 Ric. 2.		
c. 1.	Confirmation of statutes	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Benefice: Forcible entry: Riot.	
c. 3.	Admiralty: Admiralty court.	
c. 4.	Measures	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Churchyard: Mortmain.	
c. 6.	Benefice.	
c. 7.	Exportation to Berwick	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Exportation of tin	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	The staple	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5., but see s. 7. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Cloths	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Girdlers	Rep. 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. s. 7. (2 [vulgo 1.] Ja. 1. c. 25. ss. 41, 47., Ruff.)
c. 12.	Private courts	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
16 Ric. 2.		
c. 1.	Trade	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Confirmation, &c. of 15 Ric. 2. c. 12.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Weights & measures	Rep. in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Liveries	Rep., 3 Cha. 1. c. 5. s. 8. (c. 4. s. 27. Ruff.)
c. 5.	Premunire: Rome (see of).	
c. 6.	Pardon.	
17 Ric. 2.		
c. 1.	Money	Rep. in part— 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 11. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Cloths	Rep. 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1., but see saving in s. 9.
c. 3.	Exportation of worsted	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3.
c. 4.	Malt	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 5.	Revenue officers	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 6.	Chancery court.	
c. 7.	Exportation of corn	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 8.	Riot.	
c. 9.	Fish	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 10.	Gaol delivery	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Erroneous judgments in London	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	[*Local.*]	
20 Ric. 2.	Riding armed, liveries, justices of assise, &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
21 Ric. 2.	Confirmation of liberties and franchises, repeal of 10 Ric. 2., treasons, &c.	Rep. 1 Hen. 4. c. 3., but revived in part, 10 Hen. 6. c. 5. Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
1 Hen. 4.	Confirmation of liberties, charters, & statutes, indemnity, repeal of 21 Ric. 2., &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39. Rep. as to E., except c. 6., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Crown lands.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 Hen. 4.		
c. 1.	Confirmation of liberties, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Crown lands.	
c. 3.	Provisors: Rome (see of).	
c. 4.	Rome (see of): Tithe.	
c. 5.	Exportation of gold or silver	Rep. in part— 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 11. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Foreign coin	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 7.	Nonsuit.	
c. 8.	Fines	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Relief of certain commissioners	
c. 10.	Clerk of the crown, queen's bench	
c. 11.	Admiralty jurisdiction	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10. s. 31.
c. 12.	Welshmen	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 13.	Pardon	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Purveyance	
c. 15.	Suppression of heresy	Rep., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 6. (s. 15., Ruff.)
cc. 16–18.	Wales & Welshmen	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 19.	Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 20.	Welshmen	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 21.	Liveries	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 22.	Suits for pardon	
c. 23.	Marshalsea court	
c. 24.	Wages for service with duke of York	
4 Hen. 4.		
c. 1.	Confirmation of liberties, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Indictments, &c.	
c. 3.	Benefit of clergy	
c. 4.	Crown grants	
c. 5.	Sheriffs	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 6.	Cloths	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Real actions	
c. 8.	Forcible entries	
c. 9.	Relief of commissioners	
c. 10.	Coinage	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 11.	Wears	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 12.	Benefice.	
c. 13.	Military service	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Labourers	
c. 15.	Exportation of gold or silver	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 16.	Exportation of gold or silver	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3.
c. 17.	Monastic orders	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 18, 19.	Attorneys	Rep. as to E., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 20.	Customs	Rep.— in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1, residue, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 21.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 22.	Benefice.	
c. 23.	Judgment.	
c. 24.	Cloths	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 25.	Hostlers	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 26.	Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 27.	Wales	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 28.	Wales	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 29.	Welshmen	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 30.	Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 31–34.	Wales & Welshmen	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 35.	Tanning	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
5 Hen. 4.		
c. 1.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 2.	Approvers	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 Hen. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 3.	Watching	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Gold & silver	Rep., 1 Will. & Mar. c. 30.
c. 5.	Maiming	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 6.	Assaulting servants of knights of parliament	
c. 7.	Merchant strangers	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 8.	Wager of law	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1863.
c. 9.	Trade	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Imprisonment: Prison.	
c. 11.	Tithe.	
c. 12.	Execution on statute merchant	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Plating	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 14.	Fines	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Pardon	
6 Hen. 4.	First fruits, sheriffs, escheators, &c.	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3. Rep. as to E., except c. 2., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Crown lands.	
7 Hen. 4.		
c. 1.	Charter: Forest.	
c. 2.	Crown (succession of).	
c. 3.	Fines & forfeitures.	
c. 4.	Protections	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 6.	Tithe.	
c. 7.	Arrow heads	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 8.	Benefices	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Cloths	Rep. in part, 9 Hen. 4. c. 6. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Relief of commissioners	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 13.	Attorney: Outlawry.	
c. 14.	Liveries	Rep., 3 Cha. 1. c. 5. s. 8. (c. 4. s. 27., Ruff.)
c. 15.	House of commons (election).	
c. 16.	Annuities from the crown	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Labourers	
c. 18.	Pardon	
9 Hen. 4.	Confirmation of liberties, charters, & statutes, aulnage, &c.	
11 Hen. 4.	Justices of assise, customers, &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
13 Hen. 4.	Confirmation of liberties, charters, & statutes, justices of assise, &c.	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Rep. as to E., except c. 7., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Riot.	
1 Hen. 5.		
c. 1.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 14 Geo. 3. c. 58.
c. 2.	Wears	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Forgery	
c. 4.	Bailiffs of sheriffs, &c.	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 5.	Indictment: Writ.	
c. 6.	Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Benefice.	
c. 8.	Irish mendicants, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Grants of revenues, &c. of Calais	
c. 10.	Corn measure	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 Hen. 5. St. 1.		
c. 1.	Hospital.	
c. 2.	Capias ad satisfaciendum: Certiorari.	
c. 3.	Ecclesiastical court.	
c. 4.	Justice of the peace: Sessions (quarter)	Rep. in part as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Outrages in certain franchises	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Safe-conducts	
c. 7.	Suppression of heresy	Rep., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 6. (s. 15., Ruff.)
c. 8.	Riot.	
c. 9.	Murder, &c.	Rep. in part— as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
2 Hen. 5. St. 2.	Chaplains, jurors, &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., except c. 1., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 1.	Justice of the peace.	
3 Hen. 5.	Money	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
4 Hen. 5. [vel 3 Hen. 5. St. 2.] (1)	Attorneys, Bretons, provisors	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
4 Hen. 5. [St. 2.] (2)	Sheriffs, pattens, wages, merchant strangers, &c.	Rep. in part— 4 Ja. 1. c. 1. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., except c. 1., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 1.	Charter: Forest.	
5 Hen. 5.	Attorneys	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
7 Hen. 5.	Indictment: Forgery	Rep., except as to S. & I., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. Rep. in part as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
8 Hen. 5.	Parliament, gold & silver	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
9 Hen. 5. St. 1.		
c. 1.	Indictments, &c.	Rep.— except as to S. & I., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1
c. 2.	Outlawries	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Assises: Protections, &c.	
c. 4.	Amendment.	
c. 5.	Sheriffs, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Mint at Calais	
c. 7.	Ridesdale, franchise of.	
c. 8.	Offences by scholars of Oxford	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Abbots, &c.	
c. 10.	Coal-keels at Newcastle	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 11.	Gold coin	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	[*Local.*]	
9 Hen. 5. St. 2.	Money: Exchanges: Tithes	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. Rep. as to E., except c. 11., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
1 Hen. 6.	Mint: Exchanges: Purveyance: Irishmen, &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

(1) 3 Hen. 5. St. 2., Ruff.

(2) 4 Hen. 5., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 Hen. 6.		
c. 1.	Charter.	
c. 2.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 3.	Duke of Bedford	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	The staple	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Exportation of wools	Rep. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 6.	Exportation of gold or silver	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Tanners	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Irishmen	
c. 9.	Currency	
c. 10. [1]	Embroidery	
c. 11. [1]	Certain outlawries	
c. 12. [1]	The Thames	
c. 13. [2]	Patent officers in courts	
c. 14. [3]	Measures	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1., but see s. 9. Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
c. 15. [4]	The mint	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16. [5]	Price of silver	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 17. [6]	Goldsmith: Mint: Plate.	
c. 18. [7]	Labourers	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19. [8]	Fish	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 20. [9]	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 21. [10]	Escape	
3 Hen. 6.		
c. 1.	Labourers	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2.
c. 2.	Exportation of sheep	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3.
c. 3.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 4.	Exportation of butter, &c.	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 3, 5.
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
4 Hen. 6.	Sheriffs, writs, corn, continuation of statutes.	Rep. as to E., except c. 3., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Amendment.	
6 Hen. 6.	Assises, wages of artificers, parliament, commissions of sewers, wool	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., except c. 1., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 1.	Exigent.	
8 Hen. 6.		
c. 1.	Convocation.	
c. 2.	Trade with Denmark	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 3.	Commissions of sewers	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Liveries	Rep., 3 Cha. 1. c. 5. s. 8. (c. 4. s. 27., Ruff.)
c. 5.	Weights, &c.	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Treason	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	House of commons (election, electors)	Rep. in part, 14 Geo. 3. c. 58.
c. 8.	Labourers	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Benefice: Forcible entry.	
c. 10.	Exigent: Indictment.	

(1) In Ruff. the titles of these three chapters are placed in succession, without any numbers, between cc. 9 & 10., Ruff.
(2) c. 10., Ruff.
(3) c. 11., Ruff.
(4) c. 12., Ruff.
(5) c. 13., Ruff.
(6) c. 14., Ruff.
(7) In Ruff. the title of this chapter is placed without a number between cc. 14 & 15., Ruff.
(8) c. 15., Ruff.
(9) c. 16., Ruff.
(10) c. 17., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
8 Hen. 6. (*cont.*)		
c. 11.	Apprenticeship	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Amendment	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 13.	Protections	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Murders, &c.	
c. 15.	Amendment: Outlawry.	
c. 16.	Escheator: Jury.	
cc. 17, 18.	The staple	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 19.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 20.	Trade with Calais	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 21.	Exportation	
c. 22.	Wools	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 23.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3.
c. 24.	Trade with aliens	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 25.	The staple	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 26.	Franchises	
c. 27.	Robberies on the Severn	
(1)		
c. 29.	Inquests	Rep. in part as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
9 Hen. 6.		
c. 1.	Adjournment of assises	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Trade with aliens	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 3.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 4.	Idemptitate nominis: Personal representative.	
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Weights	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
c. 7.	Sheriff of Herefordshire	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Weight of a wey of cheese	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Attorneys	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Bastardy	
10 Hen. 6.		
c. 1.	The staple	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 2.	House of commons (electors)	Rep. in part, 14 Geo. 3. c. 58.
c. 3.	Letters of request	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Appearance of plaintiffs	
c. 5.	Beacons, &c., Calais	
c. 6.	Exigent: Indictment.	
c. 7.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
10 Hen. 6. St. 2.	Payment of judges, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
11 Hen. 6.		
c. 1.	The stews in Southwark	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
cc. 2, 3.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Attaints	
c. 5.	Real actions	
c. 6.	Abatement.	
c. 7.	Sheriff of Herefordshire	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Weights & measures	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Cloths	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 10.	The staple	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Assaults on lords or commoners, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 12.	Wax chandlers	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.

(1) There is no c. 28. in the Statutes of the Realm; see note there, vol. 2., p. 261.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
11 Hen. 6. (*cont.*)		
c. 13.	The staple	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 14.	Exportation	
cc. 15, 16.	Customs	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
14 Hen. 6.		
c. 1.	Justices of assise.	
c. 2.	The staple	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 3.	[*Local.*]	
c. 4.	Middlesex sessions	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 6.	Alien merchants	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 7.	Aliens' goods	
c. 8.	Breaches of truces	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
15 Hen. 6.	Marshalsea, exportation of corn, safe-conducts, &c.	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
18 Hen. 6.		
c. 1.	Patent: Public office.	
c. 2.	Attaints	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3.
c. 4.	Alien merchants	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 5.	Taxation	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Crown lands.	
c. 7.	Escheator.	
c. 8.	Captures at sea	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Appearance of plaintiffs	Rep. as to E., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 10.	Commissions of sewers	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Justices of the peace	
c. 12.	Indictments, &c.	Rep., except as to S. & I., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 13.	Outlawries	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Sheriffs	
c. 15.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5.
c. 16.	Cloths	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Vessels of wine, &c.	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1., but see s. 9. Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
c. 18.	Soldiers	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 19.	Soldiers	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
20 Hen. 6.	Safe-conducts, outlawries, &c.	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 5. Rep. as to E., except c. 9., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Peer.	
23 Hen. 6.		
c. 1.	Purveyance	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Exportation	Rep. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3.
c. 3.	Worsteds	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Welshmen	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 5.	Exportation	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Sheriff of Northumberland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Sheriff.	
c. 8.	Commissions of sewers	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Hundred: Jury: Justices of assise: Sheriff.	Rep. in part— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. except as to S. & I., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. as to I.— 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50. semb. as to E., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 55. s. 1.
c. 10.	Wages of knights of the shire	
c. 11.	Foreign pleas	
c. 12.	Labourers	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Purveyance	
c. 14.	House of commons (members, election, electors).	Rep. in part, 14 Geo. 3. c. 58.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
23 Hen. 6. (*cont.*)		
c. 15.	Gauge penny	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1., but see s. 9.
c. 16.	Escheator: Scire facias.	
c. 17.	Wines	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
25 Hen. 6.	Wales	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
27 Hen. 6.	Importation, exportation, &c.	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 5. Rep. as to E., except c. 5., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Fair	Rep. in part, 13 & 14 Vict. c. 23.
28 Hen. 6.	Importation, purveyance, pardon, &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
29 Hen. 6.		
c. 1.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 2.	Safe-conducts	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	[*Local.*]	
31 Hen. 6.	John Cade, writs, attachments, safe-conducts, &c.	Rep. in part— 33 Hen. 6. c. 2. 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
33 Hen 6.	Embezzlement, repeal of 31 Hen. 6. c. 6. jurors, exchequer, &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
39 Hen. 6.	Repeal of 38 Hen. 6., &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
1 Edw. 4.		
c. 1.	Acts done in times of Hen. IV., V., VI.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Sessions (quarter): Sheriffs' tourn.	
3 Edw. 4.	Exportation, importation, apparel	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3, 5, 10. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
4 Edw. 4.	Cloths, trade, &c.	Rep. in part— 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 2. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 5. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act 1863.
7 Edw. 4.	Worsteds, cloths, crown grants	Rep. in part— 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1. 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 3. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
8 Edw. 4.	Cloths, liveries, juries, sheriffs	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
12 Edw. 4.	Bowstaves, subsidies, liveries, wool, commissions of sewers, &c.	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 5. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39. Rep. as to E., except c. 1., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 1.	Sheriff.	
14 Edw. 4.	King's tenants, protections, wool, &c.	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 5. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
17 Edw. 4.		
c. 1.	Currency, &c.	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Pipowder, court of.	
c. 3.	Unlawful games	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Tiles	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 5.	Cloths	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Repeal of acts, &c.	
c. 7.	Sheriff.	
22 Edw. 4.		
c. 1.	Apparel	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Fish	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
22 Edw. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 4.	Price of bows	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Fulling mills	Rep., 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. s. 7. (2 [vulgo 1] Ja. 1. c. 25. ss. 35, 47, Ruff.)
c. 6.	Swans	Rep. as to E., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 7.	Forest.	
c. 8.	[*Unrepealed part, local*]	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
1 Ric. 3.		
c. 1.	Feoffments to uses	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Benevolences	
c. 3.	Felony	Rep.— except as to S. & I., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 4.	Sheriffs' tourns	Rep.— semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to I., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
c. 5.	King Ric. III., feoffee to uses	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Pipowder, court of.	
c. 7.	Fines	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Cloths	Rep., 50 Geo. 3. c. 83.
c. 9.	Aliens	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 10.	Importation	
c. 11.	Bowstaves	
c. 12.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 13.	Vessels of wine, &c.	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2., but see s. 9. Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
c. 14.	Collectors of dismes	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	[*Personal.*]	
1 Hen. 7.		
part preced[g] c. 1. (1)	Crown.	
c. 1.	Real actions	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4. (2)	Clergy	Rep. by 3 & 4 Vict. c. 86. s. 1.
c. 3.	Protections	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 6.
c. 2. (2)	Denizens	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 5.	Tanners	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Pardon	
c. 7.	Hunting in forests	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
cc. 8, 9.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 10.	Aliens	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
3 Hen. 7. (3)		
c. 1. (4)	Star chamber, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. [2.] (5)	Coroner: Good behaviour: Homicide	Rep. in part as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Abduction of women	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 3.	Judges of assize: Prisoner	Rep. in part— except as to S. & I., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 4.	Fraudulent deeds of gift	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Usury	Rep., 11 Hen. 7. c. 8.
c. 6.	Usury	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Customs	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Alien merchants	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.

(1) To end of *Titulus Regis.* This part not in Ruff.
(2) In this order in the Statutes of the Realm; the chapters follow the numbering of the translation.
(3) The numbers and order of the chapters of this year follow the translation.
(4) First par. of c. 1., Ruff.
(5) Second par. of c. 1., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 Hen. 7. (*cont.*)		
c. 9.	Citizens of London	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Error, writ of.	
c. 11.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 13.	Price of long bows	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	King's household	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 12.	King's officers & tenants	Rep., 3 Cha. 1. c. 5. s. 8. (c. 4. s. 27., Ruff.)
c. 16. [1]	Feoffees in trust	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
4 Hen. 7. [2]		
c. 1.	Commissions of sewers	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Gold & silver	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 3.	Slaughter of beasts	
c. 4. [3]	Protections	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Dismes	
c. 6.	Forest of Inglewood	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Yeomen & grooms of the chamber	
c. 8.	Woollen cloth	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 9.	Hats & caps	
c. 10.	Importation, &c.	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 11.	Buying of wool	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Justices of the peace	
c. 13.	Benefit of clergy	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 14.	Crown lands.	
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Isle of Wight	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 17.	Wardship	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Treason	
c. 19.	Tillage	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 20.	Penal statute.	
c. 21.	Fish	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 22.	Gold	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Exportation	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 24.	Fines	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
7 Hen. 7.		
c. 1.	Soldiers	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2. [4]	Service in the king's wars	
c. 3. [5]	Weights & measures	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4. [6]	[*Local.*]	
c. 5. [7]	Abbots, priors, &c.	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6. [8]	Scots	
c. 7. [9]	Customs	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2., but see s. 9. Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23. Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8. [10]	[*Private.*]	
c. 9. [11]	Fish	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 10. [12]	Outlawry in Lancashire	Rep., 7 Hen. 7. c. 24. (not in Ruff).
c. 11. [13]	Taxation	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

[1] c. 17., private, Ruff.
[2] The numbers of the chapters of this year follow the translation.
[3] Inclusive of the enactments placed under the heading: "An Acte for the passing and tʳansmutacon of landꝭ without Fyne."
[4] cc. 2, 3., Ruff.
[5] c. 4., Ruff.
[6] c. 5., Ruff.
[7] c. 6., Ruff.
[8] c. 7., Ruff.
[9] c. 8., Ruff.
[10] c. 1., private, Ruff.
[11] c. 2., private, Ruff.
[12] c. 3., private, Ruff.
[13] c. 4., private, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 Hen. 7. (*cont.*)		
cc. 12–23. [1]	[*Private.*]	
c. 24. [2]	Outlawry in Lancashire	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
11 Hen. 7.		
c. 1.	Treason.	
c. 2.	Vagabonds	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 3.	Offences against statutes	Rep., 1 Hen. 8. c. 6.
c. 4.	Weights & measures	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Wears	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 6.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Riots	
c. 8.	Usury	
c. 9.	Tyndal, lordship of.	
c. 10.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Worsted	
c. 12.	Forma pauperis.	
c. 13.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 14.	Customs	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 15.	Fines & forfeitures: Sheriff: Sheriff's county court.	
c. 16.	Calais	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Game, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 18.	Attendance in war	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19.	Upholsterers	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 20.	Dowress, &c.	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74. s. 17., with saving for past settlements.
c. 21.	Perjury	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 22.	Wages of labourers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Fish	
c. 24.	Attaints	
c. 25.	Perjury	
c. 26.	Jurors	
c. 27.	Fustians	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
cc. 28–64. [3]	[*Private.*]	
c. 65. [4]	Estaples, peace of.	
12 Hen. 7.		
c. 1.	Worsteds, Norfolk	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Continuation of acts of 11 Hen. 7.	
c. 3.	Wages of labourers, &c.	
c. 4.	Woollen cloths	
c. 5.	Weights & measures	
c. 6.	Merchants adventurers	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 7.	Benefit of clergy	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
cc. 8–11. [5]	[*Private.*]	
cc. 12, 13. [6]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
19 Hen. 7.		
c. 1.	Attendance in war	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Customs	
c. 3.	Attaints	
c. 4.	Cross-bows	
c. 5.	Coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 6.	Pewterers	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 7.	Corporation: Guild.	
c. 8.	Scavage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Process	
c. 10.	Gaols	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 11.	Deer, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 12.	Vagabonds	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.

[1] cc. 5–16., private, Ruff.
[2] Not in Ruff.
[3] cc. 1–38., private, Ruff.
[4] c. 39., private, Ruff.
[5] cc. 1–4., private, Ruff.
[6] cc. 7, 8., private, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
19 Hen. 7. (*cont.*)		
c. 13.	Riots	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 14.	Retainers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Feoffments to uses	
c. 16.	Jurors	
c. 17.	Worsted shearers	
c. 18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Curriers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 20.	Error, writ of.	
c. 21.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 22.	Calais	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Hanse merchants	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 24.	Sussex.	
cc. 25, 26. [1]	[*Private.*]	
c. 27. [2]	Staple at Calais	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 28–30. [3]	[*Private.*]	
c. 31. [4]	Actions	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 32. [5]	Taxation	
cc. 33–40. [6]	[*Private.*]	
1 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	Repeal of 8 Hen. 6. c. 2.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Woollen cloth	
c. 3.	Receivers general	
c. 4.	Penal statutes	
c. 5.	Customs	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 6.	Repeal of 11 Hen. 7. c. 3.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Coroner.	
c. 8.	Escheator	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Escheator.	
c. 11.	Perjury	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Traverse of certain inquisitions	
c. 13.	Exportation	
c. 14.	Apparel	
c. 15.	[*Private.*]	
c. 16. [7]	Expenses of king's household	Rep., 14 & 15 Hen. 8. c. 19. (c. 4., Pr., Ruff.) s. 1.
c. 17. [8]	Expenses of king's wardrobe	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 18, 19. [9]	[*Private.*]	
c. 20. [10]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
3 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Escheators	
c. 3.	Archery	
c. 4.	Service in war beyond sea	
c. 5.	Soldiers	
c. 6.	Woollen cloth	
c. 7.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 8.	Assise of victuals	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Visors	
c. 10.	Leather	
c. 11.	Physician: Surgeon.	
c. 12.	Juries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 13.	Cross-bows	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Oils	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 15.	Hats & caps	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.

[1] cc. 1, 2., private, Ruff.
[2] c. 3., private, Ruff.
[3] cc. 4–7., private, Ruff.
[4] c. 8., private, Ruff.
[5] c. 9., private, Ruff.
[6] cc. 10–17., private, Ruff.
[7] c. 1., private, Ruff.
[8] c. 2., private, Ruff.
[9] cc. 3, 4., private, Ruff.
[10] c. 5., private, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 Hen. 8. (*cont.*)		
cc. 16–21. [1]	[*Private.*]	
c. 22. [2]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23. [3]	Surveyors of crown lands, &c.	
4 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	Bulwarks on the coast	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Murders & felonies	
c. 3.	Juries in London	
c. 4.	Outlawry	
c. 5.	Wages of labourers, &c.	
c. 6.	Sealing of cloths	
c. 7.	Pewterers	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 8.	Parliament.	
cc. 9–16. [4]	[*Private.*]	
c. 17. [5]	Expenses of king's wardrobe	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18. [6]	Surveyors of crown lands, &c.	
c. 19. [7]	Taxation	
c. 20. [8]	[*Private.*]	
5 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	Tournay in France	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Cloths	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 3.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 4.	Worsteds	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 5.	Juries in London	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Surgeon	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 7.	Leather	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 8.	Pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 9–16. [9]	[*Private.*]	
c. 17. [10]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 18, 19. [11]	[*Private.*]	
6 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	Apparel	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Archery	
c. 3.	Labourers	
c. 4.	County palatine: Exigent.	
c. 5.	Tillage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Criminal trial: Queen's bench: Venue.	
c. 7.	Thames watermen	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
cc. 8, 9.	Cloths	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 10.	Commissions of sewers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Importation	
c. 12.	Exportation	
c. 13.	Cross-bows, &c.	
c. 14.	Taxation	
c. 15.	Crown lands.	
c. 16.	Parliament.	
cc. 17, 18.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 19–23. [12]	[*Private.*]	
c. 24. [13]	Surveyors of crown lands, &c.	Rep., 7 Hen. 8. c. 7. (c. 3., Pr., Ruff.) s. 38.
c. 25. [14]	[*Private.*]	
c. 26. [6]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
7 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	Tillage	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 2.	Navigation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Penal actions	Rep., 31 Eliz. c. 5. s. 6. (s. 7., Ruff.)
c. 4.	Avowries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Labourers	
c. 6.	Apparel	

[1] cc. 1–6., private, Ruff.
[2] c. 7., private, Ruff.
[3] c. 8., private, Ruff.
[4] cc. 1–8., private, Ruff.
[5] c. 9., private, Ruff.
[6] Not in Ruff.
[7] c. 10., private, Ruff.
[8] c. 11., private, Ruff.
[9] cc. 1–8., private, Ruff.
[10] c. 9., private, Ruff.
[11] cc. 10, 11., private, Ruff.
[12] cc. 1–5., private, Ruff.
[13] c. 6., private, Ruff.
[14] c. 7., private, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 Hen. 8. (*cont.*)		
c. 7. [1]	King's revenues	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8. [2]	[*Private.*]	
c. 9. [3]	Subsidy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10. [4]	Staple at Calais	
c. 11. [5]	General pardon	
14 & 15 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	Cloths	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 2.	Aliens	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 3.	Worsteds	
c. 4.	Customs	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 5.	Physician	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 66. s. 5.
c. 6.	Highway (Kent and Sussex).	
c. 7.	Cross-bows	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Six clerks in chancery	
c. 9.	Cordwainers	
c. 10.	Killing hares	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 11.	Cloths	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Coining	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 13.	Port of Southampton	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 14.	Service in war	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15. [6]	Surveyors of crown lands, &c.	Rep., 33 Hen. 8. c. 39. s. 30. (This section not in Ruff.)
c. 16. [7]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17. [8]	General pardon	
c. 18. [9]	[*Private.*]	
c. 19. [10]	Expenses of king's household	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 20–35 [11]	[*Private.*]	
21 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Sanctuary	
c. 3.	Real actions	
c. 4.	Executor.	
c. 5.	Administrator: Personal representative: Probate.	Rep. in part— 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 80. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Mortuaries	Rep. in part— 13 Ann. (12 Ann. St. 2., Ruff.) c. 6. s. 1. 28 Geo. 2. c. 6. s. 1.
c. 7.	Embezzlement	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 8.	Killing calves	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Prices of foreign hats, &c.	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 10.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 11.	Restitution of goods stolen	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 12.	Manufacture of cables, &c.	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 13.	Clergy	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 14.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 15.	Recoveries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Aliens	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
cc. 17, 18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Avowry: Replevin.	
c. 20.	Sheriff	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 21.	Worsteds	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 22, 23. [12]	[*Private.*]	

[1] c. 3., private, Ruff.
[2] c. 1., private, Ruff.
[3] c. 2., private, Ruff.
[4] c. 4., private, Ruff.
[5] c. 5., private, Ruff.
[6] cc. 5, 6., private, Ruff.
[7] c. 1., private, Ruff.
[8] c. 2., private, Ruff.
[9] c. 3., private, Ruff.
[10] c. 4., private, Ruff.
[11] cc. 7–22., private, Ruff.
[12] cc. 1, 2., private, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
21 Hen. 8. (*cont.*)		
c. 24. (1)	Release of loans, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 25, 26. (2)	[*Private.*]	
22 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	Regrators of wool	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Foreign pleas	
c. 3.	[*Local.*]	
c. 4.	Apprentice.	
c. 5.	Bridge.	
c. 6.	Butchers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 8.	Customs	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 9.	Poisoning	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Egyptians	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Vagabonds	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 13.	Aliens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Abjuration, &c.	
c. 15.	Pardon to clergy	
c. 16.	Pardon to laity	
c. 17. (3)	[*Private.*]	
c. 18. (4)	Expenses of king's household	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 19–23. (5)	[*Private.*]	
23 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	Benefit of clergy	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 2.	Gaols	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Attaints	
c. 4.	Brewers & coopers	
c. 5.	Sewers commissioners	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Recognizances for debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Foreign wines	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 8.	Tin.	
c. 9.	Bishops: Ecclesiastical court.	
c. 10.	Charities: Mortmain: Superstitious uses.	
c. 11.	Breaking prison	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Jury.	
c. 14.	Outlawry	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Costs: Forma pauperis.	
c. 16.	Conveyance of horses into Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Winding of wool	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Fish	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 19.	Pardon to clergy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 20. (6)	First fruits.	
cc. 21–34. (7)	[*Private.*]	
24 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	Leather	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Woollen cloth	
c. 3.	Sale of flesh	Rep., 33 Hen. 8. c. 11.
c. 4.	Flax & hemp	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Killing a thief	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.

(1) c. 3., private, Ruff.
(2) cc. 4, 5., private, Ruff.
(3) c. 1., private, Ruff.
(4) c. 2., private, Ruff.
(5) cc. 3–7., private, Ruff.
(6) In Ruff., in the Appendix of obsolete and curious Acts.
(7) cc. 1–14., private, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
24 Hen. 8. (*cont.*)		
c. 6.	Sale of wines	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 7.	Killing calves	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Costs.	
c. 9.	Killing weanlings	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Destruction of crows, &c.	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Rome (see of).	
c. 13.	Apparel	Rep., 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. s. 7. (2 [vulgo 1] Ja. 1. c. 25. ss. 45, 47., Ruff.)
cc. 14–16. (1)	[*Private.*]	
25 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	Graziers & butchers	Rep., 33 Hen. 8. c. 11.
c. 2.	Price of victuals	Rep.— in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4. residue, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2.
c. 3.	Standing mute, &c.	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 4.	Fish	Rep., 35 Hen. 8. c. 7.
c. 5.	Worsteds	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 6.	Buggery	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 7.	Fish	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Pewterers	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 10.	Sewers commissioners.	
c. 11.	Wild-fowl	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 12.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 13.	Tillage	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 14.	Heresy	Rep., 1 Edw. 6. c. 12. s. 2. (s. 3., Ruff.)
c. 15.	Printers & binders	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Clergy	
c. 17.	Cross-bows	Rep., 33 Hen. 8. c. 6. s. 9.
c. 18.	Cloths	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 19.	Canons: Rome (see of)	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 20.	Bishops: First fruits: Rome (see of).	
c. 21.	Canterbury (archbishop): Marriage: Rome (see of): Visitor.	
c. 22.	Succession to the crown	Rep.— 28 Hen. 8. c. 7. s. 1. (s. 3., Ruff., App.) 1 Mar. Sess. 2. c. 1. s. 2. (s. 3., Ruff., App.)
cc. 23–34. (2)	[*Private.*]	
26 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	Supremacy of the crown	Rep., 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 8. s. 4. (ss. 12, 20., Ruff.) Repeal conf., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4. (s. 13., Ruff.)
c. 2.	Succession to the crown	Rep., 28 Hen. 8. c. 7. s. 1. (s. 3., Ruff., App.)
c. 3.	First fruits	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Jurors in Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Ferries on the Severn	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 6.	Marches in Wales	
c. 7.	Highway.	
cc. 8, 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Importation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Assaults by Welshmen	
c. 12.	Purgation of convicts in Wales	
c. 13.	High treason	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Bishops.	
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Worsteds	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.

(1) cc. 1–3., private, Ruff.

(2) cc. 1–5, 7, 6, 8, 12, 9–11., private, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
26 Hen. 8. (*cont.*)		
c. 17.	First fruits.	
c. 18.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 20–26. (1)	[*Private.*]	
27 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	[*Local.*]	
c. 2.	Forging the sign-manual, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Kingston-upon-Hull	Rep., 33 Hen. 8. c. 33.
c. 4.	Offences at sea	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Chester: Fines, forfeitures, &c.: Justice of the peace: Justices of assise: Sheriff: Wales.	
c. 6.	Breed of horses	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Forest: Wales.	
c. 8.	First fruits.	
c. 9.	Butchers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Dower: Hereditary revenues: Use	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Great seal: Crown lands (Lancaster)	Rep. in part— 14 & 15 Vict. c. 82. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Woollen cloths	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 13.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 14.	Customs	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. ss. 2, 4.
c. 15.	Ecclesiastical canons	Rep., 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 8. s. 4. (ss. 14, 20., Ruff.) Repeal conf., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4. (s. 13., Ruff.)
c. 16.	Bargain & sale.	
c. 17.	Embezzlement	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Sanctuary	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 20.	Tithe.	
c. 21.	[*Local.*]	
c. 22.	Tillage	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 23.	Tin.	
c. 24.	Borough: Charter: County palatine: Crown: Execution: Indictment: Justice of the peace: Liberty: Palace: Pardon: Writ.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 25.	Vagabonds	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 26.	Court: House of commons (members): Sheriff: Wales.	
c. 27.	Court of augmentations	Rep. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 28.	Religious houses	Rep. in part, 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
cc. 29–41. (2)	[*Private.*]	
c. 42. (3)	First fruits.	
c. 43–59. (4)	[*Private.*]	
c. 60. (5)	Tenths	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 61. (6)	[*Private.*]	
c. 62. (7)	Surveyors of crown lands	Rep., 33 Hen. 8. c. 39. s. 30. (This section not in Ruff.)
c. 63. (8)	Ordinances for Calais	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
28 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	Abjuration, benefit of clergy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Embezzlement	
c. 3.	Wales	
c. 4.	Cloths	
c. 5.	Apprentice.	

(1) cc. 1–7., private, Ruff.
(2) cc. 35 (or 1), 2–13., private, Ruff.
(3) c. 14., private, Ruff.
(4) cc. 15–31., private, Ruff.
(5) Not in Ruff.
(6) c. 32., private, Ruff.
(7) c. 33., private, Ruff.
(8) c. 34., private, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
28 Hen. 8. (*cont.*)		
c. 6.	Continuance of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Crown: Marriage	Rep. in part— 1 Mar. Sess. 2. c. 1. s. 2. (s. 3., Ruff., App.) 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 8. s. 4. (ss. 17, 20., Ruff.); repeal conf., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4. (s. 13., Ruff.)
cc. 8, 9.	Continuance of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	See of Rome	Rep., 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 8. s. 4. (ss. 15, 20., Ruff.) Repeal conf., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4. (s. 13., Ruff.)
c. 11.	First fruits: Lease (corporation).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Palace.	
c. 13.	Clergy	Rep., 57 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 1.
c. 14.	Wines	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Sea	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88. s. 1.
c. 16.	Bishops: Marriage: Rome (see of).	
c. 17.	Repeal of acts	Determined & annulled, 24 Geo. 2. c. 24. s. 23.
cc. 18–52. [1]	[*Private.*]	
31 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	Partition.	
c. 2.	Fishing	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 3.	[*Private.*]	
c. 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	[*Private.*]	
c. 6.	Monasteries, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Continuance of acts	
c. 8.	Proclamations by the crown	Rep., 1 Edw. 6. c. 12. s. 4. (s. 5., Ruff.)
c. 9.	Bishops	Rep., 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 8. s. 4. (ss. 18, 20., Ruff.) Repeal conf., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4. (s. 13., Ruff.)
c. 10.	House of lords: Peer: Royal family.	
c. 11.	Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Taking of hawks	
c. 13.	Religious houses.	
c. 14.	Religion	Rep., 1 Edw. 6. c. 12. s. 2. (s. 3., Ruff.)
32 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	Will	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 2., except as to wills made before 1838.
c. 2.	Limitation of time.	
c. 3.	Perpetuation of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Treasons in Wales	
c. 5.	Elegit: Scire facias.	
c. 6.	Conveyance of horses into Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Tithe.	
c. 8.	Game	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Maintenance: Perjury	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Priests, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Stealing hawks eggs, &c.	
c. 12.	Sanctuaries	
c. 13.	Horses	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 14.	Navigation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 15.	Religion	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Aliens	
cc. 17–19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Cinque ports: Crown lands: Palace: Religious houses: Verge of the court.	

(1) cc. 1–35., private, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
32 Hen. 8. (*cont.*)		
c. 21.	Trinity term	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 22.	Tenths	
c. 23.	Taxation	
c. 24.	Crown lands.	
c. 25.	Crown.	
c. 26.	Religion	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 27.	[*Private.*]	
c. 28.	Lease	Rep. in part, 19 & 20 Vict. c. 120. s. 35.
c. 29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Amendment	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 31.	Recoveries	Rep., 14 Eliz. c. 8. s. 4. (s. 5., Ruff.)
c. 32.	Partition.	
c. 33.	Disseisin	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 34.	Covenant.	
c. 35.	Forest.	
c. 36.	Fines	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 37.	Husband & wife: Personal representative.	
c. 38.	Marriage	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 23. s. 1. (s. 2., Ruff.)
c. 39.	King's household	Rep., 1 Mar. Sess. 3. c. 4.
c. 40.	Apothecary: Constable: Physician.	
c. 41.	Horsebread	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 21. s. 1.
c. 42.	Surgeon.	
c. 43.	Chester.	
c. 44.	[*Local.*]	
c. 45.	Court of first fruits & tenths	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 46.	Court of wards	Rep., 12 Cha. 2. c. 24. s. 3.
c. 47.	First fruits.	
c. 48.	[*Private.*]	
c. 49.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 50.	Taxation	
c. 51. (1)	Crown lands: Queen consort	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
33 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	Counterfeit letters, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 2.	Fish	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 3.	Welsh cloths	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 4.	Pewterers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Horses	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 6.	Cross-bows	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 7.	Exportation	Rep., 53 Geo. 3. c. 45.
c. 8.	Witchcraft	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Archery: Gaming	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Justices of the peace	Rep., 37 Hen. 8. c. 7.
c. 11.	Butchers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Criminal trial: Lord steward: Palace	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 13.	Chester: Wales	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 116. s. 7.
c. 14.	Prophecies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Sanctuary	
c. 16.	Worsted yarn	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 17.	Continuation of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Kerseys	
c. 19.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 20.	Crown lands: Treason	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 21.	Act of parliament	

(1) c. 12., private, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
33 Hen. 8. (*cont.*)		
c. 22.	Wards & liveries	Rep., 12 Cha. 2. c. 24. s. 3.
c. 23.	Criminal law	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 24.	Clerk of assise: Lancaster	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 25.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 26.	[*Private.*]	
c. 27.	Lease (corporation).	
c. 28.	Clergy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 29.	Monasteries, &c.	
c. 30.	Lichfield.	
c. 31.	Chester.	
cc. 32–36.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 37, 38.	[*Private.*]	
c. 39.	Costs: Crown debt: Exchequer court: Recognizance.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
34 & 35 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	Religion	Rep., 1 Edw. 6. c. 12. s. 2. (s. 3., Ruff.)
c. 2.	Public accountant.	
c. 3.	Assise of wood & coals	Rep., 7 Edw. 6. c. 7. s. 2. (s. 3., Ruff.)
c. 4.	Bankruptcy	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 5.	Will	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 2., except as to wills made before 1838.
c. 6.	Pins	Rep., 37 Hen. 8. c. 13.
c. 7.	Wines	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Physician: Surgeon.	
c. 9.	Harbour: [*Residue local.*]	Last sect. superseded (qu.), 19 Geo. 2. c. 22.
c. 10.	Coverlets	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 11.	Welsh frises & cottons	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	House of commons (members)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Criminal law	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 15.	Wells.	
c. 16.	Sheriffs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	First fruits.	
c. 18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Religious houses.	
c. 20.	Crown lands: Fines & recoveries.	
c. 21.	Bishops: Crown lands: Dean & chapter: Religious houses.	
c. 22.	Fines of lands	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Proclamations	Rep., 1 Edw. 6. c. 12. s. 4. (s. 5., Ruff.)
cc. 24, 25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	House of commons (members): Justice of the peace: Justices of assise: Sessions: Wales.	Rep. in part— 21 Ja. 1. c. 10. 1 Will. & Mar. c. 27. s. 1. (s. 2., Ruff.) 5 Will. & Mar. c. 4. 33 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 2. 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 27, 28. (1)	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
35 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	Crown	Rep. in part— 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 8. s. 5. (s. 21., Ruff.); repeal conf., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4. (s. 13., Ruff.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Treason.	

(1) Not in Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
35 Hen. 8. (*cont.*)		
c. 3.	King's style	Rep., 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 8. s. 4. (s. 20., Ruff.) Repeal conf., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 4. (s. 13., Ruff.)
c. 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	Religion	Rep., 1 Edw. 6. c. 12. s. 2. (s. 3., Ruff.)
c. 6.	Jurors	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 7.	Fish	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Coopers	
c. 9.	[*Private.*]	
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Parliament	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 12.	Loans to the king	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	[*Private.*]	
c. 14.	Crown lands: Religious houses.	
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Canons.	
c. 17.	Preservation of woods	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 18.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
37 Hen. 8.		
c. 1.	Clerk of the peace: Custos rotulorum.	
c. 2.	[*Private.*]	
c. 3.	[*Local.*]	
c. 4.	Colleges.	
c. 5.	Attaints	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Criminal law	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 7.	Justices of the peace	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Indictments	
c. 9.	Usury	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 10.	Libel	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 11, 12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Repeal of 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 6.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	Wool	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	[*Private.*]	
c. 17.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Crown lands.	
c. 19.	Fines of lands in Lancashire	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 20.	Crown lands: Religious houses.	
c. 21.	Benefice	Rep.. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 15.
c. 22.	Juries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Continuance of acts	
cc. 24, 25.	Taxation	
1 Edw. 6.		
c. 1.	Sacrament.	
c. 2.	Election of bishops	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Vagabonds, &c.	
c, 4.	Tenures	
c. 5.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 6.	Worsted yarn	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 7.	Abatement: Justices of assise: Justice of the peace.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Crown lands.	
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Chester: Wales.	
c. 11.	Repeal of 28 Hen. 8. c. 17.	Determined & annulled, 24 Geo. 2. c. 24. s. 23.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Edw. 6. (*cont.*)		
c. 12.	Dower	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 22. Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1863.
c. 13.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Colleges.	
c. 15.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
2 & 3 Edw. 6.		
c. 1.	Clergy: Colleges: Prayer-book: University.	
c. 2.	Soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1863.
c. 3.	Purveyors	
c. 4.	Sheriffs	
c. 5.	Certain fee-farms	
c. 6.	Traffic with Iceland, &c.	
c. 7.	Religious houses.	
c. 8.	Escheator: Scire facias	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Leather	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 10.	Malt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Leather	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 12.	[*Private.*]	
c. 13.	Easter offerings: Tithe	Rep. in part, 1 Will. 4. c. 21. s. 2.
c. 14.	Hail-shot	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. & Mar. (6 & 7 Will. 3., Ruff.) c. 13. s. 3.
c. 15.	Victuallers, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2.
c. 16.	Custody of castles, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 17, 18.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 19.	Abstinence from flesh	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 20.	First fruits.	
c. 21.	Marriage.	
c. 22.	Customs	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 23.	Marriage.	
c. 24.	Criminal law	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 25.	Sheriff's county court.	
c. 26.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 27.	Gads of steel	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 28.	Fines of lands, Cheshire	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 29.	Sodomy	
c. 30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	Recognizances	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 32.	Perpetuation of acts	
c. 33.	Horse stealing	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 34.	Sheriff of Northumberland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 35, 36.	Taxation	
c. 37.	Exportation	Rep., 53 Geo. 3. c. 45.
c. 38.	Calais	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 39.	General pardon	
3 & 4 Edw. 6.		
c. 1.	Custos rotulorum	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Woollen cloths	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 3.	Common	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Crown lands.	
c. 5.	Riot	Determined, 1 Mar. Sess. 2. c. 12. s. 22.
c. 6.	Leather	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Wild fowl	
c. 8.	Sewers commissioners	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Buying of hides	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 10.	Image: Missal: Prayer-book.	
c. 11.	Canon law	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Consecration of bishops, &c.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 & 4 Edw. 6. (*cont.*)		
cc. 13, 14.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 15.	Prophecies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Vagabonds	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 17.	Unlawful hunting	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Certain fee-farm rents	
c. 19.	Buying cattle	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2.
c. 20.	Victuallers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 21.	Butter & cheese	Rep., 12 Geo. 3. c. 71. s. 1.
c. 22.	Journeymen	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Taxation	
c. 24.	General pardon	
5 & 6 Edw. 6.		
c. 1.	Bishops: Church: Clergy: Prayer-book	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 2.	Poor	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Holiday.	
c. 4.	Brawling	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 32. s. 5.
c. 5.	Tillage	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 6.	Woollen cloth	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 7.	Wool	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 8.	Woollen cloth	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Robbery	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 10.	Robbery	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 11.	Dower: Treason	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Clergy: Marriage.	
c. 13.	Monasteries, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Forestallers	Rep., 12 Geo. 3. c. 71. s. 1.
c. 15.	[*Unrepealed part local.*]	Rep. in part, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24. s. 2.
c. 16.	Public office	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Continuance of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Navigation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 19.	Money	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 20.	Usury	Rep., 13 Eliz. c. 8. s. 1. (s. 2., Ruff.)
c. 21.	Pedlars	Rep., 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. s. 7. (2 [vulgo 1] Ja. 1. c. 25. ss. 42, 47., Ruff.)
c. 22.	Gig mills	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 23.	Stuffing of feather beds, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 24.	Making of hats, &c.	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 25.	Alehouses	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
c. 26.	Lancaster (county).	
7 Edw. 6.		
c. 1.	Crown revenues	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Dissolution of certain courts	
c. 3.	Crown lands.	
c. 4.	First fruits	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Wines	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 6.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev., Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Assise of fuel	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 8.	Fulling of caps	Rep., 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. s. 7. (2 [vulgo 1] Ja. 1. c. 25. ss. 38, 47., Ruff.)
c. 9.	Cloths	Rep., 27 Eliz. c. 18. s. 1. (s. 4., Ruff.)
c. 10.	Town of Gateside	Rep., 1 Mar. Sess. 3. c. 3. s. 1.
c. 11.	Continuance of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 12, 13.	Taxation	
c. 14.	General pardon	
1 Mar. Sess. 1.	Treason	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Mar. Sess. 2.		
c. 1.	Crown.	
c. 2.	Repeal of acts	Rep., 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. s. 8. (2 [vulgo 1] Ja. 1. c. 25. s. 48., Ruff.)
c. 3.	Church: Religious worship: Sacrament.	
c. 4.	Validity of certain writings, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Limitation of actions	
c. 6.	Treason	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 7.	Fines of land	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Justice of the peace: Sheriff.	
c. 9.	Apothecary: Physician.	
c. 10.	Dissolution of courts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Hats & caps	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 12.	Riot	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Continuance of acts	
c. 14.	Gaols	
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	[*Personal.*]	
cc. 17, 18.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
1 Mar. Sess. 3.		
c. 1.	Crown.	
c. 2.	Queen Mary's marriage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	[*Local.*]	
c. 4.	Lord steward.	
cc. 5, 6.	[*Local.*]	
c. 7.	Cloth making	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 8.	Leather	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 9.	Cathedral, &c. churches	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 10, 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Continuance of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
1 & 2 Phil. & Mar.		
c. 1.	Signing of letters patent, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Apparel	Rep., 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. s. 7. (2 [vulgo 1] Ja. 1. c. 25. ss. 45, 47., Ruff.)
c. 3.	Seditious words	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Egyptians	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 5.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Heresy	Rep., 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 6. (s. 15., Ruff.)
c. 7.	Towns corporate	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 8.	See of Rome	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Traitorous words	
c. 10.	Treason	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Counterfeit coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 12.	Distress: Pound	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Criminal law	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 14.	Worsteds, Norfolk	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Wales.	
c. 16.	Continuance of certain acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Leases	
2 & 3 Phil. & Mar.		
c. 1.	Northern borders	
c. 2.	Tillage	
c. 3.	Increase of cattle	Rep., 12 Geo. 3. c. 71. s. 1.
c. 4.	First fruits, &c.	Rep., 1 Eliz. c. 4. s. 1. (s. 22., Ruff.)
c. 5.	Poor	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Purveyors	
c. 7.	Fair: Horse.	
c. 8.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 9.	Gaming	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Criminal law	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 11.	Weavers	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 12.	Cloths	
c. 13.	Buying of wool, Halifax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	Purveyors	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 & 3 Phil. & Mar. (*cont.*)		
c. 16.	Thames watermen	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
c. 17.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 18.	Borough: Justices of assise.	
c. 19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Lancaster duchy.	
c. 21.	Continuance of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 22, 23.	Taxation	
4 & 5 Phil. & Mar.		
c. 1.	Crown lands.	
c. 2.	Military service	Rep., 1 Ja. 1. c. 25. s. 7. (2 [vulgo 1] Ja. 1. c. 25. ss. 46, 47., Ruff.)
c. 3.	Military service	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Accessaries in murder, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 5.	Woollen cloths	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1., but see savings. Rep. in part, 55 Geo. 3. c. xciii. s. 1.
c. 6.	Aliens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Juries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 8.	Abduction	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 9.	Continuation of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 10, 11.	Taxation	
1 Eliz.		
c. 1.	Bishop: Canon law: Church: Crown: Evidence: First fruits: Marriage: Premunire: Privy councillor: Religious houses.	Rep. in part— 16 Cha. 1. c. 11. s. 1. (s. 3., Ruff.); repeal conf., 13 Cha. 2. St. 1. c. 12. s. 3. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122. s. 15.
c. 2.	Bishops: Church: Clergy: Prayer-book.	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Crown.	
c. 4.	First fruits	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Treason	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Seditious words	
c. 7.	Exportation	
cc. 8, 9.	Leather	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 10.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 11.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 12.	Linen	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Navigation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 14.	Woollen cloths	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 15.	Timber	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 16.	Riot	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Fishery	Rep. in part— 18 Geo. 3. c. 33. s. 1. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Continuance of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19.	Bishops	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1865.
cc. 20, 21.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 22.	Regulation of royal foundations	
c. 23. (1)	Crown (succession).	
c. 24. (2)	Religious houses.	
5 Eliz.		
c. 1.	Supremacy of the crown	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.

(1) c. 1., private, Ruff.

(2) c. 20., private, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 Eliz. (*cont.*)		
c. 2.	Tillage	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
c. 3.	Poor	Rep., 14 Eliz. c. 5. s. 1.
c. 4.	Apprentice: Constable (high, petty): Master & servant: Trade.	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 9. 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 2. 53 Geo. 3. c. 40. 54 Geo. 3. c. 96. as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 5.	Maintenance of the navy	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 6.	Foreign stuffs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 8.	Leather	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 9.	Perjury: Witness	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Embezzlement	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 11.	Clipping coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 12.	Corn, &c.	Rep., 12 Geo. 3. c. 71. s. 1.
c. 13.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 14.	Forgery	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.
c. 15.	False prophecies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Witchcraft	Rep., 1 (2 [vulgo 1], Ruff.) Ja. 1. c. 12. s. 1.
c. 17.	Sodomy	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 18.	Great seal.	
c. 19.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 20.	Egyptians	Rep., 23 Geo. 3. c. 51.
c. 21.	Unlawful fishing, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 22.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 23.	Excommunication: Writ.	
c. 24.	Gaols	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 25.	Juries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 26.	Bargain & sale.	
c. 27.	Fines of land	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 28.	Prayer-book: Wales	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 29.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 30. (1)	General pardon	
c. 31. (2)	Taxation	
c. 32. (3)	Expenses of the queen's household	
8 Eliz.		
c. 1.	Bishops	
c. 2.	Costs.	
c. 3.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 4.	Benefit of clergy	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 5.	Judgment of delegates	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 92. s. 2.
c. 6.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 7.	Drapers, &c., Shrewsbury	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Horses	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 9.	Prices of barrels, &c.	
c. 10.	Bows	
c. 11.	Hats & caps	Rep., 17 Geo. 3. c. 55. s. 1.
c. 12.	Cloths, Lancashire	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 13.	Sea marks	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 113. s. 49.
c. 14.	Leather	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Preservation of grain	

(1) c. 31., Ruff. (2) c. 30., Ruff. (3) c. 1., private, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
8 Eliz. (*cont.*)		
c. 16.	Sheriffs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 17, 18. (1)	Taxation	
c. 19. (2)	General pardon	
c. 20.	Criminal law	
cc. 21, 22. (3)	[*Private.*]	
13 Eliz.		
c. 1.	Treason	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1863.
c. 2.	Rome (see of)	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Fugitives	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Public accountant	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Fraudulent conveyance	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Crown lands.	
c. 7.	Bankrupts	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 8.	Usury	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 9.	Sewers commissioners	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Dilapidations: Fraudulent conveyance: Lease (corporation).	
c. 11.	Navigation	Rep.— in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2., but see s. 9. residue, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 23.
c. 12.	Benefice: Clergy	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122. s. 15.
c. 13.	Tillage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 15.	Hoys	
c. 16.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 17.	[*Private.*]	
c. 18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Caps	Rep., 39 Eliz. c. 18. s. 5. (s. 45., Ruff.)
c. 20.	Benefice: Pension (ecclesiastical)	Rep. in part— 57 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 21.	Purveyance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 22.	Sheriffs	
cc. 23, 24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Continuance of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 26, 27.	Taxation	
c. 28.	General pardon	
c. 29.	Cambridge: Oxford	Rep. in part, 22 & 23 Vict. c. 19. s. 1.
14 Eliz.		
c. 1.	Rebellion	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Escape of traitors	
c. 3.	Coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 4.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Vagabonds, &c.	
c. 6.	Fugitives	
c. 7.	Tenths	
c. 8.	Recoveries	
c. 9.	Juries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 10.	Kerseys	Rep., 3 Ja. 1. c. 16. s. 1. (s. 2., Ruff.)
c. 11.	Dilapidations: Lease (corporation)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Partial repeal of 8 Eliz. c. 7.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Hexhamshire.	
c. 14.	Hospital: Lease (corporation): Will.	

(1) c. 18. is c. 19., Ruff. (2) c. 18., Ruff. (3) cc. 4, 13., private, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
18 Eliz.		
c. 1.	Coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 2.	Crown lands.	
c. 3.	Poor	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	[*Private.*]	
c. 5.	Penal statute	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 36. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Lease (corporation).	
c. 7.	Benefit of clergy	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 8.	Welsh circuits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 10.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 11.	Lease (corporation)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Justices of assise: Nisi prius	
c. 13.	Knight service	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Amendment	Rep. in part, 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 15.	Plate (gold & silver)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Clothiers	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 28. s. 11.
cc. 17–21.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 22, 23.	Taxation	Rep. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 24.	General pardon	
23 Eliz.		
c. 1.	Religion	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102.
c. 2.	Seditious words	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Common pleas: Fines & recoveries	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Border defences	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Preservation of wood	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 6.	[*Local.*]	
c. 7.	Navigation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 8.	Wax	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 9.	Dying of cloth	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 10.	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
cc. 11–13.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 14, 15.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	General pardon	
c. 17. [1]	[*Private.*]	
27 Eliz.		
c. 1.	Safety of the queen, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Jesuits, &c.	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102.
c. 3.	Lancaster: Public accountant	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Fraudulent conveyance	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Amendment.	
cc. 6, 7.	Juries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 8.	Error from queen's bench	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Fines & recoveries	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Common informers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Continuance, &c. of acts	
c. 12.	Jury: Under sheriff	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Hue & cry	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 14.	Malt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 16.	Leather	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 17, 18.	Cloths	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 19.	Preservation of timber	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.

[1] c. 12., private, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
27 Eliz. (*cont.*)		
cc. 20–22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Clothiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 24–27.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 28, 29.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 30.	General pardon	
c. 31. [1]	[*Private*]	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 78. s. 1.
29 Eliz.		
c. 1.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 2.	Error in attainders	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Assurances by certain traitors	
c. 4.	Liberty: Sheriff: Under sheriff.	
c. 5.	Attorney: Penal statute	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Religion	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
cc. 7, 8.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	General pardon	
31 Eliz.		
c. 1.	Error	
c. 2.	Fines of land	
c. 3.	Exigent: Outlawry	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Embezzlement	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 5.	Attorney: Penal statute	Rep. in part, 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 36.
c. 6.	Corrupt practices.	
c. 7.	Erecting of cottages	Rep., 15 Geo. 3. c. 32.
c. 8.	Sale of beer	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Durham.	
c. 10.	Attorney: Penal statute	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Forcible entry.	
c. 12.	Horses	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 13.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 14, 15.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	General pardon	
35 Eliz.		
c. 1.	Religion	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102.
c. 2.	Popish recusants	
c. 3.	Bishops: Crown lands: Dean and chapter: Religious houses.	
c. 4.	Disabled soldiers	Rep., 43 Eliz. c. 3. s. 1.
c. 5.	[*Private.*]	
c. 6.	Common.	
c. 7.	Continuance of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Cordage	Rep., 25 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 1.
c. 9.	Cloths	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 10.	Cloth	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 11.	Clapboard	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
cc. 12, 13.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	General pardon	
39 Eliz.		
c. 1.	Houses of husbandry	
c. 2.	Tillage	
c. 3.	Poor	
c. 4.	Vagabonds	Rep., 13 Ann. c. 26. (12 Ann. St. 2. c. 23., Ruff.) s. 28.
c. 5.	Charity: Hospital: Mortmain.	
c. 6.	Charitable trusts	Rep., 43 Eliz. c. 9. s. 4. (s. 30. Ruff.)
c. 7.	Crown debts	Rep., Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Bishops	

[1] c. 17., private, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
39 Eliz. (*cont.*)		
c. 9.	Abduction	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 10.	Navigation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 11.	Dying of cloth	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Labourers	
c. 13.	Fustians	
c. 14.	Importation	
c. 15.	Robbery	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 16.	Malt	Rep., 9 Will. 3. c. 22.
c. 17.	Vagabonds	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 31.
c. 18.	Continuance, &c. of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 20.	Cloth	Rep., see— 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1., but see savings. 55 Geo. 3. c. xciii. s. 1.
c. 21.	Disabled soldiers	Rep., 43 Eliz. c. 3. s. 1.
c. 22.	[*Private.*]	
cc. 23-25.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 26, 27.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 28.	General pardon	
43 Eliz.		
c. 1.	Confirmation of certain grants	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Apprentice: Poor (overseers, rate, relief, workhouse).	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 13. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 8. s. 2. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 14. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 36.
c. 3.	Disabled soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Charities.	
c. 5.	Court	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1863.
c. 6.	Costs: Sheriff: Warrant	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Vict. c. 24. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Robbing of orchards, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 8.	Executor.	
c. 9.	Continuance of acts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Woollen cloth	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Policies of assurance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Outrages in northern counties	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1.
c. 14.	Assise of fuel	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Fines of land	
c. 16.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 17, 18.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19.	General pardon	
1 (1) Ja. 1.		
c. 1.	Crown (succession of).	
c. 2.	Union of England & Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Bishops.	
c. 4.	Jesuits, &c.	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 5.	Court baron: Court leet.	
c. 6.	Labourers	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 7.	Vagabonds	Rep., 13 Ann. c. 26. (12 Ann. St. 2. c. 23., Ruff.) s. 28.

(1) 2 [vulgo 1], Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Ja. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 8.	Stabbing	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 9.	Inns	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
c. 10.	Officers of courts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Bigamy	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 12.	Witchcraft	Rep., 9 Geo. 2. c. 5. s. 1.
c. 13.	Capias: Execution: Parliament.	
c. 14.	Small debts, &c., London	Rep., 3 Ja. 1. c. 15. s. 3. (s. 7., Ruff.)
c. 15.	Bankrupts	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 16.	Thames watermen	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
c. 17.	Hats	Rep., 17 Geo. 3. c. 55. s. 1.
c. 18.	Hops	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19.	Spices	Rep., 6 Ann. c. 68. (c. 16., Ruff.) s. 1.
c. 20.	Painting	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 21.	Stolen goods.	
c. 22.	Leather	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 10.
c. 23.	Fishery.	
c. 24.	Sail cloth	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 25.	Continuance of acts, &c.	
c. 26.	Exchequer	
c. 27.	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 28.	[*Local.*]	
c. 29.	Increase of seamen	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	The plague	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 91. s. 4.
c. 32.	[*Local.*]	
c. 33.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
3 Ja. 1.		
c. 1.	Observance of 5th November	Rep., 22 Vict. c. 2.
c. 2.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 3.	Union of England & Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Popish recusants	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 5.	Benefice	Rep. in part, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102.
c. 6.	Foreign trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 2.
c. 7.	Attorneys	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 8.	Execution	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Skinners	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 10.	Prisoner	Rep. in part— 27 Geo. 2. c. 3. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 4.
c. 12.	Fish	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 13.	Stealing of deer, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125
cc. 14, 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Kerseys	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 17.	Welsh cottons	
cc. 18, 19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	The Thames	Rep., 21 Ja. 1. c. 32. s. 9. (s. 8., Ruff.)
c. 21.	Plays	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.
cc. 22–24.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 25, 26.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 27.	General pardon	
4 Ja. 1.		
c. 1.	Union of England & Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Woollen cloths	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 3.	Costs.	
c. 4.	Sale of beer	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
c. 5.	Drunkenness	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 Ja. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 6.	Leather	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
cc. 7, 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Explanation of 3 Ja. 1. c. 6.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 10–13.	[*Local.*]	
7 Ja. 1.		
c. 1.	Criminal law	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Alien: Restoration.	
c. 3.	Apprentice	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863, except as to gifts already made.
c. 4.	Vagabonds	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Action: Constable (petty)	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 44. s. 17. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Oath of allegiance, &c.	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 7.	Wool sorters, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Cattle	
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Alehouses	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
c. 11.	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 12.	Evidence	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Deer stealing, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 14.	Horns	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 15.	Crown debt.	
c. 16.	Cloths	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Burning of moor	
cc. 18–20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Crown lands.	
cc. 22, 23.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 24.	General pardon	
21 Ja. 1.		
c. 1.	Hospitals: Mortmain.	
c. 2.	Crown suits, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Alum mine: Monopoly: Patent	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Penal statute.	
c. 5.	Sheriffs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Female convicts	
c. 7.	Drunkenness: Public house	Rep. in part— 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Certiorari: Process of the peace: Supersedeas, writ of.	
c. 9.	Welsh cloths	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10.	Wales.	
c. 11.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 12.	Action: Constable (petty): Venue	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 44. s. 17. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Amendment.	
c. 14.	Intrusion, information of.	
c. 15.	Forcible entry.	
c. 16.	Costs: Disclaimer: Limitation of time	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Usury	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18	Woollen cloths	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 19.	Bankrupts	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 20.	Profane swearing	Rep., 19 Geo. 2. c. 21. s. 15.
c. 21.	Horsebread	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 22.	Butter & cheese	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Court: Procedendo, writ of.	
c. 24.	Capias: Execution.	
c. 25.	Crown lands.	
c. 26	Fines & recoveries	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
21 Ja. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 27.	Concealment of birth of bastards	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 58. s. 3.
c. 28.	Continuance of acts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 29.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 30.	[*Private.*]	
cc. 31, 32.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 33, 34.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 35.	General pardon	
1 Cha. 1.		
c. 1.	Sunday	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 3.	Licences of alienation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Alehouses	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
cc. 5, 6.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Parliament	
3 Cha. 1.		
c. 1. (1)	Army: Court-martial: Crown: Imprisonment: Loan: Martial law: Taxes: Warrant.	
c. 2. (2)	Sunday	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3. (3)	Popery	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102. s. 1.
c. 4. (4)	Alehouses	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
c. 5. (5)	Continuance of acts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6. (6)	[*Private.*]	
cc. 7, 8. (7)	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
16 Cha. 1.		
c. 1.	Parliament	Rep., 16 Cha. 2. c. 1.
cc. 2–4.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Impressment of seamen	
c. 6.	Michaelmas term	
c. 7.	Parliament	
cc. 8, 9.	Taxation	
c. 10.	Court: Crown: Habeas corpus: Imprisonment: Martial law: Privy council: Star chamber.	
c. 11.	Commission	Rep. in part, 13 Cha. 2. St. 1. c. 12. s. 2.
c. 12.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Payment for billets	
c. 14.	Army: Court-martial: Imprisonment: Loan: Martial law: Ship money: Taxes.	
c. 15.	Stannaries court	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 32. s. 18.
c. 16.	Forest.	
c. 17.	Pacification, England & Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Payment to Scotland	
c. 19.	Clerk of the market, &c.	
c. 20.	Knighthood	
c. 21.	Gunpowder	
c. 22.	Subsidy	
c. 23.	Impressment of seamen	Rep., 16 Cha. 1. c. 26. s. 4.
c. 24.	Suppression of piracy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 25.	Taxation	
c. 26.	Impressment of seamen	
c. 27.	Clergy	Rep., 13 Cha. 2. St. 1. c. 2.
c. 28.	Impressment of soldiers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 29.	Subsidy	
c. 30.	Relief of Ireland	
cc. 31, 32.	Taxation	
cc. 33–35.	[*Private.*]	
c. 36.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 37.	[*Private.*]	
c. 38. (8)	Attainder of earl of Strafford	Rep., 14 (13 & 14 Ruff.) Cha. 2. c. 29.

(1) This precedes c. 1., Ruff.
(2) c. 1., Ruff.
(3) c. 2., Ruff.
(4) c. 3., Ruff.
(5) c. 4., Ruff.
(6) c. 5., Ruff.
(7) cc. 6., 7., Ruff.
(8) c. 1., private, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
12 Cha. 2.		
c. 1.	Parliament.	
c. 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Continuance of process, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Subsidy	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 5.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Commissions of sewers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	[*Private.*]	
c. 8.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 9, 10.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 11, 12.	Commonwealth.	
c. 13.	Usury	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 14.	Observance of 29th May	Rep., 22 Vict. c. 2.
c. 15.	Disbanding of the army	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Disbanded soldiers	
c. 17.	Restoring of ministers	
c. 18.	Navigation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 19.	Customs	
cc. 20, 21.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 22.	Bay making, Colchester	
c. 23.	Excise	
c. 24.	Brewer: Court (inferior): Excise: Guardian: Hereditary revenue: Purveyance: Tenure.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 25.	Wine	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 26–29.	Taxation	
c. 30.	Sovereign	Rep. in part, 22 Vict. c. 2.
c. 31.	[*Private.*]	
c. 32.	Exportation	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 33.	Confirmation of marriages	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 34.	Tobacco.	
c. 35.	Post office	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 36.	The Rolls estate	Rep., 17 Geo. 3. c. 59. ss. 1, 2.
13 Cha. 2. St. 1.		
c. 1.	Crown: Evidence: Parliament: Peers	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Clergy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Vesting of certain monies, &c. in the king	
c. 4.	Benevolence.	
c. 5.	Petition.	
c. 6.	Army: Militia	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Confirmation of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Provision for the king's journeys	
c. 9.	Navy	Rep., 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. s. 1.
c. 10.	Hunting of deer	Rep., 16 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 27.
c. 11.	Confirmation of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Bishops: Commission: Ecclesiastical courts.	
c. 13.	Arrears of excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14.	Confirmation of acts	
c. 15.	[*Personal.*]	
13 Cha. 2. St. 2.		
c. 1.	Borough	Rep. in part— 5 Geo. 1. c. 6. s. 2. 9 Geo. 4. c. 17. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Appearance: Contempt: Costs: Nonsuit	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Cornwall duchy.	
14 ([1]) Cha. 2.		
c. 1.	Quakers	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 1.
c. 2.	[*Local.*]	
c. 3.	Militia	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

([1]) 13 & 14., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
14 Cha. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 4.	Alien : Bishops : Benefice : Church : Clergy : Colleges : Prayer-book : University.	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122. s. 15.
c. 5.	Stuffs	
c. 6.	Highways	
c. 7.	Leather	Rep., Stat Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	Taxation, &c.	
c. 9.	Disabled soldiers	
c. 10.	Taxation	Rep., 1 Will. & Mar. c. 10. s. 1. (s. 2., Ruff.)
c. 11.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 12.	Constable (petty) : Poor (overseers, settlement).	Rep. in part— 35 Geo. 3. c. 101. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Foreign bone-lace, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 14.	Prize goods	
c. 15.	Silk throwing	
c. 16.	Accountants excepted from the Act of Oblivion	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 17.	Collectors of public money	
c. 18.	Wool	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 19.	Foreign wool-cards, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 20.	Navy & ordnance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 21.	Sheriff	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 22.	Moss troopers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Policies of assurance	
c. 24.	Bankrupts	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 25.	Commonwealth.	
c. 26.	Packing of butter	Rep., 36 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 19.
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Pilchard fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 29.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 30.	Madder	Rep., 15 Cha. 2. c. 16. s. 5. (s. 3., Ruff.)
c. 31.	Coin	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 11.
c. 32.	Woollen cloth	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 33.	Licensing of the press	
15 Cha. 2.		
c. 1.	[*Local.*]	
c. 2.	Destruction of trees	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 3.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Militia	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Select vestries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Church : Clergy	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Tobacco	Rep., semb. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105., see 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
c. 8.	Butchers	Rep., 12 Geo. 3. c. 71 s 1.
cc. 9, 10.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev Act 1863.
cc. 11, 12.	Excise	
c. 13.	Hearth money	Rep., 1 Will. & Mar. c. 10. s. 1. (s. 2., Ruff.)
c. 14.	Settlement on duke of York	
c. 15.	Linen cloth	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 16.	Fisheries, &c.	
c. 17.	[*Local.*]	
16 Cha. 2.		
c. 1.	Parliament.	
c. 2.	Error	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Hearth money	Rep., 1 Will. & Mar. c. 10. s. 1. (s. 2., Ruff.)
c. 4.	Conventicles	
c. 5.	Navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Merchant ships	
c. 7.	Gaming	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109. s. 15.
c. 8.	Licensing of the press	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
16 & 17 Cha. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	[*Local.*]	
c. 3.	Juries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Excise	
c. 5.	Elegit	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Prize goods	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7.	Licensing of the press	
c. 8.	Amendment	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Lancaster (county).	
cc. 10–12.	[*Local.*]	
17 Cha. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Non-conformists	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 1.
c. 3.	Augmentation of benefices: Benefice	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 15. Revived in part, 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. s. 25.
c. 4.	Licensing of the press	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Attainder of certain persons	
c. 6.	Damage cleer	
c. 7.	Avowry.	
c. 8.	Abatement: Administrator: Error	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
18 & 19 Cha. 2. (1)		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 3.	Moss troopers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4.	Burying in woollen	
c. 5.	Coin	Rep. in part— 56 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6. (2)	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 7. (3)	[*Local.*]	
c. 8. (4)	Rebuilding of London	Rep., 11 & 12 Vict. c. clxiii. s. 1.
c. 9. (5)	Poor prisoners	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10. (6)	Avowry: County palatine: Lancaster (county).	
c. 11. (7)	Cestui que vie	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12. (8)	Navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13. (9)	Taxation	
19 & 20 Cha. 2.		
c. 1. (10)	Accounts of public moneys	
c. 2. (11)	[*Personal.*]	
c. 3. (12)	Prize ships	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 4. (13)	Exchequer orders	
c. 5. (14)	Trade	
c. 6. (15)	Taxation	
c. 7. (16)	Public accountants	
c. 8. (17)	[*Local*]	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 42. s. 3.
c. 9. (18)	Error	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 10. (19)	Exportation	
c. 11. (20)	Silk throwing	
c. 12. (21)	Importation	
c. 13. (22)	[*Local.*]	
22 Cha. 2.		
c. 1.	Conventicles	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 1.
c. 2.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 3, 4.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

(1) To c. 5. inclusive, 18 Cha. 2., Ruff.
(2) 19 Cha. 2. c. 1., Ruff.
(3) 19 Cha. 2. c. 2., Ruff.
(4) 19 Cha. 2. c. 3., Ruff.
(5) 19 Cha. 2. c. 4., Ruff.
(6) 19 Cha. 2. c. 5., Ruff.
(7) 19 Cha. 2. c. 6., Ruff.
(8) 19 Cha. 2. c. 7., Ruff.
(9) 19 Cha. 2. c. 8., Ruff.
(10) 19 Cha. 2. c. 9., Ruff.
(11) 19 Cha. 2. c. 10., Ruff.
(12) 19 Cha. 2. c. 11., Ruff.
(13) 19 Cha. 2. c. 12., Ruff.
(14) 19 Cha. 2. c. 13., Ruff.
(15) 20 Cha. 2. c. 1., Ruff.
(16) 20 Cha. 2. c. 2., Ruff.
(17) 20 Cha. 2. c. 3., Ruff.
(15) 20 Cha. 2. c. 4., Ruff.
(19) 20 Cha. 2. c. 5., Ruff.
(20) 20 Cha. 2. c. 6., Ruff.
(21) 20 Cha. 2. c. 7., Ruff.
(22) 20 Cha. 2. c. 8., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
22 Cha. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 5.	Benefit of clergy	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 6.	Cornwall duchy: Crown lands (Lancaster)	Rep. in part— 19 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 1. 26 Geo. 3. c. 87. s. 10.
c. 7.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 8.	Measures	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Union between England & Scotland	
c. 10.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 89. s. 1.
c. 12.	Highway	Rep. in part— 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Tillage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 14. (1)	[*Private.*]	
22 & 23 Cha. 2.		
c. 1.	Maiming	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 2.	Extents	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Taxation	
c. 4.	Judgments, &c.	
c. 5.	Excise	
c. 6.	Wine licences, &c.	
c. 7.	Burning of houses, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 8.	Kidderminster stuffs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 9.	Duties on law proceedings	
c. 10.	Administrator: Intestate	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 94. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 80. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 11.	Merchant shipping: Salvage	Rep. in part— as to E.— 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 12.	Measures	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 13.	Exportation	
cc. 14–17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	Poor	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 19.	Sale of cattle	
c. 20.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 21.	Taxation	
c. 22.	Estreat: Fines & forfeitures	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 46. s. 1. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 22. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 23.	Navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 24.	Cornwall duchy: Crown lands (Lancaster)	Rep. in part— 19 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 1. 26 Geo. 3. c. 87. s. 10.
c. 25.	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 26.	Tobacco	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 27. (2)	Post office revenues	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
25 Cha. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Popish recusants	
c. 3.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 4.	Sale of cattle	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.

(1) c. 15., private, Ruff.

(2) c. 18., private, Ruff

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
25 Cha. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 5.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 6.	Aliens duty	
c. 7.	Trade	
c. 8.	Coinage	
c. 9.	House of commons (members).	
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
27 Cha. 2.	[*Local.*]	
29 Cha. 2.		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Administrator: Assignment: Contract: Deed: Debt: Execution: Executor: Guarantee: Judgment: Lease: Marriage: Personal representative: Recognizance: Seaman: Trust: Will.	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict, c. 26. s. 2.
c. 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	Affidavit.	
c. 6.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 7.	Arrest: Hundred: Process: Sunday	Rep. in part, 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
c. 8.	Augmentation of benefices	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 45. ss. 1, 10.
c. 9.	Ecclesiastical court: Heresy.	
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
29 & 30 Cha. 2.	Taxation, &c., moss troopers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
30 Cha. 2.		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 3.	Burying in woollen	Rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 108. s. 1.
c. 4.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 5.	Highways	
c. 6.	Continuance of acts	
c. 7.	Personal representative	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Fishing in the Severn	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
30 Cha. 2. St. 2.	Parliament	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 19. s. 6.
31 Cha. 2.		
c. 1.	Army	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 2.	Criminal trial: Habeas corpus: Imprisonment: Prisoner: Venue	
c. 3.	Records of fines burnt, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
32 Cha. 2.		
c. 1.	Burying in woollen	Rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 108. s. 1.
c. 2.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
1 Ja. 2.		
c. 1.	Revenue	Rep., 2 Will. & Mar. (2 Will. & Mar. Sess. 1., Ruff.) c. 3. s. 9.
c. 2.	[*Personal.*]	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
cc. 3–5.	Taxation	
c. 6.	Importation	
c. 7.	Coinage	
c. 8.	Importing, &c. of gunpowder, &c.	
c. 9.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 10.	Providing of carriages for the king	
c. 11.	Navy & ordnance	
c. 12.	Post office, &c. revenues	
c. 13.	Trade	
c. 14.	Moss troopers	
cc. 15. 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Administrator: Intestate	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863.
c. 18.	Ships	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 19.	Tillage	Rep., 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.
1 Will. & Mar. [1]		
c. 1.	Parliament	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Taxation	
c. 4.	Legal proceedings	
c. 5.	Mutiny	

[1] 1 Will. & Mar. Sess. 1., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Will. & Mar. (*cont.*)		
c. 6.	Coronation.	
c. 7.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	Church: Colleges: Privy councillor	Rep. in part— 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 9. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102. s. 1. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122. s. 15. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. Residue, except s. 11., virt. rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72., but see savings in s. 14.
c. 9.	Papists	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102. s. 1.
c. 10.	Hearth money	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Exportation	Rep., 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.
c. 13.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Revenue	
c. 15.	Papists	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102. s. 1.
c. 16.	Benefice.	
c. 17.	Papists	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 102. s. 1.
c. 18.	Churchwarden: Constable (petty): Jury: Non-conformist: Quaker: Religious worship: Schoolmaster.	Rep. in part— 53 Geo. 3. c. 160. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	Taxation	
c. 21.	Clerk of the peace: Custos rotulorum: Great seal.	
cc. 22, 23.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Excise	
c. 25.	Oaths	
c. 26.	Benefice	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 27.	Court of marches of Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Appropriation of revenue	
c. 29.	Clergy, Ireland	
c. 30.	Mine (royal)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Woollen manufactures	
c. 33.	Leather	
c. 34.	Trade with France	
1 Will. & Mar. Sess. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Arms: Army: Bail: Commission: Coronation: Crown: House of commons (election): Fines & forfeitures: Loan: Parliament: Petition: Punishment: Taxes.	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1867.
c. 3.	Revenue	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Mutiny	
cc. 5–7.	Taxation	
c. 8.	Indemnity	
c. 9.	I. Borough: Parliament: Protestants.	
2 Will. & Mar. [1]		
c. 1.	Crown (succession): Parliament.	
cc. 2–4.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	Distress.	
c. 6.	Absence of king William	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Parliamentary elections	
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 29.
c. 10.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

[1] 2 Will. & Mar. Sess. 1., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 Will. & Mar. Sess. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Admiralty	Rep. in part, 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. s. 1.
cc. 3–5.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	Coals	
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 9, 10.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	Public accounts	
c. 12.	Militia	
c. 13.	Indemnity	
c. 14.	Trade with France	
c. 15.	Insolvent debtors relief	
3 Will. & Mar.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Privy councillor	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122. s. 15. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 62. s. 1. Residue virt. rep., see— 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72., but see savings in s. 14.
c. 3.	Tithes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Prize	
cc. 5, 6.	Taxation	
c. 7.	Militia	
c. 8.	Cattle	
c. 9.	Benefit of clergy, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 10.	Deer stealers	Rep., 16 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 27.
c. 11.	Poor (relief, settlement)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Highways, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Correspondence with enemies	
c. 14.	Fraudulent devises	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 15.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
4 Will. & Mar.		
c. 1.	Taxation	
c. 2.	Wills	
c. 3.	Taxation, &c.	
c. 4.	Bail: Justices of assise	Rep. in part, 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.
c. 5.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Militia	
c. 7.	Cheese & butter trade	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 48.
c. 8.	Apprehension of highwaymen	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 11.	Public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Benefice	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867, except as to churches united before passing of 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106.
c. 13.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 14, 15.	Taxation	
c. 16.	Mortgage.	
c. 17.	Greenland trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Bail: Crown (demise of): Outlawry: Penal statute: Queen's bench.	
c. 19.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	Judgments	
c. 21.	Pleadings in actions	
c. 22.	Crown office: Exigent	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 24.	Estreat: Personal representative	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Trade with France	Rep. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 Will. & Mar.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 2, 3.	Importation	
c. 4.	Justice of the peace.	
c. 5.	Government life annuities	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Mine (royal).	
c. 7.	House of commons (members): Taxes	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
5 & 6 Will. & Mar.		
c. 8.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Cloth weavers	
c. 10.	[*Local*]	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 104. s. 18. (which is rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 51. without a saving). 6 Geo. 4. c. 111. s. 28.
c. 11.	Certiorari	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Capiatur fine	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Pardon of felony	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 14.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	Mutiny	
c. 16.	Importation	
c. 17.	Exportation	
c. 18.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 19.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	Bank of England: House of commons (members): National debt.	Rep. in part— 7 Ann. c. 30. s. 8. (c. 7. s. 5., Ruff.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Execution: Stamps	Rep. in part, 5 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 1.
c. 22.	Hackney coaches, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Public accounts	
c. 24.	Ships	
c. 25.	Navy	
6 & 7 Will. & Mar.		
c. 1.	Taxation	
c. 2.	Parliament	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Apothecary: Constable (petty)	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	Government life annuities	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Marriage: Registry	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	Mutiny	
c. 9.	Public accounts	
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Profane swearing	Rep., 19 Geo. 2. c. 21. s. 15.
c. 12.	Stamps	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Militia, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Continuance of acts	
cc. 15, 16.	[*Personal or local.*]	
c. 17.	Coin	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Taxation	
c. 19.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 20.	General pardon	
7 & 8 Will. 3.		
c. 1.	Coin	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Annuities, &c.	
c. 3.	Error, writ of: Evidence: Indictment: Limitation of time: Treason.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Corrupt practices	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 1. (temp.)
c. 5.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Tithe	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	House of commons (election)	
c. 8.	Public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 & 8 Will. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 10.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	Habeas corpus suspension	
c. 12.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 13.	Coining	
c. 14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	Parliament	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	Militia	
c. 17.	Moss troopers	
c. 18.	Taxation	
c. 19.	Coinage	
c. 20.	Taxation	
c. 21.	Greenwich hospital, &c.	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 22.	Plantation trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Mutiny	
c. 24.	Oaths, &c.	
c. 25.	House of commons (election, electors)	Rep. in part— 10 Ann. c. 31. (c. 23. Ruff.) s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 26.	[*Local.*]	
c. 27.	Security of the king & government	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Wool	
c. 29.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
cc. 30, 31.	Taxation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Juries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 33.	Greenland trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Quaker	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35.	Marriage	
c. 36.	Continuance of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	Mortmain.	
c. 38.	Wills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 39.	Linen manufacture	
c. 40. [1]	[*Private.*]	
8 & 9 Will. 3. [2]		
cc. 1, 2.	Coinage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Tallies for certain loans	
cc. 4, 5.	[*Personal.*]	
cc. 6, 7.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	Plate (gold & silver)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Blackwell hall	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	Juries	
c. 11.	Abatement: Bond: Costs: Inquiry, writ of: Personal representative: Scire facias.	
c. 12.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Mutiny	
cc. 14, 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 17.	Paving the Haymarket	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 14. s. 2.
c. 18.	Compositions by debtors	Rep., 9 Will. 3. c. 29. s. 1.
c. 19.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	Bank of England	Rep. in part— 7 Ann. c. 30. s. 8. (c. 7. s. 5., Ruff.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 21, 22.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Greenwich hospital, &c.	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
cc. 24, 25.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 26.	Coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 27.	Escape	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Receipt of exchequer	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 15. s. 36.
c. 29.	[*Local.*]	

(1) c. 41., private, Ruff.
(2) In Ruff., 8 Will. 3. in the general heading, and to c. 8. inclusive in the running headings.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
8 & 9 Will. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 30.	Poor (settlement)	Rep. in part— 50 Geo. 3. c. 52. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 13. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31.	Partition	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Brokers	
c. 33.	Certiorari	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Duty on tin	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35.	Militia	
c. 36.	Lustrings	
c. 37.	[*Local.*]	
9 [1] Will. 3.		
c. 1.	Correspondence with the pretender	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Coin	
c. 3.	Bank of England	Rep. in part, Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Imprisonment of certain traitors	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	Annuities	
c. 6.	Sale of salt	
c. 7.	Fireworks	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 139. s. 1.
c. 8.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Lace	
c. 10.	Taxation	
c. 11.	Poor	
c. 12.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 13, 14.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	Arbitration.	
c. 16.	Court of marches of Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	Bill of exchange.	
cc. 18–20.	[*Local & Personal.*]	
c. 21.	Coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 22.	Malt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Taxation	Rep.— in part, 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 12. s. 4. residue, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 24.	Annuities	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Stamps	Rep. in part— 5 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 1. 28 Geo. 3. c. 28.
c. 26.	Trade to Africa	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Hawker	Rep. in part, 50 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 1., & see s. 31.
c. 28.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 29.	Compositions by debtors	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Taxation	
c. 31.	Militia	
c. 32. [2]	Marriage	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 33. [3]	[*Local.*]	
c. 34. [4]	Appropriation of certain moneys	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35. [5]	Blasphemy	Rep. in part, 53 Geo. 3. c. 160. s. 2.
c. 36. [6]	Coinage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37. [7]	Payment of lottery tickets	
c. 38.	Taxation	
c. 39.	Silver & gold thread	
c. 40.	Exportation	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 41.	Stores, public	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1. Revived in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 119. s. 20. Rep. in part, except as to S. & I., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 128. s. 4.
c. 42.	Registering of ships	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 43.	Lustrings	

[1] 9 & 10 in the running headings, Ruff.
[2] c. 35., Ruff.
[3] c. 36., Ruff.
[4] c. 37., Ruff.
[5] c. 32., Ruff.
[6] c. 33., Ruff.
[7] c. 34., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
9 Will. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 44.	Bank of England: Excise: National debt: Stamps: C. India.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 45.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
10 [1] Will. 3.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Buttons	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 3.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Excise	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	[*Private*]	Rep. in part, 59 Geo. 3. c. 103. s. 1.
c. 7.	House of commons (election)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 9–11. [2]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12. [3]	Indictment: Witness	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 13. [4]	Billingsgate, &c.	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 14. [5]	Trade to Newfoundland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15. [6]	[*Local.*]	
c. 16. [7]	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 17. [8]	Exercise of trades	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18. [9]	Militia	
c. 19. [10]	Imprisonment of certain traitors	
c. 20. [11]	Limitation of time.	
c. 21. [12]	Recovery of tithes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22. [13]	Infant	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23. [14]	Lottery	
c. 24. [15]	Duties on glass repeal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 25. 26 [16]	[*Local.*]	
11 [17] Will. 3.		
c. 1.	Bounty on exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Crown lands (forfeited estates)	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 68. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Popery	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Alien.	
c. 7.	Cinque ports: Piracy: Salvage: Seaman	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	Debts due to the army, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Costs: County palatine	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	Encouragement of manufactures	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	Repeal of 9 Will. 3. c. 9.	
c. 12.	Public officer.	
c. 13.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Militia	
c. 15.	Ale measures	
c. 16.	Tithe	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	Signing the association, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	[*Unrepealed part, local*]	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

(1) 10 & 11 in the running headings, Ruff.
(2) cc. 10, 11. are cc. 21, 22., Ruff.
(3) c. 23., Ruff.
(4) c. 24., Ruff.
(5) c. 25., Ruff.
(6) c. 26., Ruff.
(7) c. 10., Ruff.
(8) c. 11., Ruff.
(9) c. 12., Ruff.
(10) c. 13., Ruff.
(11) c. 14., Ruff.
(12) c. 15., Ruff.
(13) c. 16., Ruff.
(14) c. 17., Ruff.
(15) c. 18., Ruff.
(16) cc. 19, 20., Ruff.
(17) From c. 2. inclusive, 11 & 12, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
11 Will. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 19.	Gaols	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 20.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Thames watermen	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
cc. 22–24.	[*Local.*]	
12 & 13 Will. 3.		
c. 1.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Charter: Coronation: Crown: Judges: Pardon: Parliament.	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Ann. c. 20. ss. 27, 28. (4 Ann. c. 8. ss. 24, 25., Ruff.) 1 Geo. 1. St. 2. c. 51. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 66. s. 1.
c. 3.	Privilege of parliament	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Goldsmith: Plate	Rep. in part, 12 Geo. 2. c. 26. s. 7.
c. 5.	Returns to parliament	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Moss troopers	
c. 7.	British museum.	
c. 8.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	House of commons (members, election)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Appropriation of revenue	
c. 13.	Greenwich hospital.	
13 & 14 [1] Will. 3.		
c. 1.	Debts due to the army, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 4.	Affirmation by quakers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	Taxation	
c. 6.	Security of the succession, &c.	
1 Ann. [2]		
c. 1. [3]	Crown lands: Hereditary revenues	Rep. in part— 19 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 1. 34 Geo. 3. c. 75. s. 1. 52 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2. [4]	Abatement: Crown (demise)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3. [5]	Goldsmith: Plate	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 4. [6]	Public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5. [7]	Apothecaries	
c. 6. [8]	Land tax: Forfeited estates, &c.	
c. 7. [9]	Taxation, &c.	
c. 8. [10]	Union between England & Scotland	
c. 9. [11]	Water measure of fruit	Rep. in qualified terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 22.
c. 10. [12]	Greenland trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11. [13]	Gold & silver thread	
c. 12. [14]	Bridge	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 13, 14. [15]	[*Local.*]	
c. 15. [16]	Salt duties, &c.	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 16. [17]	Security of the succession, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17. [18]	Militia	
c. 18. [19]	Sheriffs	
c. 19. [20]	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 20. [21]	Carriage of corn, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.

[1] 13., Ruff.
[2] 1 Ann. St. 1., Ruff.
[3] c. 7., Ruff.
[4] c. 8., Ruff.
[5] c. 9., Ruff.
[6] c. 10., Ruff.
[7] c. 11., Ruff.
[8] c. 12., Ruff.
[9] c. 13., Ruff.
[10] c. 14., Ruff.
[11] c. 15., Ruff.
[12] c. 16., Ruff.
[13] c. 17., Ruff.
[14] c. 18., Ruff.
[15] cc. 19, 20., Ruff.
[16] c. 21., Ruff.
[17] c. 22., Ruff.
[18] c. 23., Ruff.
[19] c. 24., Ruff.
[20] c. 25., Ruff.
[21] c. 26., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Ann. (*cont.*)		
cc. 21, 22. [1]	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23. [2]	Imprisonment of certain traitors	
c. 24. [3]	Protestant children of jews	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 25. [4]	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 26. [5]	Crown lands (forfeited estates)	Rep. in part, 18 Geo. 3. c. 61.
c. 27. [6]	[*Private.*]	
1 Ann. St. 2.		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Settlement on prince George	
cc. 3–5.	Taxation	
c. 6.	Escape.	
c. 7.	[*Local.*]	
c. 8.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Witness	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
cc. 10–12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Continuance of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Distillation, &c.	
c. 15. [7]	Militia	
c. 16. [8]	Edw. Whitaker, public accountant	
c. 17. [9]	Taxation	
c. 18. [10]	Crown lands (forfeited estates)	Rep. in part— 18 Geo. 3. c. 61. 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 68. s. 3.
c. 19. [11]	Stamps	Rep. in part, 5 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 5.
c. 20. [12]	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21. [13]	Treason	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22. [14]	Master & servant	Rep. in part— 58 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 2. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. ss. 1, 2. except as to S. & I., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. ss. 1, 33. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23. [15]	Public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24. [16]	Debts due to the army	
2 & 3 Ann.		
cc. 1–3.	Taxation	
c. 4.	Yorkshire	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 5.	Wills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Navigation	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.
cc. 7, 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9. [17]	Bankers' debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10. [18]	Insolvent debtors' relief	
c. 11. [19]	Public accountants	
c. 12. [20]	Privilege of parliament	
c. 13. [21]	Recruiting	
c. 14. [22]	Militia	
c. 15. [23]	Importation	
c. 16. [24]	Duties on salt	
c. 17. [25]	Mutiny	
c. 18. [26]	Taxation	
c. 19. [27]	Forfeited estates, Ireland	

[1] cc. 27, 28., Ruff.
[2] c. 29., Ruff.
[3] c. 30., Ruff.
[4] c. 31., Ruff.
[5] c. 32., Ruff.
[6] c. 11., private, Ruff.
[7] c. 23., Ruff.
[8] c. 24., Ruff.
[9] c. 15., Ruff.
[10] c. 21., Ruff.
[11] c. 22., Ruff.
[12] c. 16., Ruff.
[13] c. 17., Ruff.
[14] c. 18., Ruff.
[15] c. 19., Ruff.
[16] c. 20., Ruff.
[17] c. 15., Ruff.
[18] c. 16., Ruff.
[19] c. 17., Ruff.
[20] c. 18., Ruff.
[21] c. 19., Ruff.
[22] c. 12., Ruff.
[23] c. 13., Ruff.
[24] c. 14., Ruff.
[25] c. 20., Ruff.
[26] c. 9., Ruff.
[27] c. 10., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 & 3 Ann. (*cont.*)		
c. 20. [1]	First fruits: Mortmain: Queen Anne's bounty.	
c. 21. [2]	Forfeited estates, Ireland, &c.	
3 & 4 Ann.		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Annuities	
c. 3. [3]	Taxation	
c. 4. [4]	Annuity (duke of Marlborough).	
c. 5. [5]	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6. [6]	Union of England & Scotland	
c. 7. [7]	Exportation, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 8. [8]	Bill of exchange: Debt: Promissory note	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9. [9]	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10. [10]	Recruiting	
c. 11. [11]	[*Personal.*]	
c. 12. [12]	Trade with France	
c. 13. [13]	Correspondence with enemies	
c. 14. [14]	Annuities, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15. [15]	Militia	
c. 16. [16]	Perpetuation & amendment of acts	
cc. 17, 18. [17]	Taxation	
c. 19. [18]	[*Private.*]	
4 & 5 [19] Ann.		
c. 1. [20]	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2. [21]	[*Local.*]	
c. 3. [22]	Account: Amendment: Attornment: Bail: Bond: Chancery court: Common law court: Costs: Pleadings: Will.	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 2. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4. [23]	Bankrupts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5. [24]	[*Local.*]	
c. 6. [25]	Navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7. [26]	Eddystone lighthouse	
c. 8. [27]	Fish	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 9. [28]	The mint	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10. [29]	Militia	
c. 11. [30]	Debentures on forfeited estates, Ireland	
c. 12. [31]	Payment of certain regiments	
c. 13. [32]	[*Private.*]	
c. 14. [33]	Bill for naturalizing princess Sophia, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15. [34]	Union of England & Scotland	
c. 16. [35]	Crown: Royal family.	
cc. 17, 18. [36]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19. [37]	Exportation	
c. 20. [38]	Security of the succession, &c.	
c. 21. [39]	Recruiting	
c. 22. [40]	Mutiny	
c. 23. [41]	Taxation, &c.	

[1] c. 11., Ruff.
[2] c. 12., private, Ruff.
[3] c. 5., Ruff.
[4] c. 6., Ruff.
[5] c. 16., Ruff.
[6] c. 7., Ruff.
[7] c. 8., Ruff.
[8] c. 9., Ruff.
[9] c. 10., Ruff.
[10] c. 11., Ruff.
[11] c. 12., Ruff.
[12] c. 13., Ruff.
[13] c. 14., Ruff.
[14] c. 15., Ruff.
[15] c. 17., Ruff.
[16] c. 18., Ruff.
[17] cc. 3, 4., Ruff.
[18] c. 1., private, Ruff.
[19] 4, Ruff.
[20] c. 2., Ruff.
[21] c. 15., Ruff.
[22] c. 16., Ruff.
[23] c. 17., Ruff.
[24] c. 18., Ruff.
[25] c. 19., Ruff.
[26] c. 20., Ruff.
[27] c. 21., Ruff.
[28] c. 22., Ruff.
[29] c. 23., Ruff.
[30] c. 24., Ruff.
[31] c. 25., Ruff.
[32] c. 26., Ruff.
[33] c. 1., Ruff.
[34] c. 3., Ruff.
[35] c. 4., Ruff.
[36] cc. 5, 6., Ruff.
[37] c. 7., Ruff.
[38] c. 8., Ruff.
[39] c. 10., Ruff.
[40] c. 11., Ruff.
[41] c. 12., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 & 5 Ann. (*cont.*)		
c. 24. [1]	Thames watermen	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
c. 25. [2]	Collection of charity money	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 1.
c. 26. [3]	[*Local.*]	
6 Ann [4].		
cc. 1, 2. [5]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3. [6]	Royal lustring company	
c. 4. [7]	[*Local.*]	
c. 5. [8]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 6, 7. [9]	Annuity (duke of Marlborough).	
c. 8. [10]	Benefice: Clergy: Coronation.	
c. 9. [11]	Burglaries, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 10. [12]	[*Local.*]	
c. 11. [13]	Benefice: Clergy: Coin: Coronation: Crown: Excise: Great seal: House of lords: Justice of the peace: Land tax: Parliament: Union: Weights & measures: S. Admiralty: Cattle: Heritable jurisdiction: Justiciary court: Peers: Seal: Session court: University.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12. [14]	Escape.	
cc. 13–15. [15]	[*Local.*]	
c. 16. [16]	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 17. [17]	Recruiting	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18. [18]	Mutiny	
c. 19. [19]	Importation	
c. 20. [20]	Bargain & sale: Yorkshire.	
c. 21. [21]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	Bankrupts	
c. 23.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 24.	First fruits.	
c. 25.	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 26.	[*Local.*]	
c. 27.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Militia	
c. 29.	Duties on salt, &c.	
c. 30.	British museum.	
c. 31.	Sheriff	Rep. in part— 58 Geo. 3. c. 70. s. 1., & see s. 3. 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 32.	Vagrants	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 33.	Accounting for certain debentures	
c. 34.	Continuance of acts	
c. 35. [22]	Land tax	
c. 36. [23]	Repeal of certain Scotch acts	
c. 37. [24]	Duties on East India goods	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 38, 39. [25]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 40. [26]	Privy council: S. Circuit courts: Justice of the peace.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

[1] c. 13., Ruff.
[2] c. 14., Ruff.
[3] c. 9., Ruff.
[4] To c. 34. inclusive, 5 Ann., Ruff.
[5] c. 2. is c. 19., Ruff.
[6] c. 20., Ruff.
[7] c. 21., Ruff.
[8] c. 2., Ruff.
[9] cc. 3, 4., Ruff.
[10] c. 5., Ruff.
[11] c. 6., Ruff.
[12] c. 7., Ruff.
[13] c. 8., Ruff.
[14] c. 9., Ruff.
[15] cc. 10–12., Ruff.
[16] c. 14., Ruff.
[17] c. 15., Ruff.
[18] c. 16., Ruff.
[19] c. 17., Ruff.
[20] c. 18., Ruff.
[21] c. 13., Ruff.
[22] c. 1., Ruff.
[23] c. 2., Ruff.
[24] c. 3., Ruff.
[25] cc. 4, 5., Ruff.
[26] c. 6., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 Ann (*cont.*)		
c. 41. [1]	Crown (demise): House of commons (members): Parliament: Privy Council: Treason.	Rep. in part— 1 Geo. 2. St. 1. c. 5. s. 2. 1 Geo. 2. St. 2. c. 23. s. 7. 37 Geo. 3. c. 127. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 42. [2]	[*Private.*]	
c. 43. [3]	Woollen cloths	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 44. [4]	Exportation	
c. 45. [5]	Recruiting	
cc. 46, 47. [6]	[*Private.*]	
cc. 48–50. [7]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 51. [8]	Equivalent money	
c. 52. [9]	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 53. [10]	Customs: Treasury: S. Crown: Error: Exchequer court: Recognizances: Revenue: Sheriff.	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 103. s. 1.
c. 54. [11]	First fruits.	
c. 55. [12]	Tithes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 56. [13]	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 57. [14]	C. Coin.	
c. 58. [15]	Mischiefs from fire	Rep., 12 Geo. 3. c. 73. s. 46.
c. 59. [16]	Bank of England.	
c. 60. [17]	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 9.
c. 61. [18]	Forfeited estates, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 62. [19]	Yorkshire	Rep. in part (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 63. [20]	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 64. [21]	Trade to America	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 65. [22]	Security to merchant ships	
c. 66. [23]	Privy councillor	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. Residue virt. rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72., but see savings in s. 14.
c. 67. [24]	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 68. [25]	Broker	Rep. in part— 57 Geo. 3. c. lx. s. 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 69, 70. [26]	[*Private.*]	
c. 71. [27]	East India company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 72. [28]	Cestui que vie.	
c. 73. [29]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 74. [30]	Mutiny	
c. 75. [31]	Cathedral, &c. church	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 76, 77. [32]	[*Private.*]	
c. 78. [33]	House of lords: Treason: S. Peers	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867
c. 79. [34]	[*Private.*]	
7 Ann.		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Recruiting	
c. 3.	Taxation	
c. 4.	Mutiny	
c. 5.	Alien	Rep. in part, 10 Ann. c. 9. (c. 5., Ruff.)
c. 6.	Smithfield market, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

[1] c. 7., Ruff.
[2] c. 1., private, Ruff.
[3] c. 8., Ruff.
[4] c. 9., Ruff.
[5] c. 10. Ruff.
[6] cc. 6, 7., private, Ruff.
[7] cc. 11, 12, 22., Ruff.
[8] c. 24., Ruff.
[9] c. 25., Ruff.
[10] c. 26., Ruff.
[11] c. 27., Ruff.
[12] c. 28., Ruff.
[13] c. 29., Ruff.
[14] c. 30., Ruff.
[15] c. 31., Ruff.
[16] c. 32., Ruff.
[17] c. 33., Ruff.
[18] c. 34., Ruff.
[19] c. 35., Ruff.
[20] c. 36., Ruff.
[21] c. 37., Ruff.
[22] c. 13., Ruff.
[23] c. 14., Ruff.
[24] c. 15., Ruff.
[25] c. 16., Ruff.
[26] cc. 8, 9., private, Ruff.
[27] c. 17., Ruff.
[28] c. 18., Ruff.
[29] c. 19., Ruff.
[30] c. 20., Ruff.
[31] c. 21., Ruff.
[32] cc. 14, 15., private, Ruff.
[33] c. 23., Ruff.
[34] c. 13., private, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 Ann. (*cont.*)		
cc. 7–10. [1]	[*Private.*]	
c. 11.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Ambassador	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Woollen cloth	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 14.	Library.	
c. 15.	Alteration of terms, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	Wagers	
c. 17.	Mischiefs by fire	Rep., 12 Geo. 3. c. 73. s. 46.
c. 18.	Advowson: Partition.	
c. 19.	Trust or mortgage estates	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 20.	Middlesex (registry of deeds)	Rep. in part— 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 7. (see terms of repeal) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 21.	Treason	Rep. in part— 39 Geo. 3. c. 93. semb. as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62. as to E., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Militia	
c. 24.	Coinage	
c. 25.	Perpetuation, &c. of acts	
c. 26.	Fortifications.	
cc. 27–29. [2]	[*Private.*]	
c. 30. [3]	Bank of England	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31. [4]	Continuance of certain duties, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32. [5]	[*Local.*]	
c. 33. [6]	Sewers commissioners.	
c. 34. [7]	[*Private.*]	
8 Ann.		
c. 1.	Bank of England	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Taxation	
c. 4. [8]	[*Local.*]	
c. 5. [9]	Stamps	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6. [10]	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7. [11]	Exportation	
c. 8. [12]	[*Local.*]	
c. 9. [13]	[*Private.*]	
c. 10. [14]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11. [15]	Encouragement of silk manufactures	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 12. [16]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13. [17]	Recruiting	
c. 14. [18]	Taxation, &c.	
c. 15.	Privy councillor	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. Residue virt. rep., except s. 8. (s. 7., Ruff.), 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72., but see savings in s. 14.
c. 16.	S. Circuit court	Rep. in part— 9 Geo. 4. c. 29. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	Eddystone lighthouse	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18. [19]	Distress: Fieri facias: Landlord & tenant.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19. [20]	Price & assise of bread	Rep., 31 Geo. 2. c. 29. s. 1.
c. 20. [21]	[*Private.*]	
c. 21. [22]	Copyright	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 45. s. 1.

[1] cc. 1, 4, 5, 27., private, Ruff.
[2] cc. 12, 6, 41., private, Ruff.
[3] c. 7., Ruff.
[4] c. 8., Ruff.
[5] c. 9., Ruff.
[6] c. 10., Ruff.
[7] c. 13., private, Ruff.
[8] c. 8., Ruff.
[9] c. 9., Ruff.
[10] c. 10., Ruff.
[11] c. 11., Ruff.
[12] c. 12., Ruff.
[13] c. 2., private, Ruff.
[14] c. 4., Ruff.
[15] c. 6., Ruff.
[16] c. 7., Ruff.
[17] c. 5., Ruff.
[18] c. 13., Ruff.
[19] c. 14., Ruff.
[20] c. 18., Ruff.
[21] c. 12., private, Ruff.
[22] c. 19., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
8 Ann. (*cont.*)		
c. 22. [1]	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23. [2]	Fortifications.	
cc. 24, 25. [3]	[*Private.*]	
9 Ann.		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Quarantine	
c. 3.	Taxation	
c. 4.	Recruiting	
c. 5.	Parliament	Rep., 21 & 22 Vict. c. 26.
c. 6.	Lottery	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Bank of England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	Trade with France	
c. 9.	Mutiny	
c. 10. [4]	[*Private.*]	
c. 11. [5]	House of commons (election): Hereditary revenue: Post office.	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
cc. 12, 13. [6]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14. [7]	[*Private.*]	
c. 15. [8]	Stamps	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16. [9]	Stamps	Rep. in part— 5 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 5. 30 Geo. 3. c. 38. ss. 1, 18. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17. [10]	[*Local.*]	
c. 18. [11]	Public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19. [12]	Gaming	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 41. ss. 1, 3. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109. s. 15.
c. 20. [13]	Assise of fuel	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21. [14]	Assaulting a privy councillor	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 22. [15]	Preservation of trees, America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23. [16]	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 24. [17]	[*Private.*]	
c. 25. [18]	Amendment: Mandamus: Quo warranto.	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 26. [19]	[*Private.*]	
c. 27. [20]	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 28. [21]	Thames fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 29. [22]	Trade to America	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 30. [23]	Coal trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31. [24]	Militia	
c. 32. [25]	Woollen, &c. manufactures	
cc. 33, 34. [26]	[*Private.*]	
10 Ann.		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 2–4. [27]	[*Private.*]	
c. 5. [28]	Assise of fuel	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

[1] c. 20., Ruff.
[2] c. 21., Ruff.
[3] cc. 11, 15., private, Ruff.
[4] c. 4., private, Ruff.
[5] c. 10., Ruff.
[6] cc. 11, 12, Ruff.
[7] c. 7., private, Ruff.
[8] c. 21., Ruff.
[9] c. 23., Ruff.
[10] c. 22., Ruff.
[11] c. 13., Ruff.
[12] c. 14., Ruff.
[13] c. 15., Ruff.
[14] c. 16., Ruff.
[15] c. 17., Ruff.
[16] c. 18., Ruff.
[17] c. 19., Ruff.
[18] c. 20., Ruff.
[19] c. 24., Ruff.
[20] c. 25., Ruff.
[21] c. 26., Ruff.
[22] c. 27., Ruff.
[23] c. 28., Ruff.
[24] c. 29., Ruff.
[25] c. 30., Ruff.
[26] cc. 8, 9., private., Ruff.
[27] cc. 8, 7, 33., private, Ruff.
[28] c. 6., Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
10 Ann. (*cont.*)		
c. 6. (1)	Toleration	Rep. in part— 5 Geo. 1. c. 4. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. Residue virt. rep., see— 30 & 31 Vict. c. 62. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
c. 7. (2)	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8. (3)	Royal family.	
c. 9. (4)	Naturalization	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10. (5)	S. Episcopal communion: Excommunication: Marriage: Registry.	Rep. in part— 32 Geo. 3. c. 63. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11. (6)	Public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12. (7)	Recruiting	
c. 13. (8)	Mutiny	
cc. 14–17. (9)	[*Private.*]	
c. 18. (10)	Broker: Customs: House of commons (election): Marriage: Stamps.	Rep. in part— 5 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 5. 55 Geo. 3. c. 185. s. 5. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19. (11)	Customs: Excise: Lottery: Stamps: S. Consolidated fund: Court: Lord advocate: Solicitor general.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20. (12)	[*Local.*]	
c. 21. (13)	S. Benefice.	
c. 22. (14)	Yule vacance	Rep., 1 Geo. 1. St. 2. c. 28.
c. 23. (15)	Linen manufacture, Scotland	Rep., semb. wholly, 4 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 24. (16)	Continuance of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25. (17)	Bankrupts	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 26. (18)	Woollen manufacture	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1., but see savings. Rep. in part— 58 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 2. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. ss. 1, 2.
c. 27. (19)	Greenwich hospital, &c.	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 28. (20)	Bargain & sale: Crown land	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29. (21)	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30. (22)	Importation of prize goods	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 31. (23)	Fraudulent conveyance: House of commons (electors.)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32. (24)	[*Local.*]	
c. 33. (25)	Militia, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34. (26)	African company	
c. 35. (27)	East India company	
c. 36. (28)	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 37. (29)	South Sea company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 38. (30)	Debts due to the army	
c. 39. (31)	Oaths, Scotland	
c. 40. (32)	Circuit courts, Scotland	
c. 41. (33)	Sufferers in the West Indies	
cc. 42–45. (34)	[*Private.*]	

(1) c. 2., Ruff.
(2) c. 3., Ruff.
(3) c. 4., Ruff.
(4) c. 5., Ruff.
(5) c. 7., Ruff.
(6) c. 8., Ruff.
(7) c. 9., Ruff.
(8) c. 10., Ruff.
(9) cc. 1, 6, 34, 3., private, Ruff.
(10) c. 19., Ruff.
(11) c. 26., Ruff.
(12) c. 11., Ruff.
(13) c. 12., Ruff.
(14) c. 13., Ruff.
(15) c. 21., Ruff.
(16) c. 14., Ruff.
(17) c. 15., Ruff.
(18) c. 16., Ruff.
(19) c. 17., Ruff.
(20) c. 18., Ruff.
(21) c. 20., Ruff.
(22) c. 22., Ruff.
(23) c. 23., Ruff.
(24) c. 24., Ruff.
(25) c. 25., Ruff.
(26) c. 27., Ruff.
(27) c. 28., Ruff.
(28) c. 29., Ruff.
(29) c. 30., Ruff.
(30) c. 31., Ruff.
(31) c. 32., Ruff.
(32) c. 33., Ruff.
(33) c. 34., Ruff.
(34) cc. 9, 11, 10, 12., private, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
12 Ann. [1]		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Taxation, &c.	
c. 3.	Public accounts	
c. 4.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 5, 6.	Parliament	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Robberies in houses	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 8.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Importation	
c. 10.	Moss troopers	
c. 11.	Public debt	
c. 12. [2]	Sail cloth manufacture	
c. 13. [3]	Mutiny	
c. 14. [4]	Exercise of trades	
c. 15. [5]	Hackney chairs	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 16. [6]	Parliament	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	[*Local or private.*]	
c. 18.	Poor	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19. [7]	[*Private.*]	
13 Ann. [8]		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2. [9]	Taxation, &c.	
c. 3. [10]	Taxation	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 179. s. 4.
c. 4.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	Taxation	
c. 6.	Mortuaries [*Residue private*].	
c. 7.	Established church	Rep., 5 Geo. 1. c. 4. s. 1.
c. 8.	Tobacco trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9. [11]	Militia, &c.	
c. 10. [12]	Enlistment in foreign service	
c. 11. [13]	Benefice: Perpetual curate	Rep. in part, 57 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 1.
c. 12. [14]	Equivalent	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13. [15]	Benefice	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14. [16]	Discovery of longitude at sea	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 15. [17]	Usury	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
cc. 16, 17. [18]	[*Private.*]	
c. 18. [19]	Customs: Stamps	Rep. in part— 5 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 5. 28 Geo. 3. c. 28. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19. [20]	[*Private.*]	
c. 20. [21]	[*Local.*]	
c. 21. [22]	Stranded ships	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 22. [23]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23. [24]	Linen cloth manufacture	Rep. semb. wholly, 4 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 24. [25]	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25. [26]	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 26. [27]	Vagrants	Rep., 13 Geo. 2. c. 24. s. 36.
cc. 27–33. [28]	[*Private.*]	
1 Geo. 1. St. 1.		
c. 1.	Civil list	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	National debt	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

[1] 12 Ann. St. 1., Ruff.
[2] c. 16., Ruff.
[3] c. 12., Ruff.
[4] c. 13., Ruff.
[5] c. 14., Ruff.
[6] c. 15., Ruff.
[7] c. 1., private, Ruff.
[8] 12 Ann. St. 2., Ruff.
[9] c. 3., Ruff.
[10] c. 2., Ruff.
[11] c. 10., Ruff.
[12] c. 11., Ruff.
[13] c. 12., Ruff.
[14] c. 13., Ruff.
[15] c. 14., Ruff.
[16] c. 15., Ruff.
[17] c. 16., Ruff.
[18] cc. 1, 2, private, Ruff.
[19] c. 9., Ruff.
[20] c. 7., private, Ruff.
[21] c. 17., Ruff.
[22] c. 18., Ruff.
[23] c. 19., Ruff.
[24] c. 20., Ruff.
[25] c. 21., Ruff.
[26] c. 22., Ruff.
[27] c. 23., Ruff.
[28] cc. 3, 4, 6, 10, 14–16., private, Ruff.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Geo. 1. St. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 3.	Oaths, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
1 Geo. 1. St. 2.		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Excise	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Naturalization	
c. 5.	Riot: S. County: Malicious injury	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 6.	Affirmation: Quaker	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Imprisonment of certain traitors	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	Habeas corpus suspension, &c.	
c. 9.	Mutiny	
c. 10.	Benefice: Perpetual curate: Queen Anne's bounty.	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 25. 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49. s. 1.
c. 11.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 12.	National debt	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 1. 10 Geo. 2. c. 17. s. 1. 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 13.	Privy councillor	Rep. in part— 2 Geo. 2. c. 31. s. 3. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 43. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122. s. 15. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 19. s. 6. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. Residue virt. rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72., but see savings in s. 14.
c. 14.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	Master & servant	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 1., but see savings. Rep. in part— 55 Geo. 3. c. xciii. s. 1. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. ss. 1, 2.
cc. 16, 17.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 18.	Fish	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 19.	National debt	Rep. in part, 8 & 9 Vict. c. 97. s. 2.
c. 20.	Treason in Scotland	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. Residue virt. rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
c. 21.	National debt.	
c. 22.	Provision for princess of Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Debts due to the army	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Navy, &c.	
c. 26.	Continuance of laws, &c.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. Residue virt. rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
c. 27.	Equivalent	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Yule vacance	
c. 29.	Foreign protestants naturalization	
c. 30.	Habeas corpus suspension	
c. 31.	Land tax	
c. 32	[*Personal.*]	
c. 33.	Trial of rebels	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Mutiny	
c. 35.	Debts due to the army	
c. 36.	Taxation, &c.	
c. 37.	Cornwall duchy: Crown lands.	
c. 38.	Parliament.	
c. 39.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 40.	Importation	
c. 41.	Woollen manufacture	
c. 42.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 43.	Taxation: Appropriation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 44.	[*Local.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Geo. 1. St. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 45.	Assises for Cornwall	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 46.	Tobacco	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. s. 1.
c. 47.	Persuading soldiers to desert, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 48.	S. Parish	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 49.	[*Local.*]	
c. 50.	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 51.	Repeal of a certain restriction on the sovereign.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 52.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 53.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 54.	S. Services	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 55.	Papists	Rep., 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.
c. 56.	House of commons (members).	
c. 57.	Hackney coaches, &c.	
3 Geo. 1.		
c. 1.	Commerce with Sweden	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	Land tax	
c. 4.	Taxation	
cc. 5, 6.	[*Local.*]	
c. 7.	National debt	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
cc. 8, 9.	National debt.	
c. 10.	First fruits	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	Game	Rep., 48 Geo. 3. c. 93. s. 1.
c. 12.	Bankruptcy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Pilotage	
c. 14.	Equivalent	
c. 15.	Chester: Fines and forfeitures: Public office: Sheriff: Under sheriff.	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	Sheriffs	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 1.
c. 17.	Debts due to the army	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Papists	Rep., 31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 21.
c. 19.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 21.	Exportation, &c.	
4 Geo. 1.		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	South Sea company	
c. 3.	Taxation, &c.	
c. 4.	Mutiny	
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Hawkers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Silk manufactures	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 8.	Crown lands (forfeited estates)	Rep. in part, 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 1.
c. 9.	Debts due to the army, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	National debt.	
c. 11.	Piracy: Sea	Rep. in part— 1 Geo. 4. c. 115. s. 1. 5 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 29. as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88. s. 1.
c. 12.	Stranded ships, &c.	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
cc. 13, 14.	[*Local.*]	
5 Geo. 1.		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Taxation, &c.	
c. 3.	National debt.	
c. 4.	Religious worship	Spent in part. Residue virt. rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 75. s. 4.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 Geo. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 5.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Corporations	
c. 7.	Tobacco trade	
c. 8.	Poor.	
c. 9.	National debt.	
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Adulteration	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 13.	Amendment: Error, writ of: Judgment.	
c. 14.	Debts due to the army, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	Deer stealers	Rep., 16 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 27.
cc. 16, 17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	National debt	Rep. in part, 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 86. s. 8.
c. 20.	National debt: S. Fishery: Manufacture	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Trade to the East Indies	Rep., 33 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 146.
c. 22.	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 23.	Forfeited estates, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Bankrupts	
c. 25.	Continuance of acts	
c. 26.	Keeping of gunpowder	Rep., 11 Geo. 3. c. 35. s. 13.
c. 27.	Artificers	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 97.
c. 28.	S. Deer	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 29.	S. Church	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. Residue, except last two sects., virt. rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
c. 30.	S. Highway	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 43. s. 1.
c. 31.	[*Local.*]	
c. 32.	Relief of sufferers, West Indies	
6 Geo. 1.		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Taxation, &c.	
c. 3.	Mutiny	
c. 4.	National debt	Rep. in part, 28 Geo. 3. c. 28.
c. 5.	Dependency of Ireland on Great Britain	Rep., 22 Geo. 3. c. 53.
c. 6.	Metropolis	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 4. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
cc. 7–9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	National debt.	
c. 11.	National debt: Plate: Stamps	Rep. in part— 31 Geo. 2. c. 32. s. 1. 20 Geo. 3. c. 18. s. 2. 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 12.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Manufacture of serges, &c.	
c. 14.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 10.
c. 15.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 11.
c. 16.	S. Parish	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 17.	Debts due to the army, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Company (chartered)	Rep. in part— 8 Geo. 1. c. 15. s. 25. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Perpetuation of acts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Excise: Sheriff: Warrant	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	Insolvent debtors relief, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Robbery, &c.	Rep., semb. wholly, 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 Geo. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 24.	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
cc. 25–30.	[*Local.*]	
7 Geo. 1. St. 1.		
cc. 1, 2.	South Sea company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Quarantine	Determined, 8 Geo. 1. c. 8. s. 6.
c. 4.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	National debt.	
c. 6.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Woollen, &c. manufactures	
cc. 8–11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Silk manufactures	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 13.	Master & servant	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2.
cc. 14–19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Taxation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Trade to East Indies, &c.	
c. 22.	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
cc. 23–26.	[*Local.*]	
c. 27.	National debt: Pension-duty	Rep. in part, 48 Geo. 3. c. 2. s. 17., but see 50 Geo. 3. c. 56.
c. 28.	South Sea company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	General pardon	
c. 30.	Debts due to the army	
c. 31.	Bankrupts	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 32.	[*Local.*]	
7 Geo. 1. St. 2.	National debt	Rep. in part, 9 Geo. 1. c. 6. s. 1.
8 Geo. 1.		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Lottery	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Salt duties, &c.	
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Quakers	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. Residue virt. rep., see— 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 49. s. 1. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
c. 7.	[*Local.*]	
c. 8.	Commerce with certain countries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Quarantine	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 13, 14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	[*Unrepealed part, local.*]	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	Salt duties, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	Shipwrecked mariners	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 87. s. 16.
c. 18.	Customs, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
cc. 20, 21.	National debt.	
c. 22.	National debt: S. Forgery: Personation	Rep. in part as to E., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.
c. 23.	South Sea company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Navy (royal): Piracy: Sea: Seaman: Ship.	Rep. in part— 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. s. 1., & see s. 9. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Durham: Lancaster	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 26–30.	[*Local or personal.*]	
c. 31.	Crown lands.	
9 Geo. 1.		
c. 1.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 2, 3.	Taxation	
c. 4.	Mutiny	
c. 5.	National debt.	
c. 6.	National debt	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 2. c. 28. s. 27.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
9 Geo. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 7.	Justice of the peace : Poor (relief, settlement, workhouse).	Rep. in part, 22 Geo. 3. c. 83. s. 1.
c. 8.	Stores, public	Rep. in part— except as to S. & I., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 64. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. except as to S. & I., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 128. s. 4.
cc. 9–11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	National debt.	
cc. 13–17.	[*Local or personal.*]	
c. 18.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Lottery : Crown lands (forfeited estates)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	Criminal law	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 23.	South Sea company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Papists	
c. 25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Trade to the East Indies	Rep., 33 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 146.
c. 27.	Master & servant.	
c. 28.	The mint in Southwark	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Copyhold	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
cc. 30, 31.	[*Local.*]	
c. 32.	Fortifications (Portsmouth).	
10 Geo. 1.		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Taxation, &c.	
c. 3.	Mutiny	
c. 4.	Papists	
c. 5.	National debt.	
cc. 6–9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Excise	Rep.— in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. residue, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 14.
c. 11.	Encouragement of manufactures	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 12, 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	South Sea company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Greenland fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	Continuance of acts, &c.	
c. 18.	Manufacture of serges, &c.	
c. 19.	S. Session court	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	Examination of drugs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
11 Geo. 1.		
c. 1.	Land tax	
c. 2.	Indemnity, masters in chancery	
c. 3.	[*Local.*]	
c. 4.	Borough : Mandamus	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Customs	
c. 8.	Taxation	
c. 9.	National debt	Rep. in part (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
cc. 10–16.	[*Local or personal.*]	
c. 17.	National debt.	
c. 18.	[*Local*]	Rep. in part— 19 Geo. 2. c. 8. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 94. s. 1.
cc. 19, 20	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	Shelterers in Wapping, Stepney, &c.	
c. 23.	Keeping of gunpowder	Rep., 11 Geo. 3. c. 35. s. 13.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
11 Geo. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 24.	Cloth manufacture	Rep., 5 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 1.
c. 25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	S. Bail: Criminal prosecution: Prisoner	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Mischiefs by fire	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Continuance of acts, &c.	
c. 30.	Adulteration: Excise	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
12 Geo. 1.		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	National debt	Rep. in part, 48 Geo. 3. c. 2. s. 17., but see 50 Geo. 3. c. 56.
c. 3.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Malt	Rep.— in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 66. s. 14. (temp.) residue, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 5–11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Taxation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 13–25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Taxation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Customs, &c. revenues	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Attorney: Court	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 30.	Continuance of 9 Geo. 1. c. 22.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31.	Nisi prius (Middlesex).	
c. 32.	Chancery court (offices)	Rep. in part (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 33.	Chancery court (offices)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Master & servant	Rep. in part— 22 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 4. 58 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 2. 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2. as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. ss. 1, 2. except as to S. & I., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. ss. 1, 33. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35.	Brick making	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 36–39.	[*Local.*]	
13 Geo. 1.		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	National debt.	
c. 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	[*Local.*]	
c. 7.	Taxation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	South Sea company	
cc. 9–20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	National debt.	
c. 22.	South Sea company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Woollen manufacture	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 28.
c. 24.	Dying trade	Rep., 23 Geo. 3. c. 15. s. 1.
c. 25.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 12.
c. 26.	S. Linen & hemp manufacture: Master and servant: Weaver.	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Continuance of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 29.	Qualification for employments	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	S. Manufacture.	
cc. 31–35.	[*Local.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Geo. 2. St. 1.		
c. 1.	Civil list	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	South Sea company	
c. 3.	Provision for the queen	
c. 4.	Imprisonment of certain traitors	
c. 5.	Crown (demise): Wales	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
1 Geo. 2. St. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
cc. 3, 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 6, 7.	[*Local.*]	
c. 8.	National debt.	
c. 9.	Taxation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 10–12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Quarantine	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Navy	Rep., 31 Geo. 2. c. 10. s. 32.
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	Customs, &c.	
c. 18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Destruction of turnpikes, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	[*Local*]	Rep. in part, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98. s. 16.
c. 21.	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Indemnity	
2 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	National debt.	
c. 4.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Exchequer	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Greenwich hospital	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 8.	South Sea company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Importation	
cc. 10–14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	Brickmaking	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Taxation	Rep., 6 Geo. 2. c. 17. s. 1.
c. 18.	Customs, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Murder	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 22.	Personal representative: Set-off	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Attorneys & solicitors	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 24.	House of commons (election)	Rep. in part— 16 Geo. 2. c. 11. s. 38. 28 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 31. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 1. (temp.)
c. 25.	Perjury	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to E., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 26.	Thames watermen	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
c. 27.	Regency during the king's absence	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Gaming	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Collegiate church of Manchester	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	[*Local.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 31.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Warden of Fleet prison	
c. 33.	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 34.	Province of Carolina	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35.	Preservation of woods, America	
c. 36.	Merchant seamen	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.
3 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
cc. 3, 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	Advance of money to foreign states	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	[*Local.*]	
c. 7.	Taxation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 8–11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	C. India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	National debt.	
cc. 17–19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	[*Local.*]	
c. 22.	Brickmaking	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 23, 24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Juries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 26.	Coal trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 28.	Colonial trade	
c. 29.	Price of bread, &c.	
c. 30.	Master of the rolls.	
c. 31.	[*Local.*]	
c. 32.	S. Criminals: Justiciary court	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 33–35.	[*Local.*]	
c. 36.	Skerries lighthouse	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	[*Local.*]	
4 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	[*Local.*]	
c. 4.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	National debt.	
c. 6.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Juries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	National debt.	
c. 10.	Lunatics	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Coinage duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Adulteration	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	Stealing from bleaching grounds	Rep., 18 Geo. 2. c. 27. s. 4.
c. 17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	Mediterranean passes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 19, 20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Alien	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 22, 23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Thames watermen	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
c. 25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Amendment: Court: S. Exchequer, court of.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Manufacture of sail cloth	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Distress: Landlord & tenant: Lease: Rent: Surrender.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 29.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Coal trade	
c. 31.	[*Local.*]	
c. 32.	Stealing of lead, &c. fixed to houses	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 33.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 34.	[*Local.*]	
5 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
cc. 3, 4.	[*Personal or local.*]	
c. 5.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Salt duties	
c. 7.	C. America	Rep. in part, 37 Geo. 3. c. 119.
c. 8.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 9.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 10, 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Corn	Rep., 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.
cc. 13–16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	National debt.	
c. 18.	Justice of the peace	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Amendment: Certiorari.	
c. 20.	Pilotage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Woollen manufactures	
c. 22.	Hat manufacture	
c. 23.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 24.	Growth of coffee	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Equity procedure	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1.
c. 26.	[*Local.*]	
c. 27.	Appearance: Attorney: Court: Writ	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Greenland fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Trade to East Indies	
c. 30.	Bankrupts	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
cc. 31, 32.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 33.	Destruction of turnpikes, &c.	
6 Geo. 2.		Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 1.	Taxation	
c. 2.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 3.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Indemnity	
c. 5.	Papists	
c. 6.	Receipt of the exchequer	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 15. s. 36.
c. 7.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 13.
cc. 8, 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 11, 12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Trade of sugar colonies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Court	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 15, 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Spirit duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 18–22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Holding of county courts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 26.	Coin	
c. 27.	Attorneys & solicitors	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 28.	National debt.	
cc. 29, 30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	Bastard children	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 32.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 33.	Whale fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Quarantine	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35.	Lottery	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 36.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 37.	Perpetuation of various laws	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 38.	Exportation	
7 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	Exhibiting bill for naturalizing the prince of Orange	
c. 4.	Royal family.	
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Land tax	
c. 8.	Stock jobbing	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 28.
c. 9.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 10.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	Charitable corporation	
c. 12.	Supply, &c.	
c. 13.	Provision for the princess royal	
c. 14.	Taxation	
c. 15.	Responsibility of shipowners	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 16.	House of commons (members): S. Burgh: House of commons (election).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	South Sea company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 12.
c. 19.	Adulteration: Hops	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 20.	Mortgage.	
c. 21.	Assaults with intent to rob	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 54. s. 5.
c. 22.	Forgery	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.
c. 23.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 25.	Cloth manufacture	Rep., 5 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 1.
cc. 26–29.	[*Local.*]	
8 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	[*Local.*]	
c. 4.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Yorkshire	Rep. in part (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
cc. 7–10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Salt duties, &c.	
c. 13.	Copyright	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Charitable corporation lottery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Hue & cry	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 17.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Continuance of acts	
c. 19.	Colonial trade	
c. 20.	Destruction of turnpikes, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 21.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 23.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
8 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 24.	Set-off	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 26–28.	[*Local.*]	
c. 29.	Crown lands (forfeited estates) : Greenwich hospital.	Rep. in part— 16 Geo. 3. c. 24. s. 2. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 30.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 10 & 11 Vict. c. 21. s. 1.
9 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	Land tax	
c. 4.	Woollen, &c. manufactures	
c. 5.	Witchcraft	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 7–17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	Continuance, &c. of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 19–22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Spirit duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Exhibiting a bill for naturalizing the princess of Wales	
c. 25.	Relief of shipwrecked mariners	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 87. s. 16.
c. 26.	Privy councillor	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. Residue virt. rep.— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1863 (repˢ 25 Cha. 2. c. 2.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72., but see savings in s. 14.
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Royal family.	
c. 29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Foreign enlistment	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 69. s. 1.
c. 31.	[*Local.*]	
c. 32.	Stamp duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 33.	S. Fishery	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	National debt.	
c. 35.	Offences against customs & excise laws	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 36.	Charities	Rep. in part, 45 Geo. 3. c. 101.
c. 37.	Manufacture of sail cloth	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 38.	House of commons (election).	
c. 39.	[*Local.*]	
10 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	Land tax	
cc. 4–7.	[*Local.*]	
c. 8.	Stock jobbing	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 28.
cc. 9–12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Relief of shipwrecked mariners	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 87. s. 16.
cc. 15, 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	National debt	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Plays	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.
cc. 20–25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Customs, &c.	
c. 28.	Plays	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.
c. 29.	Prince & princess of Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Customs	
c. 31.	Thames watermen	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
c. 32.	Offences against persons & property	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
cc. 33, 34.	[*Local or personal.*]	
c. 35.	Murderers of captain Porteous	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 36, 37.	[*Local or personal.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
11 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
cc. 3–8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 12, 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 15, 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Advowson: Benefice	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 18.	Continuance of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Apportionment: Attornment: Avowry: Distress: Landlord & tenant: Replevin: Use & occupation.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	Poor prisoners relief	Rep., 53 Geo. 3. c. 113. s. 1.
c. 21.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 22.	Corn	Rep. in part— as to E.— 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Crown debt	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Retailers of spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	National debt.	
c. 28.	Cloth manufacture	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Crown lands (forfeited estates): Greenwich hospital.	
c. 31.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 32–39.	[*Local or personal.*]	
12 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	Land tax	
c. 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	Coinage duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Indemnity	
cc. 7–12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Price of bread, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Papists	
c. 15.	Provision for the duke of Cumberland & the princesses	
cc. 16–18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Wool	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	Frauds in the public revenues, &c.	
c. 23.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 24.	Chancery court	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 25.	Curriers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 26.	Goldsmiths: Plate	Rep. in part— 30 Geo. 3. c. 31. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Justices of assise & gaol delivery.	
c. 28.	Gaming: Justice of the peace: Lottery.	
c. 29.	Bridge. Certiorari: County rate: County treasurer: Metropolis (Westminster house of correction): Middlesex: Prison.	Rep. in part— 53 Geo. 3. c. 113. s. 1. 55 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 17. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
12 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 30.	Colonial trade	Rep., 34 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 7.
cc. 31–35.	[*Local.*]	
c. 36.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
13 Geo. 2.		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	
c. 3.	Supply of seamen	
c. 4.	Naval prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Alien: Crown lands: C. Alien.	
c. 8.	Master & servant	Rep. in part— 58 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 2. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. ss. 1, 2. except as to S. & I., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. ss. 1, 33.
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 11, 12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Provision for the princess Mary	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 14–16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Merchant shipping.	
c. 18.	Liberty: Limitation of time: Sheriff	Rep. in part— 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1867.
c. 19.	Gaming	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 5. s. 1.
c. 20.	Fraudulent conveyance: House of commons (electors).	Rep. in part, 19 Geo. 2. c. 28. s. 2.
c. 21.	S. Malicious injury	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Vagrants	Rep., 17 Geo. 2. c. 5. s. 34.
cc. 25, 26.	[*Local.*]	
c. 27.	Commerce with Spain	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 28.	Continuance of acts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 29, 30.	[*Personal or local.*]	
14 Geo. 2.		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	
c. 3.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 4, 5.	[*Personal or local.*]	
c. 6.	Cattle stealing	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 7.	Importation into Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 10–16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Criminal trial	Rep. in part, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 100.
c. 18.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Common recoveries, &c.	
c. 21.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	Salt duties	
cc. 23–32.	[*Local or personal.*]	
c. 33.	Bridge	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Continuance of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35.	Cloth manufacture	Rep., 5 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 1.
c. 36.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 14.
c. 37.	Bubble schemes, colonies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 38.	Navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 39.	Longitude & latitude	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 40.	[*Local.*]	
c. 41.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
14 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 42.	Preservation of roads	Rep.— in part, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 61. residue, 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 43.	[*Personal or local.*]	
15 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 3.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Mutiny	
cc. 5-10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Bank of England: House of commons (members): National debt.	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 3. c. 25. s. 11. as to E., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
cc. 14–18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	National debt.	
c. 20.	Plate: Weights & measures	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	House of commons (members).	
c. 23.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 24.	Prison.	
c. 25.	Spirit duties, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 26.	[*Local.*]	
c. 27.	Theft: Wool.	
c. 28.	Counterfeiting coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 29.	Duties on foreign cambrics, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Lunatic.	
c. 31.	Plantation trade, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Keeping of gunpowder	Rep., 11 Geo. 3. c. 35. s. 13.
c. 33.	Sea shore	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Cattle stealing	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 35.	Making of sail cloth, &c.	
16 Geo. 2.		Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	
cc. 3–7.	[*Local.*]	
c. 8.	Physician	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 9, 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Excise: National debt.	
c. 13.	National debt.	
c. 14.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	Return of offenders from transportation	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 29.
c. 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Justice of the peace	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 19–23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Land tax	
c. 25.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 26.	Continuance of laws, &c.	
c. 27.	Bankrupts	
c. 28.	[*Local.*]	
c. 29.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 30.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31.	Prison	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
17 Geo. 2.		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Poor (rate).	
c. 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	Justice of the peace	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Lancaster (county).	
cc. 8–10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Church of Scotland, &c.	Rep., 19 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 86.
cc. 12–14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	Recruiting	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	Mutiny	
c. 17.	Supply, &c.	
c. 18.	National debt.	
cc. 19–25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Recruiting	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 27–29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Linen: S. Linen and hemp	Rep. in part as to S., 4 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 31.	Duties, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	[*Local.*]	
c. 33.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Naval prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 35.	Coals	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 36.	Importation	
c. 37.	Poor (rate).	
c. 38.	Debt: Distress: Personal representative: Poor (officer, rate).	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 41. s. 16.
c. 39.	Treason	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 40.	Stores, public: University	Rep. in part— except as to S. & I., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 64. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. except as to S. & I., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 128. s. 4.
cc. 41–43.	[*Local.*]	
18 Geo. 2.		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 3, 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	[*Local.*]	
c. 7.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	National debt	Rep. in part— 26 Geo. 3. c. 59. s. 1. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 59. ss. 1, 17.
c. 10.	Recruiting	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	Indemnity	
cc. 12–14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	Surgeon	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Discovery of north-west passage	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 9.
c. 18.	Fraudulent conveyance: House of commons (electors, election).	Rep. in part— as to Yorkshire, 7 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Justice of the peace.	
c. 21.	Lastage & ballastage, Thames	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	Stamps	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Linen: S. Linen and hemp	Rep. in part— as to S., 4 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1. 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 25.	Bounties on exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 26.	Inland duties, &c.	
c. 27.	Stealing from bleaching grounds	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
18 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 28.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Piracy: Sea	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88. s. 1.
c. 31.	Greenwich hospital	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 32.	[*Local.*]	
c. 33.	[*Unrepealed part, local.*]	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1. Rep. except as to city of London, 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 34.	Gaming: Parliament	Rep. in part, 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109. s. 15.
c. 35.	Navy	Rep., 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. s. 1.
c. 36.	Cambrics	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 38.	[*Local.*]	
19 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Militia	
cc. 3, 4.	Taxation	
c. 5.	Distemper amongst cattle	
c. 6.	National debt.	
c. 7.	Court of session, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	Acts of common council, London	
c. 9.	S. Jury	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Excise: National debt	Rep. in part— 17 Geo. 3. c. 39. s. 23. 20 Geo. 3. c. 6. s. 2. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 59. ss. 1, 17. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 13.	Oaths of justices of the peace	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Carriage duties	
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	Habeas corpus suspension	
cc. 18, 19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Justice of the peace: Swearing	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 31. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	Harbour.	
c. 23.	Growth of coffee	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Suspected persons, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 26.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 27.	Sail cloth	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	Fraudulent conveyance: House of commons (election, electors).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Provision for the duke of Cumberland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Sugar trade	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 31	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Bankrupts	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 33.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Offences against customs or excise	
c. 35.	[*Local.*]	
c. 36.	Naval stores	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	Insurance	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 38.	Episcopal meeting houses, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 39.	S. School	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
20 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Land tax	
c. 3.	National debt	Rep. in part, 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
20 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 4.	Distemper amongst cattle	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	Taxation	
cc. 6–9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	National debt	Rep. in part— 16 Geo. 3. c. 34. s. 4. 25 Geo. 3. c. 47. ss. 1, 3.
c. 11.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 12–18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Apprentice: Master & servant	Rep. in part, 27 Geo. 2. c. 6. s. 1
c. 20.	Title deeds lost by rebellion, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 21–23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Naval prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
cc. 25–29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Treason.	
cc. 31–34.	[*Local or personal.*]	
c. 35.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 36.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	Sheriff.	
c. 38.	Merchant seamen	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 39.	Distillers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 40.	[*Local.*]	
c. 41.	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 42.	Act of parliament: Wales	Rep. in part, 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 43.	S. Advocations: Burgh: Circuit courts: Heritable jurisdictions: Imprisonment: Justiciary court: Oath: Poinding: Prison: Sheriff: Sheriff depute: Sheriff substitute: Sheriff's court.	Rep. in part— 28 Geo. 2. c. 7. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 119. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 44.	Alien: Crown lands: C. Alien.	
c. 45.	Stamps	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 46.	Traitors transported	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 47.	Continuance of acts	
c. 48.	Indemnity	
c. 49.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 50.	S. Entail: Entry: Tacksman: Tenure	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 51.	S. Land	Rep. in part, 22 Geo. 3. c. 63.
c. 52.	General pardon	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
21 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation	
c. 2.	National debt.	
c. 3.	Vexatious arrests	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Assurance on French ships	
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Land tax	
c. 8.	[*Local or personal.*]	
c. 9.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	Window duties	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 11.	Navy	Rep., 22 Geo. 2. c. 33. s. 1.
c. 12.	Buckinghamshire assises	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Mutiny	
c. 14.	Exportation, &c.	
cc. 15, 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Title deeds lost by rebellion, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	House of commons (members): S. Circuit: Criminal trial: Prison: Sheriff depute: Trial.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 20–22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 24, 25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Cambrics	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
21 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 28.	Highways	Rep.— in part, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 61. residue, 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 39.
c. 29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Importation of indigo	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 33.	Insolvent debtors relief, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	S. Oath: School: Witness	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
22 Geo. 2.		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Prize causes	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 4.	[*Local.*]	
c. 5.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 6–20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Church of Scotland, &c.	Rep., 19 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 86.
c. 22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	National debt.	
c. 24.	Hue & cry	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 25.	Post office	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 26.	[*Local.*]	
c. 27.	Master & servant	Rep. in part— 14 Geo. 3. c. 44. s. 1. 17 Geo. 3. c. 56. ss. 1, 3, 7, 8. 58 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 2. 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2. as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. ss. 1, 2. except as to S. & I., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. ss. 1, 33. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 28, 29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	C. Moravians	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 31, 32.	[*Local.*]	
c. 33.	Navy	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 123. s. 86.
cc. 34, 35.	[*Local.*]	
c. 36.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 37.	Taxation	
c. 38.	Keeping, &c. of gunpowder	Rep., 11 Geo. 3. c. 35. s. 13.
cc. 39, 40.	[*Local.*]	
c. 41.	Land tax, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 42.	Supply, &c.	
c. 43.	[*Local.*]	
c. 44.	Discharged soldiers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 45.	Whale fishery	
c. 46.	Chester: Lancaster	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 47.	[*Local.*]	
c. 48.	S. Exigent: Outlawry.	
c. 49.	Fish	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 50, 51.	[*Local.*]	
c. 52.	Crown lands (forfeited estates): Greenwich hospital.	Rep. in part, 16 Geo. 3. c. 24. s. 2.
23 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	National debt.	
cc. 2, 3.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Mutiny	
cc. 5–8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Prosecutions for perjury	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	[*Local.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
23 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 13.	Artificers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 14, 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	National debt.	
cc. 17–19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Growth of raw silk	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Supply, &c.	
c. 22.	National debt.	
c. 23.	Distemper amongst cattle	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Herring fishery	
c. 25.	Clerk of the hanaper	
c. 26.	Continuance of acts, &c.	
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Uniformity of worship	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122. s. 15.
c. 29.	Importation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	Trade to Africa	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Sail cloth	
c. 33.	[*Local.*]	
c. 34.	Importation of raw silk	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 14.
cc. 35–40.	[*Local.*]	
24 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	National debt.	
c. 3.	[*Local.*]	
c. 4.	National debt.	
c. 5.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	Land tax	
cc. 8–10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	National debt.	
cc. 12–17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	Juries, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 19–22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Calendar: Holiday: Prayer-book	Rep. in part, 22 Vict. c. 2.
c. 24.	Provision for minority of successor to the crown.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 25–30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	S. Burghs: Linen & hemp: Trade	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 32, 33.	[*Local.*]	
c. 34.	Game, Scotland	Rep., 13 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 16.
cc. 35–39.	[*Local.*]	
c. 40.	Debt: S. Prison	Rep. in part— 30 Geo. 3. c. 38. ss. 2, 18. as to certain gaols, &c., 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 38. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 41.	Tobacco duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 42.	[*Local.*]	
c. 43.	[*Unrepealed part, local.*]	Rep.— in part, 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 61. residue, except as to city of London, 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 44.	Constable (parish)	Rep. in part, 11 & 12 Vict. c. 44. s. 17.
c. 45.	Robberies on rivers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 46.	Taxation	
c. 47.	Supply, &c.	
c. 48.	Sheriff	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 49.	African company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 50.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 51.	Pot & pearl ashes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 52.	Continuance of acts	
c. 53.	Paper bills of credit, American colonies	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
24 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 54.	Distemper amongst cattle	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 55.	Apprehension on endorsed warrants	
c. 56.	Bounty on corn, &c.	
c. 57.	Continuance of acts	
cc. 58, 59.	[*Local.*]	
25 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	Land tax	
c. 4.	Middlesex.	
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Will	Rep. except as to American colonies, & except as to wills made before 1838, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 2.
cc. 7–9.	[*Personal* or *local.*]	
c. 10.	Stealing from black-lead mines	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
cc. 11–13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	Indemnity	
cc. 16–18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 20–24.	[*Personal* or *local.*]	
c. 25.	National debt.	
c. 26.	Insurances on foreign ships	Rep., 31 Geo. 2. c. 27.
c. 27.	National debt.	
c. 28.	[*Local.*]	
c. 29.	Coroner	Rep. in part— 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 64. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Calendar: Holiday	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31.	Distemper amongst cattle	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Importation, &c.	
cc. 33, 34.	[*Local.*]	
c. 35.	Growth of coffee, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 36.	Disorderly house: Music: Theatre	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	Rescue: S. Murderer	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 38.	[*Local.*]	
c. 39.	Alien.	
c. 40.	African company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 41.	Crown lands (forfeited estates)	Rep. in part, 14 Geo. 3. c. 22. s. 3. Rep., qu. wholly, 24 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 57. s. 34.
c. 42.	Greenwich hospital.	
cc. 43–60.	[*Local.*]	
26 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	National debt	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 3.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Land tax	
c. 5.	Mutiny	
c. 6.	Quarantine	Rep., 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 80. s. 8.
c. 7.	[*Local.*]	
c. 8.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Herring fishery	
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Customs	
c. 13.	Tobacco trade, &c.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
26 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 14.	Clerk of justices of the peace.	
c. 15.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	South Sea company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	Window duties	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 18.	Levant trade	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 33. s. 3.
c. 19.	Stealing shipwrecked goods	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 20.	Linen manufacture, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Silk manufactures	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 22.	British museum	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	National debt	
c. 24.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Discovery of longitude at sea	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 26.	Naturalization of jews	Rep., 27 Geo. 2. c. 1.
c. 27.	Justice of the peace.	
c. 28.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 57.
c. 29.	Disarming of the Highlands, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Highways & turnpike roads	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 61.
c. 31.	Alehouses	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
c. 32.	Continuance of acts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 33.	Clandestine marriages	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 76. s. 1.
c. 34.	[*Unrepealed part, local*]	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 35–101.	[*Local.*]	
27 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Naturalization of jews	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Taxation	
c. 3.	Criminal prosecution: Prisoner	Rep. in part— 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	Mutiny	
c. 6.	Apprentice: Master & servant	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Master & servant.	
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Mutiny, East Indies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	Supply, &c.	
c. 11.	Coinage duties, &c.	
c. 12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Distemper amongst cattle	
c. 15.	Persons going armed & disguised	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 54. s. 3.
c. 16.	Acts of parliament: British museum: Clerk of justices of the peace.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	King's bench prison	Rep. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Continuance of acts, &c.	
c. 19.	[*Local*]	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 46. s. 1.
c. 20.	Distresses under justices' warrants	Rep. in part, in terms, but wholly, semb., in effect, 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 36.
cc. 21–42.	[*Local.*]	
28 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Chelsea hospital	Rep., 10 & 11 Vict. c. 4. s. 1.
c. 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Indemnity	
c. 4.	Mutiny	
c. 5.	Land tax	
c. 6.	Mortuaries.	
c. 7.	S. Sheriff depute.	
cc. 8, 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	Marine mutiny	
c. 12.	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 13.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Herring fishery	
c. 15.	National debt.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
28 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 16.	Navigation	
c. 17.	Highways & turnpike roads	
c. 18.	Distemper amongst cattle	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Thefts, robberies, &c.	
c. 20.	Whale fishery	
c. 21.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 22.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Making of indigo	
cc. 26–60.	[*Local.*]	
29 Geo. 2.		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	
c. 3.	Mutiny	
c. 4.	Recruiting	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	Commissions to foreign protestants	
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	
c. 7.	National debt.	
c. 8.	Quarantine	Rep., 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 80. s. 8.
cc. 9, 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Navigation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Alehouses	
c. 13.	Taxation	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 18. s. 1.
c. 14.	Taxation	Rep., 17 Geo. 3. c. 39. s. 42.
cc. 15, 16.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 17.	Foreign enlistment	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 69. s. 1.
c. 18.	Insolvent debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Juries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
cc. 20–22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	S. Fishery	Rep. with exception of part as to S., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 24.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Metropolis (Westminster government)	Rep. in part,— 3 Geo. 3. c. 23. s. 15. 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 1. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 78. s. 1.
c. 26.	Sugar colonies, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Navy	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 123. s. 86.
c. 28.	Continuance of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Supply, &c.	
c. 30.	Stealing of lead, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 31.	Infants, lunatics, &c.	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
c. 32.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 33.	Woollen manufacture	
c. 34.	Naval prize, &c.	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 35.	Recruiting, &c., America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 36.	Inclosure of common: Poor (relief)	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
cc. 37, 38.	[*Local.*]	
c. 39.	Fish	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 40–94.	[*Local.*]	
30 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Exportation	Determined, 32 Geo. 2. c. 8.
c. 2.	Quartering of foreign troops	
cc. 3, 4.	Taxation	
c. 5.	Public lottery	
c. 6.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Discontinuance of duties	
c. 8.	Recruiting	
c. 9.	Exportation	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
30 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 10.	Distillation	Determined, 33 Geo. 2. c. 9. s. 4.
c. 11.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Master & servant	Rep. in part— 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1, 2. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Recruiting	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Discontinuance of duties	
c. 15.	Distillation	
cc. 16, 17.	Importation	
c. 18.	Prize goods	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 19.	National debt	Rep. in part— 5 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 5. 30 Geo. 3. c. 38. ss. 1, 18. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 59. ss. 1, 17. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 20.	Distemper amongst cattle	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	[*Local*]	Rep. in part, 27 & 28 Vict. c. 113. s. 65.
c. 22.	[*Unrepealed part, local*]	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1. Rep. except as to city of London, 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 23.	Supply	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Obtaining money by false pretences, &c.	
c. 25.	Militia	
c. 26.	Supply, &c.	
cc. 27, 28.	Highways & turnpike roads	7 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 61.
c. 29.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Herring fishery	
cc. 31–36.	[*Local.*]	
c. 37.	Enlargement of times for executing acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 38–69.	[*Local.*]	
31 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Continuance of acts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Taxation	
c. 3.	Importation	
c. 4.	Land tax	
c. 5.	Mutiny	
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	
c. 7.	Land tax	
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	Navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 11.	Master & servant: Poor (settlement)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Madder	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Allowing time for first meetings	
c. 14.	Parliamentary elections	
c. 15.	Exportation	
c. 16.	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 17.	Metropolis (Westminster government)	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 78. s. 1.
cc. 18–20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 22.	National debt: Pension-duty: S. Forgery	Rep. in part— 48 Geo. 3. c. 2. s. 17., but see 50 Geo. 3. c. 56. as to E., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.
cc. 23–25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Insurances on foreign ships	
c. 28.	Importation	
c. 29.	Making of bread	
c. 30.	Militia pay	
c. 31.	Supply, &c.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
31 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 32.	Stamps	Rep. in part— 13 Geo. 3. c. 59. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 7.
c. 33.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Enlargement of time for first meetings	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 61.
c. 35.	Continuance of acts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 36.	[*Unrepealed part, local*]	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 38, 39.	Fortifications.	
c. 40.	[*Local.*]	
c. 41.	Inclosure of common.	
c. 42.	Continuance, &c. of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 43–78.	[*Local.*]	
32 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Exportation, &c.	Determined— in part, 32 Geo. 2. c. 8. residue, 33 Geo. 2. c. 9. s. 4.
cc. 3, 4.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	Mutiny	
c. 6.	[*Local.*]	
c. 7.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	Exportation	
c. 9.	Marine mutiny	
c. 10.	National debt.	
c. 11.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Discontinuance of duties	
c. 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Post fines	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	S. Turnpikes.	
c. 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Offences against excise laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Persons going armed or disguised	
c. 19.	Wine licences	
c. 20.	Militia	
c. 21.	Militia pay	
c. 22.	National debt.	
c. 23.	Continuance of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Plate: Stamps	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 7.
c. 25.	Naval prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 26.	Fortifications.	
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Arrest: Imprisonment: Justices of assize: Prison: Prisoner: Sheriff.	Rep. in part— as to certain gaols, &c., 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Fortifications.	
c. 31.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 32.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 33.	Duties on offices & pensions	Rep., 48 Geo. 3. c. 2. s. 17., but see 50 Geo. 3. c. 56.
c. 34.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35.	Salaries of judges	
c. 36.	Supply, &c.	
cc. 37–71.	[*Local.*]	
33 Geo. 2.		
c. 1.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Militia	
c. 3.	Taxation	
c. 4.	Importation	Determined, 33 Geo. 2. c. 9. s. 4.
c. 5.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	Excise: Malt: National debt.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute, and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
33 Geo. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Distillation	
c. 10.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 11.	Fortifications.	
c. 12.	National debt.	
c. 13.	Papists	
c. 14.	Enlargement of time for first meetings	
c. 15.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	Continuance of acts	
c. 17.	Sail cloth	
c. 18.	Supply, &c.	
c. 19.	Prize: Greenwich hospital	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 20.	Qualification of members of the house of commons.	Rep.— 1 & 2 Vict. c. 48. s. 1. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 26.
c. 21.	Supply	
c. 22.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Supply	
c. 24.	Militia pay	
c. 25.	Hackney chairs, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 26.	Treason, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Fish	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 28.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Indemnity	
cc. 30–59.	[*Local.*]	
1 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Civil list	
cc. 2, 3.	Taxation	
c. 4.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 5.	South Sea company	
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	National debt	Rep. in part, 2 Geo. 3. c. 14. s. 3.
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	
c. 9.	Colonial trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	Taxation	
c. 11.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 12.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Crown (demise): Dedimus potestatem: Justice of the peace.	
c. 14.	Courts-martial, East Indies	
c. 15.	Grant to George Keith	
c. 16.	Coinage duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 17.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 18–20.	Supply, &c.	
c. 21.	Game	Rep., 13 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 16.
c. 22.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Crown (demise): Judge	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 24–44.	[*Local.*]	
2 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Provision for the queen	
c. 2.	Insolvent debtors relief	
cc. 3–5.	Taxation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Importation	
c. 7.	Unfunded debt	
c. 8.	Window duties	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
cc. 9, 10.	National debt.	
c. 11.	Mutiny	
c. 12.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 13.	Land tax	
c. 14.	Beer	
c. 15.	Sunday	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 16.	Navy	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 17.	Crown lands (forfeited estates)	Rep. in part, 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 57. s. 16.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 18.	Discovery of longitude at sea	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Game	Rep. as to E., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 20.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	[*Local.*]	
c. 22.	Poor	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 52.
c. 23.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Importation into Nova Scotia	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 25.	Naturalization	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 26.	Papists	
c. 27.	S. Session, court of.	
c. 28.	Thefts upon the Thames	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 24.
c. 29.	Preservation of house doves, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	Merchant seamen	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.
c. 32.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 33, 34.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35.	Militia pay	
c. 36.	Stamps	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	Fortifications.	
cc. 38–87.	[*Local.*]	
3 Geo. 3.		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Marine mutiny	
c. 4.	Land tax	
c. 5.	Indemnity	
c. 6.	Bread	
c. 7.	Mutiny	
c. 8.	Privilege of exercising trades	
c. 9.	National debt.	
c. 10.	Militia pay, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 11.	Bread	Rep.— as to certain places, 55 Geo. 3. c. xcix. s. 1. as to all other places, 59 Geo. 3. c. 36. s. 1.
c. 12.	National debt	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 3. c. 14. s. 1. 6 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 2. 26 Geo. 3. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 13.	Malt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Discovery of longitude at sea	
c. 15.	Borough: House of commons (election).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	Greenwich out-pensioners	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
cc. 17, 18.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 22.	Customs	
c. 23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 72.
c. 25.	Continuance, &c. of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 26–59.	[*Local.*]	
4 Geo. 3.		
cc. 1, 2.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Mutiny	
c. 4.	Naturalization	
c. 5.	Royal family.	
c. 6.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 7.	Cider and perry	Rep., 6 Geo. 3. c. 14. s. 1.
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 9.	Customs	
c. 10.	Recognizance.	
c. 11.	Continuance of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 12.	S. Rivers: Locks	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 13.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Regulation of buildings	
c. 15.	Customs duties, &c.	
c. 16.	Infant trustees & mortgagees	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 17.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	National debt.	
c. 19.	Importation into Quebec	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 20.	Fort of Senegal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 21.	Durham.	
c. 22.	Whale fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	Supply, &c.	
c. 24.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 25.	Bank of England: National debt: S. Forgery: Personation.	Rep. in part— 21 Geo. 3. c. 60. s. 10. as to E., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.
c. 26.	Bounty upon importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 27.	Colonial trade	
c. 28.	Importation	
c. 29.	Whale fishery	
c. 30.	Militia pay	
c. 31.	Indemnity	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. So far as unrepealed, spent.
c. 32.	Chancery court	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 33.	Bankrupts	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 34.	Paper bills of credit	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35.	Fortifications.	
c. 36.	Bankrupts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	Manufacture of cambrics	
c. 38.	Papists	
cc. 39–93.	[*Local.*]	
5 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 2.	Malt, &c. duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 3.	Importation	
c. 4.	Indemnity	
c. 5.	Land tax	
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	
c. 7.	Mutiny	
cc. 8, 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 11.	Discovery of longitude at sea	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Duties in American colonies	Rep., 6 Geo. 3. c. 11.
c. 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Preservation of fish and conies	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 15.	Enlargement of times for executing acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	National debt.	
c. 17.	Leases (by corporations).	
c. 18.	Cultivation of madder	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Unfunded debt	
c. 20.	Discovery of longitude at sea	
c. 21.	Land tax	
c. 22.	Herring fishery	
c. 23.	National debt	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 59. ss. 1, 17.
c. 24.	Prize money	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Postage	
c, 26.	Isle of Man.	
c. 27.	Minority of heir to the crown	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 28.	Chancery court	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
cc. 29–32.	Customs, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 33.	Mutiny, America	
c. 34.	Militia pay	
c. 35.	Stamps	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 36.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 38.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 61.
c. 39.	Smuggling	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 40.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 41.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 42.	National debt.	
c. 43.	Customs, &c. revenues	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 44.	British settlements in Africa, &c.	Rep., 23 Geo. 3. c. 65. s. 1.
c. 45.	Customs, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 46.	Excise: Stamps: S. Excisable liquors	Rep. in part— 35 Geo. 3. c. 113. s. 1. 42 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 5. 9 Geo. 4. c. 18. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.
c. 47.	Judges' salaries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 48.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 49.	S. Bank note: Bank post bill	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 50.	[*Local.*]	
c. 51.	Wool	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 3. c. 23. ss. 14, 27. 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 2.
cc. 52–108.	[*Local.*]	
6 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Malt duties	
cc. 3–5.	Importation & exportation	
c. 6.	[*Local.*]	
c. 7.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 8.	Mutiny	
c. 9.	Land tax	
c. 10.	Marine mutiny	
c. 11.	Duties in American colonies	
c. 12.	C. America.	
c. 13.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 14.	Duties on cider, &c.	
c. 15.	Unfunded debt	
c. 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Corn	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Mutiny, America	
c. 19.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	National debt.	
c. 22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Wool.	
c. 24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Apprentice: Master and servant.	
cc. 26, 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Importation, &c.	Rep.— in part, 22 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 5. residue, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 29.	Frame-work knitters	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 30.	Militia pay, &c.	
c. 31.	Spurn Point lighthouse	
c. 32.	S. Heath	Rep. in part— 13 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 16. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 33.	Crown lands.	
cc. 34, 35.	[*Local.*]	
c. 36.	Cultivation, &c. of trees	Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 37.	Regulating of buildings	
c. 38.	House & window duties	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 39.	National debt.	
c. 40.	Stamps	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 41.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 42.	Importation into Quebec	
c. 43.	Highways	Rep., 7 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 61.
c. 44.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 45.	Bounty on exportation	
cc. 46, 47.	Customs, &c.	
c. 48.	Preservation of timber trees	
c. 49.	Free ports, West Indies, &c.	
c. 50.	Customs	
c. 51.	Indemnity	
c. 52.	Customs, &c.	
c. 53.	Treason	Rep. in part— 15 & 16 Vict. c. 43. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 19. s. 6.
cc. 54–102.	[*Local.*]	
7 Geo. 3.		
cc. 1–5.	Importation & exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 6.	Malt duties	
c. 7.	Indemnity	
c. 8.	Importation	
c. 9.	Justice of the peace.	
c. 10.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 11, 12.	Importation	
c. 13.	Marine mutiny	
c. 14.	Land tax	
c. 15.	Militia	
c. 16.	Unfunded debt	
c. 17.	Militia pay, &c.	
c. 18.	British museum.	
c. 19.	Provision for the dukes of York, Gloucester, & Cumberland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 20.	Customs	
c. 21.	Justice of the peace (borough).	
c. 22.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 23.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 24–26.	National debt.	
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 29.	Sheriffs, &c.	
c. 30.	Importation	
c. 31.	Indemnity	
c. 32.	[*Local.*]	
c. 33.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 34.	Papists	
c. 35.	Continuance of acts	
c. 36.	Importation, &c.	
c. 37.	[*Local.*]	
c. 38.	Copyright	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 39.	Poor	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 52.
c. 40.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 13 Geo. 3. c. 84. s. 86.
c. 41.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 42.	Highways	Rep., 13 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 83.
c. 43.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 44.	Stamps	Rep. in part— 42 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 5. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 45.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 46, 47.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 48.	Company (chartered).	
c. 49.	C. India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 50.	C. Post office	Rep., except as to offences in American colonies & W. Indies, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
cc. 51–53.	[*Local.*]	
c. 54.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 55.	Mutiny, America	
c. 56.	Tea	
c. 57.	East India company	
c. 58.	Customs	
c. 59.	Rebellion in America	
cc. 60–106.	[*Local.*]	
8 Geo. 3.		
cc. 1–3.	Exportation & importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 4.	Malt duties	
c. 5.	Highways	
c. 6.	Indemnity	
c. 7.	Mutiny	
c. 8.	Land tax	
c. 9.	Importation	
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	East India company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Marine mutiny	
c. 13.	Army, Ireland	
c. 14.	Great sessions in Wales	
c. 15.	Transportation	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 29.
c. 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Journeymen tailors, Metropolis	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2.
c. 18.	Unfunded debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Mutiny, America	
c. 20.	Militia pay	
c. 21.	Paving, &c. of London	Rep., 11 Geo. 3. c. 29. s. 118.
c. 22.	Colonial trade	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 23.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 24.	Exportation	
c. 25.	Stamps	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 26.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 27.	Whale fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 28.	[*Local.*]	
c. 29.	National debt.	
c. 30.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31.	National debt.	
c. 32.	Excise.	
cc. 33–63.	[*Local.*]	
8 Geo. 3. Sess. 1.		
c. 1.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
9 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Malt duties	
c. 3.	Mutiny	
c. 4.	Importation	
c. 5.	Land tax	
c. 6.	Smuggling, &c.	
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Use of plate	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 12.	Indemnity	
c. 13.	[*Local.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
9 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 14.	Land tax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 15.	Unfunded debt	
c. 16.	Limitation of time.	
c. 17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	Mutiny, America	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 19.	Chancery court	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 20.	Shire halls, &c.	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 63. s. 1.
cc. 21–23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	East India company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 25.	Coinage duties	
c. 26.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 27.	Colonial trade	
c. 28.	Exportation, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 29.	S. Malicious injury	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 30.	Navy	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
cc. 31, 32.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 33, 34.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 35.	Customs, &c.	
c. 36.	Supply	
c. 37.	Poor (rate, relief)	Rep. in part., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 38.	Silk	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 39.	Hides & skins	
c. 40.	Militia pay	
c. 41.	Customs, &c.	
c. 42.	Militia	
cc. 43–95.	[*Local.*]	
10 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 2.	Importation	
c. 3.	Mutiny	
c. 4.	Distemper among cattle	
c. 5.	Malt duties	
c. 6.	Land tax	
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	
c. 8.	Discontinuance of duties	
c. 9.	Militia pay	
c. 10.	Exportation	
c. 11.	Unfunded debt	
c. 12.	Compounding for a certain crown debt	
c. 13.	Crown lands.	
c. 14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	Mutiny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 16.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 17.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 18.	Dog stealing	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 19.	Game	Rep., 13 Geo. 3. c. 80. s. 5.
cc. 20–29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 31.	Exportation	
c. 32.	New office of excise	
c. 33.	Land tax	
c. 34.	Discovery of longitude at sea	
c. 35.	Colony of New York	
c. 36.	National debt.	
c. 37.	Making of indigo, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 38.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 39.	Corn	Rep., 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.
c. 40.	Hemp & flax	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 41.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 24 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 26. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
10 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 42.	Indemnity	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 43.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 44.	Weights & measures	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 45.	Distemper among cattle	Rep. in qualified terms, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. So far as unrepealed, expired.
c. 46.	National debt.	
c. 47.	C. India	Rep. in part, 33 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 146.
c. 48.	Receiving stolen jewels, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 49.	Bricks & tiles	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 50.	Distringas: Parliament.	
c. 51.	S. Entail	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 84. s. 14
c. 52.	Supply, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 53–114.	[*Local.*]	
11 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Exportation, &c.	Expired.
c. 2.	Malt duties	
c. 3.	Supply of seamen	Spent.
c. 4.	Crown lands, Savoy	
c. 5.	Land tax	
c. 6.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	
c. 8.	Importation	
cc. 9, 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Mutiny, America	Expired.
cc. 12–17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Lunacy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65 s. 1.
cc. 21–23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Hackney coaches	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 25.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 26.	[*Local.*]	
c. 27.	Tweed fisheries	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. liv. s. 1.
c. 28.	Hackney coachmen	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 29.	City of London sewerage	Rep., 11 & 12 Vict. c. clxiii. s. 1.
c. 30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	Fishery	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 32.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 33, 34.	[*Local.*]	
c. 35.	Keeping, &c. of gunpowder	Rep., 12 Geo. 3. c. 61. s. 31.
c. 36.	[*Local.*]	
c. 37.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 38.	Greenland & whale fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 40.	Counterfeiting of copper coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 41.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 42.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
cc. 43–46.	[*Local.*]	
c. 47.	Lottery	Spent.
c. 48.	Supply, &c.	Spent.
cc. 49, 50.	Importation	Expired.
c. 51.	Continuance of certain laws, &c.	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 52.	Isle of Man	Rep. in part, 54 Geo. 3. c. 143. s. 1.
c. 53.	S. Highways	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 43. s. 1.
c. 54.	[*Local.*]	
c. 55.	House of commons (election, electors)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 56.	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
cc. 57–99.	[*Local.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
12 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 2.	Importation	
c. 3.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 4.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 5.	Marine mutiny	
c. 6.	Malt duties	Spent.
c. 7.	East India company	
cc. 8, 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Papists	Spent.
c. 11.	Royal family.	
c. 12.	Mutiny, America	Expired.
c. 13.	Militia pay	Spent.
cc. 14–19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Criminal trial: Piracy.	
c. 21.	Borough.	
c. 22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Relief of insolvent debtors, &c.	Spent.
c. 24.	Malicious injury: Sea.	
c. 25.	Naval prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
cc. 26–28.	[*Local.*]	
c. 29.	Spurn Point light-houses	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 30.	Salaries of justices of Chester, &c.	
c. 31.	Indemnity	Spent.
cc. 32, 33.	Importation	Expired.
c. 34.	[*Local.*]	
c. 35.	Crown lands.	
cc. 36–38.	[*Local.*]	
c. 39.	Unfunded debt	Spent.
cc. 40, 41.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 42–44.	Crown lands.	
c. 45.	S. Highways	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 43. s. 1.
c. 46.	Excise	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Vict. c. 49. s. 69. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 47.	Bankrupts	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 48.	Stamps.	
c. 49.	Hackney coaches	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 50.	Customs	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 69. s. 18.
c. 51.	Diseases among cattle	Expired.
c. 52.	Allowance for mint prosecutions	Spent.
c. 53.	Discharge to lady A. Jekyll's executors	
c. 54.	Timber for the navy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 55.	Trade	
c. 56.	Continuance of certain laws	Expired.
c. 57.	Lazarets	Rep., 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 80. s. 8.
c. 58.	Herring fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 59.	Crown lands.	
c. 60.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 61.	Gunpowder	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 139. s. 1.
c. 62.	[*Local.*]	
c. 63.	National debt	Spent.
cc. 64–69.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 70.	Supply, &c.	Spent.
c. 71.	Repeal of certain laws	
c. 72.	S. Bill of exchange.	
c. 73.	Metropolitan buildings	Rep., 14 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 101.
cc. 74–110.	[*Local.*]	
13 Geo. 3.		
cc. 1–5.	Importation & exportation	Expired.
c. 6.	Malt duties	Spent.
c. 7.	Importation	Expired.
c. 8.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 9.	East India company	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
13 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 10.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 11.	Marine mutiny	
c. 12.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 13.	Gunpowder.	
c. 14.	C. West Indies.	
cc. 15-20.	[*Local* or *private.*]	
c. 21.	Alien.	
c. 22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Militia pay	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 24.	Mutiny, America	Expired.
c. 25.	C. Aliens.	
c. 26.	British ships	Rep. in general terms; see— 4 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.
cc. 27–30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	S. Prisoner	Rep., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 34., but see saving in s. 32.
c. 32.	S. Malicious injury: Theft	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 33.	Preservation of timber	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 34–42.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 43.	Corn	Rep., 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.
c. 44.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 45–50.	[*Local.*]	
c. 51.	Frivolous suits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 52.	Goldsmiths: Plate.	
c. 53.	[*Local.*]	
c. 54.	S. Game: Heath.	
c. 55.	Game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 56.	Sale of spirits, &c.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861. Residue virt. rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 81. s. 26.
c. 57.	C. Paper currency.	
c. 58.	Gaols	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 59.	S. Plate	Rep. as to E., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 22. s. 1.
cc. 60, 61.	[*Local.*]	
c. 62.	Bread	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 63.	Parliament: Public officer: C. India	Rep. in part— 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 25. s. 47. 33 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 146. 53 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 89. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 28. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. s. 66.
c. 64.	East India company	Spent, see 19 Geo. 3. c. 61.
c. 65.	Newspaper duty	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.
c. 66.	Unfunded debt	Spent.
c. 67.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 68.	Silk manufactures	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 66. s. 1.
cc. 69, 70.	Importation & exportation	Expired.
c. 71.	Counterfeiting, &c. of gold coin	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
cc. 72, 73.	Importation and exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 74.	Tonnage, &c. of ships, &c.	
c. 75.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 76.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 77.	Supply, &c.	
c. 78.	Highways	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 79.	S. Bank note	Rep. as to E., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.
c. 80.	Game	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 81.	Commons	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 82.	Lying-in hospital: Poor (settlement)	
c. 83.	[*Local.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
13 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 84.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
cc. 85–114.	[*Local.*]	
14 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 2.	Malt duties	
c. 3.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 4.	Marine mutiny	
c. 5.	Exportation	
c. 6.	Mutiny, America	
cc. 7, 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Importation	Expired.
c. 10.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 11.	Exportation	Expired.
cc. 12, 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 15.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 18.	Militia pay	
c. 19.	Trade	Rep., 16 Geo. 3. c. 5. s. 42.
c. 20.	Prisoner.	
c. 21.	[*Private.*]	
c. 22.	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
cc. 23, 24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Master & servant.	
c. 26.	Exportation	Expired.
cc. 27–33.	[*Local* or *private.*]	
c. 34.	East India trade	Spent in part. Residue virt. rep.; see 3 & 4 Will. 4. cc. 85, 93.
c. 35.	Composition for a crown debt	Spent.
c. 36.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 37.	Papists	Spent.
c. 38.	[*Local.*]	
c. 39.	American rebellion	Expired.
c. 40.	[*Private.*]	
c. 41.	Free ports, Jamaica	Rep. in part, 27 Geo. 3. c. 27. s. 1. Residue expired.
c. 42.	Light silver coin	Rep. in part, 56 Geo. 3. c. 68. ss. 2, 12. Rep., qu. wholly, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 43.	Chancery court	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 44.	Yarn.	
c. 45.	American rebellion	Rep., 18 Geo. 3. c. 11.
c. 46.	Rewards for apprehensions, Durham	Virt. rep. or superseded; see— 58 Geo. 3. c. 70. 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. ss. 28, 32.
c. 47.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 48.	Insurance (life).	
c. 49.	Madhouses	Expired; see repeal by Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861 of 26 Geo. 3. c. 91. perpetuating this Act.
c. 50.	Fortifications.	
cc. 51–53.	[*Private* or *local.*]	
c. 54.	Army	Expired.
cc. 55, 56.	[*Local.*]	
c. 57.	Turnpikes	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 58.	Parliamentary elections	Spent.
c. 59.	Sessions (quarter)	Rep. as to certain gaols, &c., 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1. Residue virt. rep. or superseded, except as to courts, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
c. 60.	Indemnity	Spent.
cc. 61–63.	[*Local.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
14 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 64.	Corn	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 65.	Forfeited estates, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 66.	Discovery of longitude at sea	Rep. in gen. terms, 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 4. and see 9 Geo. 4. c. 66. s. 1.
c. 67.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
c. 68.	Hops	Rep., 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 69.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 70.	Coin	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 71.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 72.	Duty on cotton stuffs, &c.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861. Residue virt. rep., semb., by repeal by Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867 of 7 Geo. 1. St. 1. c. 7.
c. 73.	Distillation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 74.	Importation	
c. 75.	[*Local.*]	
c. 76.	National debt.	
c. 77.	Insolvent debtors, &c. relief	Spent.
c. 78.	Fire: Insurance	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 90. s. 34.
c. 79.	Legal rate of interest	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 80.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
c. 81.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 82.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 83.	C. Canada	Rep. in part, 31 Geo. 3. c. 31. s. 1.
c. 84.	Alien	Rep. in part, qu., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 66. s. 1.
c. 85.	Supply, &c.	Spent.
c. 86.	Continuance of laws, &c.	Rep. in part in gen. terms, 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52. Virt. rep. in part by repeal by Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867 of 7 Geo. 1. St. 1. c. 7. and 12 Geo. 1. c. 28. Residue expired.
c. 87.	Driving of cattle, Metropolis	Expired.
c. 88.	C. Canada	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 4. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 49. s. 2. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 97. s. 2. (in gen. terms.)
c. 89.	Sir Joseph Jekylls' bequest	Spent.
cc. 90, 91.	[*Local.*]	
c. 92.	Weights & measures	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 93–118.	[*Local.*]	
15 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 2.	Malt duties	Expired.
c. 3.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 4.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 5.	Exportation	Spent.
c. 6.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 7.	Importation	
c. 8.	Militia pay	Spent.
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 11–13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Yarn.	
c. 15.	Mutiny, America	Expired.
c. 16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 18.	Trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 19.	Compounding of a crown debt	Spent.
cc. 20, 21.	[*Local.*]	
c. 22.	Chancery court (offices).	
cc. 23–25.	[*Local.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
15 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 26.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 27.	Coal	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 28.	S. Master and servant.	
c. 29.	Clan Gregour, Scotland	Spent.
c. 30.	Weights & measures.	
c. 31.	Apprentice: C. Apprentice: Newfoundland.	Rep. in part— 26 Geo. 3. c. 26. s. 25. 26 Geo. 3. c. 50. s. 1. 5 Geo. 4. c. 51. s. 1. (expired.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 80.
c. 32.	Erecting of cottages	Spent.
c. 33.	Crown lands	Rep. in part, 20 Geo. 3. c. 40.
c. 34.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35.	Customs	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 18.
c. 36.	Parliament	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 37.	Customs	
c. 38.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 39.	Distress: Justice of the peace: Penalty.	
c. 40.	Canada	Virt. rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 49. s. 2.
c. 41.	National debt.	
c. 42.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 43.	[*Local.*]	
c. 44.	East India company	Spent.
c. 45.	Exportation of army clothing	Spent in part. Residue rep. in gen. terms, 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.
c. 46.	Tweed fisheries	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. liv. s. 1.
cc. 47–50.	[*Local.*]	
c. 51.	Negotiation of notes & bills	Rep., 48 Geo. 3. c. 88. s. 1.
c. 52.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 53.	Copyright	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 54, 55.	[*Local.*]	
c. 56.	Chancery court (offices).	
cc. 57–73.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
16 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Malt duties	Spent.
c. 2.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 3.	Militia	
c. 4.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 5.	Intercourse with revolted colonies, America.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 6.	Discovery of a northern passage	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 9.
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 8.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 11.	Mutiny, America	Expired.
c. 12.	Customs	
c. 13.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 14.	Land tax	Spent.
cc. 15–18.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 19.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 20.	Navigation	Spent.
cc. 21–23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Greenwich hospital	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 25. s. 1.
cc. 25–29.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 30.	Stealing of deer	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
cc. 31–33.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
16 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 34.	National debt: Stamps	Rep. in part— 25 Geo. 3. c. 47. ss. 1, 3. 44 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 1. (in gen. terms.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 18. s. 1. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.
c. 35.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 36.	Pilchard fishery, Cornwall	Rep., 4 & 5 Vict. c. lvii. s. 1.
c. 37.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 38.	Insolvent debtors relief	Spent.
c. 39.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 40.	Poor	Spent.
c. 41.	Importation	Expired.
c. 42.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 43.	Criminal law	Expired.
c. 44.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 45.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 46.	Mint prosecutions expenses	
c. 47.	Whale fishery, &c.	Rep.— in part, 26 Geo. 3. c. 50. s. 1. residue, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 48.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 49.	Appropriation	Rep. in part, 10 Geo. 4. c. 14. s. 1. Residue spent.
c. 50.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 51.	East India company	Spent; or as to last sect. virt. rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. cc. 85, 93.
c. 52.	S. Alien.	
c. 53.	[*Local.*]	
c. 54.	Continuance of acts	Expired.
cc. 55–83.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
17 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 2.	Malt duties	
c. 3.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 4.	Marine mutiny	
cc. 5, 6.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 7.	Privateers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 8.	East India company	
c. 9.	Habeas corpus suspension	Expired.
c. 10.	Militia pay	Spent.
c. 11.	Wool: Yarn	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 12–15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 17.	Crown lands.	
cc. 18–20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Civil list	Spent.
cc. 22–25.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 26.	Grants of life annuities	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 27.	Customs	
c. 28.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 29.	Adulteration.	
c. 30.	Bill of exchange	Rep. in part, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 83. s. 9. Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 105. s. 1. (temp.)
c. 31.	Compounding of a crown debt	Spent.
c. 32.	[*Local.*]	
c. 33.	Dyers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Navigation	Spent.
c. 35.	Importation	Expired.
c. 36.	First meetings of certain commissioners, &c.	Spent.
c. 37.	Indemnity	
c. 38.	Loans or exchequer bills	
c. 39.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
17 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 40.	Captures	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 41.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 42.	Bricks & tiles	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 64.
c. 43.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 44.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
c. 45.	Papists	Spent.
c. 46.	National debt.	
c. 47.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 48.	Finding of the longitude at sea	Rep. in gen. terms, 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 4.; and see 9 Geo. 4. c. 66. s. 1.
c. 49.	Compounding of a crown debt	Spent.
c. 50.	Insurance (fire)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 51.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 52.	Duties on soap, &c.	Rep. in part in gen. terms, 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52. Spent in part. Residue rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 49. s. 69.
c. 53.	Benefice: Common: Dilapidations: Queen Anne's bounty.	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 23. s. 2.
c. 54.	[*Local.*]	
c. 55.	Master and servant	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2.
c. 56.	Carrier: Master & servant	Rep. in part— 58 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 2. except as to S. & I., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. ss. 1, 33. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 57.	Copyright	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 58.	[*Local.*]	
c. 59.	Rolls estate	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 46. s. 1.
cc. 60–111.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
18 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Habeas corpus suspension	Expired.
c. 2.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 3.	Malt duties	
c. 4.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 5.	Marine mutiny	
c. 6.	Navigation	Spent.
cc. 7–10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Massachuset's Bay	Spent.
c. 12.	C. Tax.	
c. 13.	American rebellion	Expired.
c. 14.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 15.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 16.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	Forgery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 19.	Constable (parish): Criminal prosecution.	Rep. in part— 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 36.
cc. 20, 21.	[*Local.*]	
c. 22.	National debt	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 59. ss. 1, 17.
c. 23.	Land tax	Spent.
cc. 24, 25.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 26.	House duty	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 27.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 28.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 29.	Crown lands: Greenwich hospital.	
c. 30.	Duty on servants	Rep., 21 Geo. 3. c. 31. s. 1.
c. 31.	Settlement on the royal princes and princesses.	Spen
cc. 32–37.	[*Local.*]	
c. 38.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 39.	Indemnity	
c. 40.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 41.	[*Personal.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
18 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 42.	Lighthouse.	
cc. 43, 44.	[*Local.*]	
c. 45.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
c. 46.	Papists	Spent.
c. 47.	Apprentice.	
cc. 48–51.	[*Local.*]	
c. 52.	Insolvent debtors relief, &c.	Spent.
c. 53.	Recruiting	Rep., 19 Geo. 3. c. 10. s. 1.
c. 54.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 55.	Exportation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 56.	Importation	
c. 57.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 58.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 59.	Militia, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 60.	Papists	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1. Residue virt. rep. by repeal by same act of 11 (11 & 12 Ruff.) Will. 3. c. 4.
c. 61.	Forfeited estates, Ireland	Spent.
c. 62.	Criminal law	Expired.
c. 63.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 64.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 65.	Provision for earl of Chatham	
cc. 66–116.	[*Local.*]	
19 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Habeas corpus suspension	Expired.
c. 2.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 3.	Malt duties	
c. 4.	Customs	
c. 5.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 6.	Court martial on admiral Keppel	Spent.
c. 7.	[*Local.*]	
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 9.	Importation of silk	
c. 10.	Recruiting	
cc. 11–13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Navigation	Spent.
c. 15.	Madhouses	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 16.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 17.	Naval courts-martial	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 123. s. 86.
c. 18.	National debt	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 59. ss. 1, 17.
c. 19.	Militia pay	Spent.
c. 20.	S. Church: University.	
c. 21.	Lottery office keepers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 22.	Continuance of laws	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 23, 24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 26.	White herring fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 27.	Bounties	Expired.
c. 28.	Importation	Spent.
c. 29.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 30–34.	[*Local.*]	
c. 35.	Tobacco	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
c. 36.	[*Local.*]	
c. 37.	Bounty on hemp	Spent.
c. 38.	S. Exchequer court	
c. 39.	[*Local.*]	
c. 40.	Duties on starch	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 41.	Customs	
cc. 42, 43	[*Local.*]	
c. 44.	Jury: Nonconformist: Religious worship: Schoolmaster.	
c. 45.	Lancaster duchy	Rep. in part, 27 Geo. 3. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 46.	[*Local.*]	
c. 47.	Indemnity	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
19 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 48.	Shipping & navigation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 49.	Master & servant	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. ss. 1, 2.
c. 50.	Distillers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 51–53.	Taxation	
c. 54.	Criminal law	Expired.
c. 55.	First meetings of commissioners, &c.	Spent.
c. 56.	Auction duties, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 57, 58.	[*Local.*]	
c. 59.	Duties on houses, &c.	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 60.	[*Local.*]	
c. 61.	East India company	Spent.
c. 62.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 63, 64.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 65.	Salaries of judges	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 66.	Stamp duties	
c. 67.	Navy	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 68.	[*Local.*]	
c. 69.	Smuggling, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 70.	Court: Execution	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 71.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 72.	Militia, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 73.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 74.	Justices of assise	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 75.	Navy	Spent.
c. 76.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 77.	Compounding of a crown debt	Spent.
cc. 78–120.	[*Local.*]	
20 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Parliament	Spent.
c. 2.	Land tax	
c. 3.	Malt duties	
cc. 4, 5.	Continuance of acts	Expired.
c. 6.	Trade	Spent.
c. 7.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 8.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 9.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 10.	Trade	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 13.	Marine mutiny	
c. 14.	Militia pay	
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	National debt.	
c. 17.	House of commons (electors)	Rep. in part, 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 60. s. 3. Residue, except part of s. 12., virt. rep. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 22.
c. 18.	Trade with Ireland	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 33. s. 3. Residue spent.
c. 19.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
c. 20.	Supply of seamen	Spent, except perhaps s. 3., and that section rep. in general terms, 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52., or virtually, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
cc. 21, 22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Navy	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Customs	Expired.
cc. 26, 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Stamp duties	Rep.— in part, 36 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 1. residue, 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
20 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 29.	Trade	Spent.
c. 30.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 31.	Bounty on corn	Expired.
c. 32.	[*Local.*]	
c. 33.	Chancery court (offices).	
c. 34.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35.	Duties on malt, &c.	
c. 36.	Poor (settlement, &c.).	
c. 37.	Volunteers	Rep., 23 Geo. 3. c. 37.
c. 38.	Fortifications.	
c. 39.	Tobacco	Expired.
c. 40.	Completion of Somerset House	Spent.
c. 41.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Expired.
c. 42.	Isle of Man	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 43.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 44.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 45.	Importation, &c.	Expired.
c. 46.	Exportation	
c. 47.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 48.	[*Local.*]	
c. 49.	Fortifications.	
c. 50.	Parliament	Expired.
cc. 51, 52.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 53.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 54.	Audit of public accounts	Expired.
c. 55.	Wool	Spent.
c. 56.	East India company	
c. 57.	Loans or exchequer bills	
c. 58.	East India company	
c. 59.	Exportation, &c.	Expired.
c. 60.	Fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 61.	Finding of the longitude at sea	Rep. in general terms, 58 Geo. 3. c. 20 s. 4.; and see 9 Geo. 4. c. 66. s. 1.
c. 62.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 63.	Indemnity, suppression of riots	
c. 64.	Release of prisoners by rioters	
cc. 65–100.	[*Local.*]	
21 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Destruction of prisons by rioters	Spent.
c. 2.	Habeas corpus suspension	Expired.
c. 3.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 4.	Malt duties	
c. 5.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 6.	Importation	Expired.
c. 7.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 8.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 9.	Marine mutiny	
c. 10.	Fortifications.	
c. 11.	Navy, &c.	Spent.
cc. 12, 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	National debt.	
c. 15.	Navy	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 16.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 17.	Excise duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 18.	Militia	Spent.
c. 19.	Navigation	
c. 20.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 21.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 24.	Paper duties	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.
c. 25.	Indemnity	Spent.
cc. 26, 27.	Importation	Expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
21 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 28.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 29.	Continuance of laws	Rep. in part, 27 Geo. 3. c. 27. s. 1. Residue expired.
c. 30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	Duties on servants	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 32.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act., 1861.
c. 33.	[*Local.*]	
c. 34.	Admeasurement of coals	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 35, 36.	[*Local.*]	
c. 37.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 38.	[*Local.*]	
c. 39.	Smuggling	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 40.	Bounties	Rep. in part, 23 Geo. 3. c. 75. s. 1. Residue expired.
cc. 41, 42.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 43.	Parliament	Expired.
c. 44.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 45.	Audit of public accounts	Expired.
c. 46.	Fortifications.	
c. 47.	[*Local.*]	
c. 48.	Balances in hands of paymasters-general, &c.	Spent.
c. 49.	Sunday.	
c. 50.	Corn	Rep., 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.
c. 51.	Papists	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 52.	Finding of the longitude at sea	Rep. in gen. terms, 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. and see 9 Geo. 4. c. 66. s. 1.
c. 53.	Marriages confirmation.	
c. 54.	House of commons (election, electors).	
c. 55.	Excise	Rep. in part— 21 Geo. 3. c. 64. 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 47. s. 31. 25 Geo. 3. c. 74. s. 8. 30 Geo. 3. c. 37. s. 8. Rep. in part, virt. or in gen. terms, or obs.; see— 22 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 21. 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 38. s. 52. 25 Geo. 3. c. 74. s. 8. 28 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 77. 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 16. s. 20. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 9. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 101. s. 7. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. preamble. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1861, 1867. Residue spent.
c. 56.	Duty on almanacks	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 57.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 58.	Growth of hemp and flax	Rep. in part, 26 Geo. 3. c. 43. s. 1. Rep. in part, in gen. terms or virt., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 14. Residue spent.
c. 59.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 60.	Advance by bank of England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 61.	Fortifications.	
c. 62.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 63.	Insolvent debtors relief	Spent.
c. 64.	Excise	
c. 65.	C. India	Rep. in part— 24 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 25. s. 30. 33 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 146.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
21 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 66.	Benefice	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 23. s. 2. Rep. in part, 20 & 21 Vict. c. cxxxv. s. 1.
c. 67.	Driving of cattle, Metropolis	Residue virt. rep. or superseded, qu., see— 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 54. pars. 2, 3. & s. 63. 2 & 3 Vict. c. xciv. s. 35. pars. 2, 3. & s. 44. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 61. 20 & 21 Vict. c. cxxxv.
cc. 68, 69.	Criminal law	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 70.	C. India.	
cc. 71–106.	[*Local.*]	
22 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Habeas corpus suspension	Expired.
c. 2.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 3.	Malt duties	
c. 4.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 5.	Marine mutiny	
c. 6.	Militia	Spent.
c. 7.	Importation	Expired.
c. 8.	National debt.	
c. 9.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 10.	Exchange of American prisoners	
c. 11.	Negociation of certain bonds	
c. 12.	Fortifications.	
c. 13.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
c. 14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 16.	Navigation	Spent.
cc. 17, 18.	[*Local.*]	
c. 19.	Greenland, &c. fishery	Spent.
c. 20.	Customs	Expired.
c. 21.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Papists	Spent.
c. 24.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 25.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 26.	Quarters for certain troops	Expired.
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 29.	Parliament	Expired.
c. 30.	Importation	Rep., 23 Geo. 3. c. 14. s. 6.
c. 31.	House of commons (election, electors)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 32.	[*Local.*]	
c. 33.	Stamp duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	National debt.	
c. 35.	[*Local.*]	
c. 36.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 37.	[*Local.*]	
c. 38.	Importation	Spent.
c. 39.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 40.	Criminal law	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 46. s. 2.
c. 41.	Parliament	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 73.
cc. 42–44.	[*Local.*]	
c. 45.	Contract: House of commons (members).	
c. 46.	Truce with America	Expired.
c. 47.	Lottery office keepers	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 27.
c. 48.	Fire insurance duty	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 12.
c. 49.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Audit of public accounts	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 51.	East India company	Spent.
c. 52.	[*Local.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
22 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 53.	Repeal of act for securing dependency of Ireland	Spent.
c. 54.	Sir Thomas Rumbold & another	Spent.
c. 55.	Indemnity	Spent.
cc. 56, 57.	[*Local.*]	
c. 58.	Criminal law	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 59.	Sir Thomas Rumbold & another	Spent.
c. 60.	Seducing certain artificers to go beyond sea, &c.	Rep.— in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 97. residue, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 61.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 62.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 63.	Use of Highland dress	Spent.
c. 64.	Houses of correction	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 65.	[*Local.*]	
c. 66.	Customs & excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 67.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 68.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 69.	John Whitehill, Esq.	Rep., 23 Geo. 3. c. 19.
c. 70.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 71.	Supply of ships to enemies	Expired.
c. 72.	Importation	Expired.
c. 73.	Tobacco.	
c. 74.	First meetings of commissioners, &c.	Spent.
c. 75.	C. Public offices.	
c. 76.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 77.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 78.	Importation	Rep.— in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 21. residue, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 79.	Volunteers	Spent.
c. 80.	Fortifications.	
c. 81.	Paymaster-general	Rep., 48 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 1.
c. 82.	Board of trade: Civil list: House of commons (members): Palace: Pension: Secret service: Verge of the court: S. Burghs (royal).	Rep. in part— 26 Geo. 3. c. 43. s. 1. 54 Geo. 3. c. 157. s. 1.
c. 83.	Poor (guardians, rate, relief, union, workhouse).	Rep. in part— 43 Geo. 3. c. 110. s. 1. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 31.
cc. 84–116.	[*Local.*]	
23 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Importation	Expired.
c. 2.	Supply of ships to enemies	Expired.
c. 3.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 4.	Malt duties	Spent.
c. 5.	Sir Thomas Rumbold & another	Spent.
c. 6.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Importation	Spent.
c. 10.	Importation	Expired.
c. 11.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 12.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Importation	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 15.	Dyers.	
c. 16.	Bounty to garrison of Gibraltar	Spent.
c. 17.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 18.	S. Bill of exchange	Expired, except part of s. 55.
c. 19.	John Whitehill	Spent.
c. 20.	[*Local.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
23 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 21.	Bounties	Spent.
c. 22.	Papists	
c. 23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Trade with America	Spent.
c. 27.	[*Local.*]	
c. 28.	I. Courts.	
c. 29.	[*Local.*]	
c. 30.	Indemnity	Spent.
cc. 31–34.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 35.	National debt.	
c. 36.	C. India.	
c. 37.	Recruiting	Spent.
c. 38.	[*Local.*]	
c. 39.	Trade with America	Expired.
c. 40.	Militia pay	Spent.
cc. 41–44.	[*Local.*]	
c. 45.	S. Circuit court: Criminal trial: Justiciary court: Trial.	
cc. 46–48.	[*Local.*]	
c. 49.	Stamp duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Paymaster-general	Rep., 45 Geo. 3. c. 58. s. 1.
c. 51.	Egyptians	Spent.
c. 52.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 53.	Failure of corn crop, Scotland	Spent.
cc. 54, 55.	[*Local.*]	
c. 56.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 57.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 58.	Stamp duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 59, 60.	Sir Thomas Rumbold & another	Spent or expired.
c. 61.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 62.	Stamp duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 63.	Stage coach, &c. duty	
c. 64.	Malt duties	Spent.
c. 65.	African company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 66.	Duties on waggons, &c.	Rep.— in part, 25 Geo. 3. c. 47. ss. 3, 5. residue, 32 Geo. 3. c. 4.
c. 67.	Stamp duties	Rep., 34 Geo. 3. c. 11. s. 1.
c. 68.	Auditing of the public accounts	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 69.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 70.	Excise	Rep. in part— 25 Geo. 3. c. 74. s. 8. 26 Geo. 3. c. 73. s. 11. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 16. s. 20.
c. 71.	Fortifications.	
c. 72.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 73.	[*Local.*]	
c. 74.	Customs	Expired.
c. 75.	Duties on smalts, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Duties on wines, &c.	
c. 77.	Flax, &c. manufacture	
c. 78.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 79.	Coffee & cocoa-nuts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 80.	American loyalists	Expired.
c. 81.	Exportation	Spent.
c. 82.	Receipt of the exchequer	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 83.	East India company	
c. 84.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 85.	Annuity to sir G. A. Elliott	
c. 86.	Annuity to lord Rodney	
c. 87.	Fortifications.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
23 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 88.	Rogues & vagabonds	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 89–111.	[*Local.*]	
24 Geo. 3. Sess. 1.		
c. 1.	Malt duties	Spent.
c. 2.	Trade with America	Expired.
c. 3.	East India company	Spent.
c. 4.	Land tax	
c. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 7.	Bills of exchange, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 8, 9.	[*Local.*]	
c. 10.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 11.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 12.	Removal of prisoners, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 13.	Militia pay, &c.	
c. 14.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 15.	Trade with America	
c. 16.	Papists	Spent.
c. 17.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
cc. 18–34.	[*Local*].	
24 Geo. 3. Sess. 2.		
c. 1.	Trade with America	Expired.
c. 2.	East India company	Spent.
c. 3.	Master & servant: Yarn	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 4. 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Trade.	
c. 7.	Customs, &c.	Spent.
c. 8.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 9.	Customs	Spent.
c. 10.	National debt.	
c. 11.	Duties upon candles	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 12.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 13.	Audit of public accounts	Expired.
c. 14.	Compounding of a crown debt	Spent.
c. 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	[*Unrepealed part, local*]	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	Paper duties	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.
c. 19.	Manufacture of leather	Rep. in part, 48 Geo. 3. c. 60. s. 6. Residue expired.
c. 20.	Goldsmiths.	
c. 21.	Hat manufacture	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 22.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 23.	Trade with America	Expired.
c. 24.	Duties on bricks & tiles	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 25.	C. India	Rep. in part— 26 Geo. 3. c. 16. ss. 3, 5. 26 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 31. 33 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 146.
c. 26.	House of commons (election).	
c. 27.	Hackney coaches	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 28.	Bounty for taking L'Amazone	Spent.
c. 29.	Fortifications.	
c. 30.	Licences for retailing beer, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 31.	Duties on horses	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 32.	Bank of England	Spent.
c. 33.	Loans or exchequer bills	
c. 34.	East India company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35.	Clergy.	
c. 36.	Duties on candles	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 37.	National debt: Post office	Rep. in part— 37 Geo. 3. c. 18. s. 1. 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 8. s. 1. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 38.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	National debt.	
c. 40.	Duties on linens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 41.	Duties on certain licences	
c. 42.	Pawnbrokers	Expired.
c. 43.	Game certificates	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 44.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 45.	Trade with British America	Expired.
c. 46.	Duties on spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 47.	Smuggling	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 48.	Duties on starch and soap	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 49.	Customs	
c. 50.	Exportation, &c.	Rep. in part, 26 Geo. 3. c. 59. s. 64. Residue expired.
c. 51.	Hat duties, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 52.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 53.	Plate: Stamps	Rep. in part— 25 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 2. 30 Geo. 3. c. 31. s. 1. 38 Geo. 3. c. 24. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 54.	Gaols	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 55.	Houses of correction	
c. 56.	Transportation, &c.	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 27. s. 1. (expired). If repeal not in force, superseded in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 84., residue expired.
c. 57.	Crown lands (forfeited estates)	Rep. in part, 35 Geo. 3. c. 69. s. 1.
c. 58.	Indemnity	Spent.
cc. 59–70.	[*Local.*]	
25 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Trade	Expired.
c. 2.	Malt duties	Spent.
c. 3.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 4.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 5.	Trade with America	Expired.
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	[*Local.*]	
c. 8.	Militia pay	Expired.
cc. 9, 10.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 11, 12.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
cc. 13–16.	[*Local.*]	
c. 17.	Trial of a certain election	Spent.
c. 18.	Middlesex.	
c. 19.	Inquiry into fees, public offices	Expired.
c. 20.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 21.	[*Local.*]	
c. 22.	Excise	Rep. in part— 33 Geo. 3. c. 61. s. 20. (temp.) Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 23.	[*Local.*]	
c. 24.	Repeal of certain duties	Spent.
c. 25.	Customs	
cc. 26–28.	[*Local.*]	
c. 29.	Bounties for destroying certain Spanish ships.	Spent.
c. 30.	Duties on shops	Rep., 29 Geo. 3. c. 9.
c. 31.	Treasurer of the navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 1.
c. 32.	National debt.	
c. 33.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 34.	[*Local.*]	
c. 35.	Crown debt: Public accountant.	
cc. 36–39.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 40.	Yarn	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
25 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
cc. 41, 42.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 43.	Duties on servants	Rep.— in part, 32 Geo. 3. c. 3. residue, 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 44.	Insurances on ships, &c.	Rep., 28 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 1.
c. 45.	[*Local.*]	
c. 46.	Transportation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 47.	Excise & taxes	Rep.— in part, 32 Geo. 3. c. 4. residue, 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 48.	Stamps	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 49.	Duties on coachmakers' licences, &c	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Game certificates	
c. 51.	Duties on post horses, &c.	Rep. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 120. s. 1.
c. 52.	Audit of public accounts	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 53.	Annuity to the duke of Gloucester	Spent.
c. 54.	Duties on coals, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 55.	Glove duties	Rep.— in part— 34 Geo. 3. c. 10. 36 Geo. 3. c. 80. residue, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 56.	Cable	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 57.	Turnpike toll	Rep.— 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 58.	Pilchard fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 59.	Lottery	Spent.
c. 60.	Appropriation, &c.	Spent in part. Residue rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. ss. 1, 2., or obsolete.
c. 61.	Civil list.	
c. 62.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 63.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 64.	Watch: Stamps.	
c. 65.	Fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 66.	Duties on bricks & tiles	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 67.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 68.	Audit of public accounts	Expired.
c. 69.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 70.	Duties on servants	Rep., 32 Geo. 3. c. 3.
c. 71.	National debt.	
c. 72.	Duties on linens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 73.	Allowance to brewers	
c. 74.	Excise	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 75.	Stamp duties	Rep., 34 Geo. 3. c. 11. s. 1.
c. 76.	American loyalists	Spent.
c. 77.	Metropolis.	
c. 78.	Stamps	Rep., 29 Geo. 3. c. 26. s. 1., but see terms of repeal.
c. 79.	Medicine duties	Rep. in part, 42 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 1. Residue spent.
c. 80.	Stamps	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 81.	Duties on tobacco	Rep., 29 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 171. (which is rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. s. 1. without a saving.)
c. 82.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 83.	Bank of England	
c. 84.	House of commons (election): Sheriff's county court.	Rep. in part— 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 59. s. 4.
cc. 85–97.	[*Local.*]	
c. 98.	Crown lands.	
cc. 99–128.	[*Local.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
26 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Trade	Expired.
c. 2.	Exportation	
c. 3.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 4.	Trade with America	Expired.
c. 5.	Exportation	Virt. rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. ss. 17–19.
c. 6.	Malt duties	Spent.
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 8.	Provision for the crew of a certain foreign vessel.	Spent.
c. 9.	Duties on shops	Rep., 29 Geo. 3. c. 9.
c. 10.	Mutiny	Expired.
cc. 11–15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	East India company	Rep., 33 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 146.
cc. 17–24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Fort William in Bengal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 26.	C. Newfoundland	Rep. in part— 5 Geo. 4. c. 51. s. 1. (expired). 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 27–30.	[*Local*].	
c. 31.	National debt (reduction)	Rep. in part— 32 Geo. 3. c. 55. s. 1. 42 Geo. 3. c. 71. ss. 1, 2. 57 Geo. 3. c. 48. s. 15. 4 Geo. 4. c. 19. s. 10.
cc. 32, 33.	Loans or exchequer bills	
c. 34.	National debt	
c. 35.	Bounties for destroying certain Spanish ships	Spent.
c. 36.	Salt duties, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 37.	[*Local.*]	
c. 38.	Courts	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	[*Local.*]	
c. 40.	Customs	Rep. in qualified terms, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 41.	Fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 42.	Customs	
c. 43.	Hemp & flax	Rep. in gen. terms or virt., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 14.
c. 44.	Relief of debtors	Expired.
c. 45.	Pilchard fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 46.	Salaries of judges, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 47.	Admiralty & commissary courts, Scotland.	Virt. rep., semb., see— 55 Geo. 3. c. 97. 4 Geo. 4. c. 97. 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
c. 48.	Stamps	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 49.	Stamps	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., 35 Geo. 3. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 51.	Duties on starch	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 52.	Tobacco duties	Rep., 29 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 171. (which is rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. s. 1. without a saving).
c. 53.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
c. 54.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 55.	[*Local.*]	
c. 56.	Returns relative to the poor	Spent.
c. 57.	C. India	Rep. in part, 33 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 146.
c. 58.	Returns of charitable donations	Spent.
c. 59.	Excise	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 60.	Shipping	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 61.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 62.	C. India	Rep. in part, 33 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 63.	Navy	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 60. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
26 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 64.	Excise	Rep. in part— 37 Geo. 3. c. 102. s. 12. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 65.	Lottery	Spent.
c. 66.	Inquiry into fees, public offices	
c. 67.	Audit of public accounts	Expired.
c. 68.	American loyalists	
c. 69.	Militia pay	Spent.
c. 70.	Rectifying a mistake in c. 61.	
c. 71.	Slaughter-house.	
c. 72.	Hackney coaches	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 73.	Excise	Rep. in part— 28 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 72. (temp.). Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 74.	Excise: S. Exciseable liquors	Rep. in part— 30 Geo. 3. c. 38. ss. 1, 18. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 75.	Losses from cession of East Florida to Spain.	Expired.
c. 76.	Exportation	Spent.
c. 77.	Customs: Excise: Weights & measures	Rep. in part— 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 49. s. 69. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 78.	Paper duties	Rep. in gen. terms, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 20. s. 4.
c. 79.	Duties on houses, &c.	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 80.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
c. 81.	Trade	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 82.	Stamps	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 12.
c. 83.	[*Local.*]	
c. 84.	Consecration of bishops abroad	Virt. rep., 5 Vict. c. 6.
c. 85.	Bounty on cordage exported	Expired.
c. 86.	Merchant shipping	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 87.	Inquiry into crown land revenues, &c.	Expired.
c. 88.	Annuity to lady Maria Carlton	Spent.
c. 89.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 90.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 91.	Madhouses	
c. 92.	Unlawful pawning	Expired.
c. 93.	Annuity to Brook Watson, esq.	Spent.
c. 94.	Fortifications.	
c. 95.	First meetings of certain commissioners	Spent.
c. 96.	Proceedings against Warren Hastings, esq.	
c. 97.	Exchequer bills	
c. 98.	Indemnity	
c. 99.	Fees, officers of the exchequer	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 100.	House of commons (electors).	
c. 101.	Erection of lighthouses	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 102.	[*Local.*]	
c. 103.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 104.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 105.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 106.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 107.	Militia	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
cc. 108–120.	[*Local* or *personal*].	
c. 121.	Land tax	Spent.
cc. 122–160.	[*Local.*]	
27 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Unlawful lotteries	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 148. s. 64., but see— 42 Geo. 3. c. 119. ss. 3, 4, 7. 4 Geo. 4. c. 60. s. 60., and corresponding section in earlier similar Acts.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
27 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 2.	New South Wales	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 96. s. 18. (which was temp., and is rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 83. s. 39.).
c. 3.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 4.	Malt duties	Spent.
c. 5.	Land tax	
c. 6.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 7.	Trade with America	
c. 8.	Militia pay, &c.	Spent.
c. 9.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 10.	Fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 11.	Prison: Vagabond.	
c. 12.	Annuity to sir J. Skynner	Spent.
c. 13.	Consolidated fund: Excise: National debt: Stamps.	Rep. in part— 28 Geo. 3. c. 37. s. 1. 29 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 1. 31 Geo. 3. c. 27. s. 1. 31 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 4. 32 Geo. 3. c. 7. s. 1. 33 Geo. 3. c. 69. s. 1. 33 Geo. 3. c. 70. ss. 1, 2. 34 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 1. 35 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 5. 36 Geo. 3. c. 79. 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 63. 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 89. 42 Geo. 3. c. 38. ss. 3, 6. 42 Geo. 3. c. 70. s. 1. 48 Geo. 3. c. 2. s. 17. 54 Geo. 3. c. 122. s. 1. 57 Geo. 3. c. 48. s. 5. 1 Geo. 4. c. 7. s. 4. 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 14. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
cc. 14, 15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Negotiation of certain notes & bills	Virt. rep. in part, 48 Geo. 3. c. 88. s. 1. Residue rep. in gen. terms, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 105. (temp.).
c. 17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	S. Circuit court: Criminal trial: Justiciary court: Trial.	
c. 19.	Shipping and navigation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Purchase of right of exemption from coal duty.	Spent.
c. 22.	Sale of certain houses, &c. belonging to his majesty.	Rep.— in part, 32 Geo. 3. c. 24. s. 1. residue, 34 Geo. 3. c. 75. s. 18.
c. 23.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 24.	Loans or exchequer bills	
c. 25.	Exchequer bills	
c. 26.	Post horse duties	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 62. s. 1.
c. 27.	Importation & exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 28.	Glass duties	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 29.	Competency of witnesses	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 30.	Duties on spirit licences	
c. 31.	Excise	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 32.	Smuggling, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 33.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 34.	Lancaster duchy.	
c. 35.	Inquiry into fees, public offices	Expired.
c. 36.	Continuance of laws	
c. 37.	Pawnbrokers	
c. 38.	Designing & printing of linens, &c.	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
27 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 39.	American loyalists	Spent.
c. 40.	Indemnity	
c. 41.	Lottery	
c. 42.	Papists	
c. 43.	County palatine of Chester.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 44.	Limitation of time.	
cc. 45, 46.	[*Local.*]	
c. 47.	Land tax	Spent.
cc. 48–95.	[*Local.*]	
28 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Malt duties	Spent.
c. 2.	Land tax	
c. 3.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 4.	Duty on spirits	Spent.
c. 5.	Trade with America	Expired.
c. 6.	Trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 7.	Lace: Plate.	
c. 8.	C. India	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 95. s. 31.
cc. 9, 10.	[*Local.*]	
c. 11.	Militia pay	Spent.
c. 12.	Mutiny	Expired.
cc. 13–15.	[*Local.*]	
c. 16.	Exportation	Spent.
c. 17.	Manufacture of ounce thread	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 9.
cc. 18, 19.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 20.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., 35 Geo. 3. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 21.	Lottery	Spent.
c. 22.	Indemnity	
c. 23.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
c. 24.	Continuance of laws	Rep. in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 29. Residue expired.
c. 25.	Erection of lighthouses	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 26.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 27.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 28.	Stamp duties	
c. 29.	C. India.	
c. 30.	Theatrical representations	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.
c. 31.	Losses from cession of East Florida	Expired.
c. 32.	Discharge of a crown debt	Spent (semb.).
c. 33.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Quarantine & customs.	
c. 35.	C. Newfoundland.	
c. 36.	County elections	Rep., 29 Geo. 3. c. 18. s. 1.
c. 37.	Weights & measures	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 38.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 40.	Compensation to American loyalists, &c.	Spent.
c. 41.	Annuity to the duke of St. Albans	
c. 42.	Annuity to wife and sons of sir Guy Carlton	
c. 43.	Annuity to Brook Watson, esq.	
c. 44.	American loyalists	Expired.
c. 45.	Exportation	
c. 46.	Excise	Rep. in part— 29 Geo. 3. c. 45. ss. 1, 5. 37 Geo. 3. c. 102. s. 12. Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202., but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 47.	Papists	Spent.
c. 48.	Chimney sweepers their apprentices	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 35. s. 1. (expired). If repeal not in force, superseded, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 85.
c. 49.	Justices of the peace	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Pawnbrokers	Expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
28 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 51.	[*Local.*]	
c. 52.	Controverted elections	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 53.	Coal trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 54.	Slave trade	Expired.
c. 55.	Master & servant	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 46. s. 2.
c. 56.	Insurance.	
c. 57.	Stage coaches	Rep., 50 Geo. 3. c. 48. s. 1.
cc. 58–115.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
29 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Trade with America	Expired.
c. 2.	Mutiny	
c. 3.	Marine mutiny	
cc. 4, 5.	[*Local.*]	
c. 6.	Land tax	Spent.
cc. 7, 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Duties on shops	Spent.
c. 10.	Malt duties	
cc. 11, 12.	[*Local.*]	
c. 13.	County elections	Spent.
c. 14.	[*Local.*]	
c. 15.	Militia pay	Spent.
c. 16.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 17.	[*Local.*]	
c. 18.	County elections	Spent.
c. 19.	Designing & printing of linens, &c.	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
cc. 20–25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Duty on hawkers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 27–32.	[*Local.*]	
c. 33.	Lottery	Spent.
cc. 34, 35.	Loans or exchequer bills	
c. 36.	Papists	
c. 37.	National debt	
cc. 38, 39.	[*Local.*]	
c. 40.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 41.	National debt	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 59. ss. 1, 17.
cc. 42–44.	[*Local.*]	
c. 45.	Excise duties	Rep. in part, 30 Geo. 3. c. 37. s. 2. Residue virt. rep. by repeal by Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861, of 35 Geo. 3. c. 89.
c. 46.	S. Entry: Malicious injury: Ship.	
c. 47, 48.	[*Local.*]	
c. 49.	Duties on horses and carriages	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Stamps	
c. 51.	Stamps	Rep. in part— 36 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 52.	Erection of lighthouses	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 53.	Whale fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 54.	Flax and cotton manufactures	Expired.
c. 55.	Continuance of laws	Expired, or as to s. 2., virt. rep. by repeal, by Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867, of 12 Ann. s. 12. (St. 1. c. 16., Ruff.)
c. 56.	Trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 57.	Pawnbrokers	Determined, 36 Geo. 3. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 58.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 31 Geo. 3. c. 30. s. 1.
c. 59.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 60.	Customs	Spent.
c. 61.	Appropriation	
c. 62.	American loyalists	Expired.
c. 63.	Excise: S. Exciseable liquors	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 64.	Customs	Expired.
c. 65.	C. India.	
c. 66.	Slave trade	Expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
29 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 67.	Gaols	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 68.	Duties on tobacco & snuff	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. s. 1.
cc. 69–110.	[*Local.*]	
30 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Importation & exportation	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 2.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 3.	Malt duties	
c. 4.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1861.
c. 5.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Expired.
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	
c. 8.	Trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 9.	Militia pay	Spent.
c. 10.	Speaker of house of commons	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 8.
c. 11.	Trade with America	Expired.
c. 12.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 13.	Land tax	
c. 14.	Discovery of longitude at sea	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 1.
cc. 15, 16.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 17.	S. Circuit court: Exchequer court: Session court.	
c. 18.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
c. 19.	Papists	Spent.
cc. 20–22.	[*Local.*]	
c. 23.	Post horse duties	Spent.
c. 24.	Loans or exchequer bills	
c. 25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Auction duty, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 27.	Settlers in American colonies	
c. 28.	Importation	
c. 29.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 30.	Lottery	Spent.
c. 31.	Plate (gold & silver).	
c. 32.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 33.	Slave trade	Expired.
c. 34.	American loyalists, &c.	Spent.
c. 35.	Parliamentary elections	Virt. rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 22.
c. 36.	Stage coaches	Rep., 50 Geo. 3. c. 48. s. 1.
c. 37.	Excise	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 38.	Excise: University: S. Exciseable liquors	
c. 39.	Allowances to distillers, Scotland	Spent.
c. 40.	Duties on tobacco and snuff	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. s. 1.
c. 41.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 42.	Importation & exportation	Expired.
c. 43.	Customs' seizures	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 44.	Annuity to Dr. Willis	Spent.
c. 45.	National debt	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 59. ss. 1, 4, 17.
c. 46.	Annuity (Penn's descendants).	
c. 47.	Transportation.	
c. 48.	Treason	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 49.	Poor (workhouse).	
c. 50.	Land revenues of the crown	Expired.
c. 51.	Crown lands.	
cc. 52, 53.	[*Local.*]	
c. 54.	Westminster fish market	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
cc. 55–115.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
31 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Duties on worts, spirits, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 2.	Malt duties	Virt. rep., 32 Geo. 3. c. 6.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
31 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 3.	Giving time for entering into certain recognizances.	Spent.
c. 4.	Importation & exportation	Expired.
c. 5.	Assessed taxes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 6.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 7.	Malt duties	
c. 8.	Indemnity	
c. 9.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 10.	Expenses of his majesty's forces in India	Spent.
c. 11.	C. India	Rep. in part, 33 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 12.	Trade with America	Expired.
c. 13.	Mutiny	
c. 14.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 15.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 16.	Militia pay	Spent.
cc. 17–20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Certificates for killing hares	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 22–24.	[*Local.*]	
c. 25.	Bank note: Stamps	Rep. in part— 35 Geo. 3. c. 55. s. 4. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 26.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 27.	Repeal of certain excise duties	
c. 28.	Officers of late wine licences office	Spent.
c. 29.	Courts, Newfoundland	Determined, 32 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 11.
c. 30.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 31.	C. Canada	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Vict. c. 35. s. 1. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 78. s. 11.
c. 32.	Churchwarden: Constable: Jury: Religious worship: Roman catholic: School: Schoolmaster: Superstitious uses.	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 33.	Bank of England	Rep. in part, 48 Geo. 3. c. 4. s. 5.
c. 34.	Annuity to the duke of Clarence	Spent.
c. 35.	Evidence	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 36.	[*Local.*]	
c. 37.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 38.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 39.	Merchant shipping	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.
c. 40.	East Indies	Spent.
c. 41.	Appropriation	
c. 42.	Duties on importation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 43.	Continuance of laws, &c.	
c. 44.	Ascertaining of strength of spirits	Expired.
c. 45.	Pilchard fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 46.	Gaols	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 47.	Importation & exportation	
c. 48.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 49.	Loans or exchequer bills	Rep. in part— 33 Geo. 3. c. 28. s. 25. 33 Geo. 3. c. 59. s. 2. 34 Geo. 3. c. 4. s. 2. Residue spent.
c. 50.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 51.	Oyster fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 52.	Pawnbrokers	Expired.
c. 53.	Lottery	Spent.
c. 54.	Slave trade	Expired.
c. 55.	Sierra Leone company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 56.	Wool	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 57–138.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
32 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Controverted elections, &c.	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 2.	Inhabited house duties	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 3.	Duties on servants	Spent.
c. 4.	Duties on waggons, &c.	
c. 5.	Land tax	
c. 6.	Malt duties	
c. 7.	Duty on candles	
c. 8.	Frauds in excise revenue	Vir. rep. in part, 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 1. Residue suspended, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 2. s. 7.
c. 9.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 10.	Offences against excise laws	
c. 11.	Sales by auction	
c. 12.	Reduction of national debt	
c. 13.	Annuities to duke and duchess of York.	Spent.
c. 14.	Trade with America	Expired.
cc. 15, 16.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 17.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 18.	Malt duties	Spent.
c. 19.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 20.	[*Local.*]	
c. 21.	Frauds in excise revenue	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 49. s. 69.
c. 22.	Fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 23.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 24.	Crown lands.	
c. 25.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 26.	Militia pay	Spent.
c. 27.	Indemnity	
c. 28.	Lottery	
cc. 29–31.	[*Local.*]	
c. 32.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 33.	Navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 34.	Navy	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 60. s. 1.
c. 35.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 36.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
c. 37.	Importation & exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 38, 39.	[*Local.*]	
c. 40.	Excise laws, glass	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 41.	Auction duty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 42.	Chancery court (offices)	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 43.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 44.	Silk manufacture	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 66. s. 1.
c. 45.	Rogues & vagabonds	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 46.	Courts, Newfoundland	Determined, 33 Geo. 3. c. 76. s. 11.
c. 47.	Hackney coaches	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 48.	Middlesex sessions	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 49.	Importation	
c. 50.	Coast trade	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 51.	Stamp duty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 52.	Slave trade	Expired.
c. 53.	Justices of the peace, Metropolis	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 76. s. 1.
c. 54.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 55.	Reduction of national debt	
c. 56.	Master and servant: Personation.	
c. 57.	Apprentice.	
c. 58.	Borough: Limitation of time: Quo warranto.	
c. 59.	Licensing of alehouses	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
c. 60.	Libel.	
c. 61.	Indemnity to proprietors, &c. of newspapers.	Spent.
c. 62.	[*Local.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
32 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 63.	House of commons (members): House of lords: S. Episcopal communion: House of commons (election).	Rep. in part, 27 & 28 Vict. c. 94. s. 1.
c. 64.	[*Local.*]	
c. 65.	Trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 66.	[*Local.*]	
c. 67.	Marines	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
cc. 68–160.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
33 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Circulation of notes, &c. issued in France	Obsolete.
c. 2.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 3.	Exportation	Spent.
c. 4.	Aliens	Expired.
c. 5.	Debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 7.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 8.	Families of militiamen	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 9.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 10.	Trade with America	
c. 11.	Malt duties	Spent.
c. 12.	Indemnity	
c. 13.	Act of parliament.	
cc. 14–16.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 17, 18.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 19.	Militia pay	
cc. 20, 21.	[*Local.*]	
c. 22.	Reduction of national debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 23.	Table beer	
cc. 24, 25.	[*Local.*]	
c. 26.	Supply of seamen	Spent.
c. 27.	Correspondence with enemies	
c. 28.	National debt: Stamps	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 29.	Exchequer bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 30.	Forgeries & frauds, bank transfers	
c. 31.	[*Local.*]	
c. 32.	Bank of England: National debt.	
c. 33.	Salt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Prize	Expired.
c. 35.	Poor (guardians, relief, union).	
c. 36.	Fencibles: House of commons (members).	
c. 37.	Bread	Rep. in part— 55 Geo. 3. c. xcix. s. 1. 59 Geo. 3. c. 36. s. 1. Residue virt. rep by repeal by Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867, of 31 Geo. 2. c. 29.
cc. 38, 39.	[*Local.*]	
c. 40.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
cc. 41–43.	[*Personal* or *local.*]	
c. 44.	Roman catholics	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 45.	[*Local.*]	
c. 46.	Crown lands (forfeited estates)	Rep. in part, qu., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 68. s. 3.
c. 47.	National debt.	
c. 48.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 49.	British sailcloth, &c.	Virt. rep. by repeal, by Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867, of the Acts continued and amended
c. 50.	Importation and exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 51.	Amendment of c. 29. of this session	Spent.
c. 52.	C. India	Rep. in part— 47 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 68. s. 6. 51 Geo. 3. c. 75. s. 1. 53 Geo. 3. c. 155. ss. 23, 26, 61, 74. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 33. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 70. s. 4. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 54. s. 7.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
33 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 53.	Pawnbrokers	Determined, 36 Geo. 3. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 54.	Friendly societies	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 55.	Apprentice: Constable (parish): Poor (overseers).	Rep. in part, 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 36.
c. 56.	Sugar	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 57.	Warehoused tobacco, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 58.	Southern whale fishery	
c. 59.	Excise	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 60.	Mail to Spain	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 61.	Distilleries, Scotland, &c.	Rep. in part— 35 Geo. 3. c. 59. s. 2. 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 73. s. 16. (qu.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 106. s. 6. (semb.) which is exp. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861. Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 62.	Lottery	Superseded or virt. rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 148. ss. 59, 60, 64. Residue spent.
c. 63.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 64.	House of commons (election).	
c. 65.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 66.	Manning of the navy, &c.	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 67.	Merchant shipping	Rep. in part— as to E.— 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 68.	Durham: Lancaster (common pleas)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 69.	Excise: S. Exciseable liquors	Rep. in part— 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 43. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 70.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 71.	Post horse duties	Spent.
c. 72.	Appropriation	
c. 73.	Slave trade	Expired.
c. 74.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	
c. 75.	[*Local.*]	
c. 76.	Courts, Newfoundland	Determined, 49 Geo. 3. c. 27. s. 10.
c. 77.	Annuity (lord Rodney).	
c. 78.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 79.	Militia, Sussex	Spent.
c. 80.	[*Local.*]	
c. 81.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 82–103.	[*Local.*]	
c. 104.	Canals S. (Crinan).	
cc. 105–185.	[*Local.*]	
34 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	National debt.	
c. 2.	Duties on worts, wash, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 3, 4.	Duties on spirits, &c.	
c. 5.	Trade with America	Expired.
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	
c. 7.	Malt duties	Spent.
c. 8.	Land tax	
c. 9.	Aid to government of France	
cc. 10, 11.	Stamps	
c. 12.	Indemnity	
c. 13.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 14.	Stamps	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Vict. c. 86. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
34 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 15.	Duties on bricks & tiles	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 16.	Militia	Expired.
c. 17.	Penny post	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 18.	Postage	
c. 19.	[*Local.*]	
c. 20.	Paper duties	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.
c. 21.	National debt	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 22.	Fisheries	Spent.
c. 23.	Linens, &c.	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
cc. 24–26.	[*Local.*]	
c. 27.	Glass duties	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
cc. 28, 29.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 30.	Militia pay	
c. 31.	Volunteer corps	Expired.
c. 32.	Stamp duties	Spent.
c. 33.	Excise duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 35.	Governors, &c. of West India Islands, &c.	Spent.
c. 36.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
cc. 37–39.	[*Local.*]	
c. 40.	Lottery	Superseded or virt. rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 148. ss. 59, 60, 64. Residue spent.
c. 41.	C. India.	
c. 42.	Prize	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 43.	Enlistment	Expired.
c. 44.	Courts, Newfoundland, &c.	
c. 45.	Criminal court, Norfolk Island	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 46.	Lancaster (common pleas).	
c. 47.	Families of militiamen, &c.	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 48.	Reduction of national debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 49.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 50.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 51.	Customs	
cc. 52, 53.	[*Local.*]	
c. 54.	Habeas corpus suspension	Expired.
c. 55.	Duty on tobacco	Spent.
c. 56.	Navy & victualling bills	
c. 57.	Bankrupts	Expired.
c. 58.	Lancaster (common pleas).	
c. 59.	Public accountant.	
c. 60.	Removal of convicts	Expired.
c. 61.	Observance of Lord's day by bakers in London, &c.	Rep. in part, 55 Geo. 3. c. xcix. s. 1. Rep. in part, in gen. terms, 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 1. Residue virt. rep. or superseded, see— 3 Geo. 4. c. cvi. s. 16. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 14.
c. 62.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 63.	New method of tanning	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 64.	Highways	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 65.	Thames watermen	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxv. s. 1.
c. 66.	Crown debt from late right hon. R. Rigby	Spent.
c. 67.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 68.	Merchant shipping	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 69.	Insolvent debtors' discharge	Spent.
c. 70.	Customs	Rep. in gen. terms, 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.
c. 71.	Supply of certain islands with corn	Spent.
c. 72.	Stamps	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.
c. 73.	House of commons (election).	
c. 74.	Highways	Rep., 5 & 6 Will 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 75.	Crown land revenues	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
34 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 76.	Fortifications.	
cc. 77, 78.	[*Local.*]	
c. 79.	Effects of residents in France	Spent.
c. 80.	Slave trade	Expired.
c. 81.	Militia	Rep., 36 Geo. 3. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 82.	Aliens	Expired.
c. 83.	Election petitions	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 84.	Penitentiary for convicts	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1.
cc. 85–100.	[*Local.*]	
c. 101.	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
cc. 102–143.	[*Local.*]	
35 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Duties on malt, &c.	Spent.
c. 2.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 3.	Habeas corpus suspension	Spent.
c. 4.	Exportation & importation	Spent.
c. 5.	Manning of the navy	Spent.
c. 6.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 8.	[*Local.*]	
c. 9.	Manning of the navy	Spent.
cc. 10–13.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 14.	National debt.	
c. 15.	Importation	Determined, 42 Geo. 3. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 16.	Militia, Derbyshire	Spent.
c. 17.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 18.	Criminal court, Norfolk Island	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
c. 19.	Manning of the navy	Spent.
c. 20.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 21, 22.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 23.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 24.	Aliens	Expired.
c. 25.	Courts, Newfoundland	Expired.
c. 26.	Trade with America	Expired.
c. 27.	London militia	Rep., 36 Geo. 3. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 28.	Navy & marines	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 29.	Manning of the navy	Spent.
c. 30.	Stamps	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 31.	Smuggling, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 32.	National debt.	
c. 33.	Militia pay	Spent.
c. 34.	Manning of the navy	Expired.
c. 35.	Militia allowances	Expired.
c. 36.	Lottery	Superseded or virt. rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 148. ss. 59, 60, 64. Residue spent.
c. 37.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 38.	Continuance of laws	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	Drawback of duties	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 40.	Crown lands.	
cc. 41–48.	[*Local.*]	
c. 49.	Duty on hair powder	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Indemnity	Spent.
cc. 51, 52.	[*Local.*]	
c. 53.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 54.	Mackarel fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 55.	Stamps	Rep. in part, 43 Geo. 3. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 56.	British fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 57.	Indemnity to certain governors, &c.	Spent.
c. 58.	Registry of boats, &c.	Expired.
c. 59.	Duties on Scotch distilleries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 60.	Militia, Staffordshire	Spent.
c. 61.	[*Local.*]	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
35 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 62.	Post office	Spent.
c. 63.	Stamps	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 23. s. 3.
c. 64.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 65.	Parliamentary elections	Virt. rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 28., &c.
c. 66.	National debt: S. Forgery	Rep. in part (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 67.	Bigamy	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 68.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 69.	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
cc. 70–79.	[*Local.*]	
c. 80.	Shipping	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 81.	Families of militia men	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 82.	[*Local.*]	
c. 83.	Artillery corps, &c.	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
cc. 84–87.	[*Local.*]	
c. 88.	Insolvent debtors' discharge	Spent.
c. 89.	Duties on spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 90.	Slave trade	Expired.
c. 91.	Hawkers & pedlars	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 92.	Southern whale fisheries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 93.	Loan to emperor of Germany	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 94, 95.	Navy pay	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 96.	Relief of revenue prisoners	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1861.
c. 97.	Excise	
c. 98.	Drawback	Spent.
c. 99.	Papists	
c. 100.	Importation	Expired.
c. 101.	Poor (settlement).	
c. 102.	Defective weights, &c.	Rep. in part, 37 Geo. 3. c. 143. s. 1. Residue virt. rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63.
cc. 103–108.	[*Personal* or *Local.*]	
c. 109.	Carriage duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 110.	Drawback	
c. 111.	Friendly societies	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 112.	Hair powder certificates, &c.	Spent.
c. 113.	Excise: Exciseable liquors.	
c. 114.	Duties on glass	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 115.	Importation	Spent.
c. 116.	Excise	
c. 117.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 118.	Warehousing of wines, &c.	
c. 119.	Making of spirits from wheat, &c.	Expired.
c. 120.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 121.	Manning of the navy	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 122.	S. Burghs of barony.	
c. 123.	Small debts, Scotland	Expired.
c. 124.	Woolcombers	Superseded, 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. ss. 5–8.
c. 125.	Heir apparent of the crown: Limitation of time.	
c. 126.	[*Local.*]	
c. 127.	Relief of traders of Grenada, &c.	Spent.
c. 128.	National debt	
c. 129.	Prince of Wales	Rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 26. s. 5. Residue spent.
c. 130.	Princess of Wales	Spent.
cc. 131–166.	[*Local.*]	
36 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Duties on malt, &c.	Spent.
c. 2.	Land tax	
c. 3.	Exportation & importation	
c. 4.	Importation	Expired.
c. 5.	Exportation	
c. 6.	Making of starch	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
36 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 7.	Evidence: Treason	Rep. in part, 11 & 12 Vict. c. 12. s. 1.
c. 8.	Seditious meetings	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 9.	Corn	Rep. in part— as to E.— 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 10.	Poor (rate)	Rep. in part, 52 Geo. 3. c. 73.
c. 11.	[*Local.*]	
c. 12.	National debt.	
c. 13.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 14.	Additional taxes	
cc. 15, 16.	Duties on horses	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 17.	Duties on horse dealers' licences	
c. 18.	Drawbacks & bounties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 19.	Duties on salt	
c. 20.	Distillation from wheat, &c. prohibition	Spent.
c. 21.	Bounties	Expired.
c. 22.	Making of bread	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 23.	Relief of the poor	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 53.
c. 24.	Mutiny	Expired.
cc. 25–27.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 28.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
cc. 29, 30.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 31.	Loans or exchequer bills	
c. 32.	Indemnity to governors of West India islands	
cc. 33–35.	[*Local.*]	
c. 36.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 37.	Courts, Newfoundland	
c. 38.	[*Local.*]	
c. 39.	Game	Rep., 39 Geo. 3. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 40.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
c. 41.	Militia pay	Spent.
cc. 42–51.	[*Local.*]	
c. 52.	Legacy duty: Personal representative: Stamps.	
c. 53.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 54.	Game	Rep., 39 Geo. 3. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 55.	Free ports	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1861.
c. 56.	Bounties	Expired.
c. 57.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 58.	Trade with America	Expired.
c. 59.	Controverted elections	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 60.	Buttons.	
c. 61.	[*Local.*]	
cc. 62–64.	Crown lands.	
cc. 65–73.	[*Local.*]	
c. 74.	National debt.	
c. 75.	Metropolitan justices	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 76. s. 1.
c. 76.	Merchandize in neutral ships	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 77.	Mackarel fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
cc. 78, 79.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 80.	Stamps	Spent.
c. 81.	Importation	
c. 82.	Landing of merchandize	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 83.	Curate: Perpetual curate	Rep. in part, 57 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 1.
c. 84.	Post horse duties	Spent.
c. 85.	Mill: Toll: Weights & measures.	
c. 86.	Sale of butter	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 48.
c. 87.	Pawnbrokers	Determined, 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 99.
c. 88.	Metropolis	Rep. in part, 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 21.
c. 89.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 90.	Stock transferable at bank of England	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
36 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 91.	[*Personal.*]	
c. 92.	London militia	Rep., 1 Geo. 4. c. 100. s. 1.
cc. 93–96.	[*Local.*]	
c. 97.	Crown lands (Lancaster).	
cc. 98–103.	[*Local.*]	
c. 104.	Lottery	Superseded or virt. rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 148. ss. 59, 60, 64. Residue spent.
c. 105.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 106.	Drawback	Expired.
c. 107.	Longitude at sea	Spent.
c. 108.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
c. 109.	Aliens	
c. 110.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 111.	Combinations of workmen	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2.
c. 112.	Registry of ships	Spent.
c. 113.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 114.	Families of militiamen, &c.	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 115.	Manning of the navy	Spent.
c. 116.	Militia allowances	Expired.
c. 117.	Window duties	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 118.	Fish	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 119.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 120.	East India company	Expired.
c. 121.	[*Local.*]	
c. 122.	National debt.	
c. 123.	Duties on wines, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 124.	Duties on dogs	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 125.	Duty on hats	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 126.	Appropriation	Spent.
cc. 127–152.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
37 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Duties on malt, &c.	Spent.
c. 2.	Land tax	
c. 3.	Militia	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 4.	Manning of the army & navy	Spent.
c. 5.	Manning of the army & navy, Scotland	Rep. in part, 37 Geo. 3. c. 39. Residue spent.
c. 6.	Provisional cavalry	Rep. in part, 39 Geo. 3. c. 23. s. 2. Residue expired.
c. 7.	Exportation & importation	Rep. in part, 37 Geo. 3. c. 83. Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 8.	Importation	Expired.
cc. 9, 10.	National debt.	
c. 11.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 12.	Merchandize in neutral ships	Expired.
c. 13.	[*Local.*]	
c. 14.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 15.	Customs	
c. 16.	Stage coach duties	
c. 17.	Duties on distilleries, Scotland, &c.	
c. 18.	Postage	
c. 19.	Stamps.	
c. 20.	National debt.	
c. 21.	Cape of Good Hope trade	Expired.
c. 22.	Militia	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 23.	Provisional cavalry	Rep. in part, 39 Geo. 3. c. 23. s. 2. Residue expired.
c. 24.	Manning of the army and navy	Spent.
c. 25.	Militia.	
c. 26.	Navy victualling and transport bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 27.	Loans to Grenada & St. Vincent traders.	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
37 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 28.	Bank of England notes under 5*l.*	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 29, 30.	[*Local.*]	
c. 31.	C. India	Rep. in part, 53 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 63.
c. 32.	Negotiation of notes & bills	Expired.
c. 33.	Mutiny	
c. 34.	Marine mutiny	
c. 35.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 36.	[*Local.*]	
c. 37.	Trade with United States	Expired.
c. 38.	Militia pay	Spent.
c. 39.	Manning of the army & navy	
c. 40.	Banks, Scotland	Expired.
c. 41.	Quartering of soldiers	
cc. 42–44.	[*Local.*]	
c. 45.	Restriction on cash payments	Determined in part, 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 1. Residue spent.
c. 46.	National debt	Rep. in part (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
cc. 47–52.	[*Local* or *personal.*]	
c. 53.	Navy pay, &c.	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
cc. 54–56.	[*Local.*]	
c. 57.	National debt.	
c. 58.	[*Local.*]	
c. 59.	Loan to emperor of Germany	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 60.	Stamps	Spent.
c. 61.	Negotiation of notes & bills	Expired.
c. 62.	Banks, Scotland	
c. 63.	Foreign ships	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 64.	Indemnity to governors of West India Islands.	Spent.
c. 65.	Middlesex county rates	Rep., semb. wholly, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
cc. 66–68.	[*Local.*]	
c. 69.	Taxes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 70.	Army: Navy (royal).	
c. 71.	Certain mutinous crews	Expired.
c. 72.	Importation	
c. 73.	Desertion of seamen	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.
c. 74.	East India company	Spent.
c. 75.	Tower Hamlets militia	
c. 76.	Bounty on exportation	Expired.
c. 77.	Free ports	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 78–81.	[*Local.*]	
c. 82.	Subscriptions to loan	Spent.
c. 83.	Exportation & importation	
c. 84.	Importation	Expired.
c. 85.	Relief of prisoners	Spent in part. Residue virt. rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110. s. 119.
cc. 86–89.	[*Local.*]	
c. 90.	Stamps	Rep. in part— 38 Geo. 3. c. 24. 38 Geo. 3. c. 56. 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 72. s. 2. 44 Geo. 3. c. 59. s. 3. 44 Geo. 3. c. 98. ss. 1. 25. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 91.	Restriction on cash payments	Determined, 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 1.
c. 92.	Aliens	Expired.
c. 93.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 94.	Bounty on pilchards	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 95.	[*Local.*]	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 96.	[*Local.*]	
c. 97.	Treaty with United States	Expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
37 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 98.	Assise & making of bread	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. xcix. s. 1.
c. 99.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
cc. 100, 101.	[*Local.*]	
c. 102.	Scotch distilleries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 103.	Militia	Rep. in part, 38 Geo. 3. c. 44. s. 8. Residue expired.
c. 104.	Slave trade	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 105.	House duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 106.	Duties on horses	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 107.	Duties on servants	
c. 108.	Duties on clocks & watches	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 109.	Manning of the navy, &c.	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 110.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 111.	Stamps	
c. 112.	Relief of insolvent debtors	Spent.
c. 113.	Lottery	Superseded or virt. rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 148. ss. 59, 60, 64. Residue spent.
c. 114.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 115.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 116.	Militia allowances	Expired.
c. 117.	Trade with India	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 29. s. 1.
c. 118.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 119.	Negroes	Spent.
c. 120.	Negotiation of bills & notes	Expired.
c. 121.	Southern whale fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 122.	S. Forgery	Rep. as to E., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.
c. 123.	Conspiracy: Oath: Sedition: Society.	
c. 124.	Bankrupts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 125.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 126.	Counterfeiting coin	Rep.— in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1. residue, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 127.	Parliament.	
c. 128.	Land tax	Spent.
cc. 129–133.	[*Local.*]	
c. 134.	Duty on horses	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
cc. 135, 136.	Stamps.	
c. 137.	Banks, Scotland	Expired.
c. 138.	Parliamentary elections, Scotland	Virt. rep., semb., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65.
c. 139.	Provisional cavalry	Spent.
c. 140.	Court martial.	
c. 141.	Postage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 142.	C. India	Rep. in part— 53 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 89. 4 Geo. 4. c. 71. s. 14.
c. 143.	Weights & measures.	
c. 144.	Appropriation	Spent.
cc. 145–180.	[*Local.*]	
38 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Restriction on cash payments	Determined, 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 1.
c. 2.	Issue of bank notes, Scotland	Expired.
c. 3.	Importation	
c. 4.	Duties on malt, &c.	Spent.
c. 5.	Land tax	Rep. in part, 38 Geo. 3. c. 48. s. 2.
c. 6.	Army and navy	Expired.
c. 7.	Negotiation of notes & bills	
c. 8.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 9.	Continuance of acts	Expired.
c. 10.	Exportation	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
38 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 11.	Duties on distilleries	Expired.
c. 12.	Militia	
c. 13.	Augmentation of 60th regiment	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 14.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 15.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 16.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 17.	Militia	Spent.
c. 18.	Supplementary militia	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 19.	Supplementary militia	Spent.
c. 20.	Loans or exchequer bills	
c. 21.	Annuity (lord St. Vincent).	
c. 22.	Annuity to lord Camperdown	Spent.
c. 23.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 24.	Duties on plate	Spent.
c. 25.	Importation	
c. 26.	Land tax	
c. 27.	Defence of the realm	Expired.
c. 28.	Debts due to the United Provinces, &c.	Spent.
c. 29.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 30.	Bounty on British sail cloth exported	
c. 31.	Duties on distilleries	
c. 32.	Quartering of soldiers	
c. 33.	Quarantine, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 34.	Fortifications.	
c. 35.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
c. 36.	Habeas corpus suspension	
c. 37.	National debt.	
c. 38.	Prize causes	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 39.	Importation & exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 40.	Inhabited house, &c. duties	Rep. in part, 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84. Residue spent.
c. 41.	Duties on servants, &c.	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 42.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 43.	Duties on salt	
c. 44.	Militia	Expired.
c. 45.	Purchase of debts due to the governments of Switzerland, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 46.	Manning of the navy	Spent.
c. 47.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 48.	Land tax.	
c. 49.	[*Local.*]	
c. 50.	Aliens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 51.	Yeomanry cavalry	Expired.
c. 52.	County of city	Rep. in part, 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 109.
c. 53.	Armorial bearings	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 54.	Excise	
c. 55.	Militia	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 56.	Stamps.	
c. 57.	Southern whale fisheries	Rep. 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 58.	British fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 59.	Silver coin	Rep. in part, 56 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 3. Residue expired or spent.
c. 60.	Land tax	Rep. in part, 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
c. 61.	Drawbacks, &c.	Expired.
c. 62.	Assise of bread	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 63.	Isle of Man trade	Expired.
c. 64.	Militia pay	
c. 65.	Diseased sheep, &c.	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. s. 4.
c. 66.	Militia	Expired.
c. 67.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 68.	Duties on cinnamon, &c.	Expired.
c. 69.	Plate; Stamps	Rep. in part as to E., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 70.	Militia allowances	Expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
38 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 71.	Copyright	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 72.	Indemnity to governors of West India Islands.	Spent.
c. 73.	Packing, &c. of butter	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 48.
c. 74.	Miners of Cornwall & Devon (militia)	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 72. s. 1.
c. 75.	Lottery	Superseded or virt. rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 148. ss. 59, 60, 64. Residue spent.
c. 76.	Customs, &c.	Expired.
c. 77.	Aliens	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 78.	Newspaper publication	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.
c. 79.	Residence in France during the war	Spent.
c. 80.	Duties on servants	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 81.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 82–84.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 85.	Stamps	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 86.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 87.	Administrator: Chancery court: Personal representative.	
c. 88.	Slave trade	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 89.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 90.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 91.	Exchequer bills	
c. 92.	Scotch distilleries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 93.	Duty on taxed carts	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 94.	Provisional cavalry	Expired.
39 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Annuity to lord Nelson, &c.	Spent.
c. 2.	Duties upon malt, &c.	
c. 3.	Duties on pensions, &c.	
c. 4.	Army & navy	Expired.
c. 5.	Militia	
c. 6.	Land tax redemption, &c.	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
c. 7.	National debt.	
c. 8.	Armorial bearings	Spent.
c. 9.	Negotiation of notes & bills	Expired.
c. 10.	Issue of bank notes, Scotland	
c. 11.	Loans to Grenada & St. Vincent traders.	Spent.
c. 12.	Continuance of acts	Expired.
c. 13.	Duties on income	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 14.	Supplementary militia	Expired.
c. 15.	Habeas corpus suspension	
c. 16.	Courts, Newfoundland	
c. 17.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 18.	Loans or exchequer bills	
c. 19.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 20.	Mutiny	
c. 21.	Land tax redemption	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
c. 22.	Duties on income	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 23.	Provisional cavalry	Expired or spent.
c. 24.	Negotiation of notes & bills	Expired.
c. 25.	Issue of bank notes, Scotland	
c. 26.	Bounty on exportation	
c. 27.	Importation	
c. 28.	Bounty on certain linens exported	
c. 29.	Annuities to princes Edward & Ernest	Spent.
c. 30.	Annuity to the princesses	
c. 31.	Duties on distilleries	Expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
39 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 32.	Shipping	Expired.
c. 33.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 34.	S. Game	Rep. as to E., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 35.	Militia	Expired.
c. 36.	Quartering of soldiers	
c. 37.	Sea.	
c. 38.	Continuance of acts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	Stamps	Spent.
c. 40.	Land tax redemption	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
c. 41.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 42.	Duties on income	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 43.	Land tax redemption	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
c. 44.	Habeas corpus suspension	Expired.
c. 45.	Punishment of burning in the hand	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1861.
c. 46.	Justices of assise.	
c. 47.	Negotiation of notes & bills	Expired.
c. 48.	Issue of bank notes, Scotland	
c. 49.	S. Bail	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 47. s. 5.
c. 50.	Relief of debtors	Virt. rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 51.	Transportation, &c.	Expired.
c. 52.	Penitentiary houses	
c. 53.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	
c. 54.	Tanners' indemnity, &c.	Spent.
c. 55.	S. Mill.	
c. 56.	S. Master & servant	Rep. in part— 5 Geo. 4. c. 97. 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2.
c. 57.	Indemnity to governors of West India Islands	Spent.
c. 58.	Annuity to sir J. Marriott	
c. 59.	Warehousing of goods	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 60.	National debt.	
c. 61.	Customs	Expired.
c. 62.	Militia	
c. 63.	Duties on sugar, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 64.	National debt	
c. 65.	Bounty on pilchards	
c. 66.	Salaries of sheriff deputes, &c., Scotland.	Virt. rep. by joint effect of 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80. ss. 37, 39., and 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
c. 67.	Court of exchequer	Spent.
cc. 68–71.	Loans or exchequer bills	
c. 72.	Duties on income	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 73.	Stamps.	
c. 74.	Post horse duties	Spent.
c. 75.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 77.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 78.	Duties on distilleries, Scotland	
c. 79.	Freemasons: Public-house: Society	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 80.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 81.	Unlawful combinations of workmen	Rep., 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 82.	Militia of city of London	Rep., 1 Geo. 4. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 83.	Auditors of land revenue	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 84.	Purchase of a certain duty on coals.	Spent.
c. 85.	Embezzlement	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 86.	Spirit licences	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35.
c. 87.	Importation	Expired.
c. 88.	Importation & exportation	
c. 89.	East India company	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 83. s. 1.
c. 90.	Militia	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
39 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 91.	Lottery	Superseded or virt. rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 148. ss. 59, 60, 64. Residue spent.
c. 92.	Stamps (commissioners).	
c. 93.	Forfeiture upon attainder of treason	Spent.
c. 94.	House of commons (members)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 95.	Importation	Expired.
c. 96.	Exportation	Spent.
c. 97.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 98.	Importation	Spent.
c. 99.	Trade to the Levant seas	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 100.	Local & personal (British society)	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 101.	Fisheries in the Greenland seas, &c.	Expired.
c. 102.	Newfoundland fisheries	
c. 103.	Militia allowances	
c. 104.	Augmentation of the 60th regiment	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 105.	Manufacture of Maidstone geneva	Expired.
c. 106.	Militia	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 107.	Stamps	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 108.	Land tax redemption	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
c. 109.	C. India	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 95. s. 31.
c. 110.	Judge: Lord chancellor: Master of the rolls.	Rep. in part— 49 Geo. 3. c. 127. s. 1. 50 Geo. 3. c. 31. s. 1. 6 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 111.	Importation	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 7.
c. 112.	Importation	Spent.
c. 113.	Judge: Serjeant-at-law.	
c. 114.	Appropriation	Spent.
39 & 40 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Militia	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 2.	Duties upon malt, &c.	Spent.
c. 3.	Duty on pensions, &c.	
c. 4.	Loans or exchequer bills	
c. 5.	Loans for relief of certain merchants	
c. 6.	Exchequer bills	
c. 7.	Distillation from wheat, &c.	Expired.
c. 8.	Duties on spirits	
c. 9.	Continuance of acts	
c. 10.	Land tax redemption	Spent.
c. 11.	Appropriation of certain duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 12.	Duties and drawbacks	Expired.
c. 13.	Loans to Grenada & St. Vincent traders.	Spent.
c. 14.	Parliament.	
c. 15.	Militia	Expired.
c. 16.	Army & navy	
c. 17.	Continuance of acts	
c. 18.	Sale of bread	
c. 19.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 20.	Habeas corpus suspension	Expired.
c. 21.	Distillation from wheat, &c.	
c. 22.	National debt.	
c. 23.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 24.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 25.	Use of wheat in making starch	
c. 26.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 27.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 28.	Bank: Bank of England: Company: National debt.	
c. 29.	Bounties on importation	Spent.
c. 30.	Land tax redemption	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
c. 31.	Duty on pensions, &c.	Spent.
c. 32.	Duties on hair powder, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 33.	Exchequer bills	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
39 & 40 Geo. 3.(*cont.*)		
c. 34.	Neutral ships	Expired.
c. 35.	Bounty on importation	
c. 36.	Bank of England: Chancery court: C. India: National debt.	
c. 37.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 38.	Saltpetre	Spent.
c. 39.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 40.	Poor	
c. 41.	Leases (by corporations).	
c. 42.	Bill of exchange.	
c. 43.	Annuity (duke of Richmond).	
c. 44.	Militia allowances	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 45.	Duties on glass, &c.	
c. 46.	Small debts, Scotland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 1.
c. 47.	Hackney coaches, &c., Metropolis	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 48.	Duties on sugar, &c.	Expired.
c. 49.	Duties on income	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Night poaching	Rep., 57 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 5.
c. 51.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 52.	Lottery	Superseded or virt. rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3 c. 148. ss. 59, 60. 64. Residue spent.
c. 53.	Bounty on rye	Expired.
c. 54.	Public accountant	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 15. s. 36. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 55.	Salaries of Scotch judges	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 56.	Entailed estates	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 45. s. 1.
c. 57.	Harbours S. (Leith).	
c. 58.	Importation and exportation	Expired.
c. 59.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 60.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 61.	Duties on wash made from sugar	Expired.
c. 62.	Use of sugar in brewing	
c. 63.	Duties on kid skins	Spent.
c. 64.	Neutral ships	
c. 65.	Neutral ships	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 66.	Use of horse hides, &c.	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 57.
c. 67.	Church: Customs: Excise: House of commons (members): House of lords: Ireland: Parliament: Union: I. Court.	Rep. in part— 43 Geo. 3. c. 69. s. 1. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 48. s. 1. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 26.
c. 68.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 69.	Repeal of certain duties	
c. 70.	Paper duty	Rep. in gen. terms, 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.
c. 71.	Sale of bread	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 72.	Stamps	Rep. in part— Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 23. s. 3.
c. 73.	Duties on distillation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 74.	Price and assise of bread	
c. 75.	Militia allowances	Expired.
c. 76.	Indemnity to governors, &c. of West India Islands.	Spent.
c. 77.	Master and servant: Miners	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 78.	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 79.	C. India	Rep. in part— 53 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 89. 4 Geo. 4. c. 71. s. 14. 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 126.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
39 & 40 Geo. 3.(*cont.*)		
c. 80.	Quarantine	Rep., 45 Geo. 3. c. 10. s. 9.
c. 81.	Hops.	
c. 82.	Duties on foreign hops	Spent.
c. 83.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 84.	Stamps.	
c. 85.	British fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 86.	Crown lands (forests)	Rep. in part, 59 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 6.
c. 87.	Depredations on the Thames	Expired.
c. 88.	Crown land : Queen consort : Sovereign.	
c. 89.	Stores, public	Rep. in part except as to S. & I.— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 64. s. 4. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 128. s. 4.
c. 90.	Disputes between masters and workmen	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 96. s. 1.
c. 91.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 92.	House of commons	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 11. s. 1.
c. 93.	Treason.	
c. 94.	Lunatic	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 14. s. 1.
c. 95.	Indemnity to printers of public documents against penalties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 96.	Duties on income	
c. 97.	House of commons (members) : Local & personal (London flour company).	
c. 98.	Accumulation	Rep. in part, 11 & 12 Vict. c. 36. s. 41.
c. 99.	Pawnbroker.	
c. 100.	Army and navy	Expired.
c. 101.	Loans to A. Houston & Co. and others	Spent.
cc. 102–104	Loans or exchequer bills	
c. 105.	Lancaster (common pleas).	
c. 106.	Unlawful combinations of workmen	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 96. s. 1.
c. 107.	Importation	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 108.	Indemnity to governor of Surinam	Spent.
c. 109.	Exchequer bill	Spent except last section.
41 Geo. 3. (G.B.)		
c. 1.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 2.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 3.	Use of corn in distillation of spirits, &c.	Expired.
c. 4.	Duties on hops	Spent.
c. 5.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
c. 6.	Malting	
c. 7.	Malt duties continuance	Spent.
c. 8.	Duty on pensions, &c.	Expired.
c. 9.	Poor (guardians, relief, union).	
c. 10.	Bounties on importation	Spent.
c. 11.	Importation	Expired.
c. 12.	Poor	
c. 13.	Public buildings (houses of parliament)	Rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 89. s. 2.
c. 14.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 15.	Census	
c. 16.	Making of bread, &c.	Rep., 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 2. s. 1.
c. 17.	Sale of bread	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 4.
c. 18.	Importation	Spent.
c. 19.	Amendment of c. 10. of this session	
c. 20.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
c. 21.	Use of salt duty free, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 22.	Examination of accounts of expenditure in the West Indies	
c. 23.	Free ports	
c. 24.	Aliens	Expired.
c. 25.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 26.	Turnpike acts continuance	Expired.
c. 27.	Loans to Grenada & St. Vincent traders.	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
41 Geo. 3. (G.B.) (*cont.*)		
c. 28.	Land & redemption	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
c. 29.	Army & navy	Expired.
c. 30.	Quarantine, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 31.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 32.	Habeas corpus suspension	Expired.
41 Geo. 3. (U.K.)		
c. 1.	Use of fine flour	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 2.	Use of fine flour	Spent.
c. 3.	National debt.	
c. 4.	Unfunded debt	Spent.
c. 5.	Annuity to sir Sidney Smith	
c. 6.	Militia	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 120. s. 1.
c. 7.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 8.	Taxation	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.
c. 9.	Taxation	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 10.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 11.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 12.	Sale of bread	Rep.— as to certain places, 55 Geo. 3. c. xcix. s. 1. as to all other places, 59 Geo. 3. c. 36. s. 1.
c. 13.	Bounties	Spent.
c. 14.	Suppression of rebellion, Ireland	Expired.
c. 15.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	Spent.
c. 16.	Malting, &c. from grain	
c. 17.	Duties continuance	Rep. in part, 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 100. s. 1. Residue expired.
c. 18.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 19.	Merchant shipping	Expired in part.
c. 20.	Improvement of commons	Expired.
c. 21.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 22.	Validity of certain apprenticeship indentures.	Spent.
c. 23.	Poor (overseers, rate).	
c. 24.	S. County: Malicious injury	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 25.	I. Master of the rolls	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 25.
c. 26.	Habeas corpus suspension	Expired.
c. 27.	Lottery	Rep. in part, 42 Geo. 3. c. 6. Superseded or virt. rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 148. ss. 59, 60, 64. Residue spent.
cc. 28, 29.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 30.	Seditious meetings prevention	Expired.
c. 31.	Steeping of barley	
c. 32.	I. Civil list	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 82. s. 1.
c. 33.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Bounties	Spent.
c. 35.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 36.	Exportation, &c.	Spent.
c. 37.	Importation	
c. 38.	Combinations of workmen	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 96. s. 1.
c. 39.	S. Bank note	Rep. as to E., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31. Virt. rep. as to I., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98.
c. 40.	Taxation	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 41.	Importation	Expired.
c. 42.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 43.	Militia pay, England	Spent.
c. 44.	Taxation	Expired.
c. 45.	Continuance of acts	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) (*cont.*)		
c. 46.	Indemnity for certain acts	Spent.
c. 47.	Taxation	Expired.
c. 48.	Sale of wine, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 49.	Indemnity, Ireland	Spent.
c. 50.	Foundling hospital, Dublin	Rep., 50 Geo. 3. c. cxcii.
c. 51.	Taxation	Spent.
c. 52.	House of commons (members).	
c. 53.	Damaging of hides	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 57.
c. 54.	Isle of Man trade	Expired.
cc. 55–56.	Militia allowances	
c. 57.	S. Bank note	Rep., except as to S., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 58.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep. in part, 42 Geo. 3. c. 103. ss. 3, 4. Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 59.	Annuities to lady Abercromby, &c.	Spent.
c. 60.	Composition of a debt to the crown	
c. 61.	Suppression of rebellion, Ireland	Expired.
c. 62.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 63.	House of commons (members).	
c. 64.	Debtors relief	Expired.
c. 65.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 66.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 67.	Militia, Scotland	Expired (semb.).
c. 68.	Importation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 69.	Taxation	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 70.	Insolvent debtors relief	Spent.
c. 71.	Taxation	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84.
c. 72.	Land tax redemption	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 1.
c. 73.	Certain parliamentary grants	Spent.
c. 74.	Taxation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 75.	Taxation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 76.	Letters of marque	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 77.	Fish, Newfoundland, &c.	Expired.
c. 78.	Constable (high, special).	
c. 79.	Notary public.	
c. 80.	Indemnity to printers of certain public documents against penalties.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 81–83.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 84.	Appropriation, &c.	Spent, except perhaps s. 46.
c. 85.	Fines & forfeitures	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 46. s. 1.
c. 86.	Stamps	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 87.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 88.	I. Assizes.	
c. 89.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 90.	Act of parliament: Chancery court: Crown debt: I. Chancery court: Exchequer court: Process.	
c. 91.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 92.	Bounties	Spent.
c. 93.	Importation	Expired.
c. 94.	Customs	
c. 95.	Trade with America	Expired or rep. in gen. terms, 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.
c. 96.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 97.	Fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 98.	Militia pay, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 99.	Fish	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 100.	Repeal of a certain tax	Spent.
c. 101.	Controverted elections	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 26. Residue expired.
c. 102.	Pluralities of livings	Expired.
c. 103.	C. Malta.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) (*cont.*)		
c. 104.	Suppression of rebellion, Ireland	Spent.
c. 105.	House of lords.	
c. 106.	Imprisonment for debts contracted abroad.	Spent.
c. 107.	Copyright	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 45. s. 1.
c. 108.	Crown lands (forest).	
c. 109.	Inclosure.	
42 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Duties on malt, &c.	Spent.
c. 2.	Duties on pensions, &c.	
c. 3.	Fish	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 4.	Repeal of 41 Geo. 3. (G.B.) c. 17, &c.	Spent.
c. 5.	Duty on worts, &c.	Expired.
c. 6.	Lottery	Spent.
c. 7.	Importation	
c. 8.	National debt.	
c. 9.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 10.	Prize	Expired.
c. 11.	Correspondence with foreign parts	Spent.
c. 12.	Militia quotas	Rep., 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 13.	Corn, &c.	Expired.
c. 14.	Manufacture of starch	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 15.	Distillation from wheat, Ireland	Virt. rep., see now 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. ss. 50, 51.
c. 16.	Importation	Expired.
c. 17.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 18.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 19.	Westminster fish market	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 20.	Duties on rum, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 21.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 22.	Greenland whale fisheries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 23.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 24.	Duties on cinnamon, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 25.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 26.	Marine mutiny	
c. 27.	Countervailing duties	
c. 28.	Transportation	
c. 29.	C. India.	
c. 30.	Proceedings against spiritual persons	Expired.
c. 31.	Duties continuance	
c. 32.	Fortifications.	
c. 33.	National debt.	
c. 34.	Duties on windows, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35.	Trade in grain, &c.	Expired.
c. 36.	Collection of revenues, Ireland	
c. 37.	Duties on servants, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 38.	Duties on beer, &c.	
c. 39.	Repayment of certain loans	Spent.
c. 40.	Restriction on cash payments	Expired.
c. 41.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 42.	Income tax repeal, &c.	Spent, except part of s. 16., and as to that superseded, 56 Geo. 3. c. 98. s. 1.
c. 43.	Duties of customs & tonnage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 44.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 45.	Restriction on cash payments	Expired.
c. 46.	Apprentice.	
c. 47.	Duties on sugar, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 48.	Annuities to dukes of Sussex and Cambridge	Spent.
c. 49.	Militia pay, England	
c. 50.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 51.	Marine mutiny	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
42 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 52.	Post horse duties	Spent.
c. 53.	Indemnity, Ireland	
c. 54.	Lotteries	Superseded, or virt. rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3, c. 148. ss. 59, 60, 64. Residue spent.
c. 55.	Militia allowances	Expired.
c. 56.	Stamps	Rep. in part— 43 Geo. 3. c. 73. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 57.	National debt (reduction).	
c. 58.	National debt.	
c. 59.	Bounties	Expired.
c. 60.	Drawbacks	
c. 61.	Irish mariners, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 62.	House of commons (election)	Rep. in part, 43 Geo. 3. c. 74.
c. 63.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. and 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1
cc. 64, 65.	Militia allowances	Expired.
c. 66.	Yeomanry & volunteers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 67.	S. Malicious injury	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 68.	I. Yeomanry.	
c. 69.	Poor (settlement): Trade.	
c. 70.	Public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 71.	National debt	
c. 72.	Militia	Rep. in part, 51 Geo. 3, c. 114. s. 2.
c. 73.	Factory.	
c. 74.	Poor (workhouse).	
c. 75.	I. Linen	Rep., in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 122. s. 42.
c. 76.	Metropolitan police magistrates	Rep., 51 Geo. 3. c. 119. s. 1. (expired). Expired, so far as not rep.
c. 77.	Pacific ocean fisheries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 78.	Hackney coaches, Metropolis	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 79.	British fisheries, &c.	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 80.	Goods in neutral ships	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 81.	Post Office	Rep., 7 Will. 4. and 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 82.	Smuggling	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 83.	Duties, &c. on coffee, &c.	Expired (semb.)
c. 84.	Controverted elections	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 85.	Public officer: C. Criminal: Queen's bench: Venue.	
c. 86.	Pluralities of livings, &c.	Expired.
c. 87.	Public buildings I. (parliament house).	
c. 88.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 89.	Fortifications.	
c. 90.	House of commons (members): Militia: Sheriff.	Rep. in part— 44 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 19. (which is rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 1. without a saving). 51 Geo. 3. c. 118. s. 2. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 1. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 50. s. 3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 133. ss. 4, 6, 12. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 105. ss. 32, 48. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 120. s. 26.
c. 91.	House of commons (members): S. Militia.	Rep. in part— 44 Geo. 3. c. 66. s. 19. (which is rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 1. without a saving). 51 Geo. 3. c. 118. s. 2.
c. 92.	Aliens	Rep., 43 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 1. (temp. and rep., *see post*).
c. 93.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 94.	Paper duties	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.
c. 95.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
42 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 96.	Excise	Expired.
c. 97.	Use of Clarke's hydrometer	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 28. s. 1.
c. 98.	Isle of Man trade	Expired.
c. 99.	Stamps	Rep. in part as to E., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 53.
c. 100.	Duties on horses, &c.	Rep. in part— 43 Geo. 3. c. 161. s. 84. 57 Geo. 3. c. 59. s. 8. Residue spent.
c. 101.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. and 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 102.	Tortola trade	Expired.
c. 103.	Repeal, &c. of certain duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 104.	Lottery regulations	Spent.
c. 105.	Lord chancellor of Ireland	Virt. rep., semb., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 116.
c. 106.	Controverted elections	Rep. in part, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 103. s. 1. Residue virt. rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 50.
c. 107.	Deer stealing, England	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 108.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 109.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 120. s. 1.
cc. 110, 111.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 112.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 113.	Annuity to lord Hutchinson, &c.	Spent.
c. 114.	Southern whale fishery	
c. 115.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 116.	Crown lands: House of commons (members): Land tax.	Rep. in part, 53 Geo. 3. c. 123. s. 2.
c. 117.	Import & export duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 118.	Militia, Ireland	Spent in part. Residue superseded, 49 Geo. 3. c. 120. ss. 27, 30, 31, 140.
c. 119.	Lottery.	
c. 120.	Appropriation	Spent.
43 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Negotiation of notes & bills	Expired.
c. 2.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 3.	Duties on malt, &c.	Spent.
c. 4.	Duties on pensions, &c.	
c. 5.	Loans or exchequer bills	
c. 6.	Indemnity	
c. 7.	Navy, victualling & transport bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 8.	Baking trade, Dublin	Expired.
c. 9.	Militia pay, Ireland	Spent.
c. 10.	Militia.	
c. 11.	Drawbacks & bounties	Expired.
cc. 12, 13.	Exportation, &c.	
c. 14.	Trade between Great Britain & Ireland	
c. 15.	Transportation	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 29.
c. 16.	Inquiry into certain frauds & abuses	Expired.
c. 17.	Drawbacks	
c. 18.	Restrictions on cash payments	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 1.
c. 19.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 20.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 21.	Stamps	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 126. s. 1. (but see saving).
c. 22.	Hat duties	Rep., 51 Geo. 3. c. 60.
c. 23.	Duties on game certificates	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 126. s. 1. (but see saving).
c. 24.	Duties continuance	Expired.
c. 25.	Parliamentary elections, Ireland	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 73.
c. 26.	Annuity to prince of Wales, &c.	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
43 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 27.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 28.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 29.	Continuance of laws	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 30.	Roman catholics relief	Virt. rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59.
c. 31.	Woods & forests	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 142. s. 1.
c. 32.	Greenland whale fishery	Spent.
c. 33.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Actions against certain spiritual persons	Expired.
c. 35.	Fortifications.	
c. 36.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 37.	Annuity to admiral Saumarez	
c. 38.	Militia, Great Britain	Expired.
c. 39.	Distribution of certain monies paid under treaty	Spent.
c. 40.	Loans to Grenada & St. Vincent traders	
c. 41.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 42.	Duties, &c. on sugar, &c.	
c. 43.	Collection of revenue, Ireland	
c. 44.	Restrictions on cash payments	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 1.
c. 45.	Nottingham.	
c. 46.	Costs: Execution: I. Bail	Rep. in part as to E., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 47.	Militia	Rep. in part, 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 60.
c. 48.	East India company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 49.	Exportation	Virt. rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 50.	Militia	Rep. in part as to militia raised in E., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 120. s. 26.
c. 51.	Land tax.	
c. 52.	Indemnity for preventing exportation of gunpowder.	Spent.
c. 53.	I. Bail: Exchequer court: Process	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 3.
c. 54.	S. School: Schoolmaster	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 107. ss. 9, 14 16.
c. 55.	Defence of the realm	Rep. in part, 44 Geo. 3. c. 95. s. 1. Residue expired.
c. 56.	Passenger vessels	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 57.	Trade during hostilities	Expired.
c. 58.	Malicious shooting	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 59.	Bridge	Rep. in part, 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 60.	Remedying defects in certain exchequer bills.	Spent.
c. 61.	Army: Seaman: Vagabond.	
c. 62.	Militia, Great Britain	Spent.
c. 63.	East India company	Expired.
c. 64.	Supply of seamen	Spent.
cc. 65, 66.	Fortifications.	
c. 67.	National debt.	
c. 68.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 69.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 70.	Customs	Rep. in part— 45 Geo. 3. c. 82. 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 61. Residue expired.
c. 71.	Militia, Great Britain	Spent (semb.).
c. 72.	Militia allowances	Expired.
c. 73.	Stamps.	
c. 74.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 1. (temp.).
c. 75.	Estates of lunatics	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
c. 76.	Militia, Ireland	Spent.
c. 77.	Indemnity, Ireland	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
43 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 78.	Trade between Great Britain & Ireland.	Expired.
c. 79.	Casting away, &c. of vessels, &c., Ireland.	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 80.	S. Entail.	
c. 81.	Excise	Rep. in part— 43 Geo. 3. c. 129. s. 1. 46 Geo. 3. c. 102. s. 1. 56 Geo. 3. c. 108. ss. 1, 2. Residue rep. in general terms, 6 Geo. 4. c. 13. s. 1., or expired.
c. 82.	Defence of the realm, England	Rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 51. ss. 1, 2.
c. 83.	Defence of the realm, Scotland	Residue spent.
c. 84.	Benefices, England	Rep., 57 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 1.
c. 85.	Defence of the realm, Ireland	Rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 63. ss. 1, 3. Residue spent.
c. 86.	I. Justice of the peace: Master & servant.	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2. 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 87.	Negotiation of notes & bills, Ireland	Rep., 45 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 88.	Militia pay, Ireland	Expired.
c. 89.	S. Deputy Lieutenant: Militia	Rep. in part, 49 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 90.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 91.	Lotteries	Superseded, or virt. rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 148. ss. 59, 60, 64. Residue spent.
c. 92.	Duties, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 93.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 94.	Militia pay, Great Britain	Spent (semb.).
c. 95.	Militia allowances	Expired.
c. 96.	Defence of the realm, &c.	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 97.	Collection of revenue, Ireland	Rep. in part— 47 Geo. 3. Sess. 1. c. 17. s. 1. 53 Geo. 3. c. 60. s. 1. 59 Geo. 3. c. 107. s. 1. Residue expired.
c. 98.	Collection of revenue, &c. Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 99.	Fieri facias: Taxes	Rep. in part, 6 & 7 Vict. c. 24. s. 3.
c. 100.	Canals: S. Militia	Rep.— in part, 56 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 1. residue as to militia raised in E., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 120. s. 26.
c. 101.	Defence of the realm, London	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 144. s. 1.
c. 102.	Canals S. (Caledonian)	Rep. in part. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 54. s. 1.
c. 103.	Bonding of wine	Spent.
c. 104.	Loans to Grenada & St. Vincent traders	
c. 105.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 106.	Loans for erection of parsonages, &c., Ireland.	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 107.	Queen Anne's bounty.	
c. 108.	Augmentation of benefices: Church: Churchyard.	Rep. as to I., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 109.	Benefices, England	Rep., 57 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 1.
c. 110.	Poor (union, workhouse).	
c. 111.	Friendly societies	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 112.	Preservation of black game	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 113.	Casting away of vessels, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 114.	Treasury bills: Ireland	Spent.
c. 115.	Excise.	
c. 116.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	Expired.
c. 117.	Suppression of rebellion, &c. Ireland	
c. 118.	Discovery of longitude at sea, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 119.	The chest at Chatham	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 120.	Defence of the realm	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 121.	Yeomanry and volunteer cavalry	Rep. as to G.B., 44 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 1. Residue expired.
c. 122.	Income tax	Rep. in part— 44 Geo. 3. c. 37. 45 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 1. Residue expired.
c. 123.	Defence of the realm, England	Virt. rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 1.
c. 124.	Defence of the realm, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 125.	Defence of the realm.	
cc. 126, 127.	Stamps.	
c. 128.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 129.	Adulteration: Coffee: Excise	Rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 87. s. 93.
c. 130.	Duties on auctioneers, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 131.	Customs	
c. 132.	Warehousing of goods	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 133.	Tortola trade, &c.	Expired.
c. 134.	Prize goods	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 135.	Assignments under awards of American treaty commissioners.	Spent.
c. 136.	Actions, &c. relating to the woollen manufacture.	Expired.
c. 137.	East India company	Spent.
c. 138.	C. Canada: Hudson's Bay	Rep.— as to Vancouver's Island, 12 & 13 Vict. c. 48. s. 1. as to British Columbia, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 99. s. 4.
c. 139.	S. Bill of exchange: Forgery	Rep. except ss. 1, 2. as to S., see— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 140.	Habeas corpus.	
c. 141.	S. Judge	Rep.— as to E., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 44. ss. 15, 17. as to I., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 16. ss. 15, 17.
c. 142.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 1.
c. 143.	I. Constable: Governor of county	Rep. in part, 12 & 13 Vict. c. 16. ss. 15, 17.
c. 144.	Poor	Spent.
c. 145.	Malt duties, &c. Scotland	Rep. virt. or in gen. terms, or superseded, see— entries against 43 Geo. 3. c. 81. *ante.* 3 Geo. 4. c. 30. ss. 13, 14. 6 Geo. 4. c. 58. 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 52.
cc. 146, 147.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 148.	Exchequer bills	
c. 149.	Grant to the house of Orange	
c. 150.	S. Taxes.	
c. 151.	Cotton manufacture, Scotland	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 96. s. 1.
c. 152.	Pilots of Dover, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 153.	Neutral vessels, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 154.	Countervailing duty	Expired.
c. 155.	Aliens	Rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 1. (temp. and rep., *see post*) or expired.
c. 156.	Prisage and butlerage of wines	Spent (semb.).
c. 157.	Smuggling	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Residue virt. rep., Stat. Law Act, 1867.
c. 158.	Glebe houses, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 159.	Annuity (lord Amherst).	
c. 160.	Encouragement of seamen, &c.	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
43 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 161.	House tax	Rep. in part— 48 Geo. 3. c. 55. s. 2. 50 Geo. 3. c. 105. ss. 2, 4. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 28. s. 1. as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
c. 162.	Appropriation	Spent.
44 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Restriction on cash payments	Spent.
c. 2.	Relief of certain curates, England	
c. 3.	C. India.	
c. 4.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
c. 5.	Drawbacks	
c. 6.	Negotiation of notes & bills, Ireland	Rep., 45 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 7.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 8.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	Expired.
c. 9.	Suppression of rebellion, &c., Ireland	
c. 10.	Drawbacks	
c. 11.	Distillation of spirits	Rep. in part, 44 Geo. 3. c. 89. s. 2. Residue expired.
c. 12.	Exportation & importation	Expired.
c. 13.	Navy (royal).	
c. 14.	Bonding of wines	Spent.
c. 15.	Loans or exchequer bills	
c. 16.	Malt duties	
c. 17.	Duties on pensions, &c.	
c. 18.	Volunteers & yeomanry, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 19.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 20.	Marine mutiny	
c. 21.	Restriction on cash payments, Ireland	
c. 22.	Exportation	Spent.
c. 23.	Greenland fishery	
c. 24.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Expired.
c. 25.	Crown lands.	
c. 26.	Customs, excise & taxes	Rep. in part in gen. terms, 44 Geo. 3. c. 67. s. 17. Residue expired.
c. 27.	Countervailing duties	Spent.
c. 28.	Duty on malt, Ireland	Rep. in part, 44 Geo. 3. c. 89. s. 1. Residue spent.
c. 29.	Importation	Expired.
c. 30.	Importation	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 31.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 32.	Militia, Ireland	Expired.
c. 33.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., 49 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 1.
c. 35.	Importation, &c.	Expired.
c. 36.	Bonding of sugar	
c. 37.	Income tax	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 38.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 39.	Militia pay, Great Britain	Spent.
c. 40.	Militia allowances	Expired.
c. 41.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 42.	I. Hemp seed	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 122. s. 42.
c. 43.	Clergy.	
c. 44.	Newfoundland trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 45, 46.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
cc. 47, 48.	National debt.	
c. 49.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
44 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 50.	Militia, Great Britain	Expired.
c. 51.	Militia allowances	Expired.
c. 52.	Statute duty	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 53.	Customs	Expired.
c. 54.	House of commons (members): Yeomanry: I. Volunteer.	Rep. in part, 7 Geo. 4. c. 58. ss. 1–4. Rep. as to volunteers in G. B., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
c. 55.	Excise: S. Exciseable liquors	Rep. in part, 9 Geo. 4. c. 58. s. 1.
c. 56.	Defence of the realm, &c.	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 1.
c. 57.	Export duty	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 58.	Public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 59.	Stamps.	
c. 60.	House of commons (election, electors).	
c. 61.	Metropolis	Rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 89. s. 2.
c. 62.	Canals S. (Caledonian)	Rep. in part, 11 & 12 Vict. c. 54. s. 1.
c. 63.	Public buildings I. (archbishop's palace).	
c. 64.	Prosecutions, &c. relating to the woollen manufacture	Expired.
c. 65.	Exportation & importation	Expired.
c. 66.	Defence of the realm, &c.	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 1.
c. 67.	Customs & excise	Expired.
c. 68.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 69.	Linen manufacture, Ireland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 122. s. 1.
c. 70.	Exportation	Spent.
c. 71.	Counterfeit dollars & tokens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 72.	East India prize goods	Spent.
c. 73.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 74.	Defence of the realm, &c.	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 75.	Foreign enlistment	Expired.
c. 76.	Annuity to family of lord Kilwarden	Spent.
c. 77.	Marriages confirmation.	
c. 78.	Weedon barracks	Spent.
c. 79.	Fortifications.	
c. 80.	Civil list	Rep. in part, 59 Geo. 3. c. 22. s. 8.
c. 81.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 82.	Accountant general's office, court of chancery	Expired.
c. 83.	Income tax	Expired.
c. 84.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 85.	Import duty	Expired.
c. 86.	British fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 87.	Disputes between masters & workmen, England.	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 96. s. 1.
c. 88.	Hackney coaches	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 89.	Importation, &c.	Spent.
c. 90.	Peace preservation, Ireland	Expired.
c. 91.	Issue, &c. of certain promissory notes, Ireland.	Rep. 45 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 92.	I. Justice of the peace: Warrants: S. Prisoner: Venue: Warrants.	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 34., but as to S., I., &c. see s. 32. as to I., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 69. s. 34.
c. 93.	Lotteries	Superseded or virt. rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 148. ss. 59, 60, 64. Residue spent.
c. 94.	Yeomanry	Rep. as to volunteers in G. B., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
c. 95.	Defence of the realm	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 94. s. 1.
c. 96.	Defence of the realm, London	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 144. s. 1.
c. 97.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
44 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 98.	Stamps	Rep. in part— 46 Geo. 3. c. 148. s. 31. 48 Geo. 3. c. 55. s. 3. 48 Geo. 3. c. 143. 48 Geo. 3. c. 149. 51 Geo. 3. c. 70. 52 Geo. 3. c. 150. s. 1. 55 Geo. 3. c. 184. s. 1. 55 Geo. 3. c. 185. s. 1. 4 Geo. 4. c. 62. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 18. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 120. s. 1. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 64. s. 14. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 99.	National debt.	
c. 100.	Metropolis (London docks)	Rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. lix. ss. 6, 11. (which is rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. cxvi. s. 1. without a saving).
c. 101.	Exportation	Rep. 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 102.	Habeas corpus	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 103.	Customs & excise, Ireland	Expired.
c. 104.	Bonding of spirits, Ireland, &c.	
c. 105.	Collection of revenue, Ireland	
c. 106.	Inquiry into public offices, Ireland	
c. 107.	Purchase for ordnance service	Spent.
c. 108.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 109.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 110.	Appropriation	Spent.
45 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Malt duties	Spent.
c. 2.	Duties on pensions, &c.	
c. 3.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 4.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	
c. 5.	Taxes.	
c. 6.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 7.	Loans or exchequer bills	
c. 8.	National debt.	
c. 9.	Greenland whale fishery	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 10.	Quarantine	Rep., see 6 Geo. 4. c. 78. s. 1. and c. 105.
c. 11.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. and 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 12.	National debt.	
c. 13.	Assessed taxes	Rep., expressly or virt., 48 Geo. 3. c. 55. s. 2.
c. 14.	Salt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 15.	Income tax	Expired.
c. 16.	Mutiny	
c. 17.	Marine mutiny	
c. 18.	Customs	Rep.— in part— 55 Geo. 3. c. 24. s. 1. 55 Geo. 3. c. 183. 57 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 1. residue, semb., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105., but see 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47. s. 21.
c. 19.	Excise & taxes, Ireland	Rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 36. Residue expired.
c. 20.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 21.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. and 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 22.	Duties on malt, &c.	Expired.
c. 23.	Drawbacks, &c., Ireland	
c. 24.	Bounties & drawbacks	
c. 25.	Negotiation of notes & bills	
c. 26.	Importation, exportation, &c.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
45 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 27.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 28.	Legacy: Stamps	Rep. in part, 48 Geo. 3. c. 149. s. 1.
c. 29.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 30.	Excise	
c. 31.	Militia, Great Britain	Spent (semb.).
c. 32.	Foreign ships, &c.	Expired.
c. 33.	Exportation & importation	Spent.
c. 34.	Importation	Expired.
c. 35.	Treaty of commerce, &c., with America.	
c. 36.	C. India.	
c. 37.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 38.	Irish Militia	Spent (semb.).
c. 39.	Spirits	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 107. s. 1.
c. 40.	National debt.	
c. 41.	I. Promissory note.	
c. 42.	Counterfeiting of bank of Ireland silver tokens, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 43.	I. Highway	Rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 134. ss. 10-12.
cc. 44, 45.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 46.	Inquiry into naval departments	Expired.
c. 47.	Inquiry into military departments	
c. 48.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 49.	Income tax	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 65. s. 2.
c. 50.	Sale of spirituous liquors	Rep.— in part, 55 Geo. 3. c. 19. s. 3. residue, 58 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 51.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., 46 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 52.	Dealers in exciseable articles	Rep., 47 Geo. 3. Sess. 1. c. 35. s. 1.
c. 53.	Collection of malt duties, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 54.	Poor	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 50.
c. 55.	Audit of public accounts	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 56.	Post horse duties	Spent.
c. 57.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 58.	Paymaster-general	Rep. in part— 48 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 2. 48 Geo. 3. c. 128. s. 1.
c. 59.	I. Clerk of the Peace: House of Commons (electors, registry).	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 1.
cc. 60, 61.	Militia allowances	Expired.
c. 62.	Militia pay, Great Britain	Spent.
c. 63.	Militia pay, Ireland	Expired.
c. 64.	Harbours, Ireland	Spent (semb.).
c. 65.	Inquiry into public offices, Ireland	Expired.
c. 66.	Preservation of timber trees, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 67.	Duties on Spanish red wine	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 68.	Sailcloth manufacture, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.; if repeal not total, so far as not so rep., virt. rep. by repeal, by Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867, of 9 Geo. 2. c. 37.
c. 69.	Estates held for the barrack service	Spent in part. Residue virt. rep., 48 Geo. 3. c. 122.
c. 70.	Inquiry into public expenditure	Expired.
c. 71.	Taxes.	
c. 72.	Manning of the navy	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 73.	National debt.	
c. 74.	Lotteries	Superseded, or virt. rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 148. ss. 59, 60, 64. Residue spent.
c. 75.	Offices in the court of chancery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	I. Civil list.	
c. 77.	Land tax.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
45 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 78.	Indemnity for advance to Boyd, Benfield, and Co.	Spent.
c. 79.	Inquiry into losses during the rebellion in Ireland	
c. 80.	Continuance of laws	Expired.
c. 81.	Coasting trade	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.
c. 82.	Duty on woollen goods	Spent.
c. 83.	Prosecutions, &c. under acts relating to the woollen manufacture.	Expired.
c. 84.	First fruits: Queen Anne's bounty.	
c. 85.	Canals S. (Crinan).	
c. 86.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 87.	Bonded warehouses	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 88.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 89.	S. Bank note: Forgery.	Rep. as to E., 11 Geo. 4. and 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.
c. 90.	Militia	Spent.
c. 91.	Auditing of public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 92.	Witness: S. Bail: I. Bail	Rep. in part— 54 Geo. 3. c. 186. s. 1. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 34., but as to S., I., &c., see s. 32. as to I., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 69. s. 34.
c. 93.	Drawbacks & bounties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 94.	Duty on hops	Spent.
c. 95.	S. Taxes.	
c. 96.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 97.	Indemnity for certain orders of council	Spent.
c. 98.	Drawback on linens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 99.	Smuggling, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 100.	Distillation of spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 101.	Purchase of advowsons by colleges	Spent.
c. 102.	Pilchard fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 103.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 104.	Duties on spirituous liquors, Ireland	Rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 2. Residue expired.
c. 105.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 47 Geo. 3. Sess. 1. c. 21. s. 1.
c. 106.	Duties on paper	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 1.
c. 107.	Duty on Spanish red wines	Expired.
c. 108.	Customs and excise, Ireland	Rep. 6 Geo. 4. c. 105; if repeal not total, so far as not rep. expired.
c. 109.	I. Civil list.	
c. 110.	Income tax	Spent.
c. 111.	I. Hospital & infirmary	Rep. in part, 58 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 4.
c. 112.	Inquiry into the management of paving of streets, &c. Dublin.	Rep., 47 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. cix. s. 1.
c. 113.	Harbour of Howth	Spent (semb.).
c. 114.	Harbours S. (Leith).	
c. 115.	Public buildings (houses of parliament)	Rep. in part, 46 Geo. 3. c. 89. s. 2.
c. 116.	Crown lands.	
c. 117.	Proceedings against Luke Fox, esq.	Spent.
cc. 118-120.	Loans or exchequer bills, &c.	
c. 121.	Smuggling	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 122.	Duties on glass	
c. 123.	Annuity to duke of Atholl & heirs of seventh earl of Derby.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 124.	Members of parliament	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1. 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1. Residue virt. rep., see the above-mentioned acts and 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 1.
c. 125.	Proceedings against viscount Melville	Spent.
c. 126.	Indemnity to persons giving evidence against viscount Melville	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
45 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 127.	British museum.	
c. 128.	Bringing of coals, &c. to London, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 129.	Appropriation	Spent.
46 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Auditor of the exchequer	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 15. s. 36.
c. 2.	Duties on malt	Spent.
c. 3.	Duties on pensions, &c.	
c. 4.	Annuity to lady Nelson	
c. 5.	Annuity to sir R. Strachan	
c. 6.	Loans or exchequer bills	
c. 7.	Indemnity	
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 9.	Greenland whale fishery	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 10.	Drawbacks upon sugar	Expired.
c. 11.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 12.	Duties and drawbacks, Ireland	Expired.
c. 13.	Annuity to lord Collingwood, &c.	Spent.
c. 14.	Drawbacks, Ireland	Expired.
c. 15.	Mutiny	
c. 16.	Treaty of commerce, &c. with America	
c. 17.	Exportation	
c. 18.	Prosecutions, &c. relating to the woollen manufacture	
c. 19.	Militia pay, Great Britain	Spent.
cc. 20, 21.	Militia allowances	Expired.
c. 22.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 23.	Enlistment of foreigners	
c. 24.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	
cc. 25, 26.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 27.	Bonding of spirits	Expired.
c. 28.	Transportation, &c.	
c. 29.	Continuance of laws	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Residue expired.
c. 30.	Cape of Good Hope trade	Expired.
c. 31.	Irish militia	
c. 32.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Spent.
c. 33.	National debt.	
c. 34.	British fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 35.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 36.	Duty on houses	Spent.
c. 37.	Witness.	
c. 38.	Customs & excise	Rep., Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	Excise	Expired.
c. 40.	Annuity to admiral Duckworth	Spent.
c. 41.	Loans or exchequer bills	
c. 42.	Duties on certain goods	Rep. in part, 47 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 61. Residue expired.
c. 43.	Stamps	Rep. in part, 48 Geo. 3. c. 149. s. 1.
c. 44.	Consolidated fund	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 45.	Treasurer of the ordnance	
c. 46.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Spent.
c. 47.	National debt.	
c. 48.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 49.	Salaries of judges, Scotland	Virt. rep., see— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 41.
c. 50.	Annuity (lord St. Vincent).	
c. 51.	Defence of the realm	Spent.
c. 52.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 53.	Importation, &c.	Spent.
c. 54.	Sea.	
c. 55.	National debt.	
c. 56.	Duties on spirits, Ireland	Expired.
c. 57.	Malt duties, &c.	Rep., 53 Geo. 3. c. 74. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
46 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 58.	Excise: I. Excise	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 59.	Packing of butter, Ireland	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 134. s. 1.
c. 60.	Small livings, Ireland	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 61.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 62.	Duties & drawbacks, Ireland	Rep. in part, 54 Geo. 3. c. 129. s. 8. Residue expired.
c. 63.	Defence of the realm, Ireland	Spent.
c. 64.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 65.	Income tax	Rep. in part, 50 Geo. 3. c. 105. s. 2. Residue expired.
c. 66.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 67.	Malt and spirit duties, Ireland	
c. 68.	Dublin paving, &c. inquiry commission	Rep., 47 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. cix. s. 1.
c. 69.	Pensions to soldiers	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 70.	Spirit, &c. licences	Rep., 47 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 12. s. 1.
c. 71.	I. Mine	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 13. s. 1. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104. (see the qualifying words).
c. 72.	Tortola trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 73.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 74.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 75.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Stamps.	
c. 77.	Discovery of longitude at sea, &c.	Rep. in gen. terms, 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 4. and see 9 Geo. 4. c. 66. s. 1.
c. 78.	Assessed taxes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 79.	Annuity (duke of Grafton).	
c. 80.	Expenditure of public money in the West Indies.	Spent or virt. rep., see 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 121. s. 13.
c. 81.	Thread lace manufacture, England	Rep., semb. wholly, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 82.	Fees, port of London, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 83.	Post office	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 84.	Taxation	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 66. s. 11.
c. 85.	East India company	Expired.
c. 86.	Crown lands: Local & personal (Norwich gaol).	
c. 87.	Customs, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 88.	Duties on spirits, Ireland, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 89.	Metropolis (Westminster improvements): Public buildings (houses of parliament).	
c. 90.	Defence of the realm.	
c. 91.	Militia	Rep. in part, 47 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 71. s. 1. (which is rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 1. without a saving.)
c. 92.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 93.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 94.	Duties of prisage and butlerage, Ireland	
c. 95.	I. Hospital: Lunatic: Poor (relief, rates)	Rep. in part, 52 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 1.
c. 96.	I. Highway.	
c. 97.	Free interchange of grain between Great Britain & Ireland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 98.	Quarantine, Great Britain	Rep., see 6 Geo. 4. c. 78. s. 1. & c. 105.
c. 99.	Bounty on exportation	Rep., 50 Geo. 3. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 100.	Greenwich hospital	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 101.	Chest of Greenwich	
c. 102.	Duties on stills, &c. Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 103.	Importation	Expired.
c. 104.	Bringing of coals to London & Westminster.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 105.	Fortifications.	
c. 106.	I. Excise (commissioners)	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
46 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 107.	Land tax, &c.	Spent.
c. 108.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 109.	Bounty on sugar, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 110.	Bounty on silk manufactures	
c. 111.	Neutral ships	Expired.
c. 112.	Excise	Rep. in part, 47 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 30. s. 12.
c. 113.	Importation	Spent.
c. 114.	Drawback	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 115.	Exportation	
c. 116.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 117.	Importation	Expired.
c. 118.	Public buildings (London quays).	
c. 119.	Slave trade	Expired.
c. 120.	Duties, bounties, &c., Ireland	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 121.	Importation	Spent in part. Residue superseded, 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.
c. 122.	I. Education.	
c. 123.	Sale of crown rents, Ireland	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 124.	Irish militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 125.	Yeomanry	Rep. as to volunteers in G. B., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
c. 126.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 127.	Navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 128.	Masters in chancery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 129.	Chancery court	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 130.	Docks, &c. at Chatham, &c.	Spent.
c. 131.	Local & personal (2).	
c. 132.	Cape Rock lighthouse, Scotland	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 133.	Land tax.	
c. 134.	I. Highway.	
c. 135.	Bankrupts	Rep.— as to E., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. ss. 1, 135. as to I., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 14. ss. 1, 161.
c. 136.	Stage coaches, &c.	Rep., 50 Geo. 3. c. 48. s. 1.
c. 137.	Bonding warehouses	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 138.	Excise	Rep. in part— 7 Geo. 4. c. 49. s. 3. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861. Residue spent.
c. 139.	Excise	Expired.
c. 140.	Militia: I. Volunteers	Rep. as to volunteers in G. B., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
c. 141.	Audit of public accounts	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 142.	Woods and forests	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 143.	Crown lands (Windsor forest)	Rep. in part, 47 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 46. s. 1. Residue spent.
c. 144.	Defence of the realm, London	Spent.
c. 145.	Annuities to members of the royal family	
c. 146.	Annuity (lord Nelson).	
c. 147.	Annuity to lord Rodney	Spent.
c. 148.	Lottery.	
c. 149.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 150.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 151.	Crown lands	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 152.	Actions, &c. for buying oak bark, &c.	Spent.
c. 153.	Harbour.	
c. 154.	Court of exchequer, Scotland	Spent (semb.).
c. 155.	Canals, &c., Scotland	
c. 156.	British fisheries	
c. 157.	Local & personal (2).	Rep. in part, 48 Geo. 3. c. 135. s. 1.
c. 158.	Local & personal (2).	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
47 Geo. 3. Sess. 1.		
c. 1.	Controverted elections	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 2.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 3.	Duties on malt	
c. 4.	Duties on pensions, &c.	
c. 5.	Indemnity	
c. 6.	Irish militia	Expired.
c. 7.	Interchange of grain, Great Britain and Ireland.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 8.	Arms & gunpowder, Ireland	Expired.
c. 9.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 10.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Spent.
c. 11.	Cape of Good Hope trade	Expired.
c. 12.	Customs, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 13.	Accounts, &c. of barrack master general	Spent.
c. 14.	Controverted elections, Ireland	Rep. in part— 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 103. s. 1. Residue virt. rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 50. (temp.).
c. 15.	Army & navy	Expired.
c. 16.	Sale of crown rents, &c., Ireland	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 17.	Auction duties, Ireland	Rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 82. s. 3.
c. 18.	Excise duties & taxes, Ireland	Rep., expressly or virt. or in gen. terms (semb.), see— 47 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. c. 14. s. 2. 48 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 2. 48 Geo. 3. c. 42. ss. 1, 2. 48 Geo. 3. c. 63. s. 3. 52 Geo. 3. c. 58. s. 2. (which is rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. s. 1. without a saving). 52 Geo. 3. c. 87. s. 3. 54 Geo. 3. c. 82. ss. 1, 2. 54 Geo. 3. c. 132. 56 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 1. 5 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 18. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 9, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 82. s. 1. (perpetuated, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. s. 20.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 25. s. 1. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 6. s. 1. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 20. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861. or spent.
c. 19.	Drawbacks, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 20.	Drawbacks	Spent.
c. 21.	Assessed taxes, Ireland	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 22.	Bounties on sugar	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 23.	South Sea company	Spent.
c. 24.	Importation	Expired.
cc. 25, 26.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 27.	Excise	Rep. in part, 54 Geo. 3. c. 121. s. 1. Residue expired.
c. 28.	National debt.	
c. 29.	Bounties, Great Britain	Expired.
c. 30.	Exportation	
c. 31.	Importation, Ireland	Spent.
c. 32.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 33.	Marine mutiny	
c. 34.	Bringing of coals, &c. to London and Westminster	
c. 35.	Excise, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 36.	Abolition of slave trade	
c. 37.	Depredations on the Thames	Expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
47 Geo. 3. Sess. 1. (*cont.*)		
c. 38.	Paper duties, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	Annuity to branches of royal family	Spent.
c. 40.	Duties, &c. on malt, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 41.	Inquiry into fees, &c. in public offices, Ireland	Expired.
c. 42.	Lighting, &c. of cities & towns, Ireland	
c. 43.	Servants wages, Ireland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 2.
c. 44.	I. Hospital.	
c. 45.	Collieries, Ireland, &c.	Expired.
c. 46.	National debt.	
c. 47.	Prize	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 48.	Bonding of coffee, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 49.	Exportation	
c. 50.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 51.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 52.	Greenwich hospital	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 53.	Regrating and ingrossing of oaken bark	Spent.
c. 54.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 55.	Charge of loan	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 56.	Treasurer to the navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 1.
47 Geo. 3. Sess. 2.		
c. 1.	Importation and exportation, Ireland	Expired.
c. 2.	Treaty of commerce, &c. with America	
c. 3.	Indemnity in respect of a certain order in council	Spent.
c. 4.	Annuity to major-general sir J. Stuart	
c. 5.	Kilmainham hospital pensions	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
cc. 6, 7.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 8.	Recoveries in copyhold or customary courts.	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
c. 9.	Lotteries	Spent.
c. 10.	Export of salted beef, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 11.	Assessed taxes, &c., Ireland	
c. 12.	Sale of liquors by retail, Ireland	Rep.— in part, 55 Geo. 3. c. 19. s. 3. residue, 58 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 13.	Insurrection & disturbances, Ireland	Rep., 50 Geo. 3. c. 78.
c. 14.	Excise & stamps, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 15.	Stamps: I. Plate.	
c. 16.	Importation & exportation, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 17.	Duties on spirits, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 18.	Countervailing duties, Ireland	As to part expired or virt. rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 129. s. 8. Residue spent.
c. 19.	Rectifying of spirits, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 20.	Commissioners of the treasury	
c. 21.	Annuities, Ireland	Expired.
c. 22.	Fisheries, Ireland	
c. 23.	Grant for glebe houses, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 24.	Crown lands (escheats)	Superseded, 59 Geo. 3. c. 94.
c. 25.	Army: Compassionate list: Paymaster General: Personation.	
c. 26.	Militia pay, &c., Ireland	Expired.
c. 27.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 28.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 29.	Militia pay, Great Britain	
c. 30.	Excise, &c., Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 31, 32.	Militia allowances	Expired.
c. 33.	Inquiry into military departments	
c. 34.	Importation & exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35.	Indemnity	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
47 Geo. 3. Sess. 2. (*cont.*)		
c. 36.	British Museum.	
c. 37.	Excise	Expired.
c. 38.	Trade between North American colonies and United States	Expired.
c. 39.	Public accountants, &c.	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 40.	Chancery court: I. Chancery court.	
c. 41.	C. India	Rep. in part, 51 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 2.
c. 42.	Police magistrates, metropolis	Rep., 51 Geo. 3. c. 119. s. 1.
c. 43.	Prosecutions, &c. relating to the woollen manufacture.	Expired.
c. 44.	Sierra Leone company	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861. Residue spent.
c. 45.	Grant of Frogmore, &c.	Spent.
c. 46.	Windsor forest boundary commission	
c. 47.	Duties on calicoes, &c.	
c. 48.	Customs and excise, Ireland	Expired.
c. 49.	Drawback	
c. 50.	I. Hospital.	
c. 51.	British fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 52.	Duty on coffee & cocoa-nuts warehoused.	Spent.
c. 53.	Post office	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 54.	Possession of arms, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 74. s. 61.
c. 55.	Militia, Ireland	Spent.
c. 56.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 57.	Militia, Great Britain	Spent.
c. 58.	Exportation, Ireland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 59.	Post office	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 60.	Purchase of legal quays in port of London.	Spent.
c. 61.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 62.	Drawbacks	Spent.
c. 63.	Excise duties & drawbacks	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 64.	Bounty on British calicoes	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 65.	Auction duty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 66.	Smuggling	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 67.	Importation	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 68.	C. India.	
c. 69.	Local & personal (2).	
c. 70.	Fortifications.	
c. 71.	Militia, Great Britain	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 72.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Spent.
c. 73.	Loans or exchequer bills	
c. 74.	Debts of traders	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 75.	Benefices	Rep., 48 Geo. 3. c. 5.
c. 76.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 77.	Crown lands.	
c. 78.	Public buildings I. (archbishop's palace).	
48 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Issue & payment of exchequer bills	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.
c. 2.	Duties on malt, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 3.	Advance from bank of England	Spent (semb.).
c. 4.	Advance of a portion of unclaimed dividends, &c.	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 3. s. 1.
c. 5.	Benefices	Spent.
c. 6.	Treaty of commerce, &c. with America	Expired.
c. 7.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 8.	Treasurer of the navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 1.
c. 9.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 10.	Excise: S. Exciseable liquors.	
c. 11.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 12.	Bounties on sugar	
c. 13.	Annuity to viscount Lake, &c.	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
48 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 14.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 15.	Mutiny	
cc. 16, 17.	Bounties & drawbacks	
c. 18.	Duties on cinnamon, &c.	
c. 19.	Importation	
c. 20.	Greenland whale fisheries, &c.	
c. 21.	Investment of certain money	Spent (semb.).
c. 22.	Exportation, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 23, 24.	Importation	Expired.
c. 25.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	
c. 26.	Customs	Spent.
c. 27.	Exportation & importation	Expired.
c. 28.	Customs	Spent.
c. 29.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 30.	Trade between Ireland & the East Indies	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 31.	Counterfeiting of tokens, &c.	
c. 32.	Bonding warehouses, Ireland	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 1.
cc. 33–35.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 36.	Malt duties	
c. 37.	Validity of certain orders in council, &c.	Spent.
c. 38.	National debt.	
c. 39.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 40.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 41.	Excise & stamps	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 42.	Assessed taxes, Ireland	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 43.	Drawbacks	Spent.
c. 44.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 45.	Militia pay, Ireland	Expired.
c. 46.	Militia pay, Great Britain	Spent.
c. 47.	Benefice: I. Prescription.	
c. 48.	Public buildings I. (post office).	
c. 49.	Paymaster general.	
c. 50.	Grants of offices in reversion, &c.	Spent.
cc. 51, 52.	Militia allowances	Expired.
cc. 53, 54.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 55.	House tax	Rep. in part— 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 110. ss. 1, 4. 4 Geo. 4. c. 11. ss. 1, 2. 6 Geo. 4. c. 7. ss. 1, 5. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 4. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1., but see 14 & 15 Vict. c. 36. s. 2. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 64. s. 14. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 80. s. 1. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 36. s. 4. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 90. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861. as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
cc. 56, 57.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 58.	Bail: Queen's bench: Warrant.	
c. 59.	Annuity to duchess of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel.	Spent.
c. 60.	Tanners, curriers, shoemakers, & leather cutters	Spent in part. Residue virt. rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 16.
c. 61.	Inquiry into military departments	Expired.
c. 62.	Customs & excise, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 63.	Duties on auctions, Ireland	Rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 82. s. 3.
c. 64.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 65.	Church building & glebe lands, &c., Ireland.	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 66.	Benefices, Ireland	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 91. s. 1.
c. 67.	Customs	Expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
48 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 68.	Bounty on pilchards	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 69.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 70.	British ships captured by the enemy	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 71.	Amendment of cc. 26, 28 of this session	Spent.
c. 72.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 73.	Crown lands (Lancaster)	Rep. in part, 55 Geo. 3. c. 190. s. 1. Rep., except as to duchy of Lancaster, 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 74.	Malt duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 75.	Burials.	
c. 76.	National debt.	
c. 77.	Local & personal (Londonderry school).	
c. 78.	Malt, &c. duties, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 79.	Excise (malt)	Rep. in part, 49 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 2.
c. 80.	Customs, Ireland, &c.	Rep. in part, 54 Geo. 3. c. 129. s. 8. Residue expired.
c. 81.	Duties on spirits, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 82.	Excise, Ireland	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 107. s. 1.
c. 83.	National debt.	
c. 84.	Smuggling, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 85.	Trade with America	Expired.
c. 86.	British fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 87.	Hackney coach fares	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 88.	Bill of exchange.	
c. 89.	Accounts of expenditure in barrack office	Spent.
c. 90.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 91.	Accounts of public expenditure in West Indies.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 92.	Charges of management of stock redeemed.	Spent.
c. 93.	I. Game: S. Game	Rep. as to E., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 94.	Shooting hares, Scotland	Spent.
c. 95.	Bringing of coals, &c. to London & Westminster.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 96.	Lunatic paupers or criminals	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 97.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 98.	Post horse duties	Rep. in part, 57 Geo. 3. c. 59. s. 8. Residue spent.
c. 99.	Prize goods	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 100.	Prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 101.	Fortifications.	
c. 102.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 103.	I. Bank of Ireland	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 3.
c. 104.	Pilots & pilotage	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 39. s. 1.
c. 105.	Cape of Good Hope trade	Expired.
c. 106.	Acts of parliament.	
c. 107.	Defence of the realm	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 108.	Compensation to certain patentee officers, Ireland.	Spent.
c. 109.	Trade with South America	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 110.	S. Fishery	Rep. in part— 55 Geo. 3. c. 94. ss. 6, 17, 34. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 26. ss. 1, 4. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 111.	Local militia, England	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 1.
c. 112.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Spent.
c. 113.	I. Court house: Hospital: Prison.	
c. 114.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 115.	Excise.	
c. 116.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 117.	Duties upon silks	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 118.	Distillation of spirits	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
48 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 119.	Duties on spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 120, 121	Duties on spirits and coffee	
c. 122.	Property occupied for the barrack service, &c.	
c. 123.	Discharge of certain imprisoned debtors	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 124.	Southern whale fisheries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 125.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 126.	Removal of goods for exportation, &c.	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 1. Residue expired.
c. 127.	Marriages confirmation.	
c. 128.	Paymaster general.	
c. 129.	Larceny	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 130.	Frauds by boatmen within the cinque ports, &c.	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 131.	Actions, &c. relating to the woollen manufacture.	Expired.
c. 132.	Reprisals against foreign ships, &c.	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 133.	First meetings of commissioners to execute certain acts.	Spent.
c. 134.	Hops.	
c. 135.	Local & personal (2).	
c. 136.	Militia of Tower Hamlets	Spent.
c. 137.	Public buildings (houses of parliament).	
c. 138.	S. Teinds, commissioners of.	
c. 139.	Lotteries	Spent.
c. 140.	House of commons (members): I. Dublin police district; House of commons (electors).	Rep. in part— 5 Geo. 4. c. 102. ss. 6, 15, 23. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 29. s. 43. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 5. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 141.	Taxes.	
c. 142.	National debt, reduction	Rep. in part— 52 Geo. 3. c. 129. s. 5. 57 Geo. 3. c. 26. s. 10. 9 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 143.	Duties on certain licences	Rep. in part— 9 Geo. 4. c. 58. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 35. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861. Residue virt. rep., see above-mentioned Acts of Geo. 4. & 6 Geo. 4. c. 81.
c. 144.	Oyster fisheries	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 145.	S. Justiciary court: Session court	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 146.	Public buildings S. (session court).	
c. 147.	Sale of the Danish prize ship Constantia Maria	Spent.
c. 148.	Appropriation	
c. 149.	Stamps	Rep. in part, 55 Geo. 3. c. 184. s. 1.
c. 150.	Local militia, Scotland	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 1.
c. 151.	S. Session court	Rep. in part, 53 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 16.
c. 152.	Duties on wort or wash	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 3. s. 36. (exp.) or spent.
49 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Duties on malt, &c.	Spent.
cc. 2, 3.	Exchequer bills	
c. 4.	Militia, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 5.	Militia, Ireland	
c. 6.	Relief of prisoners for debt	Virt. rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110. s. 119.
c. 7.	Distillation of spirits	Expired.
c. 8.	Importation	
c. 9.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
49 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 10.	Bounties on sugar	Expired.
c. 11.	Bounties, &c. on sugar	
c. 12.	Mutiny	
c. 13.	Forgery of Bank of Ireland notes, &c.	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 14.	S. Concealment of birth.	
c. 15.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 16.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 119. s. 7.
c. 17.	Cape of Good Hope trade	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 18.	Importation, &c.	Expired.
c. 19.	Marine mutiny	
c. 20.	Silk manufactures	Virtually repealed, see Stat. Law Rev. Acts, 1861, 1867.
c. 21.	National debt.	
c. 22.	Importation, &c.	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 23.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 24.	Excise	Rep. as to E., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
cc. 25, 26.	Importation	Expired.
c. 27.	C. Newfoundland	Rep. in part— 5 Geo. 4. c. 67. s. 21. (see 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 78. s. 1.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 59. s. 9.
c. 28.	Attorney.	
c. 29.	Flax seed, Ireland	Spent.
c. 30.	Exportation	Expired wholly or in part; so far as not expired, rep. virt. or in gen. terms, see— 4 Geo. 4. c. 24. 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.
c. 31.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 32.	Pension duty.	
c. 33.	Excise, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Prize	
c. 35.	Pensions of naval officers' widows	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 14. s. 1.
c. 36.	I. Hospital.	
c. 37.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 38.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	
c. 39.	Fortifications.	
c. 40.	Local militia, England	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 1.
c. 41.	Re-captured British-built ships	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 42.	S. Evidence: Great seal: Records.	
c. 43.	Average price of brown sugar	Expired.
c. 44.	Exemption from duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 45.	Compassionate list of the navy, &c.	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 46.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 47.	Trade between Europe & British North America.	Rep., 51 Geo. 3. c. 97. s. 1.
c. 48.	Local militia, Scotland	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 1.
c. 49.	Trade of Nova Scotia, &c.	Expired.
c. 50.	Discount on newspapers	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.
c. 51.	Inquiry into the fees received in public offices, &c., in Ireland.	Expired.
c. 52.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 53.	Militia, Great Britain	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 54.	Insolvent debtors relief, Ireland	Spent.
c. 55.	Land tax	
c. 56.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 57.	Excise	Rep. in part, 58 Geo. 3. c. 78. ss. 1, 12, 14.
c. 58.	Friendly societies, Ireland	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 59.	Trade between Great Britain & United States.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 60.	Importation	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
49 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 61.	Duty on sugar, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 62.	Smuggling, customs regulations, &c.	
c. 63.	Excise	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 64.	National debt (reduction)	Rep. in part— 57 Geo. 3. c. 26. s. 10. 9 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 65.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 66.	Offices of excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 67.	Land tax	Spent.
c. 68.	Bastard: Poor (relief)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 69.	Indemnity with reference to certain printed books.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 70.	Public buildings I. (post office).	
c. 71.	National debt	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 72.	Wide streets & coal trade, Dublin	Expired.
c. 73.	Excise	Rep. in part, 50 Geo. 3. c. 15. s. 2.
c. 74.	Duties, drawbacks, &c., Ireland	Expired.
c. 75.	Taxes on carriages, &c., Ireland	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 76.	Exportation, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 77.	Excise	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 78.	National debt.	
c. 79.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Spent.
c. 80.	Excise	Spent in part. Residue virt. rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867.
c. 81.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 82.	Local militia, Great Britain	Rep., see— 52 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 1. 52 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 1.
c. 83.	Recognizances in criminal cases, &c., Ireland.	Rep., 57 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 1.
c. 84.	I. Highway	Rep. in part, 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60.
c. 85.	Militia pay, Ireland	Expired.
c. 86.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., 51 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 1., but see 51 Geo. 3. c. 118. s. 5.
c. 87.	Militia & local militia pay, Great Britain.	Spent.
cc. 88, 89.	Militia allowances	Expired.
c. 90.	S. Militia.	
c. 91.	Justices of assise.	
c. 92.	Charge of loans	Rep. in part, 56 Geo. 3. c. 29. s. 2. Residue spent, or virt. rep. by above-mentioned act.
c. 93.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 94.	Lotteries	
c. 95.	Auditing of public accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 96.	Officers of excise	
c. 97.	Fortifications.	
c. 98.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 99.	Excise	Rep. in part— 54 Geo. 3. c. 150. s. 1. 55 Geo. 3. c. 19. s. 3. 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54. Residue virt. rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 100.	Auction duties, Ireland	Rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 82. s. 3.
c. 101.	I. Criminal prosecution	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 102.	Inquiry concerning drainage of bogs, &c., Ireland.	Expired.
c. 103.	Building of churches, &c., Ireland	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 104.	Life annuities, Ireland	Spent.
c. 105.	Importation	Expired.
c. 106.	Warehoused goods	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 107.	Penalties & forfeitures incurred in British America.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
49 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 108.	Wages & prize money, &c. in the navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 109.	Apprentice: Poor: Trade: Wool	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 110.	Pension duty.	
c. 111.	Inquiry into military departments	Expired.
c. 112.	Lands for defence of the realm	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 113.	Volunteers & local militia	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 152. s. 1.
c. 114.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 115.	Insolvent debtors relief	
c. 116.	Customs & excise, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 117.	Excise, Great Britain	
c. 118.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 1. (temp.).
c. 119.	Inquiry concerning administration of justice in Scotland, &c.	Spent.
c. 120.	House of commons (members): I. Militia	Rep. in part— 51 Geo. 3. c. 118. s. 2. 53 Geo. 3. c. 48. ss. 1, 2. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 107. s. 31.
c. 121.	Bankrupts, England & Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 122.	Frauds by boatmen & others, &c.	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 99. ss. 1, 2.
c. 123.	Prize money	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 124.	Poor (settlement, workhouse).	
c. 125.	Friendly societies	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 126.	Army: Public office.	
c. 127.	Salaries of chief baron & other judges, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 128.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 129.	Militia, Great Britain	Rep., see— 52 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 1. 52 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 1.
50 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Duties on malt, &c.	Spent.
cc. 2, 3.	Exchequer bills	
c. 4.	Indemnity	
c. 5.	Distillation of spirits	Expired.
c. 6.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 7.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 8.	Annuity (duke of Wellington).	
c. 9.	Bounty on raw sugar	Expired.
c. 10.	Clandestine running of goods, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 11.	Greenland whale fishery	Expired.
cc. 12, 13.	Importation and exportation	
c. 14.	Marine mutiny	
c. 15.	Excise	Rep. in part, qu. wholly, 4 Geo. 4. c. 94. s. 1.
cc. 16, 17.	Exportation and importation, Ireland	Expired.
cc. 18, 19.	Exportation & importation, Great Britain, &c.	
c. 20.	Quarantine	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 21.	Importation & exportation	Expired.
c. 22.	Purchase of legal quays, port of London.	Spent.
c. 23.	National debt.	
c. 24.	Militia, Great Britain	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 25.	Militia, Great Britain	Rep.— in part— 52 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 1. 52 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 1. residue, semb. wholly, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
c. 26.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 27.	Silk manuracture, Ireland	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 66.
c. 28.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 29.	I. Highway.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
50 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 30.	Fees of coroners, Ireland	Rep., 1 Geo. 4. c. 28. s. 1.
c. 31.	I. Judges: S. Session court.	
c. 32.	Stage coaches, &c., Ireland	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60.
c. 33.	I. Education.	
c. 34.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35.	Stamps	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 12.
c. 36.	National debt.	
c. 37.	Annuity to duke of Brunswick Wolfenbuttel.	Spent.
c. 38.	Bonded warehouses, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	Repayment of duty in certain cases	Spent.
c. 40.	Bounty on exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 41.	Hawkers: Stamps	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 64. s. 12.
c. 42.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 43.	Highland roads & bridges, Scotland	Rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 104. s. 1. (which is rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 135. s. 1. without a saving).
c. 44.	Excise officers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 45.	National debt.	
c. 46.	Consumption of malt liquors, Ireland	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 19.
c. 47.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 48.	Stage coaches, &c., Great Britain	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 120. s. 1.
c. 49.	Poor (overseers).	
c. 50.	Poor (relief, workhouse).	
c. 51.	Bastards	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 52.	Poor	Spent.
c. 53.	Frauds on exportation	Virt. rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 54.	British fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 55.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 56.	Pension duty.	
c. 57.	Flax & cotton manufactures, Great Britain.	Expired.
c. 58.	Land tax	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 59.	Public accountant	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 4. s. 1.
c. 60.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 61.	Duty on sugar, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 62.	Smuggling	
c. 63.	Exportation	Spent.
c. 64.	Exportation	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 65.	Crown lands (Lancaster)	Rep. except as to duchy of Lancaster, 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 1., and see s. 76. Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 66.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 67.	Black game in Somersetshire & Devonshire.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 68.	National debt.	
cc. 69, 70.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 71.	Charges of the loan, &c. of the present session.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 72.	Harbours I. (Dublin)	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 19.
c. 73.	Baking trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 74.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 75.	Window duty, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Stamps, Ireland	
c. 77.	Customs	
c. 78.	Suppression of insurrection, &c., Ireland	Spent.
c. 79.	Distilling of spirits, Scotland	Rep., 52 Geo. 3. c. 3. s. 37. (expired) or spent (semb.).
c. 80.	Importation	Expired.
c. 81.	Inquiry into fees, &c. in public offices, &c., Ireland	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 82.	I. Warranty	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 122. s. 42.
c. 83.	Woollen manufacture	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
50 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 84.	S. Teinds, commissioners of.	
c. 85.	Public officer	Rep. in part, 52 Geo. 3. c. 66. s. 4.
c. 86.	East India company	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 83. s. 1.
c. 87.	C. India.	
c. 88.	Grants of offices in reversion	Spent.
c. 89.	Militia pay, Ireland	Expired.
c. 90.	Militia & local militia pay, Great Britain.	Spent.
cc. 91, 92.	Militia allowances	Expired.
c. 93.	Harbours (Holyhead).	
c. 94.	Lotteries	Spent.
c. 95.	Lighthouses, Ireland	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 96.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 97.	Importation & exportation, Ireland	Rep. wholly or in part, 54 Geo. 3. c. 129. s. 8. So far as not rep., expired.
c. 98.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Spent.
c. 99.	Making of malt, &c., Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 100.	Fines on stills, Ireland	Spent.
c. 101.	Purchase of prisage & butlerage, Ireland	
c. 102.	I. Criminal prosecution: Evidence: Oath.	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 33. s. 4.
c. 103.	Prisons, Ireland	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 104.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 105.	Taxes.	
c. 106.	Income tax, &c.	Expired.
c. 107.	Army.	
c. 108.	Fishery	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 109.	Arms, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 74. s. 61.
c. 110.	Bringing of coals, &c. to London & Westminster.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 111.	S. Pension.	
c. 112.	S. Session court	Rep. in part— 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 38. s. 17. 6 Geo. 4. c. 120. s. 1. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80. s. 24.
cc. 113, 114.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 115.	Appropriation	
c. 116.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 117.	Public salaries, &c.	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24. s. 8.
c. 118.	Admiralty and prize courts	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 66. s. 2.
c. 119.	Public buildings (houses of parliament).	
51 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Care of the King during his illness, &c.	Rep. in part— 52 Geo. 3. c. 8. s. 4. 58 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 2. Residue spent.
c. 2.	Duties on malt, &c.	Spent.
cc. 3, 4.	Exchequer bills	
c. 5.	Treasury bills, Ireland	
c. 6.	Census, Great Britain	
c. 7.	Silk manufacture	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 66.
c. 8.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 9.	Marine mutiny	
c. 10.	Wide streets, Dublin	Expired.
c. 11.	Coal duty, Dublin	
c. 12.	Drawbacks, &c. on sugar	
c. 13.	Bounties, &c. on sugar	Exp. or rep. in gen. terms, 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.
c. 14.	Exportation & importation	Expired.
c. 15.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 16.	National debt.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
51 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 17.	Indemnity for acts done for completing militia	Spent.
c. 18.	Indemnity	
c. 19.	Inquiry into expenditure, &c. in military departments, &c.	Expired.
c. 20.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 21.	Grants of pensions	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24. s. 8.
c. 22.	National debt.	
c. 23.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 24.	Clearance of vessels, port of London	Spent.
c. 25.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Expired.
c. 26.	National debt.	
c. 27.	Malt, &c. duties	Spent.
c. 28.	Quartering of soldiers	
c. 29.	Bringing of coals, &c. to London & Westminster	Expired.
c. 30.	Militia, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 31.	Duty on copper	Expired.
c. 32.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 33.	British calicoes	Spent.
c. 34.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 35.	Advances by bank of Ireland	Spent.
c. 36.	Cinque ports	Conditionally rep. as to certain places, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 48. s. 5.
c. 37.	I. Marriage.	
c. 38.	Embezzlement, Ireland	
c. 39.	Stealing from bleaching grounds, Ireland	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 40.	Highways I. (road, Kilworth mountain)	
c. 41.	S. Theft	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 42.	Distillers of spirits	Spent.
c. 43.	Duties on certain woods, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 44.	Duty on linen	Spent.
c. 45.	Ships rooms in St. John's, Newfoundland, &c.	Rep. in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 67. s. 18. (see 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 78. s. 1.) Residue spent.
c. 46.	Quarantine	Rep., see 6 Geo. 4. c. 78. s. 1. and c. 105.
c. 47.	Dues (differential)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 48.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 49.	National debt.	
c. 50.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 51.	Prisage & butlerage of wines, Ireland	Spent.
c. 52.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 53, 54.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 55.	Customs	
c. 56.	Duties on tobacco	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 57.	Exportation	
c. 58.	Importation	Rep.— in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 69. s. 28. residue, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 59.	Duties on spirits	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 60.	Duties on hats, &c. repeal, Ireland	Spent.
c. 61.	Charge of loan	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 62.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 63.	I. Prisoner: Transportation.	
c. 64.	C. India.	
c. 65.	Printers and publishers	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 66.	Harbours I. (Dublin)	Rep. in part— 52 Geo. 3. c. 115. s. 1. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
51 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
cc. 67, 68.	Customs duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 69.	Duties on glass	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 70.	Duty on hats, &c. repeal, Great Britain.	Spent.
c. 71.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 72.	Assessed taxes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 73.	Naval arsenals	Rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 159. s. 1.
c. 74.	Prize goods	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 75.	C. India	Rep. in part— 53 Geo. 3. c. 155. s. 90. 58 Geo. 3. c. 83. s. 1.
c. 76.	Horse duty	Rep. in part, 57 Geo. 3. c. 59. s. 8. Residue spent.
c. 77.	Parliamentary elections, Ireland	Virt. rep.; see— 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
c. 78.	I. Militia.	
c. 79.	Lunatic paupers, &c., England	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 80.	Apprentice: Poor.	
c. 81.	Inquiry into fees, &c. in public offices, &c., Ireland	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 82.	Rock salt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 83.	Drawback of duty on coals used in certain mines, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 67. s. 1.
c. 84.	Parliamentary elections	Virt. rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 73.
c. 85.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 86.	Exportation & importation	Rep. in part, 54 Geo. 3. c. 129. s. 8. Residue expired.
c. 87.	Colouring of porter	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 58. s. 1.
c. 88.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Spent.
c. 89.	Salary of lord lieutenant, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 90.	Militia pay, Ireland	Expired.
c. 91.	I. Crown lands.	
c. 92.	Highways I. (road, Kilworth mountain).	
c. 93.	Duties on Norway timber	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 94.	Preservation of timber	Expired.
c. 95.	Excise, &c.	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861. Virt. rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1867. Residue spent.
c. 96.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 97.	Trade between Europe & North American colonies.	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 45. s. 1.
c. 98.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 99.	House of commons (electors).	
c. 100.	County of city: Criminal prosecution.	
c. 101.	British white herring fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 102.	Local & personal (2).	
c. 103.	Army.	
c. 104.	Forfeited & unclaimed prize money	Rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 1.
c. 105.	Devise of lands to royal naval asylum.	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 106.	Army	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 97.
c. 107.	Militia and local militia pay, Great Britain.	Spent.
cc. 108, 109.	Militia allowances	Expired.
c. 110.	Counterfeiting of bank of England tokens.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 111.	Manufacture of Maidstone geneva, &c.	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 112.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 113.	Lotteries	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
51 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 114.	Militia.	
c. 115.	Augmentation of benefices: Church: Common: Crown land: Lancaster duchy.	Rep. as to I., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 116.	Public buildings (tower burial ground).	
c. 117.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 118.	Militia	Rep. in part, 22 & 23 Vict. c. 38. s. 1.
c. 119.	Justice of the peace, metropolis	Expired.
c. 120.	Prevention of deer stealing	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 121.	Drawbacks on spirits	Expired.
c. 122.	Inquiry into drainage of bogs, Ireland	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 123.	Insolvent debtors relief, Ireland	Spent.
c. 124.	Frivolous arrests	Expired.
c. 125.	Insolvent debtors relief, England	Spent.
c. 126.	Westminster, parliamentary elections	Expired.
c. 127.	Gold currency & bank of England notes	
c. 128.	Militia	Spent.
52 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Duties on malt, &c.	Spent.
c. 2.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 3.	Distillation of spirits	Expired.
cc. 4, 5.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 6.	Civil list.	
c. 7.	Expenses of prince regent	Spent.
c. 8.	Care of king's property, &c. during his illness	Rep. in part, 59 Geo. 3. c. 22. ss. 1, 2. Residue spent.
c. 9.	Duties on coals, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 10.	East India company	Spent.
c. 11.	House of commons (offices)	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 123. s. 3. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 77. s. 3. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 72. ss. 1, 3. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 1. s. 2.
c. 12.	I. Stores (public)	Rep. in part, 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 13.	Insolvent debtors relief, England	Spent.
c. 14.	National debt.	
c. 15.	Bounties, &c. on sugar	Expired.
c. 16.	Destruction of stocking frames, &c.	Rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 42. s. 1.
c. 17.	Preservation of the peace	Expired.
c. 18.	Importation	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 69. s. 18.
c. 19.	Lotteries	Spent.
c. 20.	Importation, &c.	Expired.
c. 21.	Validity of certain oaths	Spent.
c. 22.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 23.	Marine mutiny	
c. 24.	National debt.	
c. 25.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 26.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 27.	Army	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 97.
cc. 28, 29.	I. Militia.	
c. 30.	Warehousing of spirits, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 31.	Repeal of 39 Eliz. c. 17.	Spent.
c. 32.	Infant suitors in equity entitled to stock	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 33.	Importation	Expired.
c. 34.	Debtors relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35.	Intercourse between Jamaica & St. Domingo.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
52 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 36.	Duties on mahogany, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 37.	Annuity (duke of Wellington).	
c. 38.	House of commons: Militia: Trade	Rep. in part, 53 Geo. 3. c. 28. ss. 1, 13.
c. 39.	Pilotage	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 125. s. 1.
c. 40.	Grants of offices	Spent.
c. 41.	Inquiry into expenditure, &c. of office of works, &c.	Expired.
c. 42.	Bounties on pilchards	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 43.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 44.	Penitentiary house, &c.	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 45.	Exportation	Spent.
c. 46.	Duties on spirits, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 47.	Distillation, Ireland	Spent.
c. 48.	Duties on spirits, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 49.	Public buildings (custom house, London quays).	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 2.
c. 50.	Gold currency, &c.	Expired.
c. 51.	Audit of military accounts, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 52.
c. 52.	Audit of public accounts, Ireland	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 53.	Auction duty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 54.	Duties on glass	Expired.
c. 55.	Trade of Canada	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 56.	Pension duty.	
c. 57.	Annuities to the princesses	Spent.
c. 58.	Excise	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. s. 1.
c. 59.	Stamps.	
c. 60.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 61.	Excise	Expired.
c. 62.	I. Bishops.	
c. 63.	S. Embezzlement	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 64.	Obtaining bonds, &c. under false pretences.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 65.	Use of sugar in brewing, Great Britain	Expired.
c. 66.	Public officer.	
c. 67.	Provision for widow & family of right hon. Spencer Perceval.	Spent.
c. 68.	House of commons (members): S. Friendly society: Militia.	Rep. in part, 53 Geo. 3. c. 29. ss. 1, 20.
c. 69.	Importation & exportation	Expired.
c. 70.	National debt.	
c. 71.	Crown lands (forests)	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 46. s. 1.
c. 72.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 73.	Relief of the poor, England	Spent.
c. 74.	Drainage, &c. of bogs, Ireland	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 75.	Local & personal (2).	
c. 76.	Customs, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 77.	Drawback, &c. on glass	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 78.	Commissioners of appeal in revenue cases, Ireland.	Virt. rep., semb., see 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 65.
c. 79.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 80.	Land tax redemption	Spent.
c. 81.	Excise officers allowance	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 82.	Transfer of Scotch excise charity, &c.	
cc. 83, 84.	Militia allowances	Expired.
c. 85.	National debt.	
c. 86.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 87.	Stamp duties, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 88.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
52 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 89.	Customs	Expired.
c. 90.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Spent.
c. 91.	Peace preservation, Ireland	Expired.
c. 92.	Inquiry into fees in public offices, &c., Ireland	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 93.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 94.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 95.	S. Taxes.	
c. 96.	Application of bounties on linens, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 97.	Inland excise & taxes, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 98.	Colonial trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 45. s. 1.
c. 99.	Bahama islands trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 100.	Trade of West Indies	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 101, 102.	Charities.	
c. 103.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., 53 Geo. 3. c. 111. s. 1.
c. 104.	Oath.	
c. 105.	War department.	
c. 106.	Duty on spirits, Newfoundland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 107.	Duty on salt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 108.	Hawkers: Stamps.	
c. 109.	Chelsea hospital	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 110.	Bridge.	
c. 111.	Militia & local militia pay, Great Britain.	Spent.
c. 112.	Militia pay, Ireland	Expired.
c. 113.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Spent.
c. 114.	Exchequer bills	
c. 115.	Harbours I. (lighthouses)	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4., but see 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 396.
c. 116.	Militia.	
c. 117.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 118.	Distillation from corn, &c.	
c. 119.	Importation	
c. 120.	Army	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 97.
cc. 121, 122.	C. India.	
c. 123.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 124.	Fortifications.	
c. 125.	Lotteries	Spent.
c. 126.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 127.	Manufacture of starch, &c. from wheat, &c.	Expired.
c. 128.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 129.	National debt (reduction)	Rep. in part, 9 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 130.	S. County: Malicious injury	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 131.	Pension duty.	
c. 132.	Paymaster general	Rep. in part— 54 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 1. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 133.	Census, Ireland	Spent.
c. 134.	I. Butter	Rep. in part— 53 Geo. 3. c. 46. ss. 1, 2. 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 88.
c. 135.	East India company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 136.	Price of coals for poor of Dublin	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 68. s. 1.
c. 137.	Loans or exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 138.	S. Bank note: Tokens: I. Tokens	Rep. as to E., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31.
c. 139.	Duties on stone bottles	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
52 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 140.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 141.	Customs	
c. 142.	Removal of goods	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 143.	Capital punishment: Excise: Forgery: Paper.	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 144.	House of Commons (members, election).	Rep. except as to S. & I., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 145.	Exemption from toll of certain carriages.	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 146.	Registry	Rep. in part— as to E., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 1.
c. 147.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 66. s. 11.
c. 148.	Sale of stock standing in name of keeper of privy purse.	Spent.
c. 149.	Coffee, &c.	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 1. Residue expired.
c. 150.	Stamps	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 97. s. 20.
c. 151.	Army.	
c. 152.	Office of agent general for volunteers, &c.	Rep., 54 Geo. 3. c. 151. s. 1.
c. 153.	British white herring fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 154.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 155.	Constable: Jury: Militia: Nonconformist: Religious worship: Schoolmaster.	
c. 156.	Prisoner.	
c. 157.	Tokens	Rep. in part, 53 Geo. 3. c. 19. s. 1.
c. 158.	Relief in respect of transferable stocks, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 159.	Duties, &c. on foreign liquors, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 160.	County rate: Poor (relief): Prisoner.	
c. 161.	Crown lands (Lancaster)	Rep. in part., 59 Geo. 3. c. 86. s. 6. Rep., except as to duchy of Lancaster, 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 162.	Peace preservation, England	Expired.
c. 163.	Insolvent debtors relief, Ireland	Spent.
c. 164.	Exchequer bills	
c. 165.	Insolvent debtors relief, England	Rep. in part, 53 Geo. 3. c. 6. s. 5. Residue spent.
53 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Use of sugar in brewing, Great Britain	Expired in part. Residue virt. rep., 10 & 11 Vict. c. 5.
c. 2.	Importation, &c.	Rep., 53 Geo. 3. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 3.	Intercourse between Jamaica & St. Domingo.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 4.	Annuity (duke of Wellington).	
c. 5.	Gold currency	Expired.
c. 6.	Insolvent debtors relief, England	Spent.
c. 7.	Distillation from corn prohibition, &c.	Expired.
c. 8.	Importation and exportation	
c. 9.	Duties on malt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 10.	Duty on rice	
c. 11.	Drawback on chocolate	
c. 12.	Indemnity in respect of an order in council, &c.	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 13.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 14.	Management of the king's estate during his illness.	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
53 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 15.	Duties on malt, &c.	Spent.
c. 16.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 17.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 18.	Drawback on coals	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 67. s. 1.
c. 19.	Issue, &c. of gold & silver tokens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 20.	Militia, Great Britain	
c. 21.	Prisoners for certain debts, &c.	
c. 22.	Salt duties	
c. 23.	Making of starch	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 24.	Chancery court (offices): Vice-Chancellor	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 35. s. 29. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 25.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
cc. 26, 27.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 28.	Militia.	
c. 29.	S. Militia.	
c. 30.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 31.	Exportation	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 32.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 33.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Importation	
c. 35.	National debt (reduction)	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 19. s. 5.
c. 36.	Passenger vessels	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 37.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 38.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	Transportation	Expired.
c. 40.	Wages, &c. of artificers, &c.	Spent.
c. 41.	National debt.	
c. 42.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 43.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 44.	Drawback on wines	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 45.	Exportation	Spent.
c. 46.	Butter trade, Ireland	Rep. in part, 9 Geo. 4. c. 88. Virt. rep. in part, 10 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1. Residue spent.
c. 47.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 48.	I. Militia.	
c. 49.	Will.	
c. 50.	Bermuda trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 51.	Stamps.	
c. 52.	Distillation, &c. of spirits, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 53.	National debt.	
c. 54.	Public offices.	
c. 55.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 56, 57.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 58.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 59.	Duties on carriages, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 60.	Duties on hides, &c., Ireland	
c. 61.	National debt.	
c. 62.	Duties on sugar	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 63.	American prizes	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 64.	S. Session court	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 120. s. 1.
c. 65.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Expired.
c. 66.	I. Church.	
c. 67.	Exportation and importation	Expired.
c. 68.	Postage, &c.	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 69.	National debt.	
c. 70.	Glass, &c. duties	Spent.
c. 71.	Controverted elections	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 72.	Stipendiary magistrate, Manchester & Salford.	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 20. s. 3.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
53 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 73.	Duties, &c. on tobacco, Ireland	Virt. rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 72.
c. 74.	Duty on malt, Ireland	Rep. in part, 58 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 12. Residue rep. in gen. terms or superseded, 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 52.
c. 75.	Cotton trade, Ireland	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 96. s. 1.
c. 76.	I. Highway.	
c. 77.	I. Bridges.	
c. 78.	Arms, Ireland	Expired.
c. 79.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 80.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Spent.
c. 81.	Militia	Rep. in part, semb. except as to I., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
c. 82.	Tolls for certain carriages	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 83.	Diet of soldiers on a march	Expired.
c. 84.	Duties on Cape wines	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 85.	Maintenance of seamen in foreign parts	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 86.	Naval compensations, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 87.	Frauds by boatmen, &c.	
c. 88.	Excise (commissioners, &c.).	
c. 89.	House of commons (election): Great seal.	
cc. 90, 91.	Militia allowances	Expired.
c. 92.	I. Bishops.	
c. 93.	Lotteries	Spent.
c. 94.	Excise	Rep. in part— 54 Geo. 3. c. 88. s. 12. 4 Geo. 4. c. 94. s. 1.
c. 95.	National debt (reduction).	
c. 96.	Militia & local militia pay, Great Britain.	Spent.
c. 97	Sale of muriate of potash, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 98.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 99.	Offences committed by soldiers	Expired.
c. 100.	Audit of accounts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 101.	Royal canal company, Ireland, &c.	Virt. rep. in part, 58 Geo. 3. c. 35. Residue spent.
c. 102.	Insolvent debtors, England	Rep. in part, 54 Geo. 3. c. 23. ss. 2, 16 Residue spent.
c. 103.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 104.	Customs	
c. 105.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 106.	Counterfeiting of bank of Ireland tokens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 107.	I. Education: School	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 79. ss. 3, 6, 10.
c. 108.	Stamps	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 120. s. 1.
c. 109.	Duties on glass	Expired.
c. 110.	Importation into Isle of Man	Spent.
c. 111.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 112.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 113.	Poor prisoners relief	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 12. s. 1.
c. 114.	Issue, &c. of gold and silver tokens	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 115.	Fire arms	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. cxlviii. s. 9.
c. 116.	Price, &c. of bread	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 117.	S. Bridge.	
cc. 118, 119.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 120.	National debt of Ireland reduction	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 121.	Metropolis (Regent street)	Rep. in part— 56 Geo. 3. c. 128. s. 1. 5 Geo. 4. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 122.	Renunciation by Spencer Perceval, esq., of his pensions.	Spent.
c. 123.	Land tax	Rep. in part, 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 60. s. 4.
c. 124.	Salt duty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 125.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 126.	Embezzlement of public stores	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 127. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
53 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 127.	Church rate: Contumace capiendo: Excommunication: Proctor: Quakers: Tithe.	
c. 128.	Roman catholics relief	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 129.	Six clerks in chancery, Ireland	
c. 130.	Inquiry into public offices, Ireland	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 131.	I. Court house.	
c. 132.	Militia.	
c. 133.	Annuity (duke of Wellington).	
c. 134.	Annuity (lord Nelson).	
c. 135.	Bringing of coals, &c. to London and Westminster.	Expired.
c. 136.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 137.	Sale of spirituous liquors, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 138.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Expired.
c. 139.	Exemption of bankers from certain penalties.	Spent.
c. 140.	Cinque ports pilots	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 141.	Inrolment of grants of annuities	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 142.	Land tax.	
c. 143.	Canals I. (Grand canal).	
c. 144.	Canals I. (inland navigation).	
c. 145.	Distillation of spirits, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 146.	I. Highway.	
c. 147.	Duties on spirits, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 148.	Distillation of spirits, Ireland	
c. 149.	Stipendiary curates	Rep., 57 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 1.
c. 150.	Audit of accounts, &c.	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 151.	Admiralty court.	
c. 152.	Westminster election	Expired.
c. 153.	Judges.	
c. 154.	I. Kilmainham hospital: Militia.	
c. 155.	C. India	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 71. s. 2. 4 Geo. 4. c. 80. ss. 1, 12. 4 Geo. 4. c. 81. s. 57. (which is rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 37. s. 59. without a saving). 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 126. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 95. s. 36.
c. 156.	Charge of certain annuities	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 157.	Grant to J. Palmer, esq.	Spent.
c. 158.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 159.	Limitation of responsibility of shipowners.	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 160.	Doctrine of the Trinity	Spent.
c. 161.	Exchequer bills, &c.	
c. 162.	Imprisonment with hard labour	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Residue virt. rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. ss. 6, 8, 9.
54 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 2.	Duties on malt, &c.	Spent.
c. 3.	National debt.	
c. 4.	Tokens.	
c. 5.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 6.	Actions against spiritual persons	Expired.
c. 7.	Exportation	Expired or virt. rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 8.	National debt (reduction).	
c. 9.	Distillation of spirits, Scotland	Spent.
c. 10.	Militia	Expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
54 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 11.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 12.	Augmentation of 60th regiment	
c. 13.	Aid to Russia, &c.	Spent (semb.).
c. 14.	Chancery court (offices): I. Chancery court.	
c. 15.	C. New South Wales: Victoria	Rep. in part as to Victoria, 22 & 23 Vict. c. 12. s. 1.
c. 16.	House of commons (members).	
c. 17.	City of London militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 18.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 19.	Local militia, Great Britain	Expired.
c. 20.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 21.	Duty on salt	
c. 22.	Peace preservation	Expired.
c. 23.	Insolvent debtors, England	
c. 24.	Bounties, &c. on sugar	
c. 25.	Mutiny	
cc. 26, 27.	Customs	
c. 28.	Insolvent debtors relief, England	Spent.
c. 29.	Customs	
c. 30.	Transportation	Expired.
c. 31.	Marine mutiny	
c. 32.	Illicit distillation, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 33.	Peace preservation, Ireland	Expired.
c. 34.	East India trade	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 35.	East India trade	Expired.
c. 36.	Customs, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 37.	Police magistrates, metropolis	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 118. s. 1.
c. 38.	City of London militia	Spent in part. Residue virt. rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 64.
c. 39.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 40.	Exportation	
c. 41.	Importation	Expired.
c. 42.	Destruction of stocking, &c. frames, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 43.	Fortifications.	
c. 44.	Actions against spiritual persons	Expired.
c. 45.	Purchase of legal quays, port of London	Spent.
c. 46.	Writs of assistance	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 47.	Coffee, &c.	Expired.
c. 48.	Trade of West Indies	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 49.	Trade of West Indies, &c.	Expired.
c. 50.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 51.	Importation	Expired.
c. 52.	Gold currency	
c. 53.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 54.	Suits against spiritual persons	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 55.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 56.	Copyright.	
c. 57.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 58.	Protection of trade during hostilities	
c. 59.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 60.	I. Stores: S. Stores	Rep. in part, semb. wholly in effect, except as to S. & I.— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 64. s. 4. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 128. s. 4.
c. 61.	C. Public offices.	
c. 62.	I. Dispensary: Grand jury: Hospital.	
c. 63.	Public buildings I. (post office).	
cc. 64–66.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 67.	S. Justiciary court: Sheriff's court.	
c. 68.	I. Contumace capiendo writ: Excommunication: Limitation of time: Proctors: Tithes.	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 86. s. 1. 7 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 1. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
54 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 69.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 70.	Crown lands (Lancaster)	Rep. except as to duchy of Lancaster, 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 71.	Manufacture of Maidstone geneva	Expired.
c. 72.	Trade between United Provinces and British colonies.	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 91. s. 10.
c. 73.	Excise	Expired.
c. 74.	Lotteries	Spent.
c. 75.	Treasury bills, Ireland	
c. 76.	National debt.	
c. 77.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 78.	Removal of wool	Spent.
cc. 79, 80.	Exchequer bills	
c. 81.	Importation and exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105., but see 6 Geo. 4. c. 128. and 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47. s. 21.
c. 82.	Auction duties, Ireland	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 15. s. 1.
c. 83.	I. Exchequer.	
c. 84.	Sessions (quarter).	
c. 85.	National debt.	
c. 86.	Army prize money	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 87.	Duties, &c. on glass, Ireland	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 7. s. 1.
c. 88.	Duties on spirits, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 89.	National debt (reduction).	
c. 90.	Bridge.	
c. 91.	Poor (overseers).	
c. 92.	Stamps.	
c. 93.	Navy prize money	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 94.	Annuities to certain retired judges, Scotland.	Spent.
c. 95.	I. Judges.	
c. 96.	Apprentice: Master and servant.	
c. 97.	Duties on glass, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 98.	Accounts of public expenditure in France.	Spent.
c. 99.	Restriction on cash payments	Expired.
c. 100.	Exportation	
c. 101.	Child stealing	Rep.— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 102.	British white herring fishery	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 103.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 104.	Military, &c. roads, &c., Scotland	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 135. s. 1.
c. 105.	C. India.	
c. 106.	Drawbacks on paper	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.
c. 107.	Apprentice: Churchwarden: Poor.	
c. 108.	Burying in woollen	Spent.
c. 109.	Highways, England	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 110.	Greenwich hospital	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 111.	Importation, &c.	Expired.
c. 112.	I. Hospital.	
c. 113.	Public buildings I. (record office)	Rep. in part, 7 Geo. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
c. 114.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Expired.
c. 115.	Burning of land, Ireland	Rep., semb. wholly, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104.
c. 116.	Recovery of wages, Ireland	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60.
c. 117.	Church building, Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 118.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 119.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
cc. 120, 121.	Customs and excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 122.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 123.	Hops	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 37. s. 21.
c. 124.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 125.	Importation	Expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
54 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 126.	Relief of shipwrecked mariners, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 87. s. 16.
c. 127.	Exportation	Rep. as to S., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 128.	Local & personal (foundling hospital, Dublin).	
c. 129.	Importation and exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 130.	Restriction on cash payments	Expired.
c. 131.	Appointment of superintending magistrates, &c., Ireland.	Rep.— in part, 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 1. residue, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 132.	House duty, Ireland	Spent.
c. 133.	Stamps, Great Britain	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 23. s. 3.
c. 134.	East India trade, &c.	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 80. s. 24. Residue expired.
c. 135.	Highways I. (road, Kilworth mountain).	
c. 136.	Harbours (northern lighthouses)	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4., but see 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 396.
c. 137.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 79. s. 2.
c. 138.	Harbours S. (Queensferry).	
cc. 139, 140.	National debt.	
c. 141.	Duties on killing game	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 142.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 143.	Isle of Man	Rep. in part, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 43. s. 19.
c. 144.	Stamps	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 23. s. 3.
c. 145.	Dower: Forfeiture: Inheritance.	
c. 146.	Treason.	
c. 147.	Hackney coaches	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 148.	Excise	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 93. s. 2.
c. 149.	Spirit trade	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 94. s. 86. Residue expired.
c. 150.	Distillation of spirits, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 151.	Office of agent general for volunteers, &c.	Rep., 57 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 152.	Carriage of gunpowder, Great Britain	Spent.
c. 153.	Drawback on paper	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.
c. 154.	Public buildings (houses of parliament).	
c. 155.	Aliens	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 1.
c. 156.	Copyright	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 45. s. 1.
c. 157.	Woods and forests commissioners.	
c. 158.	Incitement to mutiny	Expired.
c. 159.	Harbour: Stores, public	Rep. in part— except as to S. & I., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 64. s. 4. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 160.	Annuity to princess of Wales	Spent.
c. 161.	Annuity (duke of Wellington).	
c. 162.	Annuity to lord Beresford, &c.	Spent.
c. 163.	Annuity (lord Combermere).	
c. 164.	Annuity (lord Exmouth).	
c. 165.	Annuity to lord Hill, &c.	Spent.
c. 166.	Annuity to lord Lynedoch, &c.	
c. 167.	Appropriation	
c. 168.	Power.	
c. 169.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 170.	Poor (overseers, settlement, workhouse): Rates.	
c. 171.	Customs, &c.	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Residue superseded, 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 99.
c. 172.	Excise	Rep. in part, 56 Geo. 3. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 173.	Land tax.	
c. 174.	Post horse duties, &c., Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 175.	Residence on benefices, &c., England	Expired.
c. 176.	Local militia pay, Great Britain	Spent.
c. 177.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 178.	Yeomanry corps, &c., Ireland	Expired.
c. 179.	I. Militia.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
54 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 180.	Unlawful combinations, Ireland	Expired.
c. 181.	I. Assault	Rep. in part— 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 182.	Trade of Malta, &c.	Expired.
c. 183.	Excise	Rep., 55 Geo. 3. c. 66. s. 34.
c. 184.	Examination of accounts of certain colonial revenues	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 121. s. 24. Residue expired or virt. rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 185.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 186.	S. Warrant: Witness	Rep.— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 34., but as to S., I., &c., see s. 32. as to I., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 69. s. 34.
c. 187.	Depredations on the Thames	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 118. s. 1.
c. 188.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 189.	Militia pay, Great Britain	Expired.
c. 190.	Land tax	Spent.
55 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Pensions to seamen, &c.	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 2.	National debt	Spent.
c. 3.	Duties on malt, &c.	Rep. in part, 55 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 1. Residue spent.
cc. 4, 5.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 6.	Negotiation of notes and bills	Expired.
c. 7.	Duties on glass, &c., Ireland	Spent.
cc. 8, 9.	Importation, &c.	Expired.
c. 10.	Duties upon East India goods	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 11.	Privileges of foreign ships, &c.	Expired.
c. 12.	Unlawful distillation, &c., Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 13.	Appointment of superintending magistrates, &c., Ireland.	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
c. 14.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 15.	Accounts of civil list revenues	Spent.
c. 16.	Loan from bank of England	
c. 17.	Indemnity	
c. 18.	Annuity to lord Walsingham	
c. 19.	Excise: Exciseable liquors	Rep. in part— 55 Geo. 3. c. 104. ss. 3, 5, 14. 59 Geo. 3. c. 106. ss. 4, 16. 5 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 6. (which is rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93. without a saving). 5 & 6 Vict. c. 82. s. 1. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 20.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 21.	Marine mutiny	
cc. 22, 23.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 24.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 25.	Brown linen manufacture, Ireland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 122. s. 1.
c. 26.	Importation	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 60. s. 1.
c. 27.	Excise	Expired.
c. 28.	Restriction on cash payments	
c. 29.	Trade of Malta	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 30.	Excise	Rep. in part— 55 Geo. 3. c. 63. s. 1. 56 Geo. 3. c. 58. s. 1. and (in gen. terms) c. 113. s. 1. 59 Geo. 3. c. 105. s. 2. Residue expired.
c. 31.	Exportation and importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 32.	Customs	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 33.	Customs	Expired.
c. 34.	Importation	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
55 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 35.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 36.	Customs	
c. 37.	Exportation and importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act. 1861.
c. 38.	Bleaching powder	Spent.
c. 39.	Greenland whale fisheries	Expired.
c. 40.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Spent.
c. 41.	Restriction on cash payments	Expired.
c. 42.	S. Jury: Witness	Rep. in part— 59 Geo. 3. c. 35. ss. 38, 55. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36. s. 56.
c. 43.	Weights and measures.	
c. 44.	Prize vessels, &c., Ireland	Expired.
c. 45.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 46.	Pauper, &c. lunatics, England	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 47.	Returns as to maintenance of poor, &c., England.	Spent.
c. 48.	Chaplains in gaols, &c., England	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 49.	Returns of persons committed, &c., England.	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 25.
c. 50.	Prisoner.	
c. 51.	County treasurer	Rep. in part, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 52.	Customs	
c. 53.	Duties on property, &c., Great Britain	Expired.
c. 54.	Aliens	
c. 55.	Land revenues of the crown	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 56.	Greenwich hospital	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 57.	South Sea company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 58.	National debt.	
c. 59.	Firearms	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. cxlviii. s. 9.
c. 60.	Wills, &c. of seamen, &c.	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 61.	Assessed taxes, Ireland	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 62.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 63.	Excise	Spent.
c. 64.	C. India.	
c. 65.	Militia	Rep. in part— 56 Geo. 3. c. 64. s. 2. as to militia in E., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 50. s. 26.
c. 66.	Excise & customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 67.	Assessed taxes, Ireland	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 68.	Highways, &c., England	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 69.	Madhouses, Scotland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. s. 1.
c. 70.	S. Records	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 118. s. 20.
c. 71.	Stamps: S. Hawkers.	
c. 72.	House of commons (election).	
c. 73.	Lotteries	Spent.
c. 74.	National debt.	
c. 75.	Discovery of longitude at sea	Spent or rep. in gen. terms, see— 58 Geo. 3. c. 20. s. 4. 9 Geo. 4. c. 66. s. 1.
c. 76.	Local militia, Great Britain	Expired.
c. 77.	Militia	Spent.
cc. 78, 79.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 1.
c. 80.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.
c. 81.	Stamps, Ireland	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 1.
cc. 82, 83.	Customs, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 84.	C. India.	
c. 85.	Army.	
c. 86.	Importation	Expired.
c. 87.	Pilotage of foreign vessels	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 125. s. 1.
c. 88.	Assaults, Ireland	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 89.	I. Court house.	
c. 90.	I. Limitation of time.	
c. 91.	I. Criminal prosecution.	
c. 92.	Prisons, Ireland	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
55 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 93.	Duty on silk handkerchiefs	Spent.
c. 94.	S. Fishery	Rep. in part— 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 79. s. 8. 5 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 26. ss. 1, 4. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 95.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 96.	Annuity (lord Nelson).	
c. 97.	S. Commissary court.	
c. 98.	Downpatrick election committee	Spent.
c. 99.	Duties on malt, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 100.	Stamps	Rep. in part— 58 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 50. 9 Geo. 4. c. 49. ss. 19, 20. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 81. s. 9.
c. 101.	Excise: Stamps	Rep. in part— 9 Geo. 4. c. 18. s. 1. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 82. s. 21. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 21. s. 9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 12. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 102.	Duties on leather	Spent.
c. 103.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 104.	Excise: I. Exciseable liquors	Rep. in part— 59 Geo. 3. c. 106. s. 13. 59 Geo. 3. c. 107. s. 1.
c. 105.	Duties on hides, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 106.	Duty on paper hangings, &c., Ireland	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 1.
c. 107.	Richmond lunatic asylum, Ireland	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 108.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 109.	Local & personal (Clackmannan prison).	
c. 110.	Duties on sweets, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 111.	Duties on spirits, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 112.	Duties on paper, Ireland	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 1.
c. 113.	Duties, &c. on glass, &c.	Rep. in part in gen. terms, 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 16. s. 1. Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93. Residue spent.
c. 114.	I. Master of the rolls	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 61. s. 25. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 115.	Public loan.	
c. 116.	Registry of ships built in India	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 80. s. 1. (but see 3 & 4 Vict. c. 56. ss. 1, 2.)
c. 117.	Importation & exportation	Expired.
c. 118.	Customs and excise	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 119.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 120.	Census, Ireland	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 121.	Military roads, &c., Scotland	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 135. s. 1.
c. 122.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 123.	Compensation, works at Portsmouth, &c.	Spent.
c. 124.	National debt.	
c. 125.	Chelsea hospital	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 70. s. 1.
c. 126.	Army	Spent (semb.).
c. 127.	Stores, public	Rep. in part except as to S. & I.— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 64. s. 4. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 128. s. 4.
c. 128.	Admiralty.	
c. 129.	Drawbacks, &c. on tobacco, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 130.	Paymaster general.	
c. 131.	Army: Paymaster general.	
c. 132.	Trade in spirits	Expired.
c. 133.	Chelsea and Greenwich hospitals	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
55 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 134.	Mine.	
c. 135.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 136.	Kilmainham hospital	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 70. s. 1.
c. 137.	Poor (overseers, workhouse)	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 53. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 67. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 44.
c. 138.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 139.	Duty on spirits, Ireland	Spent in part. Residue rep. expressly or virt. (semb.), see— 56 Geo. 3. c. 105. ss. 3, 4. 56 Geo. 3. c. 111., ss. 1, 2. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 129.
c. 140.	Assessed taxes, Ireland	Rep., 56 Geo. 3. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 141.	South Sea company's privileges	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 142.	Auction duties	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 15. s. 1.
c. 143.	Bridge.	
c. 144.	Purchase of premises for docks, &c., Dublin.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 145.	Postal service	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 146.	Trade with French colonies	Expired.
c. 147.	Augmentation of benefices: Benefice: Colleges: Queen Anne's bounty	Rep. in part, 1 Geo. 4. c. 6. s. 2. Rep. as to I., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
cc. 148, 149.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 150.	Land tax, &c.	
c. 151.	Distillation of spirits, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 152.	Highways (Holyhead roads).	
c. 153.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 154.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 155.	Duties on spirits, &c., Scotland	
c. 156.	Transportation	
c. 157.	Affidavit: I. Affidavit.	
c. 158.	I. Prisoner	Rep. in part, 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
c. 159.	Hackney carriages	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 160.	Prize, &c.	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 161.	S. Taxes.	
c. 162.	Duties on Epsom salts	Spent.
c. 163.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 164.	Duty on foreign spirits	Spent.
c. 165.	Militia pay, Great Britain	Expired.
c. 166.	Local militia pay, Great Britain	Spent.
c. 167.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 168.	Militia	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 94. s. 19. Rep. as to Militia of S., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 169.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 170.	Office of agent general for volunteers, &c.	Rep., 57 Geo. 3. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 171.	Inciting to mutiny, &c.	Expired.
c. 172.	Support of captured slaves	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 173.	Protection of trade	Expired.
c. 174.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 175.	Bringing of coal, &c. to London and Westminster.	Expired.
c. 176.	Duty on tiles	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 49. s. 3.
c. 177.	Frauds in manufacture of sweets	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 178.	Flax, &c. manufacture, Great Britain	Expired.
c. 179.	Salt duty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 180.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 181.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 182.	Canals I. (inland navigation).	
c. 183.	Exportation	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
55 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 184.	Probate: Stamps	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 117. s. 1. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 23. s. 1. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 79. s. 1. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 21. s. 1. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 76. ss. 1, 2. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 97. ss. 1, 7. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 36. s. 1. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 82. s. 2. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 11. s. 1. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 36. s. 2. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 111. s. 19. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 96. s. 21. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 12.
c. 185.	Stamps	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 95. s. 1. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 120. s. 1. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 23. s. 1. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.
c. 186.	Annuity (duke of Wellington).	
c. 187.	Appropriation	Rep. in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 7. Residue spent.
c. 188.	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 189.	Allowance of duty to Meux & Co.	Spent.
c. 190.	Crown lands (forests)	Rep. in part, 58 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 1.
c. 191.	Harbours I. (Dublin).	
c. 192.	Will	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 2., except as to wills made before 1838.
c. 193.	Trade with United States	Expired.
c. 194.	Apothecary.	
c. 195.	Local & personal (2).	
c. 196.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
56 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Duties on glass, Great Britain	Expired.
c. 2.	Importation	
c. 3.	Duties on malt, &c.	Spent.
c. 4.	Exchequer bills	
c. 5.	Naval courts-martial	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 123. s. 86.
c. 6.	Residence on benefices, &c., England	Expired.
c. 7.	Advance by bank of England	Spent.
c. 8.	Cape of Good Hope trade	Expired.
c. 9.	Duties on foreign packets	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 10.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 11.	Marine mutiny	
c. 12.	Naturalization of prince Leopold	Spent.
c. 13.	Royal family.	
c. 14.	Advance by bank of England	Spent (semb.).
c. 15.	Commerce with United States	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 1.
c. 16.	Lancaster duchy	Rep. except as to duchy of Lancaster, 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 17.	Excise	Expired.
c. 18.	Duty on lead, Great Britain	
c. 19.	Bounty on sugar	
c. 20.	Excise	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 21.	Negotiation of notes and bills	Expired.
c. 22.	Custody of Napoleon Buonaparte	Spent.
c. 23.	Intercourse with St. Helena	
c. 24.	Provision for princess Charlotte, &c.	
cc. 25, 26.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 27.	Transportation	Expired.
c. 28.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 29.	Customs, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 30.	Excise, &c.	Spent.
c. 31.	Transfer of contracts, &c.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
56 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 32.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 33.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 34.	Duty on corks	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 36.	Importation	Spent.
c. 37.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 31.
c. 38.	Militia.	
c. 39.	Yeomanry	Rep. as to volunteers in G. B., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
c. 40.	Restriction on cash payments	Expired.
cc. 41, 42.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Spent.
c. 43.	Duties on malt, &c.	
c. 44.	Duties, &c. on soap	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 45.	Local militia pay, Great Britain	Spent.
c. 46.	Civil list: House of commons (members)	Rep. in part, 59 Geo. 3. c. 22. s. 8.
c. 47.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Spent.
c. 48.	Restriction on cash payments	Expired.
c. 49.	County rates	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 50.	Bankruptcy: Landlord and tenant.	
c. 51.	Commerce with United States	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 1.
c. 52.	Benefice.	
c. 53.	National debt (reduction)	Rep. in part, 9 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 54.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 55.	Canals I. (inland navigation)	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 73.
c. 56.	Stamps: I. Probate	Rep. in part— 59 Geo. 3. c. 107. s. 8. 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 112. ss. 29, 30. 3 Geo. 4. c. 117. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 18. s. 1. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 23. s. 1. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 82. s. 1. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 57.	Assessed taxes, &c., Ireland	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 54. s. 1.
c. 58.	Adulteration	Rep. in part, 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 20.
c. 59.	Duty on malt, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 60.	National debt (reduction).	
c. 61.	Lotteries	Spent.
c. 62.	Harbours I. (Dublin)	Rep. in part— 1 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 7. 1 Geo. 4. c. 69. s. 4.
c. 63.	Millbank penitentiary	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 64.	Militia	Rep. as to militia of S., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 65.	Duties on property, &c.	Spent.
c. 66.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 67.	Trade.	
c. 68.	Coin	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 69.	Duties on madder	Expired.
c. 70.	National debt redemption, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 71.	Arrears of crown, &c., rents, Ireland	Spent.
c. 72.	Yeomanry corps, Ireland	Expired.
c. 73.	Stealing of property from mines	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 74.	Fortifications	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 107. s. 1.
c. 75.	Duties on rape seed, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 77.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 78.	Duties on paper, Ireland	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.
c. 79.	Duties on rape seed, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 80.	Naval stores	Rep., semb. wholly, 25 & 26 Vict. c. 64. s. 4.
c. 81.	Oil of vitriol	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 82.	C. India	Rep., except as to India, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 24. s. 24.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
56 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 83.	Passenger traffic, Newfoundland and Labrador.	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 84.	Holyhead harbour	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 22.
c. 85.	Customs and excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 86.	Aliens	
c. 87.	I. Evidence: Grand jury.	
c. 88.	Recovery of tenements, &c., Ireland	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104.
c. 89.	National debt (reduction).	
c. 90.	Militia pay, Great Britain	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 91.	Trade of Demerara, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 92.	Exportation	Spent.
c. 93.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 94.	Salt duty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 95.	Transfer of stock of dissolved college of Hertford.	Spent.
c. 96.	Bank note: Bank of England.	
c. 97.	Advance of unclaimed dividends, &c.	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 3. s. 1.
c. 98.	Act of parliament: Consolidated fund: Exchequer: House of commons (members): National debt (reduction): Treasury: I. Chancellor of exchequer: Exchequer: Public accountant.	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 99.	British museum.	
c. 100.	Bail: Habeas corpus.	
c. 101.	Naval officers half pay	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 102.	Insolvent debtors, England	Expired.
c. 103.	Duty on paper	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.
c. 104.	Excise	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105., semb. in part only, see— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 10. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 5. s. 8.
c. 105.	Trade in spirits	Rep. in part, 58 Geo. 3. c. 26. s. 2. Residue expired.
c. 106.	Duties on spirits, &c., Scotland	Expired.
c. 107.	Stamps.	
c. 108.	Excise	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93. Residue spent.
c. 109.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 110.	Trades of tanners and curriers	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 83. s. 2.
c. 111.	Excise: I. Exciseable liquors.	
c. 112.	Distillation of spirits, Ireland	Rep. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 113.	Beer, &c. licences, Great Britain	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 114.	Shipping	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 115.	Crown lands (Claremont).	
c. 116.	Prisoner.	
c. 117.	Custody of insane persons	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 118.	Duty on oil, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 119.	Mutiny act amendment	
c. 120.	I. Prisoner.	
c. 121.	Militia pay, Ireland	Spent.
c. 122.	Court of exchequer, Ireland	Expired.
c. 123.	Residence on benefices, &c., England	
c. 124.	Bringing of coals, &c. to London and Westminster	
c. 125.	S. County: Malicious injury: I. Malicious injury.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 126.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Expired.
c. 127.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 128.	Marylebone park, paving, &c.	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 129.	Poor	Rep. in part, 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 31.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
56 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 130.	Night poaching	Rep., 57 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 4.
c. 131.	Peace preservation	Expired.
c. 132.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 133.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 134.	Duty on certain coals	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 67. s. 1.
c. 135.	Crinan canal, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 136.	Local & personal (Hertford college).	
c. 137.	Bankrupts, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 138.	Pillory.	
c. 139.	Apprentice.	
c. 140.	Sikes' hydrometer	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 28. s. 1.
c. 141.	Burial ground.	
c. 142.	Appropriation	Spent.
57 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Cape of Good Hope, &c. trade	Expired.
c. 2.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 3.	Habeas corpus suspension	Expired.
c. 4.	Gibraltar trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 45. s. 1.
c. 5.	Duties on malt, &c.	Spent.
c. 6.	Treason	Rep. in part, 11 & 12 Vict. c. 12. s. 1.
c. 7.	Army: Navy (royal).	
c. 8.	Coffee, &c.	Expired.
c. 9.	War department	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 10.	Passenger vessels	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 11.	Bail.	
c. 12.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 13.	Marine mutiny	
c. 14.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 15.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 16.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 17.	Exportation	Spent.
c. 18.	Court of exchequer, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 19.	Freemasons: Meeting: Public houses: Society.	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 20.	Pay of naval officers	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 21.	Arms, Ireland	Expired.
c. 22.	Appointment of superintending magistrates, &c., Ireland.	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
c. 23.	Importation	Expired.
c. 24.	Woods and forests (commissioners).	
c. 25.	House tax	Rep. in part as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
c. 26.	National debt reduction	Rep. in part, 9 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 27.	Duties on buckwheat	Expired.
c. 28.	Trade between Bermuda and America	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 29.	Trade, America, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 30.	Navy, &c. bills	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 31.	Lotteries	Spent.
c. 32.	Duties on stone bottles	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 33.	Duties on spirits, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 34.	Public works loan	Rep. in part, 1 Geo. 4. c. 60. s. 2.
c. 35.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 36.	Trade, East Indies and Mediterranean	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 37.	Turnpike roads	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 38.	Peace preservation	Expired.
c. 39.	Charities, &c., England	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 40.	Distillation, Scotland	Expired.
c. 41.	Paymaster-general.	
c. 42.	Exportation from the Bahamas	Expired.
c. 43.	Bounties on sugar	
c. 44.	Army: Constable: Yeomanry	Rep. as to volunteers in G.B., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
57 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 45.	Continuation of persons in offices, &c.	Spent.
c. 46.	Tokens.	
c. 47.	Annuity to lord Colchester, &c.	Spent.
c. 48.	Consolidated fund, &c.	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 49.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Peace preservation, Ireland	Expired.
c. 51.	Marriages, Newfoundland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 52.	Landlord and tenant.	
c. 53.	Sea: C. Criminal: Honduras: New Zealand.	
c. 54.	Metropolis (Milbank road).	
c. 55.	Habeas corpus suspension	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 1.
c. 56.	I. Prison: Recognizances.	
c. 57.	Militia.	
c. 58.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 59.	Post horse duties	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 62. s. 1.
c. 60.	Exchequer, office of receipt of.	
c. 61.	Abolition of certain offices	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 62.	Public buildings: I. Clerk of the council: Customs: Muster master general: Pratique master: Privy seal: Public office.	
c. 63.	Offices of clerks of the signet, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 64.	Excise: S. Bishop's rents: Great seal: Knight marshal: Lord Clerk Register: Privy seal: Public office: Signet: Vice admiral.	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict, c. 81. s. 1.
c. 65.	Civil service pension	Rep. with savings, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 60. s. 9.
c. 66.	Board of trade	Rep.— in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1. residue, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 72.
c. 67.	Mint.	
c. 68.	I. Exchequer: Sheriff.	
c. 69.	Sea fisheries, Ireland	Expired.
c. 70.	I. Nonconformist.	
c. 71.	Prisons, Ireland	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 72.	Trade in spirits	Expired.
c. 73.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 74.	Jamaica, &c. trade	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 75.	Whipping of female offenders abolition	Rep., 1 Geo. 4. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 76.	Drawback on paper	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 77.	Army prize money, &c.	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 78.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 79.	Transfer of stocks	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 80.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 81.	Treasury bills, Ireland	
c. 82.	National debt.	
c. 83.	National debt.	
c. 84.	Exchequer: House of commons (members): I. Exchequer.	
c. 85.	Importation	Spent.
c. 86.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 87.	Smuggling	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 88.	Fullers earth, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 89.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 45. s. 1.
c. 90.	Night poaching	Rep., 9 Geo. 4., c. 69. s. 1.
c. 91.	Clerk of the peace.	
c. 92.	Oath.	
c. 93.	Distress.	
c. 94.	County rates, England	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 95.	Navigation laws	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 96.	Duties on coals, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
57 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 97.	Lancaster duchy	Rep., except as to duchy of Lancaster, 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 98.	Crown lands (Marylebone rectory).	
c. 99.	Residence on benefices, &c., England	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 100.	Inclosure: Land tax.	
c. 101.	Vexatious arrests	Expired.
c. 102.	Militia pay, Great Britain	
c. 103.	Militia pay, Ireland	Spent.
c. 104.	I. Militia.	
c. 105.	Savings banks, Ireland	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 106.	Asylums for lunatic poor, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 33. s. 1.
c. 107.	Grand jury presentments, Ireland	Rep., 58 Geo. 3. c. 67. s. 1.
c. 108.	I. Tolls.	
c. 109.	Abolition of a certain subsidy	Spent (semb.).
c. 110.	Excise	Rep. (qu. wholly), 4 Geo. 4. c. 94. s. 1.
c. 111.	Duty on sweets, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 37. s. 8.
c. 112.	Office of treasurer of the navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will 4. c. 42. s. 1.
c. 113.	Tokens.	
c. 114.	Bringing of coals, &c. to London and Westminster.	Expired.
c. 115.	Master and servant	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1., but see saving in s. 2.
c. 116.	Customs and excise	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 117.	Elegit.	
c. 118.	Navy prize money, &c.	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 119.	Duty on stone bottles	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 120.	East India company	Spent.
c. 121.	Treasury of the navy, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 122.	Master and servant	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1., but see saving in s. 2.
c. 123.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 124.	Public works loan	Rep. in part, 1 Geo. 4. c. 60. s. 3.
c. 125.	Hackney coach licences	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 1.
c. 126.	Destroying stocking, &c. frames	Expired.
c. 127.	Prize money, &c.	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 128.	Window duties, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 129.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 130.	Savings banks, England	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 131.	Parliamentary elections, Ireland	Rep., 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 11. s. 1.
c. 132.	Appropriation	Spent.
58 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Habeas corpus suspension	Spent.
c. 2.	Grand jury presentments, Ireland	
c. 3.	Duties on malt, &c.	
c. 4.	Exchequer bills	
c. 5.	Indemnity	
c. 6.	Indemnity, apprehension of suspected persons, &c.	
c. 7.	Indemnity, importation and exportation	
c. 8.	Kilmainham hospital	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 9.	Duties on madder	Expired.
c. 10.	Mutiny act amendment, &c.	Spent.
c. 11.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 12.	Marine mutiny	
c. 13.	Retailing of spirits, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 14.	Circulation of tokens, &c.	Spent.
c. 15.	Greenland fisheries	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 16, 17.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 18.	Duties on corks	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 19.	Importation and exportation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 20.	Discovery of longitude at sea, &c.	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 66. s. 1., but see s. 2.
c. 21.	Duties on glass	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
58 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 22.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 23.	National debt	Rep. in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 24.	Annuity (duchess of Cambridge).	
c. 25.	Annuity to duchess of Cumberland	Spent.
c. 26.	Trade in spirits	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 27.	Importation	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 28.	Excise.	
c. 29.	Pardon.	
c. 30.	Costs.	
c. 31.	I. Court house.	
c. 32.	Houses of correction, England	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 33.	Glass duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 35.	Canals I. (inland navigation).	
c. 36.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 37.	Restriction on cash payments	Expired.
c. 38.	Relief of sailors abroad	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.
c. 39.	Recovery of tenements, &c., Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 40.	Yeomanry corps, Ireland	Expired.
c. 41.	Duties on paper, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 42.	Crown lands.	
c. 43.	Salmon fisheries, England	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 44.	Highways S. (Glasgow, &c.).	
c. 45.	Church: Church building	Rep. in part— 59 Geo. 3. c. 134. s. 24. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 55. s. 2.
c. 46.	Disposition of certain money, Ireland	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 92. s. 62.
c. 47.	Public works loan I.: I. Bishop: Dispensary: Hospital: Poor (relief).	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 69.
c. 48.	Savings banks, England	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 49.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Duties on spirits, &c., Scotland	Expired.
c. 51.	Payment of workmen's wages	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1.
c. 52.	Peace preservation	Expired.
c. 53.	Annuities to duke, &c. of Kent	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 8. s. 2. Residue spent.
c. 54.	Assessed taxes, Ireland	Rep.— in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 54. ss. 1, 5, residue, 4 Geo. 4. c. 9. ss. 1, 2.
c. 55.	Duties on madder	Expired.
c. 56.	Exportation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 57.	Excise: I. Exciseable liquors.	
c. 58.	Militia pay, Great Britain	Expired.
c. 59.	Militia pay, Ireland	Spent.
c. 60.	Restriction on cash payments	
c. 61.	Harbours I. (Dublin).	
c. 62.	Bringing of coals, &c. to London and Westminster.	Expired.
c. 63.	Importation	
c. 64.	Navy prize money, &c.	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 65.	Duties on vinegar	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 66.	National debt (reduction).	
c. 67.	Grand jury presentments, Ireland	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 84. s. 39.
c. 68.	Larceny, Ireland	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 69.	Parish: Vestry	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 45. s. 1.
c. 70.	Disorderly house	Rep. in part, 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32.
c. 71.	Lotteries	Spent.
c. 72.	Harbours I. (Dunmore).	
c. 73.	Army: Personation	Rep. in part— 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53. s. 1. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 57. s. 3.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
58 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 74.	Chelsea, &c. hospitals	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 75.	Preservation of game	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Smuggling, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 77.	Duties on salt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 78.	Excise.	
c. 79.	Auction duties, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 80.	Transfer of stocks	
c. 81.	I. Marriage: Probate.	
c. 82.	Frauds in sale of grain, Ireland	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60.
c. 83.	C. India.	
c. 84.	Marriages confirmation (India).	
c. 85.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 86.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 87.	Treasury bills, Ireland	
c. 88.	Public works loan.	
c. 89.	Attendance of magistrates on board vessels.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 90.	Care of king's person during his illness, &c.	Spent.
c. 91.	Inquiry concerning charities, England	Expired.
c. 92.	Army	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 97.
c. 93.	Relief to certain holders of negotiable securities	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 94.	Sea fisheries, Ireland	
c. 95.	Election of coroners, England	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92. s. 1.
cc. 96, 97.	Aliens	Expired.
c. 98.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 99.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 100.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 101.	Appropriation	Rep. in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 7. Residue spent.
59 Geo. 3.		
c. 1.	Care of king's person during his illness	Spent.
c. 2.	Westminster parliamentary elections	Expired.
c. 3.	Duties on pensions, &c.	Rep. in part, 59 Geo. 3. c. 88. s. 1. Residue spent.
c. 4.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 5.	Tonnage of steam vessels	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 6.	Apprehension of smugglers	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 7.	Cutlery.	
c. 8.	Aliens	Expired.
c. 9.	Mutiny	
c. 10.	Marine mutiny	
c. 11.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 12.	Compound householder: Poor (guardians, overseers, relief, settlement, workhouse).	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 5. s. 1. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 40. s. 1. (temp., and rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 117. s. 1.). 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 53. 2 & 3 Vict. c. 51. s. 1. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 36.
c. 13.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 14.	Exportation from American colonies	Expired.
c. 15.	Customs	
c. 16.	Slave trade (Netherlands).	
c. 17.	Slave trade suppression, Portugal	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 18.	Exportation from the Bahamas	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 19.	Produce of consolidated fund	Expired.
c. 20.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 21.	Annuity (duke of Wellington).	
c. 22.	Civil list: Exchequer: Pension.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
59 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 23.	Restriction on cash payments	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 49. s. 1.
c. 24.	Restriction on cash payments	Rep., 59 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 1.
c. 25.	Navy (royal).	
c. 26.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 27.	S. Venue	Rep.— except as to S. & I., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 28.	Courts of quarter sessions	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 29.	Duties on mineral alkali	
c. 30.	Highways (Holyhead roads)	Rep. in part, 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 21. ss. 3, 5, 7, 11, 13, 14, 22, 27, 38.
c. 31.	Claims of British subjects on Government of France.	Spent (semb.).
c. 32.	Duties on tobacco, &c.	Rep. in part— 59 Geo. 3. c. 105. s. 2. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 7. Residue expired (semb.).
c. 33.	Customs	Expired.
c. 34.	Local and personal (Waterloo subscription fund): National debt (reduction).	
c. 35.	S. Jury: Session court: Witness	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 120. ss. 28, 36, 40. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36. s. 56.
c. 36.	Making, &c. of bread	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 37.	House of commons	Rep., 21 & 22 Vict. c. 26.
c. 38.	C. America: Newfoundland.	
c. 39.	Payments into receipt of the Exchequer	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Residue rep. virt. or in gen. terms or superseded (semb.); see— 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 5. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 2. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 1.
c. 40.	Benefices	Spent.
c. 41.	Contagious diseases, Ireland	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 69.
c. 42.	National debt.	
c. 43.	Contribution of marquis Camden	Spent.
c. 44.	C. Honduras.	
c. 45.	S. Session court.	
c. 46.	Appeal of murder, &c.	Spent in part. Residue virt. rep.; see— 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 36. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 26.
c. 47.	Barnstaple elections	Spent.
c. 48.	Highways (Holyhead roads)	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 74. ss. 57, 78. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 1. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68.
c. 49.	Resumption of cash payments, &c.	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 4. Residue expired or spent.
c. 50.	Settlement of the poor, England	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 51.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 52.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 53.	Excise	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 14.
c. 54.	Dues on shipping (differential).	
c. 55.	Exportation & importation, Bermuda	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 56.	Navy prize orders	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 57.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 58.	Wages of merchant seamen	Expired.
c. 59.	Wages of certain deceased seamen	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 60.	Clergy.	
c. 61.	S. Prison.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
59 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 62.	S. Savings bank	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 57. s. 2., in qualified terms; & see 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 63.	Annuity (duke of Wellington).	
c. 64.	Warden of the Fleet prison	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 65.	Lotteries	Spent.
c. 66.	Cotton mills, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 1.
c. 67.	Examination of accounts of colonial revenue.	Expired.
c. 68.	Local & personal (2).	
c. 69.	Foreign state: C. Asia.	
c. 70.	Duelling, Scotland	Spent.
c. 71.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 72.	Excise	Spent in part. Residue rep. in effect in gen. terms (semb.); see— 4 Geo. 4. c. 69. s. 34. 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.
c. 73.	Importation, &c.	Spent.
c. 74.	Importation, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 75.	Trade in spirits	Expired.
c. 76.	Bank of England.	
c. 77.	Bounties on pilchards	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 78.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 79.	Bringing of coals, &c. to London, &c.	Expired.
c. 80.	Common recoveries, &c.	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
c. 81.	Charities inquiry, England	Expired.
c. 82.	Site for docks, &c., Dublin	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 83.	Customs	
c. 84.	I. Highway: Kinsale	Rep. in part— 7 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 78. s. 1.
c. 85.	Vestry.	
c. 86.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 87.	Excise	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 31. ss. 2, 4, 5, 8. 3 Geo. 4. c. 36. ss. 1, 3, 4.
c. 88.	Duties on malt, &c., Great Britain	Spent.
c. 89.	Duties on sweets, &c.	Expired.
c. 90.	Duties on soap, &c., Great Britain	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 49. s. 69. Residue superseded or virt. rep.; see— 7 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 5. 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53, s. 23. 1 Will. 4. c. 17. s. 1.
c. 91.	Charity estates, England	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 92.	I. Apprentice: Distress: Justice of the peace: Peace officer: Prisoner.	Rep. in part, 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
c. 93.	Court of exchequer, Ireland	Expired.
c. 94.	Crown lands.	
c. 95.	Parish: Poor (overseers).	
c. 96.	S. Venue	Rep.— except as to S. & I., 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 97.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 98.	Distillation of spirits, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 54.
c. 99.	Resumption of cash payments	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 100.	Prisons, Ireland	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 101.	Transportation	Expired.
c. 102.	Gamekeepers, Wales	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 103.	Laying of accounts before Parliament	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 104.	Excise	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 105.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
59 Geo. 3. (*cont.*)		
c. 106.	Excise: I. Exciseable liquors.	
c. 107.	Excise	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 16. s. 20.
c. 108.	Post office, Ireland	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 109.	Sea fisheries, Ireland	Rep., semb. wholly, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 110.	Levant company's dues	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 33. s. 3.
c. 111.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 112.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 113.	Southern whale fishery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 114.	C. New South Wales	Rep. in part (qu.)— as to New South Wales, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 54. s. 2. as to Victoria, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 55. s. 2.
c. 115.	Duties on glass, Great Britain	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 116.	Militia pay, Great Britain	Expired.
c. 117.	Militia pay, Ireland	Spent.
c. 118.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 119.	Allowances to navy agents	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 120.	Registry, &c. of colonial slaves	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 121.	Smuggling	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 122.	Trade with New South Wales	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 123.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 124.	Passenger vessels	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 125.	Importation and exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 126.	Drawback on coals	
c. 127.	Pauper lunatics, England	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 128.	Friendly societies	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 129.	Insolvent debtors, England	Expired.
c. 130.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	
c. 131.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 132.	Treasury bills, Ireland	
c. 133.	Appropriation	Rep. in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 7. Residue spent.
c. 134.	Church building	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49. s. 1.
c. 135.	Highways S. (highland, &c. roads)	Rep. in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 38. s. 6.
c. 136.	Millbank penitentiary	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 137.	Crown lands (forfeited estates).	
c. 138.	Land tax	Spent.
60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4.		
c. 1.	Arms: Sedition.	
c. 2.	Seizure of arms	Expired.
c. 3.	Duties on malt, &c.	Spent.
c. 4.	County of city: Misdemeanour	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100. s. 26.
c. 5.	Labour in cotton mills, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 1.
c. 6.	Seditious meetings, &c.	Expired.
c. 7.	Parliamentary elections	Virt. rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 50. (temp.).
c. 8.	Libel	Rep. in part, 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 9.	Newspapers, &c.	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 10.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 11.	I. House of commons (election)	Rep. in part— 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 58. s. 7. 4 Geo. 4. c. 43. s. 7. 4 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 1. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88. s. 65.
c. 12.	Expiring laws continuance	Expired.
c. 13.	Mutiny Act continuance	
c. 14.	Criminal prosecution: Liberty: Prison.	
1 Geo. 4.		
c. 1.	Civil list	Rep. in part, 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 68. s. 3.
c. 2.	South Sea company	Spent.
c. 3.	Insolvent debtors, England	Expired.
c. 4.	S. Furious driving	Rep. (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 5.	National debt: I. Chancery court.	
c. 6.	Benefice.	
cc. 7, 8.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 9.	Vessels built at Malta, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 10.	Supply	Spent.
c. 11.	Cape of Good Hope, &c., trade	Expired.
c. 12.	Importation, &c., Jamaica	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 13.	National debt.	
c. 14.	Stamps	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 15.	Flax, &c., manufacture, Great Britain	Expired.
c. 16.	Duties on glass	
c. 17.	National debt.	
c. 18.	Aliens	Expired.
c. 19.	Mutiny	
c. 20.	Marine mutiny	
c. 21.	Nisi prius.	
c. 22.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 23.	National debt.	
c. 24.	Peace preservation	Expired.
c. 25.	Manufacture of sail cloth	Spent.
c. 26.	Coasting trade, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 27.	I. Clerk of the peace.	
c. 28.	Coroners' fees, Ireland	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 29.	Local & personal (foundling hospital, Dublin).	
c. 30.	Rutson & Co.'s relief	Spent.
c. 31.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 32.	Importation, Barbadoes	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 33.	Greenland whale fisheries	Expired.
c. 34.	Importation and exportation, Demerara, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 35.	Court of exchequer, England, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 36.	Poor (rate).	
c. 37.	Appointment of special constables	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 38.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 39.	Advances for support of commercial credit, Ireland.	Spent.
c. 40.	Compensation for tithes, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 41.	Recovery of tenements, Ireland	Rep.— in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1. residue, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104.
c. 42.	Local (2).	
c. 43.	Smuggling, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 44.	Consolidated fund	Expired.
c. 45.	Customs	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 46.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Spent.
c. 47.	Arms, Ireland	Expired.
c. 48.	Yeomanry corps, Ireland	
c. 49.	Local & personal (Dublin house of industry).	
c. 50.	Removal of slaves	Spent.
c. 51.	C. Newfoundland.	
cc. 52, 53.	Importation	Expired.
c. 54.	Bringing of coals, &c. to London & Westminster	
c. 55.	Assises: Common law court: Judge: Nisi prius: Oath.	
c. 56.	Malicious trespass	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 57.	Flogging: Hard labour.	
c. 58.	Duties on paper, &c.	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 59.	Damaged coffee, &c.	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 1., or, so far as not so rep., expired.
c. 60.	Public works loan.	
c. 61.	Import duties, &c., Isle of Man	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 62.	Duties, New South Wales	Expired.
c. 63.	Bounty on linens, &c.	
c. 64.	Bounties on sugar, &c.	
c. 65.	Examination of accounts of colonial revenues	
c. 66.	Police magistrates, Metropolis	Virt. rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 118. s. 1.
c. 67.	Duties on coal, &c.	Expired.
c. 68.	I. Error: Exchequer chamber	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 3.
c. 69.	Harbours I. (Dublin)	Rep. in part, 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 117. ss. 1, 20.
c. 70.	Highways (Holyhead roads).	
c. 71.	Crown lands (Lancaster)	Rep., except as to duchy of Lancaster, 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 72.	Lotteries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 73.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 74.	Duties on spirits, &c., Scotland	Expired.
c. 75.	Duty on tobacco	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Sale of spirits, England	Spent.
c. 77.	Trade in spirits	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 7. Residue expired or spent.
c. 78.	Duties on spirit licences, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 79.	Licensed brewers, Ireland	Spent.
c. 80.	Sugar duties	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 81.	Public works loan I.	
c. 82.	Irish fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 83.	Savings banks, England	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 84.	Army prize money	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 85.	Naval prize money	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 86.	Militia pay, Great Britain	Expired.
c. 87.	Recovery of possession by landlords	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 88.	Post horse duties	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 62. s. 1.
c. 89.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 90.	Offences on the high seas, &c.	Rep. in part— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s, 1. Residue virt. rep. (semb.), see— 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. ss. 6, 12. 9 Geo. 4. c. 54. ss. 12, 22.
c. 91.	Royal marines	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 40. s. 35.
c. 92.	Bank note (bank of England): S. Bank note.	Rep. in part (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 93.	Wages of artificers, &c.	Expired.
c. 94.	Census, Great Britain	Spent.
c. 95.	Turnpike road trusts	
c. 96.	Militia pay, Ireland	
c. 97.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 98.	Lunatic asylums, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 33. s. 1.
c. 99.	East India company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 100.	Militia.	
c. 101.	Divorce: C. India.	
c. 102.	Indictments	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 103.	British fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 104.	Grant for erection of barracks	Spent.
c. 105.	Aliens	Expired.
c. 106.	Navy (royal).	
c. 107.	Rents of the rolls estate, &c.	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 46. s. 1.
c. 108.	Annuity (duchess of Cambridge).	
c. 109.	Annuity (Geo. 3rd.'s servants).	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 110.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 111.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 112.	Harbours S. (Portpatrick).	
c. 113.	Harbours I. (Donaghadee).	
c. 114.	Local & personal (2).	
c. 115.	Capital punishment	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 116.	Capital punishment	Spent.
c. 117.	Stealing in shops, &c.	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 53. Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 118.	Duty on malt, Scotland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 119.	Insolvent debtors, England	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 57. s. 1.
1 & 2 Geo. 4.		
c. 1.	Provision for queen Caroline	Spent.
c. 2.	Discovery of longitude at sea, &c.	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 66. s. 1.
c. 3.	Duties on malt, &c.	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 18. s. 1. Residue spent.
c. 4.	Supply	Spent.
c. 5.	Indemnity	
c. 6.	Transportation	Expired.
c. 7.	Importation, Nova Scotia	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 8.	New South Wales duties	Expired.
c. 9.	Mutiny	
c. 10.	Marine mutiny	
c. 11.	Silk manufactures, &c.	
c. 12.	Flax, &c., manufacture	
c. 13.	Glass duties	
c. 14.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 15.	Stocks, &c. of lunatics	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 16.	Court of king's bench, Westminster	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 102. s. 1.
c. 17.	Attorneys and solicitors, Ireland	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 18.	Witchcraft, &c., Ireland	Spent.
c. 19.	Exportation between Great Britain and Ireland.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 20.	Duties on horses	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 21.	Disfranchisement of Grampound	Spent.
c. 22.	Excise	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 23.	Inclosure: Lease (corporations).	
c. 24.	I. Outlawry: Treason.	
c. 25.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 26.	Bank of England.	
c. 27.	I. Bank of Ireland.	
c. 28.	C. Africa: Sierra Leone.	
c. 29.	Duty on Irish starch	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 30.	Highways (Holyhead roads)	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 28. s. 4.
c. 31.	Hereditary revenue of the crown.	
c. 32.	Indentures of apprenticeship, &c., England.	Spent.
c. 33.	I. Lunatic	Rep. in part— 8 & 9 Vict. c. 107. s. 13. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 97. s. 3.
c. 34.	Capital punishment, Ireland	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 35.	Highways (Holyhead roads)	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 64. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68.
c. 36.	I. Notary public.	
c. 37.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 38.	S. College of justice: Session court: Teinds commissioners.	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 120. s. 1. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 118. ss. 9, 16.
c. 39.	S. Admiralty court.	
c. 40.	Frauds by bankrupts, Ireland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 41.	Steam engine.	
c. 42, 43.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 44.	House of commons (members).	
c. 45.	Public buildings (houses of parliament).	
c. 46.	Jurors at assizes, England	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
c. 47.	Borough (parliamentary)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 48.	I. Attorney	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 16. Rep. as to E., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. ss. 1, 2.
c. 49.	Navy pay, &c.	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 50.	Making, &c. of bread	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 51.	Rate of interest	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 52.	Crown lands (Lancaster)	Rep., except as to duchy of Lancaster, 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 53.	I. Common law courts: Judges.	
c. 54.	Public offices: I. Clerk of assize.	
c. 55.	Stamps	Rep. in part as to I., 3 Geo. 4. c. 117. s. 5.
c. 56.	Poor (workhouse).	
c. 57.	Prisons, Ireland	Rep., 3 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 58.	I. House of commons (election).	
c. 59.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 124. ss. 1, 5. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 31. s. 19. Residue expired.
c. 60.	South Sea trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 61.	East India company	Spent (semb.)
c. 62.	General sessions of the peace, Ireland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 31. s. 10.
c. 63.	Justices of the peace	Rep.— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 34., but as to S., I., &c. see s. 32. as to I., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 69. s. 34.
c. 64.	Vagrants	Expired.
c. 65.	East India, &c., trade	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 66.	C. British Columbia: Canada: Hudsons Bay: Vancouvers Island.	Rep. in part— as to Vancouver's Island, 12 & 13 Vict. c. 48. s. 1. as to British Columbia, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 99. s. 4.
c. 67.	Drawbacks on coals, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 68.	Public coal yards, Dublin, &c.	Spent.
c. 69.	Ordnance property	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 94. s. 1.
c. 70.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 71.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 72.	I. Bank of Ireland	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 75. s. 1.
c. 73.	Transfer of public funds	Expired.
c. 74.	Treasurer of the navy	Rep., 11 Geo. 4 & 1 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 1.
c. 75.	Frauds by boatmen, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Cinque ports: Salvage: Sea	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 77.	I. Prison.	
c. 78.	Bill of exchange, &c.	Rep. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 79.	S. Fishery (British herring)	Rep. in part— 5 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 26. ss. 1, 4. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 80.	Treasury bills, Ireland	Spent.
c. 81.	Registry of wool	
c. 82.	Excise	Rep. in part— 3 Geo. 4. c. 76. s. 2. 4 Geo. 4. c. 94. s. 95. Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202, but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 83.	Duty on malt	Spent.
c. 84.	Duties on wood, &c., Great Britain	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 85.	County rates	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 86.	Local & personal (2).	
c. 87.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 58. s. 1.
c. 88.	Rescue: S. Assault	Rep. in part,— as to E., 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. as to I., 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 89.	Metropolis (London).	
c. 90.	Inquiry into collection, &c. of revenue, Ireland.	Expired.
c. 91.	Silk, &c. bounties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 92.	Charities.	
c. 93.	Property occupied for naval service, &c.	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 94.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 95.	Growing produce of consolidated fund	Expired.
c. 96.	British spirits duty	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 97.	Coasting trade, Great Britain	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 98.	Greenwich hospital out-pensioners	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 99.	Proceeds of captured slavers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 100.	Hops	Virt rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. ss. 17, 19.
c. 101.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 102.	Exportation, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 103.	Goods sold under warehousing acts, Ireland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 104.	Importation, Isle of Man	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 105.	Excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 106.	Customs	Expired.
c. 107.	Fortifications.	
c. 108.	National debt (reduction).	
c. 109.	Duties on tobacco	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. s. 1.
c. 110.	Horse duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 111.	Public works loan.	
c. 112.	Stamps	Rep. in part, 13 & 14 Vict. c. 114. s. 1.
c. 113.	Taxes (assessed)	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 114.	Lunatics	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 115.	Bankruptcy court	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 116.	Customs	Expired.
c. 117.	Foundling hospital, Dublin	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 118.	Police magistrates, Metropolis	Expired.
c. 119.	Provision for duke of Clarence	Spent.
c. 120.	Lotteries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 121.	Commissariat	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 122.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 123.	Land tax commissioners.	
3 Geo. 4.		
c. 1.	Suppression of insurrections, Ireland	Expired.
c. 2.	Habeas corpus suspension	Spent.
c. 3.	Indemnity for seizing arms, &c., Ireland	Spent.
c. 4.	Arms, Ireland	Expired.
c. 5.	Census, Ireland	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 6.	Duties on sugar, &c.	Spent.
c. 7.	Supply	Spent.
c. 8.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 9.	National debt (reduction)	Rep. in part, 9 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 10.	Assises.	
c. 11.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 12.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 13.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 14.	Land tax commissioners.	
c. 15.	Aliens	Expired.
c. 16.	I. Attorney	Rep. as to E., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 17.	National debt	Rep. in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 18.	Excise	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 66. s.14. (temp.).
c. 19.	Commissioners of the admiralty	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 40. s. 6.
c. 20.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 21.	I. Dispensary.	
c. 22.	Advances for support of commercial credit, Ireland.	Spent.
c. 23.	Summary proceedings	Rep.— as to E., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. ss. 36, 37. as to I., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 70. s. 35.
c. 24.	Receivers of stolen goods, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 25.	Starch and soap duties allowances	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 26.	Advances to the public by bank of Ireland.	Virt. rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 75.
c. 27.	Excise licences	Rep. in part, 3 Geo. 4. c. 67. Residue expired.
c. 28.	Bounties on British and Irish linens	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 29.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Expired.
c. 30.	Excise	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 94. s. 1.
c. 31.	Excise.	
c. 32.	Duties on plain silk net or tulle	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 33.	S. County	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 34.	Employment of the poor, Ireland	Spent.
c. 35.	Local & personal (foundling hospital, Dublin).	Rep. in part, 27 & 28 Vict. c. 17. s. 6.
c. 36.	Excise.	
c. 37.	Inquiry into collection, &c. of revenue	Expired.
c. 38.	Punishment for manslaughter, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 39.	Cognovit actionem: Queen's bench.	
c. 40.	Rogues and vagabonds, &c., England	Rep., 5 Geo. 4. c. 83. s. 1.
cc. 41, 42.	Repeal of acts concerning importation, &c.	Spent.
c. 43.	Navigation and commerce	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
cc. 44, 45.	Trade	
c. 46.	Fines and forfeitures: Recognizances: Sheriff.	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 37. s. 2. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 34. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 31.
c. 47.	Rate of interest	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 48.	Tonnage duties	Spent.
c. 49.	S. Sheriff depute.	
c. 50.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 51.	Dead-weight annuity	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 79. s. 1.
c. 52.	Excise	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 94. s. 1. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202., but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 53.	Excise	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 118. s. 7.
c. 54.	Duties on fire hearths, &c., Ireland	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 9. s. 2. Residue spent.
c. 55.	Police magistrates, Metropolis	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 54.
c. 56.	Public accountant: I. Exchequer.	
c. 57.	Kilmainham & Chelsea hospitals	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 58.	Public buildings (houses of parliament).	
c. 59.	Duties on coals, &c.	Expired.
c. 60.	Importation	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 60. s. 1.
c. 61.	National debt	Rep. in part, 9 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 62.	Public buildings S. (register house, Edinburgh): S. Records.	Rep. in part— 10 & 11 Vict. c. 20. s. 2. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 63.	Crown lands	Rep. in part, 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 68. s. 1.
c. 64.	Prisons, Ireland	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 65.	Growing produce of consolidated fund	Expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 66.	National debt	Spent.
c. 67.	Excise licences	Spent.
c. 68.	National debt.	
c. 69.	Chancery court (offices) : Common law court.	
c. 70.	Negotiation of notes and bills	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 6. s. 1.
c. 71.	Cruel treatment of cattle	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 59. s. 1.
c. 72.	Church building commissioners : Prescription.	
c. 73.	National debt	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 74.	Bankrupts	
c. 75.	Marriages confirmation	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 17. s. 1.
c. 76.	Excise, spirits	Virt. rep., semb., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202.
c. 77.	Licensing of alehouses	Virt. rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 61.
c. 78.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 79.	I. Education.	
c. 80.	Suppression of insurrections, Ireland	Expired.
c. 81.	Bankrupt laws, England	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 82.	Salt duties	Rep. in part in gen. terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 1. Residue spent.
c. 83.	Duties & drawbacks on leather	Rep. in part in gen. terms, 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 16. s. 1. Residue spent.
c. 84.	Advances for relief of distress, Ireland	Spent.
c. 85.	Jurors in criminal trials, Scotland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 22. s. 22.
c. 86.	Public works loan.	
c. 87.	Court of exchequer	Spent.
c. 88.	Public accountant : Taxes.	
c. 89.	National debt (reduction).	
c. 90.	Exportation	Expired.
c. 91.	S. Burghs (royal).	
c. 92.	Memorials of grants of annuities	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 93.	C. India : National debt (reduction).	
c. 94.	Excise.	
c. 95.	Duties on stage-coaches, &c.	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 120. s. 1.
c. 96.	C. New South Wales	Rep. in part (qu.)— as to New South Wales, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 54. s. 2. as to Victoria, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 55. s. 2.
c. 97.	Aliens	Expired.
c. 98.	Queen Caroline's servants' pensions	Spent.
c. 99.	Customs	Rep. in part in gen. terms, 5 Geo. 4. c. 65. s. 1. Residue expired or spent.
c. 100.	Local & personal (national monument of Scotland).	
c. 101.	Lotteries	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 102.	King's bench, England	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. s. 5.
c. 103.	Appointment of constables, &c., Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
c. 104.	Bounty to certain vessels	Expired.
c. 105.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 106.	Duties on sugar	Expired.
c. 107.	Duties on brimstone	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 108.	Property occupied for barrack service	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 94. s. 1.
c. 109.	Duties, &c, on barilla	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 110.	Smuggling	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 111.	Exportation	Rep. in part, 4 Geo. 4. c. 94. s. 1. Residue expired.
c. 112.	Public works loan I.	
c. 113.	Public salaries, &c.	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24. s. 8.
c. 114.	Hard labour	Rep. in part— as to E.— 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 115.	Office of coroner, Ireland	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 116.	I. Registry	Rep. in part (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 117.	Stamps	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Vict. c. 82. s. 1. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 97. s. 1.
c. 118.	Advances for support of commercial credit, Ireland.	Spent.
c. 119.	C. Canada	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 35. s. 49.
cc. 120, 121.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 122.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 123.	Insolvent debtors, England	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 124.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Expired.
c. 125.	Leases of tithes, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 126.	Turnpikes	Rep. in part— 4 Geo. 4. c. 95 (various sects). 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 32. 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 24. s. 8. 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. 9 Geo. 4. c. 77. ss. 3, 6, 8. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1., but revived, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 39. s. 1. as to certain counties in Wales, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 91. s. 65.
c. 127.	Appropriation	Spent.
4 Geo. 4.		
c. 1.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 2.	Trade between American colonies and West Indies.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 3.	Duties on sugar, &c.	Spent.
c. 4.	Exchequer bills	
c. 5.	Marriages confirmation.	
c. 6.	Supply	Spent.
c. 7.	I. Chancellor of the Exchequer.	
c. 8.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Expired.
c. 9.	Duties on servants, &c. Ireland	Spent.
c. 10.	Highways S. (Lanarkshire).	
c. 11.	House tax.	
c. 12.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 13.	Mutiny	
c. 14.	Arms, Ireland	
c. 15.	Yeomanry corps, Ireland	
c. 16.	Turnpikes.	
c. 17.	Clandestine marriages	Rep., 4 Geo. 4. c. 76. s. 1.
c. 18.	Sovereign.	
c. 19.	National debt (reduction)	Rep. in part, 9 Geo. 4. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 20.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 21.	Supply	Spent.
c. 22.	Dead-weight annuity	
c. 23.	Customs and excise	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 24.	Warehousing of goods	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 25.	Merchant seamen, &c.	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.
c. 26.	Importation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 27.	Justice of the peace.	
c. 28.	Militia, Ireland	Virt. rep. or superseded, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 107. s. 3.
c. 29.	Apprentice.	
c. 30.	Excise	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. (but revived in part, 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 50.)
c. 31.	Cursing and swearing	Spent.
c. 32.	Charitable loan societies, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 91. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 33.	I. County treasurer.	
c. 34.	Apprentice: Master and servant	Rep. as to I., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60.
c. 35.	Commissioners.	
c. 36.	I. House of commons (electors).	
c. 37.	Fines and forfeitures: Sheriff.	
c. 38.	Compensations, abolished law offices, Ireland.	Spent.
c. 39.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 40.	S. Linen: Weaver.	
c. 41.	Registering of vessels	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 42.	Advances in support of commercial credit, Ireland, &c.	Spent.
c. 43.	I. House of commons (election): Grand jury.	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 44.	Duties, &c. on barilla	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 45.	Assessed taxes	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 46.	Local & personal (Bedford level)	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. Virt. rep. in part by repeal by 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1. of 3 Geo. 3. c. 16.
c. 47.	Male convicts	Expired.
c. 48.	Capital punishment.	
c. 49.	Turnpike roads, Scotland	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 43. s. 1.
c. 50.	Metropolis (London bridge).	
c. 51.	Brewer: Excise	Rep. in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 54. s. 1.
c. 52.	Suicide.	
c. 53.	I. Stores, public	Rep.— in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125. residue, except as to I.— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 64. s. 4. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 128. s. 4.
c. 54.	Benefit of clergy, &c.	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 55.	I. Borough (municipal): Corrupt practices: Fraudulent conveyance: House of commons (election, electors): Personation.	Rep. in part— 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88. s. 65. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 1. (temp.).
c. 56.	Highways S. (highland roads).	
c. 57.	Duties, &c. on barilla	Expired.
c. 58.	Suppression of insurrections, &c., Ireland	
c. 59.	Militia pay	
c. 60.	Lottery.	
c. 61.	I. Attorney: Chancery court: Costs: Master of the rolls: Rolls office.	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 74. s. 32. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 51. s. 28.
c. 62.	Duties upon horses	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 120. s. 2.
c. 63.	Public works loan.	
c. 64.	Gaols, &c., England	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 65.	Distribution of prize money	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 66.	Importation & exportation	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 67.	Marriages, confirmation (St. Petersburgh).	
c. 68.	Land tax commissioners.	
c. 69.	Customs	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 70.	Court of exchequer, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 71.	C. India	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 85. s. 6. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 89. s. 1.
c. 72.	Excise	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 9. s. 23. 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 73.	I. Barony.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 74.	Harbours (Holyhead): Harbours I. (Dublin): Highways (Holyhead roads).	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 100. ss. 29, 34, 35, 39. 7 Geo. 4. c. 76. s. 39. 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 35. s. 28. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 1. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 35. ss. 41, 44. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 44. s. 13.
c. 75.	Crown lands (Kew green).	
c. 76.	Guardian: Marriage: Surrogate	Rep. in part— as to E., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66. s. 31. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 1.
c. 77.	Pilotage	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 78.	Stamps: I. Chancery court	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 79.	S. Church	Rep. in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 80.	C. India	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 93. s. 1. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 29. s. 1.
c. 81.	East India company's service	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 37. s. 59.
c. 82.	Temporary removal of convicts	Expired.
c. 83.	Factor: Pledge.	
c. 84.	Passenger vessels	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 85.	Inquiry as to process in courts of law, &c., Scotland.	Spent.
c. 86.	I. Benefice	Rep. in part— 7 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 1. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 87.	I. Combination.	
c. 88.	Passenger vessels	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 89.	I. Costs	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. c. 154. s. 104. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 90.	Linen, &c. manufactures, Ireland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 122. s. 1.
c. 91.	Marriages confirmation.	
c. 92.	Annuity (lord St. Vincent).	
c. 93.	Division of county of Cork	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 94.	Excise	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 58. s. 3. 6 Geo. 4. c. 81 (see 13 & 14 Vict. c. 67. s. 8.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 100. s. 1. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 122. s. 7. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 37. s. 40. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202., but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 95.	Turnpikes	Rep. in part— 9 Geo. 4. c. 77. s. 1. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1. (but revived, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68.)
c. 96.	Justice, New South Wales	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 83. s. 39.
c. 97.	S. Commissary court	Rep. in part, 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69. s. 30.
c. 98.	S. Executor.	
c. 99.	I. Tithes	Rep. in part— 5 Geo. 4. c. 63. ss. 1, 13. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 119. s. 2.
c. 100.	Appropriation	Spent.
5 Geo. 4.		
c. 1.	Duties on foreign vessels	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 29. s. 1.
c. 2.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 3.	Supply	
c. 4.	Law proceedings, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 5.	Crown lands.	
c. 6.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 7.	Revenue inquiry	Expired.
c. 8.	Church lands, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 9.	National debt.	
c. 10.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 11.	National debt	Rep. in part, 9 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 12.	Prison.	
c. 13.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 14.	Marine mutiny	
c. 15.	Land tax	Expired, except s. 12.
c. 16.	Court of exchequer, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 17.	Slave trade	
c. 18.	Summary convictions, &c.	Rep.— as to E., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. ss. 36, 37. as to I., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 70. s. 35.
c. 19.	Male convicts	Spent.
c. 20.	Conveyance by post of bank notes, &c.	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 21.	Silk manufactures	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 22.	Repeal of certain duties	Spent.
c. 23.	Compensation to commissioners of board of works, Ireland	
c. 24.	National debt.	
c. 25.	I. Burial	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 26.	Barrack property	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 27.	I. Proctor.	
c. 28.	Constables, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
c. 29.	I. County treasurer.	
c. 30.	Stealing of records, &c., Ireland	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 31.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 32.	Marriage.	
c. 33.	Militia pay	Spent.
c. 34.	Duties on colonial rum	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 35.	Refined sugar bounties	
c. 36.	Church: Church rate: Colleges: Public works loan.	
c. 37.	Aliens	Expired.
c. 38.	Highways S. (highland, &c. roads).	
c. 39.	British museum.	
c. 40.	Duties on glass, &c.	Expired.
c. 41.	Stamps.	
c. 42.	Supply	Spent.
c. 43.	Coal duties, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 44.	House tax	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 45.	National debt.	
c. 46.	Duties on coals	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 47.	Wool duties, &c.	
c. 48.	Crown lands (Lancaster)	Rep., except as to duchy of Lancaster, 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 49.	Fortifications.	
c. 50.	Price of bread	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 51.	Newfoundland fisheries	Expired.
c. 52.	Crown lands.	
c. 53.	National debt	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 35. s. 4.
c. 54.	Brewers: Exciseable liquors	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 55.	Duties on hides, &c.	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67. Rep. in part in gen. terms, 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 16. s. 1. Virt. rep. or superseded in part, 5 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 20. Residue spent.
c. 56.	Distilleries, Scotland	Expired.
c. 57.	Use of horse hides for boots and shoes	Spent.
c. 58.	Charity commission	Expired.
c. 59.	Mar peerage restoration	Spent.
c. 60.	British museum.	
c. 61.	Insolvent debtors, England	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 62.	Savings banks	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 63.	I. Tithes.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 64.	S. Harbour	Rep. as to I., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 1. Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 65.	Repeal of salt duties	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Residue spent.
c. 66.	Silk manufactures	Spent.
c. 67.	C. Newfoundland	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 59. s. 9.
c. 68.	Marriages confirmation (Newfoundland): C. Newfoundland.	
c. 69.	Turnpikes.	
c. 70.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 71.	Maintenance of lunatics	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 72.	S. Teinds	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 72. s. 1.
c. 73.	Relief of bankers, Ireland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 42. s. 1.
c. 74.	Weights and measures	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 49. ss. 1, 4. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63. ss. 3, 7. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 82. s. 14.
c. 75.	Excise and customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 76.	Duties on East India goods, &c.	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 77.	Public works loan.	
c. 78.	Cornwall duchy.	
c 79.	Oath, Revenue officers	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Virt. rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72 Residue spent (semb.).
c. 80.	Local & personal (Connor tithes).	
c. 81.	Local & personal (Kilternan).	
c. 82.	Clerk of the parliaments.	
c. 83.	Constable: Prisoner: Vagabond	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 5. s. 1. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 84.	Transportation	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 67. s. 1. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 26. ss. 1, 2. 22 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.
c. 85.	Gaols, &c., England	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 86.	Local & personal (Australian agricultural company).	
c. 87.	S. Entail.	
c. 88.	East India company	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
c. 89.	Benefice: Queen Anne's bounty.	
c. 90.	S. Church.	
c. 91.	I. Benefice: Clergy: Curates.	
c. 92.	Harbours I. (duties in docks).	
c. 93.	I. Grand jury	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 52. s. 1. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 94.	Prosecutions by customs or excise	Rep. in part, 6 Geo. 4. c. 105. Residue virt. rep. or superseded 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 71.
c. 95.	Combinations of workmen	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 129. s. 1.
c. 96.	Master & servant.	
c. 97.	Artificers going abroad	Spent.
c. 98.	Bankruptcy, England	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 99.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 100.	Metropolis (Regent street)	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 38. s. 13. 9 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 30.
c. 101.	Local & personal (St. David's college).	
c. 102.	I. Dublin (police district): Public house	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 103.	Church building commissioners.	
c. 104.	Superannuation allowances	Rep., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24. s. 8.
c. 105.	Suppression of insurrections, &c., Ireland	Expired.
c. 106.	Courts of great sessions, Wales	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 107.	Chelsea hospital	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 108.	C. Straits Settlement.	
c. 109.	Oaths, earl marshal, &c.	Spent in part (semb.). Residue virt. rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
c. 110.	Unlawful weights, Ireland	Rep., semb. in effect wholly, 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63. s. 41.
c. 111.	I. Chancery court.	
c. 112.	Boundaries, &c. of counties, Ireland	Rep., 6 Geo. 4. c. 99. s. 1.
c. 113.	Slave trade: C. Slavery	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861. except as to India, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 24 s. 24.
c. 114.	Marine assurance	Spent.
c. 115.	Appropriation	
6 Geo. 4.		
c. 1.	Supply	Spent.
c. 2.	Exchequer bills	
c. 3.	Indemnity	
c. 4.	Unlawful societies, Ireland	Expired.
c. 5.	Mutiny	
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	
c. 7.	House tax	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 8.	Benefice	Rep. as to I., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 9.	Pension duty.	
c. 10.	Courts of justice inquiry, Ireland	Spent.
c. 11.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Expired.
c. 12.	Weights & measures	Rep. in part, 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63. ss. 3, 7.
c. 13.	Wine, &c. duties	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 51.
c. 14.	Supply	Spent.
c. 15.	Canals S. (Caledonian).	
c. 16.	Bankrupts, England	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 17.	Crown lands.	
c. 18.	Navy pay	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 19.	Threatening letters	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 20.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 21.	Justice of the peace, metropolis	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 54.
c. 22.	S. Jury: Treason.	
c. 23.	S. Sheriff substitute: Sheriff's court.	
c. 24.	Small debts, Scotland	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 55. s. 1. (which is rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41. s. 1. without a saving).
c. 25.	Criminal law	Virt. rep. or superseded; see— 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. ss. 6, 13. 9 Geo. 4. c. 54. ss. 12, 33.
c. 26.	Royal naval asylum, &c.	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 27.	Relief to Chelsea, &c. pensioners	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 51. s. 1.
c. 28.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 29.	Importation	Spent.
c. 30.	I. Chancery court: Master of the rolls: Rolls office.	Rep. in part, 13 & 14 Vict. c. 89. s. 35.
c. 31.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 32.	Land tax	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 42.
c. 33.	Dissolution of Levant company	Rep. in part, 6 & 7 Vict. c. 94. s. 8. Residue spent (semb.).
c. 34.	Duke of Atholl's rights, Isle of Man	Spent (semb.).
c. 35.	Public works loan I.	
c. 36.	Fortifications.	
c. 37.	Exciseable liquors	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 1. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 9. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.
c. 38.	Metropolis (Regent street).	Residue, semb., spent or expired.
c. 39.	Local & personal (Van Diemen's Land company).	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 40.	Mortgage of county rates	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 41.	Excise: Stamps	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Vict. c. 21. s. 8. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358.
c. 42.	I. Bank: Company	Rep. in part, 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 43.	Distresses, Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. s. 26.
c. 44.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 45.	Articles of clerkship enrolment	Spent.
c. 46.	Attorney: Notary: S. Writer to signet.	
c. 47.	S. Bail: Blasphemy: Leasing-making: Sedition.	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 5.
c. 48.	S. Small debts.	
c. 49.	Piratical ships	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 50.	Apothecary: Attaint: Attorney: Escheator: Jury: Surgeon: Treason.	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 121, 123. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 107. s. 3.
c. 51.	I. County of city: Jury	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 50.
c. 52.	I. Grand jury	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 53.	I. Lunatic	Rep. except as to I., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 1.
c. 54.	I. Lunatic.	
c. 55.	I. Exchequer court	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 116. s. 15.
c. 56.	Forgery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 57.	Poor (settlement).	
c. 58.	Excise	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 1. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 29. s. 1. Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202.; but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 59.	C. Canada.	
c. 60.	Exchequer, equity side, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 61.	Army	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 57. s. 3.
c. 62.	S. Debtor.	
c. 63.	Cotton mills, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 1.
c. 64.	Duty on wheat	Spent.
c. 65.	Entry of warehoused grain, &c.	
c. 66.	S. Peers.	
c. 67.	Alien: Restoration of blood.	
c. 68.	Postage	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32 s. 1. Residue spent.
c. 69.	Transportation	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 10. s. 3.
c. 70.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 71.	Annuity for prince George of Cumberland	
c. 72.	Annuity for princess Victoria	Virt. rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 8. s. 2.
c. 73.	American and West Indian trade	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 51.
c. 74.	Infants, lunatics, &c.	Rep.— in part, 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 60. s. 1. residue, 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
c. 75.	Local & personal (Canada company).	
c. 76.	Duties on Mauritius	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 51.
c. 77.	Buckingham palace	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 1.
c. 78.	Quarantine.	
c. 79.	Coin: Contract.	
c. 80.	Excise	Rep. in part— 6 Geo. 4. c. 81. (see 13 & 14 Vict. c. 67. s. 8.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 91. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 72. s. 11. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 100. s. 1. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 121. s. 1. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 122. s. 7. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 37. s. 40. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202. (but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.)

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 Geo. 4. (*cont.*) c. 81. -	Brewer: Excise: Exciseable liquors -	Rep. in part— 7 Geo. 4. c. 23. s. 1. 7 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 6. 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 16. s. 1. 1 Will. 4. c. 17. s. 1. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 77. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 6. s. 1. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 15. ss. 1, 6. as to S., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 67. s. 3.
c. 82. -	Queen's bench.	
c. 83. -	Common pleas court.	
c. 84. -	Judges: Master of the rolls: Vice-Chancellor.	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 46. s. 11.
c. 85. -	C. India: Straits Settlement - -	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 86. -	Public buildings S. (session court).	
c. 87. -	Affidavit: Church: Consul (British): Notary public.	Rep. in part, 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24. s. 8.
c. 88. -	C. West Indies - - -	Rep. in part— 7 Geo. 4. c. 4. s. 1. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 4. s. 5. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 120. s. 1.
c. 89. -	Common law courts.	
c. 90. -	Civil service pensions - -	Rep. with savings, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 60. s. 9
c. 91. -	Bubble companies, &c. - - -	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 73. s. 1 Residue spent.
c. 92. -	Marriages confirmation.	
c. 93. -	Certain decrees, &c. made at the rolls court	Spent.
c. 94. -	Factor: Pledge - - -	Rep. in part— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
c. 95. -	Serjeant-at-law.	
c. 96. -	Writs of error - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 97. -	University.	
c. 98. -	Tokens.	
c. 99. -	I. Boundary.	
c. 100. -	Harbours (Holyhead): Highways (Holyhead roads).	Rep. in part, 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 35. s. 33.
c. 101. -	Repair of certain roads and bridges, Ireland.	Virt. rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 136. s. 17.
c. 102. -	Deserted children, Ireland - -	Expired.
c. 103. -	Harbours S. (Leith).	
c. 104. -	Customs - - - -	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 51.
c. 105. -	Customs - - - -	Rep. in part, 7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 50. Residue spent.
cc. 106-115.	Customs, &c. - - - -	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
c. 116. -	Passenger vessels - - -	Rep., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 19.
c. 117. -	I. Excise - - - - -	Rep. in part— 10 Geo. 4. c. 43. s. 2. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 118. -	Stamps: I. Hawkers - - -	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 7.
c. 119. -	Newspaper stamps - - -	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.
c. 120. -	Prize: S. Admiralty court: Courts of law: Session court: Teinds commissioners.	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36. s. 56. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80. s. 24.
c. 121. -	Insolvent debtors - - -	Expired.
c. 122. -	Linen manufactures, Ireland - -	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 62. s. 1.
c. 123. -	Costs on private bills, &c. - -	Rep., 10 & 11 Vict. c. 69. s. 1.
c. 124. -	Local & personal (Marylebone rectory).	
c. 125. -	Pilotage - - - - -	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4., but see 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 353.
c. 126. -	Malicious wounding, &c., Scotland -	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 38. s. 1.
c. 127. -	Protection of property in orchards, &c. -	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 69. s. 5.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 128.	Public buildings I. (Dublin).	
c. 129.	Master and servant.	
c. 130.	Church rates, Ireland	Rep., 7 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 1.
c. 131.	Copartnerships, Scotland	Expired.
c. 132.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 133.	Apothecaries, England	Expired.
c. 134.	Appropriation	Spent.
7 Geo. 4.		
c. 1.	Supply	Spent.
c. 2.	Exchequer bills	
c. 3.	Indemnity	
c. 4.	C. West Indies	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 120. s. 1.
c. 5.	Ship.	
c. 6.	Bank note (general, bank of England).	
c. 7.	Pledge	Spent.
c. 8.	S. Jury.	
c. 9.	I. Hard labour	Rep. in part— 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. 10 Geo. 4. c. 34. s. 1. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 10.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 11.	Marine mutiny	
c. 12.	Local & personal (2).	
c. 13.	Public buildings I. (record office).	
c. 14.	I. Lunatics.	
c. 15.	Tithe.	
c. 16.	Chelsea hospital: Personation: I. Kilmainham hospital.	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 41. s. 1. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 70. s. 1. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 10. s. 1.
c. 17.	Administration of justice, Durham	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 18.	Prisons, England	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 19.	Assault and battery, Scotland	Spent.
c. 20.	Stamp duties, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 21.	I. Borough (municipal).	
c. 22.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 23.	Excise	Spent.
c. 24.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 25.	Distillation, Scotland	
c. 26.	Duties on personal estates	
c. 27.	Militia pay	
c. 28.	Local & personal (2).	
c. 29.	I. Landlord & tenant	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104., with exception.
c. 30.	Public works loan.	
c. 31.	Army	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 32.	Board of trade.	
c. 33.	Licensing of stage coaches	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 120. s. 1.
c. 34.	British and Irish fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 35.	Greenwich hospital	Rep., 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 36.	Civil bill courts, Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 37.	C. India	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 117. s. 2.
c. 38.	Sea	Rep. in part— as to E., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. ss. 32, 34. as to I., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 69. s. 34.
c. 39.	Bank of England: National debt	Rep. in part, 9 Geo. 4. c. 16. s. 1.
c. 40.	Advances for rebuilding London bridge	Spent.
c. 41.	I. Manor courts.	
c. 42.	Impounding of cattle, Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. s. 26.
c. 43.	Transfer of trust estates, &c., Ireland	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 60. s. 1.
c. 44.	Stamps.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 45.	Entailed estates	Rep.— as to E., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74. s. 70. as to I., 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 92. s. 62.
c. 46.	Bank note: Bank of England: Company: Partnership.	
c. 47.	Exportation	Spent.
c. 48.	Excise	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 49.	Excise	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 50.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 51.	Crown lands.	
c. 52	C. India.	
c. 53.	Importation	Rep. in part in gen. terms, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 39. Residue spent.
c. 54.	Aliens	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 11. s. 1.
c. 55.	Poll at elections, Yorkshire	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 56.	C. India.	
c. 57.	Insolvent debtors relief, England	Expired.
c. 58.	Yeomanry	Rep. as to volunteers in G. B., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
c. 59.	Merchant seamen	Expired.
c. 60.	Destruction of dwelling houses, Ireland	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 61.	I. Justice of the peace.	
c. 62.	Valuation of lands, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 63.	Justice of assize: Shire halls	Rep. in part, 8 & 9 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 64.	Arrest: Capital punishment: Coroner: Criminal prosecution: Criminal trial: Indictment: Plea: Recognizances: Venue.	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 34. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. ss. 1, 4. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 65.	Alehouses, England	Expired.
c. 66.	Benefice	Rep. as to I., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 67.	S. Bank: Bank note.	
c. 68.	C. Canada.	
c. 69.	Stealing from gardens	Rep.— as to E., 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1. as to India, 9 Geo. 4. c. 74. s. 125.
cc. 70, 71.	Corn	Spent.
c. 72.	I. Churchwardens: Vestry	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 65. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 17. s. 6.
c. 73.	I. Benefice.	
c. 74.	I. County of city: Prison	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 6. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 76. s. 1. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 68. (various sects.).
c. 75.	Memorials of grants of annuities	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 76.	Highways (Holyhead roads)	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 35. s. 28. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 28. ss. 2, 8.
c. 77.	Crown lands (Carlton gardens): Metropolis (Regent street).	Rep. in part, 9 Geo. 4. c. 70. s. 5.
c. 78.	Public buildings (houses of parliament).	
c. 79.	Appropriation	Spent.
7 & 8 Geo. 4.		
c. 1.	Supply	Spent.
c. 2.	Exchequer bills	
c. 3.	Importation	
c. 4.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 5.	Marine mutiny	
c. 6.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 7.	Duties on personal estates, &c.	Spent.
c. 8.	Pensions	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 40. s. 35.
c. 9.	Ounce thread manufacture	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 10. -	Duke and duchess of Clarence's annuity.	Spent.
c. 11. -	Payment of creditors, Scotland -	Expired.
c. 12. -	Public works loan I.	
c. 13. -	Indemnity - - - -	Spent.
c. 14. -	Quartering of soldiers - - -	Expired.
c. 15. -	Bill of exchange, &c. - - -	Rep. as to I., 9 Geo. 4. c. 24.
c. 16. -	Supply - - - -	Spent.
c. 17. -	Distress.	
c. 18. -	Spring guns prohibition - -	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 19. -	Passenger vessels - - -	Spent.
c. 20. -	S. Bankruptcy.	
c. 21. -	Postage - - - -	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 22. -	Insolvent debtors, Ireland - -	Expired.
c. 23. -	Roads, &c., Ireland - - -	
c. 24. -	Turnpikes - - - -	Rep. in part, 9 Geo. 4. c. 77. s. 4.
c. 25. -	Relief of spiritual persons and others from penalties, &c.	Spent.
c. 26. -	Local & personal (Youghal rectory).	
c. 27. -	Criminal statutes, England, repeal -	Spent.
c. 28. -	Act of parliament: Benefit of clergy: Capital punishment: Criminal trial: Hard labour: Inquiry: Jury: Pardon: Prisoner: Punishment: Sea: Standing mute: Treason.	
c. 29. -	Larceny, England - - -	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 30. -	Malicious injuries to property, England	
c. 31. -	Constable (high): Hundred.	
c. 32. -	Destruction of dwelling houses, Ireland	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 33. -	Millbank penitentiary - -	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 34. -	Ministers' money, Ireland - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35. -	Highways (Holyhead roads) - -	Rep. in part— 9 Geo. 4. c. 75. s. 9. 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 67. s. 2.
c. 36. -	Deserted children, Ireland - -	Expired.
c. 37. -	Corrupt practices at elections - -	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 1. (temp.).
c. 38. -	Constable (high, petty).	
c. 39. -	Rates of carriage of goods - -	Spent.
c. 40. -	Glass duties - - - -	Rep. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 41. -	Exchequer bills - - -	Spent.
c. 42. -	Supply - - - -	
c. 43. -	I. Benefice - - - -	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 41. s. 1. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 44. -	I. Prerogative court - - -	Rep. in part, 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 13.
c. 45. -	Articles of clerkship, &c., inrolment -	Spent.
c. 46. -	General register house, Edinburgh -	Rep., Stat Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 47. -	Public works loan.	
c. 48. -	Regulation of alehouses - -	Expired.
c. 49. -	Game certificates - - -	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 90. s. 19.
c. 50. -	Militia pay - - - -	Expired.
c. 51. -	Exchequer, equity side, Ireland, &c. -	Spent (semb.)
c. 52. -	Excise (malt) - - - -	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 17. (various sects.). 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 49. s. 3. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 113. s. 34. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 20. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. s. 9.
c. 53. -	Borough: Constable: Exchequer court: Excise: House of commons (election, members): Jury: Justice of the peace: Militia: Sheriff.	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 51. ss. 4, 10, 15, 18, 26. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 20. ss. 8–13, 23, 25. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 73.
c. 54. -	Slave trade (Sweden).	
c. 55. -	Stamps.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 56.	Customs	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
c. 57.	Corn	Expired.
c. 58.	Corn	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 60. s. 1.
c. 59.	I. Manor court.	
c. 60.	I. Tithes.	
c. 61.	I. Butter.	
c. 62.	C. Canada.	
c. 63.	Mutiny act amendment	Expired.
c. 64.	Taxation of costs on private bills	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 78. s. 1.
c. 65.	Admiralty: House of commons (members).	
c. 66.	Crown lands	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 67.	I. Court house: Sessions (petty)	Rep. in part— 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93. s. 43. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104.
c. 68.	Crown lands: Woods and forests	Rep. in part, 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. ss. 1, 7.
c. 69.	Distresses, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 75. s. 16.
c. 70.	Exchequer bills & appropriation	Spent.
c. 71.	Court: Execution.	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 72.	Church building commissioners	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 1.
c. 73.	Administration of justice, New South Wales, &c.	Expired.
c. 74.	Slave trade (Brazil)	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 55. s. 1. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 122. s. 3.
c. 75.	Land tax commissioners.	
9 Geo. 4.		
c. 1.	Supply	Spent.
c. 2.	Exchequer bills	
c. 3.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 4.	Mutiny	
c. 5.	Duties on personal estates, &c.	Spent.
c. 6.	Indemnity	
c. 7.	Lighting, &c. of cities, &c., Ireland	Rep., 9 Geo. 4. c. 82. s. 1.
c. 8.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 9.	Sessions of the peace, Westminster	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 10.	Supply	Spent.
c. 11.	I. Steamboats.	
c. 12.	Witnesses' indemnity, borough of Penryn.	Spent.
c. 13.	Stamps	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 12.
c. 14.	Contract: Guarantee: Infant: Limitation of time: Plea: Representation.	Rep. in part as to I., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 3.
c. 15.	Amendment	Rep. in part as to I., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 3.
c. 16.	National debt (reduction).	
c. 17.	Sacramental test	Spent in part. Residue virt rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 22.
c. 18.	Stamps	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 27, & see s. 36.
c. 19.	Supply	Spent.
c. 20.	Importation	
c. 21.	Passengers in merchants vessels	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 53. s. 1.
c. 22.	Controverted elections	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 103. s. 1.
c. 23.	Bank note: Stamps.	
c. 24.	I. Bill of exchange: Debt: Limitation of time: Notary public: Promissory notes.	Rep. in part, 27 & 28 Vict. c. 7.
c. 25.	Attorney.	
c. 26.	S. Register.	
c. 27.	Stamps	Rep. in part, 12 & 13 Vict. c. 80. s. 1.
c. 28	Provision for family of late right hon. G. Canning.	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
9 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 29.	S. Affirmation: Criminal trial: Imprisonment: Judge: Justiciary court: Prison: Sheriff's court: Sheriff substitute: Witness.	
c. 30.	Supply	Spent.
c. 31.	Offences against the person, England	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 32.	Evidence	Superseded— in part, 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 49. residue— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 85. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 27.
c. 33.	C. India.	
c. 34.	Madhouses, Scotland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. s. 1.
c. 35.	I. Judgments.	
c. 36.	Sugar duties	Spent.
c. 37.	Salvage.	
c. 38.	Land tax commissioners.	
c. 39.	S. Fishery.	
c. 40.	County lunatic asylums, England	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 126. s. 1.
c. 41.	Care, &c. of lunatics, England	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 107. s. 1.
c. 42.	Local & personal (church building society)	Rep. in part, 7 Will 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 43.	Sessions (petty)	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 17.
c. 44.	Excise.	
c. 45.	Excise: S. Exciseable liquors	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 17. s. 25. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 121. s. 1. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202, but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 46.	Hotel keepers	Spent.
c. 47.	Excise: Exciseable liquors.	
c. 48.	Duties on glass	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 49.	Attorney: Conveyancer: Equity draftsman: Excise: Special pleader: Stamps: S. Notary public: Writer to the signet.	Rep. in part— 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 120. s. 1. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 23. s. 3. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 7.
c. 50.	Unclaimed prize money	Spent (semb.).
c. 51.	Local & personal (Canada company).	
c. 52.	Local & personal (Killiney chapel).	
c. 53.	Criminal statutes, Ireland, repeal	Spent.
c. 54.	I. Act of parliament: Criminal trial: Felony: Hard labour: Indictment: Jury: Pardon: Recognizance: Transportation: Venue: Witness.	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28. s. 12. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 69. s. 34. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 55.	Larceny, Ireland	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 56.	Malicious injuries to property, Ireland	
c. 57.	Registry of deeds, &c., Ireland	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 58.	Excise: S. Exciseable liquors.	
c. 59.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 60.	Importation	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 14. s. 1.
c. 61.	Excise: Exciseable liquors: Justice of the peace.	
c. 62.	Local & personal (Dublin linen halls).	
c. 63.	Constables, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 1.
c. 64.	Metropolis (Regent street)	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 95. s. 28.
c. 65.	Bank note.	
c. 66.	Almanack.	
c. 67.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 68.	Brewer: Excise.	
c. 69.	Game.	
c. 70.	Metropolis (Regent street).	
c. 71.	Deputy warden of the cinque ports	Spent.
c. 72.	Bombay marine	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 73.	Insolvent debtors, East Indies	Rep., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 21. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
9 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 74.	C. India.	
c. 75.	Highways (Holyhead roads)	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 67. ss. 6, 9. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 28. ss. 3–5.
c. 76.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 77.	Turnpikes.	
c. 78.	Lunatics' estates	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 1.
c. 79.	Superannuations, &c.	Spent.
c. 80.	Stamps: I. Bank note	Rep. in part, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 82. s. 1.
c. 81.	I. Bank note.	
c. 82.	I. Town corporate	Rep. in part, 6 & 7 Vict. c. 93. ss. 12, 16.
c. 83.	C. New South Wales: Van Diemen's Land.	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Vict. c. 76. s. 53. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 59. ss. 8, 26. as to New South Wales, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 54. s. 2. as to Victoria, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 55. s. 2.
c. 84.	Slave trade	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 85.	Charities.	
c. 86.	Cinque port pilots	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 87.	Deserted children, Ireland	Expired.
c. 88.	Butter trade, Ireland	Spent.
c. 89.	Exchequer bills	
c. 90.	National debt (reduction).	
c. 91.	Advance for Welland canal navigation, Upper Canada.	Spent.
c. 92.	Savings bank: Stamps	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 1., but see saving & 24 & 25 Vict. c. 14. s. 14.
c. 93.	Delivery of sugar out of bond	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 94.	Benefice.	
c. 95.	Appropriation	Spent.
10 Geo. 4.		
c. 1.	Dangerous assemblies suppression, Ireland	Spent in part. Residue expired.
c. 2.	Duties on personal estates, &c.	Spent.
c. 3.	Supply	
c. 4.	Exchequer bills	
c. 5.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 6.	Mutiny	
c. 7.	Benefice: House of commons (members, electors): House of lords: Privy councillor: Roman catholic.	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 19. s. 6.
c. 8.	I. House of commons (electors).	
c. 9.	Quartering of soldiers	Expired.
c. 10.	Militia.	
c. 11.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Expired.
c. 12.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 13.	Chancery court: Land.	
c. 14.	Naval officers' widows' charity	Rep., 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 15.	Navy and victualling departments	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 40. s. 35.
c. 16.	East India company	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 17.	Newfoundland fisheries, &c.	Expired.
c. 18	Care, &c. of lunatics	Rep., 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 107. s. 1.
c. 19	S. Register.	
c. 20.	British and Spanish claims convention	Spent (semb.).
c. 21.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 22.	Government of Western Australia	Rep. conditionally, 13 & 14 Vict. c. 59. s. 10.
c. 23.	Silk duties	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
c. 24.	National debt (reduction)	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 59. s. 4.
c. 25.	Admiralty	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 89. s. 4.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
10 Geo. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 26.	Board of trade: Greenwich hospital: Navy, royal: Prize money.	Rep. in part— 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 41. s. 1. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 40. s. 21. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 10. s. 1. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 40. s. 1. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 27.	National debt	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 28.	Supply	Spent.
c. 29.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 30.	Yeomanry corps, Ireland	
c. 31.	National debt.	
c. 32.	Excise.	
c. 33.	Irish fisheries	Rep., semb. wholly, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. c. 1.
c. 34.	Offences against the person, Ireland	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 35.	I. Process: Bail.	
c. 36.	Insolvent debtors relief, Ireland	Expired.
c. 37.	I. Coroner: Process	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 38.	S. Assault Poison.	
c. 39.	Sugar duties	Expired.
c. 40.	Roads, &c. Ireland	
c. 41.	I. Butter.	
c. 42.	Charitable loan societies, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 91. s. 1.
c. 43.	Customs	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
c. 44.	House of commons (members, election, electors): Metropolitan police district.	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 124. s. 7. as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c 67. s. 77.
c. 45.	Justice of the peace, Metropolis	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 54.
c. 46.	Constable (high): Sessions (petty).	
c. 47.	Arms, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 74. s. 61.
c. 48.	Sale, &c. of certain stocks	Spent.
c. 49.	Delivery of sugar out of bond	Expired.
c. 50.	Church: Crown lands: House of commons (members): Woods and forests commissioners.	Rep. in part— as to forest of Dean, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 42. s. 14. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42. s. 4.
c. 51.	Labour in cotton mills, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 1.
c. 52.	Master and servant.	
c. 53.	Ecclesiastical court: Surrogate.	
c. 54.	Gaol reports, Scotland	Spent.
c. 55.	Small debts, Scotland	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41. s. 1.
c. 56.	Friendly society	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1., but see— 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 32. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 56.
c. 57.	Charity commission	Expired.
c. 58.	Local & personal (Oran).	
c. 59.	Metropolis (turnpikes).	
c. 60.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 61.	Crown lands (Carlton gardens).	
c. 62.	House of commons (members).	
c. 63.	Labour in cotton mills, &c.	Rep., 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 1.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4.		
c. 1.	Transfer of certain balances of fees	
c. 2.	Supply	Spent.
c. 3.	Exchequer bills	
c. 4.	Supply	
c. 5.	Jersey, &c. paupers' removal	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 117. s. 1.
c. 6.	Duties on personal estates, &c.	Spent.
c. 7.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	
c. 9.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 10.	Smugglers' families	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 11.	Landlord and tenant.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 12. -	East Retford election, witnesses' indemnity.	Spent.
c. 13. -	National debt.	
c. 14. -	Metropolis (Haymarket).	
c. 15. -	Lighthouse - - -	Virt. rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120, but see 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 396, 418.
c. 16. -	Leather duties repeal - -	Spent.
c. 17. -	Brewers: Excise - - -	Rep. in part— 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 29. s. 14. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 49. ss. 1, 4, 6, 8. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 113. s. 34.
c. 18. -	Marriage: Marriages confirmation.	
c. 19. -	I. Hospital (fever).	
c. 20. -	Navy, royal - - - -	Rep.— in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1. residue, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109. s. 85.
c. 21. -	I. Linen (manufacture).	
c. 22. -	I. Local (Dublin Richmond asylum).	
c. 23. -	Royal signature by commission -	Expired.
c. 24. -	Local & personal (Australian agricultural company).	
c. 25. -	Criminal returns - - -	Spent.
c. 26. -	National debt.	
c. 27. -	Lighting, &c. parishes, England -	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 28. -	Supply - - - -	Spent.
c. 29. -	Militia ballots suspension - -	
c. 30. -	Census, Great Britain - -	
c. 31. -	Excise.	
c. 32. -	I. Bank note.	
c. 33. -	Insolvent debtors, Ireland - -	Expired.
c. 34. -	Shubenaccadie canal, Nova Scotia -	Spent (semb.).
c. 35. -	Assessed taxes - - -	Rep. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 36. -	Chancery court: County palatine.	
c. 37. -	S. Capital punishment: Circuit courts: Criminal trial: Jury: Judge: Justiciary court: Prisoner: Sheriff's court: Witness.	
c. 38. -	Insolvent debtors, England - -	Expired.
c. 39. -	Transportation - - -	Rep. in part, 22 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.
c. 40. -	Executor.	
c. 41. -	Chelsea hospital: Probate - -	Rep. in part— 26 & 27 Vict. c. 57. s. 3. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 42. -	Navy, treasurer of.	
c. 43. -	Crown (demise).	
c. 44. -	Arms, Ireland - - - -	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 74. s. 61.
c. 45. -	Customs - - - -	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 46. -	Appointment.	
c. 47. -	Debt.	
c. 48. -	Duties on spirits - - -	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
c. 49. -	Excise - - - -	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202.
c. 50. -	Sugar duties - - -	Spent.
c. 51. -	Brewer: Excise - - -	Rep. in part, 10 & 11 Vict. c. 5. ss. 7–9.
c. 52. -	Militia pay - - - -	Expired.
c. 53. -	C. Canada.	
c. 54. -	S. Fishery (British herring) - -	Rep. as to I., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 1. Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 26. ss. 1, 4. Rep. as to E. and in part otherwise, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 55. -	Slave trade.	
c. 56. -	I. Education.	
c. 57. -	I. Criminal prosecution.	
c. 58. -	Common law court.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 59.	Crown lands: Local & personal (Marylebone rectory, Sunk Island parish).	
c. 60.	Transfers of estates vested in trustees, &c.	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60. s. 1.
c. 61.	I. County cess.	
c. 62.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 63.	Appropriation	
c. 64.	Beer: Excise	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 13. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 61. s. 14. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90 s. 13. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 27. s. 21. (temp.).
c. 65.	Copyhold: Infant: Lease: Lunatic: Queen Anne's bounty: I. Lease: Lunatic.	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 17. s. 1. except as to I., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 1.
c. 66.	Registry	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 67.	Highways (Holyhead roads).	
c. 68.	Carrier.	
c. 69.	S. Action: Admiralty: Admiralty court: Circuit court: Commissary court: Jury: Session court: Sheriff clerk: Sheriff's court.	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36. s. 56. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86. s. 13. Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 70.	Assizes: Attorney: Bail: Charities: Chester: Common law court: Criminal trial: Ejectment: Error: Exchequer chamber: Fines & forfeitures: Judges: Sessions (quarter): Terms.	Rep. in part— 1 Will. 4. c. 3. s. 1. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 71.	Acts of parliament.	
c. 72.	Delivery of sugar out of bond	Spent.
c. 73.	Libels	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 74.	House of commons (election, electors).	
c. 75.	Registrar of supreme court, Madras	Spent.
1 Will. 4.		
c. 1.	Supply	Spent.
c. 2.	Regency	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 24. Residue spent.
c. 3.	Terms: Writ	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 4.	Crown (demise).	
c. 5.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 6.	Commissions, &c. continuance	
c. 7.	Common law court: Judgment: Lancaster: Writ.	
c. 8.	Postmaster-general	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
cc. 9, 10.	Supply	Spent.
c. 11.	Exchequer bills	
c. 12.	Duties on personal estates, &c.	
c. 13.	Local & personal (Dublin Richmond asylum).	
c. 14.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 15.	Mutiny	
c. 16.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	
c. 17.	Duties, &c. on calicoes, &c.	Spent.
c. 18.	Poor (settlement).	
c. 19.	Census, Ireland	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 20.	C. Canada.	
c. 21.	Mandamus: Prohibition: Tithe.	
c. 22.	Common law court: Durham: Lancaster.	
c. 23.	Sugar duties	Spent.
c. 24.	Trade with British possessions	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
c. 25.	Civil list.	
c. 26.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 27.	Public buildings (post office).	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 & 2 Will. 4.		
c. 1.	Crown lands.	
c. 2.	Commissions, &c., Ireland, continuance	Spent.
c. 3.	Deputy lieutenants indemnity, Scotland	Spent.
c. 4.	Excise	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. ss. 2, 3.
c. 5.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 6.	Turnpike acts continuance	Expired.
c. 7.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 8.	Militia ballots suspension	Spent.
c. 9.	House of commons	
c. 10.	Mint	Rep. expressly or virt., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 9.
c. 11.	Provision for the queen	Spent.
c. 12.	Forest of Dean, &c.	Spent.
c. 13.	Tobacco	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 20. s. 9.
c. 14.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 15.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 16.	Coal, &c. duties	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
c. 17.	I. Custos rotulorum: Lieutenant: Militia	
c. 18.	Taxes.	
c. 19.	Duties, &c. on candles, repeal	Rep. in part in gen. terms, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 39. Residue spent.
c. 20.	Annuity to duchess of Kent	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 8. s. 2.
c. 21.	Land tax.	
c. 22.	Hackney carriages: Hawkers: Metropolis: Stamps.	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 23.	Quebec civil government charges	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 35. s. 2.
c. 24.	Public works loan.	
c. 25.	Turnpikes.	
c. 26.	Public accounts, Ireland	Virt. rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
c. 27.	County Clare presentments	Spent.
c. 28.	Supply	
c. 29.	Metropolis (Wellington street).	
c. 30.	Duties on wine	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
c. 31.	I. Common law courts: Costs: Ejectment: Insolvent: Judgment: Process: Terms.	Rep. in part— 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 3.
c. 32.	Common: Excise: Game: Landlord and tenant.	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 33.	House of Commons (members): Public works loan I.: I. Bridge.	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 86. s. 7.
c. 34.	Charity commissioners	Expired.
c. 35.	Common law court.	
c. 36.	Payment of wages in goods	Spent.
c. 37.	Master and servant: Poor (overseers, relief).	
c. 38.	Church building commissioners	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 60. s. 9.
c. 39.	Labour in cotton mills	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 103. s. 48.
c. 40.	Customs	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
c. 41.	Constable (special): Poor (settlement).	
c. 42.	Poor (settlement).	
c. 43.	S. Highway: Turnpike road	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 44.	I. Criminal trial: Fines and forfeitures: House: Malicious injury: Prison: Rescue: Riot: Robbery: Threats.	
c. 45.	Augmentation of benefices: Benefice.	
c. 46.	Importation, Barbadoes, &c.	Spent.
c. 47.	Arms, Ireland	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 48.	I. Hospital	
c. 49.	I. Galway	Spent in part. Residue virt. rep., qu., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
c. 50.	Crown lands.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 & 2 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 51.	Valuation of lands, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 52.	Military accounts, Ireland	Spent.
c. 53.	Duties on hops	Virt. rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 17.
c. 54.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 55.	Excise.	
c. 56.	Bankruptcy court	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 57.	I. River.	
c. 58.	Interpleader: Judges.	
c. 59.	Poor (relief, settlement).	
c. 60.	Charities: Vestry	Rep. as to certain parishes, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. s. 1.
2 & 3 Will. 4.		
c. 1.	Woods and forests commissioners	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42. ss. 4, 6, 10.
c. 2.	Outstanding lottery tickets	Spent (semb.).
c. 3	Buckingham palace improvement	Spent.
c. 4.	S. Embezzlement	Rep. except as to S., &c., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. ss. 1, 2.
c. 5.	S. Session court.	
c. 6.	Supply	Spent.
c. 7.	I. Sacramental test.	
c. 8.	Duties on personal estates, &c.	Spent.
c. 9.	Fever hospitals, Ireland	Expired.
cc. 10, 11.	Cholera prevention	Expired.
c. 12.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 13.	Presentments, &c., Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 14.	Grant for revenue buildings, Liverpool	Spent.
c. 15.	Post office	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 16.	Excise.	
c. 17.	I. Landlord and tenant	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104.
c. 18.	Mutiny act continuance	Expired.
c. 19.	Marine mutiny act continuance	Expired.
c. 20.	Irish tobacco	Spent.
c. 21.	Local & personal (Dublin coal meters).	
c. 22.	Sugar duties	Spent.
c. 23.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 24.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 25.	Ordnance department business	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 94. s. 1.
c. 26.	Audit of accounts of colonial revenues	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 27.	Cholera prevention, Scotland	Expired.
c. 28.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 29.	Excise	Rep. in part— as to I., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 15. s. 3. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 122 s. 7. Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202., but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 30.	Supply	Spent.
c. 31.	Baking trade, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 32.	Public buildings I. (nisi prius court).	
c. 33.	Chancery court I. Process.	
c. 34.	Offences relating to coin	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1., but see s. 2. in connection with 16 & 17 Vict. c. 48.
c. 35.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Expired.
c. 36.	Importation, Barbadoes, &c.	Spent.
c. 37.	Friendly society	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1., but see 17 & 18 Vict. c. 56.
c. 38.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Expired.
c. 39.	County: Judge: Writ.	Rep. in part— 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 10, 24, 26. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 40.	Admiralty	Rep. in part. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 41.	Recovery of tithes, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 42.	Inclosure; Poor (relief).	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 & 3 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
cc. 43, 44. -	Insolvent debtors - - -	Expired.
c. 45. -	Borough (parliamentary): House of commons (members, election, electors).	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 1. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 1, 80. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 15. s. 1.
c. 46. -	British Museum.	
c. 47. -	Assizes.	
c. 48. -	I. Clerk of the crown: Costs.	
c. 49. -	Clerks of the signet, &c. - - -	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50. -	Militia ballots suspension - -	Spent.
c. 51. -	C. India - - - - -	Rep., except as to India, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 24. s. 24.
c. 52. -	Local & personal (Limerick mountain-land improvement).	
c. 53. -	Army: Personation: Prize money: Probate.	Rep. in part— 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 78. s. 5. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 36. s. 3.
c. 54. -	Exchequer court, Scotland - -	Virt. rep. in part, 19 & 20 Vict. c. 56. s. 1. Residue spent.
c. 55. -	Supply - - - - - - -	Spent.
c. 56. -	Metropolis (Regent street) - -	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 95. s. 28.
c. 57. -	Charities.	
c. 58. -	Chancery court.	
c. 59. -	National debt (reduction).	
c. 60. -	I. Assizes.	
c. 61. -	Church building commissioners.	
c. 62. -	Punishment of death, &c. - -	Rep.— in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 90. s. 1. residue, 6 & 7 Vict. c. 7. s. 1.
c. 63. -	House of lords - - -	Virt. rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
c. 64. -	Borough (parliamentary): County: County of city, &c.	
c. 65. -	House of commons (members): S. Burgh: Commissioners of supply: House of commons (election, electors, registry).	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 88. s. 2. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 78. s. 13. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 28. s. 1. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 1. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 24. s. 3. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 58. s. 1. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 83. ss. 3, 45.
c. 66. -	Public buildings (London quays).	
c. 67. -	I. Benefice.	
c. 68. -	S. Game.	
c. 69. -	Borough.	
c. 70. -	Arms, Ireland - - - -	Expired.
c. 71. -	Prescription.	
c. 72. -	Hundred.	
c. 73. -	Valuation of lands, Ireland - -	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 74. -	Excise - - - - -	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202., but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 75. -	Anatomy - - - - -	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 26. s. 1. (see terms of repeal) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 76. -	Militia pay - - - -	Expired.
c. 77. -	Linen, &c. manufactures, Ireland -	
c. 78. -	C. Newfoundland.	
c. 79. -	Newfoundland fisheries - -	Expired.
c. 80. -	Corporation ecclesiastical.	
c. 81. -	Public loan.	
c. 82. -	Duties on carriages - - -	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 39. s. 5.
c. 83. -	Gaols, Ireland - - - -	Expired.
c. 84. -	Lancaster duchy - - -	Rep., 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 2., but as to s. 40. see Finance Accounts for the financial year 1868–1869, p. 59.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 & 3 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 85.	I. Charities.	
c. 86.	I. Highway.	
c. 87.	House of commons (members): I. Registry.	
c. 88.	House of commons (members): I. House of commons (election, electors, registry).	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Vict. c. 74. s. 1. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 81. s. 1. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69. s. 10. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 1.
c. 89.	I. Boundary.	
c. 90.	Local & personal (Dublin coal meters).	
c. 91.	Stamps.	
c. 92.	Admiralty court: Ecclesiastical court: Judicial Committee.	
c. 93.	Contumace capiendo writ: Ecclesiastical court.	
c. 94.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 95.	Sugar duties	Spent.
c. 96.	Agricultural labourers	Expired.
c. 97.	Army	Spent.
c. 98.	Bill of exchange.	
c. 99.	Commissioners of audit	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 100.	Prescription.	
c. 101.	Sheriff of Selkirkshire	Spent.
c. 102.	Glass duties	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 103.	Consolidated fund: Customs: Public accounts.	
c. 104.	Rendering of public accounts	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 105.	House of commons (speaker)	Rep. in part, 12 & 13 Vict. c. 72. s. 1.
c. 106.	Army: Compassionate list: Paymaster-general.	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 107.	Insane persons, England	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 108.	I. Constable (special).	
c. 109.	Annuity to viscount Canterbury	Spent.
c. 110.	Exchequer court.	
c. 111.	Chancery court (offices): Lord chancellor.	
c. 112.	S. Exchequer court: Woods and forests commissioners.	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 69. s. 1.
c. 113.	House tax	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 114.	Bankruptcy	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 115.	Religious worship: Roman Catholic: Schools.	
c. 116.	Judges: Master of the rolls: Vice-chancellor: I. Judges: Lord chancellor: Lord lieutenant.	Rep. in part— 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 4. with saving, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 43. s. 4.
c. 117.	C. India.	
c. 118.	Party processions, Ireland	Expired.
c. 119.	I. Tithes.	
c. 120.	Excise: Stage carriages	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 48. s. 1. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 79. s. 12. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 88. s. 1. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 121.	Public loan, &c. (Greek loan).	
c. 122.	Chancery court (offices)	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 123.	S. Capital punishment: Forgery	Rep. in part expressly & virt., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 84. ss. 1, 2. Rep., except as to S. &c., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. ss. 1, 2.
c. 124.	Turnpikes.	
c. 125.	Public loans (West Indies relief).	
c. 126.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 127.	Land tax: Land tax commissioners.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 & 4 Will. 4.		
c. 1.	Supply	Spent.
c. 2.	Exchequer bills	
c. 3.	Duties on sugar, &c.	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 12. Residue spent.
c. 4.	Local disturbances, &c., Ireland	Rep. in part, 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 38. s. 2. Residue expired.
c. 5.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	
c. 7.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 8.	Public buildings (London quays).	
c. 9.	Local & personal (seaman's hospital society).	
c. 10.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 11.	Excise duties, &c. on tiles repeal	Spent.
c. 12.	Duties on personal estates repeal	
c. 13.	S. Exchequer court: Taxes: Treasury.	
c. 14.	Savings bank.	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Vict. c. 83. s. 8. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 45. s. 1. but see savings. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 1. but see saving and 24 & 25 Vict. c. 14. s. 14.
c. 15.	Copyright.	
c. 16.	Duties on soap	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 17.	Manufacture of stone blue	
c. 18.	Supply	Spent.
c. 19.	Police magistrates, metropolis	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 71. s. 54.
c. 20.	Stafford election, witnesses' indemnity	Spent.
c. 21.	Militia ballots suspension	
c. 22.	Constable: Sewers commissioners.	
c. 23.	Stamps	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 21. s. 1. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 12.
c. 24.	National debt (reduction).	
c. 25.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 26.	Vessels in River Liffey, Dublin	
c. 27.	Administrator: Guardian: Limitation of time: Real actions: Right of entry: Writ.	
c. 28.	Woollen trade	Spent.
c. 29.	Prize money	Rep. in part— 10 & 11 Vict. c. 4. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 78. s. 5.
c. 30.	Poor (rate).	
c. 31.	Sunday.	
c. 32.	Public works loan.	
c. 33.	Highways (highland roads).	
c. 34.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 35.	Rates.	
c. 36.	Commissions of lunacy	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 1.
c. 37.	House of Lords: I. Benefice: Bishop: Church: Ecclesiastical commissioners: Lease (ecclesiastical).	Rep in part— 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 90. ss. 24, 28. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 99. s. 12. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 150. s. 26.
c. 38.	Forest of Dean	Spent.
c. 39.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 40.	Poor removal	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 117. s. 1.
c. 41.	Judicial committee: Prize money: Vice-admiralty court.	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 38. s. 6. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 83. s. 16. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 & 4 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 42. -	Affidavit: Amendment: Arbitration: Common law court: Costs: Evidence: Inquiry, writ of: Interest: Judge: Limitation of time: Personal representative: Plea: Sheriff: Wager of law.	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 6.
c. 43. -	Highways (Holyhead roads).	
c. 44. -	Criminal law - - - -	Rep. in part— 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 84. s. 2. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 90. s. 1. Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 45. -	Marriages confirmation (Hamburgh).	
c. 46. -	S. Police and improvement - -	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 33. s .1., but see saving.
c. 47. -	Court of bankruptcy, &c. - -	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 48. -	Hackney carriages: Stage carriages: Stamps.	
c. 49. -	Affirmation.	
c. 50. -	Customs laws repeal - - -	Spent.
cc. 51–61. -	Customs, &c. - - - -	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 62. -	Militia pay - - - -	Expired.
c. 63. -	Apprentice.	
c. 64. -	Care, &c. of lunatics - - -	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 65. -	Fortifications.	
c. 66. -	Metropolis (London city).	
c. 67. -	Writ.	
c. 68. -	Excise: I. Exciseable liquors: Public house.	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Vict. c. 24. s. 76. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 103. s. 4. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. s. 9.
c. 69. -	Woods and forests commissioners.	
c. 70. -	Notary public.	
c. 71. -	Assizes: Lancaster: Prison.	
c. 72. -	Slave trade (France).	
c. 73. -	National debt: C. Religious worship: Slavery.	
c. 74. -	Bankruptcy: Common pleas court: Fines and recoveries: Married woman: Warranty.	
c. 75. -	Cholera prevention - - -	Expired.
c. 76. -	S. Burghs (royal): Charities: Guild -	Rep. in part— 15 & 16 Vict. c. 32. s. 10. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 58. s. 32. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 108. s. 3.
c. 77. -	S. Burghs (parliamentary): Charities: Guild.	Rep. in part, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 32. s. 10.
c. 78. -	I. Grand jury: Highway: Secretary of grand jury: Sessions (special): Surveyor.	
c. 79. -	Trial of offences, Ireland - -	Expired.
c. 80. -	Turnpikes - - - -	Rep. in part as to certain counties in Wales, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 91. s. 66.
c. 81. -	Buckingham palace - - -	Spent.
c. 82. -	Affirmation.	
c. 83. -	Bank note.	
c. 84. -	Chancery court (offices): Clerk of crown in Chancery: Lord chancellor: Patent.	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 47. s. 1. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 84. s. 10. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 1. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 85. -	C. India: Slavery - - -	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 95. ss. 21, 36. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 67. s. 2.
c. 86. -	Woods and forests commissioners.	
c. 87. -	Inclosure.	
c. 88. -	Merchant seamen - - -	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 19. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year. statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 & 4 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 89.	Metropolitan police	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 67. s. 4.
c. 90.	Lighting and watching	Rep. in part as to Metropolis, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 90. s. 35.
c. 91.	I. Attaint, writ of: Jury	Rep. in part— 8 & 9 Vict. c. 67. s. 1. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 3.
c. 92.	I. Dispensary: Hospital: Prison.	
c. 93.	C. China, India	Rep. in part, 6 & 7 Vict. c. 80. s. 5.
c. 94.	Chancery court: Master of the rolls	Rep. in part— 5 Vict. c. 5. s. 51. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 105. s. 3. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 80. s. 35. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 95.	Land tax commissioners.	
c. 96.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 97.	Stamps.	
c. 98.	Bank of England: Bank note: Company (banking).	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 99.	Fines and Forfeitures: Hereditary revenues: Queen's remembrancer: Sheriff: Under sheriffs: Woods and forests commissioners.	Rep. in part, 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. ss. 28, 29.
c. 100.	I. Tithes.	
c. 101.	Tea duties	Rep., 22 & 23 Vict. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 102.	I. Marriage.	
c. 103.	Factory	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Vict. c. 15. ss. 2, 40, 73. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 54. s. 1.
c. 104.	Debt.	
c. 105.	Dower.	
c. 106.	Corruption of blood: Heir: Inheritance.	
4 & 5 Will. 4.		
c. 1.	Factory.	
c. 2.	Supply	Spent.
c. 3.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 4.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 5.	Sugar duties	Spent.
c. 6.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 7.	C. Post office.	
c. 8.	I. Jury.	
c. 9.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 10.	Turnpike acts continuance	Expired.
c. 11.	Pension duty.	
c. 12.	Supply	Spent.
c. 13.	Smuggling	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 14.	Repeal of bounty on hemp, &c.	Spent.
c. 15.	Office of receipt of exchequer	Rep.— in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25. s. 1. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46. residue, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 82. s. 14.
c. 16.	S. Exchequer court.	
c. 17.	Warwick election, witnesses' indemnity	Spent.
c. 18.	Liverpool election, witnesses' indemnity	
c. 19.	Commissioners.	
c. 20.	Fish	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 21.	Metropolis.	
c. 22.	Apportionment: Landlord and tenant	Rep. in part as to landlord and tenant in I., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104.
c. 23.	Escheat, &c. of trust property	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60. s. 1.
c. 24.	Army: Consul: Navy (royal): Pension.	Rep. in part— 20 & 21 Vict. c. 37. 22 Vict. c. 26. s. 1. with savings, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 60. s. 9.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 & 5 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 25.	Navy pay	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 26.	Hanging in chains	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. Residue spent.
c. 27.	Justice of the peace (borough): Borough (municipal).	
c. 28.	S. Marriage.	
c. 29.	Trustee.	
c. 30.	Common.	
c. 31.	National debt.	
c. 32.	Harbours (London)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 33.	East India company	Spent.
c. 34.	Greenwich hospital	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 44. s. 2.
c. 35.	Chimney sweepers	Expired.
c. 36.	Central criminal court: Sea: Sessions (quarter).	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 24. s. 2. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 13.
c. 37.	Lotteries for improvement of Glasgow	Spent (semb.).
c. 38.	Local disturbances, &c., Ireland	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 39.	Costs.	
c. 40.	Friendly society	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1., but see— 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 32. s. 4. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 56.
c. 41.	S. Church.	
c. 42.	Stannaries court.	
c. 43.	Justice of the peace.	
c. 44.	Postage	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 45.	Superannuation act amendment	Spent (semb.).
c. 46.	I. Hospital.	
c. 47.	Sessions (quarter).	
c. 48.	County rates	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 49.	Weights and measures	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 50.	Irish roads	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60.
c. 51.	Excise	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 118. s. 3. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 11.
c. 52.	Merchant seamen's widows, &c.	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 53.	Arms and gunpowder, Ireland	Expired.
c. 54.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 55.	I. County cess: County treasurer	Rep. in part, 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 56.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Expired.
c. 57.	Stamps.	
c. 58.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 59.	Forest of Dean boundary commission, &c.	
c. 60.	Land tax: Taxes: Stamps.	
c. 61.	I. Bridge	Rep. in part— 2 & 3 Vict. c. 50. s. 7. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 62.	Lancaster	Rep. in part, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 234.
c. 63.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 64.	Militia ballots suspension	Spent.
c. 65.	C. Norfolk Island.	
c. 66.	Highways (Holyhead roads).	
c. 67.	Transportation.	
c. 68.	Public buildings I. (record office).	
c. 69.	Lighthouse.	
c. 70.	House of commons (offices)	Rep. in part, 12 & 13 Vict. c. 72. s 1.
c. 71.	Printers, &c. of newspapers, Ireland	Spent.
c. 72.	Public works loan.	
c. 73.	House tax	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 74.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 & 5 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 75.	Excise: I. Exciseable liquors	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 72. s. 9. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 15. ss. 4, 5. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202., but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 76.	Apprentice: Bastard: Charities: Emigration: Lunatic: Militia: Poor: Poor law board: Public works loan: Vestry.	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 14. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 109. s. 16. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 31. s. 1. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 79. s. 1. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. s. 8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. ss. 36, 44. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 77.	Repeal of certain duties, &c.	Virt. rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 113. s. 1 Residue spent.
c. 78.	I. Chancery court.	
c. 79.	Insolvent debtors, India	Rep., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 21. s. 1.
c. 80.	Bank of England: National debt.	
c. 81.	Turnpikes.	
c. 82.	Chancery court: I. Process.	
c. 83.	Tithes prescription act amendment	Spent.
c. 84.	Appropriation	
c. 85.	Beer: Excise	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Vict. c. 61. s. 14. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 27. s. 21. (temp.).
c. 86.	Burghs, &c., Scotland	Spent.
c. 87.	Royal burghs, &c., Scotland	
c. 88.	S. House of commons (registry).	
c. 89.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 90.	I. Benefice: Church: Ecclesiastical commissioners: Leases (ecclesiastical).	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 101. ss. 5, 7.
c. 91.	I. Sessions (special).	
c. 92.	I. Acknowledgment: Bankrupt: Common pleas: Fines and recoveries: Married woman: Warranty.	
c. 93.	I. Sessions (quarter).	
c. 94.	Grants of privileges to companies	Rep., 7 W. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 73.
c. 95.	South Australia government, &c.	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 61. s. 1.
c. 96.	Metropolis (Bayswater sewer).	
5 & 6 Will. 4.		
c. 1.	Chester.	
c. 2.	Newspaper printers relief	Rep., 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 32.
c. 3.	Supply	Spent.
c. 4.	Exchequer bills	
c. 5.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 6.	Governor-general, &c. indemnity, &c., India.	Spent.
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 8.	Substitution of declarations for oaths	Rep., 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62. s. 1.
c. 9.	Supply	Spent.
c. 10.	Importation into Dominica	
c. 11.	Indemnity	Rep. in part as to E., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1. Residue spent.
c. 12.	Sugar duties and exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 13.	Importation into Isle of Man	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 14. s. 3.
c. 14.	Western Australia government	Expired.
c. 15.	Soap duty allowances	
c. 16.	I. Chancery court: Parliament.	
c. 17.	I. Leases.	
c. 18.	Turnpikes.	
c. 19.	Merchant seamen	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 20.	Stamps: Taxes.	
c. 21.	Highways (Holyhead roads).	
c. 22.	Care, &c. of lunatics	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined wholly or in part.
5 & 6 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 23.	Loan societies and friendly societies	Rep. in part, see— 3 & 4 Vict. c. 110. s. 1. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 41. s. 3. Residue virt. rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63.
c. 24.	Navy (royal)	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 69. ss. 3–5. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 25.	Post office	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 26.	I. Assizes.	
c. 27.	I. Flax: Linen: Yarn	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 91. s. 1. Residue expired (qu., see 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85. ss. 2, 3.).
c. 28.	Sheriff	Virt. rep. or superseded, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 22.
c. 29.	Bankruptcy	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 30.	Revenues of vacant ecclesiastical dignities, &c.	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 60. Residue expired.
c. 31.	Roads, Ireland	Spent.
c. 32.	Tea duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 33.	Certiorari, writ of	Rep. in part, 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 34.
c. 34.	Larceny, Ireland	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 35.	Chelsea hospital: Navy (treasurer): Paymaster general: Prize money.	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 10. s. 1.
c. 36.	House of commons (election, electors)	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58. s. 24.
c. 37.	Militia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 38.	Prison	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 39.	Excise: Exciseable liquors.	
c. 40	Duty on wood	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 41.	Gaming	Rep. in part, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 42.	Superannuations, insolvent courts	Spent.
c. 43.	Constable (special).	
c. 44.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 45.	Abolition of slavery	Spent (semb.).
c. 46.	Exchequer court, Scotland	Virt. rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 56. s. 1.
c. 47.	Clerk of crown in chancery	Rep. in part, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 77. s. 1.
c. 48.	Peace preservation, Ireland	Expired.
c. 49.	Turnpike acts continuance	
c. 50.	Highways: Railway	Rep. in part, 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. s. 25.
c. 51.	Public loans (West Indies).	
c. 52.	C. India.	
c. 53.	Merchant vessels, &c.	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 107. s. 1.
c. 54.	Marriage.	
c. 55.	House of commons (members): I. Crown debt: Exchequer court: Execution: Fines and forfeitures: Sheriff.	
c. 56.	Tonnage, &c. of ships	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 57.	S. Savings banks	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 1., but see saving & 24 & 25 Vict. c. 14. s. 14.
c. 58.	Church: Hereditary revenue: Treasury: Woods and forests commissioners: S. Crown lands.	
c. 59.	Cruelty to animals	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 92. s. 1.
cc. 60, 61.	Slave trade (France, Sardinia, Denmark).	
c. 62.	Declaration: Oath	Rep. in part as to Victoria, 22 & 23 Vict. c. 12. s. 1.
c. 63.	Weights and measures: S. Fiar: I. Weighmaster.	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 119. s. 3. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 82. s. 14.
c. 64.	House tax: Land tax: Stamps: Taxes	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Vict. c. 82. s. 5. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 5. s. 2. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 65.	Copyright.	
c. 66.	Customs	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 67.	Canals I. (Shannon navigation).	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 & 6 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 68.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 69.	Inclosure: Poor.	
c. 70.	S. Debts.	
c. 71.	Charities inquiries, England	Expired.
c. 72.	Local & personal (excise incorporation fund).	
c. 73.	S. Bail.	
c. 74.	Quakers: Tithe.	
c. 75.	Tithe.	
c. 76.	Admiralty: Advowson: Borough (municipal): Charities: Cinque ports: Compound householder: Constable (special): Corporation: Coroner: Corrupt practices: County of city: County treasurer: Criminal prosecution: Grand jury: House of commons (members, election): Jury: Justice of the peace (borough): Police: Stipendiary magistrate: Trade.	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 103. s. 1. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. ss. 5, 10. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. ss. 4, 11. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 89. ss. 6, 7. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79. s. 6. conditionally as to certain places, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 48. s. 5. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 50. s. 1. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 67. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 75. s. 5. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 55. s. 1.
c. 77.	Glass duties	Rep., 1 & 2 Vict. c. 44. s. 93.
c. 78.	S. (House of commons, election, electors, registry).	
c. 79.	Tithe instalments recovery, Ireland	Expired.
c. 80.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 81.	Capital punishment abolition	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. Residue rep. in gen. terms or virt., see 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 2. and c. 36.
c. 82.	Chancery court (offices): Common pleas: Hereditary revenue.	
c. 83.	Patent	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Vict. c. 67. s. 1.
c. 84.	Stamps: I. Pier.	
6 & 7 Will. 4.		
c. 1.	Supply	Spent.
c. 2.	Exchequer bills	
c. 3.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 4.	Capital punishment abolition	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. Residue rep. in gen. terms or virt., see 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 2., and c. 36.
c. 5.	Abolition of slavery	Spent (semb.).
c. 6.	Slave trade (Spain).	
c. 7.	Indemnity	Rep. in part as to E., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1. Residue spent.
c. 8.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 9.	Marine mutiny	
c. 10.	Stafford election, witnesses' indemnity	Spent.
c. 11.	Alien.	
c. 12.	Sessions (petty)	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 17.
c. 13.	I. Constable: Peace officer: Stipendiary magistrate.	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 97. s. 1. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 100. ss. 1, 9.
c. 14.	Bankruptcy, Ireland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.
c. 15.	Seamen	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 102. s. 3.
c. 16.	Abolition of slavery	Expired.
c. 17.	C. West Indies.	
c. 18.	Supply	Spent.
c. 19.	Durham.	
c. 20.	Leases (corporation).	
c. 21.	Letter stealing, Scotland	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 22.	S. Will.	
c. 23.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Expired.
c. 24.	Marriages confirmation (Wandsworth).	
c. 25.	Postage	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act 1861.
c. 26.	Sugar duties	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 & 7 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 27.	Bankruptcy	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 28.	Public officers	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 61. s. 1.
c. 29.	I. Dublin (police district)	Rep. in part, 10 & 11 Vict. c. 100. s. 9.
c. 30.	Executions for murder	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 31.	Chapels of ease, Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 32.	Building society.	
c. 33.	S. Erasure.	
c. 34.	I. Clerk of the crown: Clerk of the peace	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict c. 93. s. 43.
c. 35.	Highways (Holyhead roads): Public works loan.	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 136. s. 19. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 28. ss. 4, 6–8.
c. 36.	I. Constabulary	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 97. s. 1.
c. 37.	Adulteration: Bread: Sunday.	
c. 38.	Excise: I. Exciseable liquors: Public house.	Rep. in part— 2 & 3 Vict. c. 79. s. 3. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 24. s. 76. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 39.	Arms and gunpowder, Ireland	Expired.
c. 40.	Turnpike acts, Ireland, continuance	
c. 41.	S. Agent: Commissary court	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86. s. 13.
c. 42.	S. Entail.	
c. 43.	S. Oath.	
c. 44.	Insolvent debtors, England	Expired.
c. 45.	Stamps and excise	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 46.	Administration of justice, New South Wales, &c.	Expired.
c. 47.	Insolvent debtors, East Indies	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 48.	Indemnity to certain governors	Spent.
c. 49.	Crown lands (rolls estate).	
c. 50.	Horse patrol, Metropolis	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 4.
c. 51.	I. Dublin police district: Prison.	
c. 52.	Excise	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Vict. c. 23. s. 67. Residue spent.
c. 53.	C. India: Straits Settlement.	
c. 54.	Conveyance of newspapers by post	Rep., 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 55.	Loan societies, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 91. s. 1.
c. 56.	S. Cessio bonorum.	
c. 57.	Offences near Cape of Good Hope	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 35. s. 6.
c. 58.	Bill of exchange.	
c. 59.	Copyright.	
c. 60.	Customs	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 61.	Shipowners' liability for losses by fire	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 62.	Turnpike acts, Great Britain, continuance	Expired.
c. 63.	Highway rates	
c. 64.	Leases (corporation).	
c. 65.	Excise: Game: House tax: Stamps: S. Taxes.	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 66.	Lottery.	
c. 67.	Ecclesiastical appointments suspension	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 60. Residue expired.
c. 68.	Western Australia government	Expired.
c. 69.	Plate: S. Goldsmiths: Plate.	
c. 70.	Sites for schoolrooms	Rep., 4 & 5 Vict. c. 38. s. 1.
c. 71.	House of commons (members): Tithe	Rep. in part, 5 Vict. c. 7. s. 2.
c. 72.	Excise	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202., but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 73.	Court of exchequer, Scotland	Expired.
c. 74.	I. Attorney: Chancery court: Clerk of the crown.	Rep. in part, 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.
c. 75.	Civil bill courts, Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 76.	Newspaper: Stamps	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 71. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 26. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 & 7 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 77.	Advowson: Archdeacon: Benefice: Bishops: Church building commissioners: Corporation (ecclesiastical): Ecclesiastical commissioners: Ecclesiastical court.	Rep. in part— 1 & 2 Vict. c. 30. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 103. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 81. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 108. s. 1. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 13. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 36. ss. 2, 3.
c. 78.	Consuls in Ottoman dominions	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 94. s. 8.
c. 79.	Lighthouse	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 131. ss. 17, 21. Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4., but see saving.
c. 80.	Land tax commissioners.	
c. 81.	Slave trade	Expired.
c. 82.	Abolition of slavery	Spent (semb.).
c. 83.	I. Exchequer.	
c. 84.	I. County cess	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 110. s. 1.
c. 85.	Jew: Marriage: Quaker: Registry	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 25. s. 6.
c. 86.	Merchant shipping: Registry	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 25. ss. 4, 6. (see terms of repeal) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 26.
c. 87.	Cawood: Ely: Nottingham: Ripon.	
c. 88.	Militia ballots suspension	Spent.
c. 89.	Coroner	Rep. in part, 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 68. s. 2.
c. 90.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Expired.
c. 91.	Road from Sunk Island to Ottringham	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 45. s. 5.
c. 92.	Marriages confirmation (Oxford).	
c. 93.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 94.	Public loans (Greek loan).	
c. 95.	Tithe compositions, Ireland	Expired.
c. 96.	Poor (rate)	Rep. in part as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
c. 97.	Pension duty.	
c. 98.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 99.	I. Benefice: Curate: Ecclesiastical commissioners: Lease.	
c. 100.	Municipal corporations, Ireland	Spent in part. Residue superseded, 2 & 3 Vict. c. 76. s. 2.
c. 101.	Parliamentary elections	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861. Residue spent.
c. 102.	House of commons (election).	
c. 103.	Berwick-upon-Tweed: Borough (municipal).	
c. 104.	Borough (municipal).	
c. 105.	Borough (municipal): Cinque ports	Rep. in part— conditionally as to certain places, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 48. s. 5. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 106.	Stannaries court	Rep. in part— 2 & 3 Vict. c. 58. s. 5. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 32. ss. 18, 26, 30. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 19. s. 41.
c. 107.	Poor (workhouse).	
c. 108.	Public works loan I.: I. Public works commissioners.	
c. 109.	Coal trade	Spent.
c. 110.	Copyright.	
c. 111.	Criminal trial.	
c. 112.	Court of exchequer, equity side	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 113.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 114.	Criminal trial	Rep. in part— as to E., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. ss. 32, 34. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. ss. 36, 37. as to I., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 69. s. 34. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 70. s. 35.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 & 7 Will. 4. (*cont.*)		
c. 115.	Inclosure.	
c. 116.	I. Assizes: Barony: County cess: Court house: Criminal prosecution: Felon: Grand jury: Highways: Hospital: Public works loan I. Secretary of grand jury: Sessions (special): Surveyor.	Rep. in part— 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 2. ss. 5, 17. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 1. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 106. s. 1. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 17. s. 1.
c. 117.	Harbours I. (Dublin)	Rep. in part, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 36. s. 1.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict.		
c. 1.	Registration of births	Spent.
c. 2.	Public works loan I.: I. Highway: Sessions (special).	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 3.	Transfer to admiralty of postal contracts	Spent.
c. 4.	Charities inquiries commission	Expired.
c. 5.	Leasing-making, &c., Scotland	Spent.
c. 6.	Supply	
c. 7.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	
c. 9.	Mint.	
c. 10.	Irish and Scotch paupers removal	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 117. s. 1.
c. 11.	Supply	Spent.
c. 12.	Stamps	Rep. in part as to E., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 13.	Millbank penitentiary	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1.
c. 14.	S. Jury.	
c. 15.	Crown lands.	
c. 16.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 17	Consolidated fund: Land tax.	
c. 18.	Turnpike acts, Great Britain, continuance.	Expired.
c. 19.	Borough (municipal)	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 73. s. 8.
c. 20.	Fortifications.	
c. 21.	Public works loan I.	
c. 22.	Marriage: Merchant shipping: Registry	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 25. s. 6.
c. 23.	Pillory.	
c. 24.	Shire hall.	
c. 25.	I. Dublin (police district)	Rep. in part— 2 & 3 Vict. c. 78. s. 2. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 26.	Copyholds: Lapse: Estate pur autre vie: Power: Seaman: Will: Witness.	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 27.	Sugar duties	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 28.	Limitation of time.	
c. 29.	Army.	
c. 30.	Common law courts: Master	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 68. s. 5.
c. 31.	Crown (demise of).	
c. 32.	Post office laws repeal	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68. Residue spent.
c. 33.	Post office	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68.
cc. 34, 35.	Postage	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68.
c. 36.	Post office.	
c. 37.	Justice of the peace, metropolis	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 71. s. 54.
c. 38.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 39.	S. Act of parliament.	
c. 40.	Payment of creditors, Scotland	Expired.
c. 41.	S. County: Sheriff depute: Sheriff's court.	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80. s. 51.
c. 42.	New South Wales, &c., government	Expired.
c. 43.	Small debts recovery, Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 44.	Prosecutions for concealment of birth	Superseded, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 77.
c. 45.	Acts of parliament: Church: Vestry.	
c. 46.	Crown lands: Master of the rolls: Public buildings (record office).	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 47.	C. India.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 48.	Bankruptcy, Ireland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.
c. 49.	Excise	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 113. s. 34.
c. 50.	Poor (workhouse).	
c. 51.	Public works loan	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 52.	Militia ballots suspension	Spent.
c. 53.	Act of Parliament: County: Ely: Ripon: Yorkshire.	
c. 54.	I. County treasurer.	
c. 55.	Sheriff.	
c. 56.	I. Attorney	Rep. as to E., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 57.	Excise	Rep. in part, 8 & 9 Vict. c. 13.
c. 58.	Recovery of tithe compositions loans	Expired.
c. 59.	Bank of Ireland advances	Superseded, 1 & 2 Vict. c. 81.
c. 60.	Acts of parliament.	
c. 61.	House tax.	
c. 62.	Slave trade	Expired.
c. 63.	Militia pay	
c. 64.	Durham.	
c. 65.	Exchequer court, Scotland	Spent in part. Residue virt. rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 56. s. 1.
c. 66.	Cruelty to animals, Ireland	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 92. s. 1.
c. 67.	Master and servant.	
c. 68.	Coroner.	
c. 69.	Tithe.	
c. 70.	C. India	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 71.	Suspension of certain appointments	Expired.
c. 72.	Lords justices.	
c. 73.	Company (chartered).	
c. 74.	Municipal corporations, Ireland	Spent in part. Residue superseded, 2 & 3 Vict. c. 76. s. 2.
c. 75.	Commission for building new churches	Expired.
c. 76.	Post office	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68. Residue spent.
c. 77.	Central criminal court	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 78.	Borough (generally, municipal): Juror: Justice of the peace (borough): Limitation of time: Prison.	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 79.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 80.	Usury	
c. 81.	Borough (municipal)	Rep. in part, 12 & 13 Vict. c. 65. s. 6.
c. 82.	Certain baronial subdivisions, Ireland	Spent (semb.).
c. 83.	Clerk of the peace: Parish clerk: S. Sheriff's clerk: I. Postmaster.	
c. 84.	Forgery	Rep. in part except as to S., &c., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. ss. 1, 2.
c. 85.	Offences against the person	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 86.	Burglary	
c. 87.	Robbery from the person	
c. 88.	Piracy: Sea: Ship.	
c. 89.	Burning, &c. of buildings, &c.	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 90.	Imprisonment	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 91.	Army: Conspiracy: Navy (royal): Rescue: Riot: Slave trade.	
1 & 2 Vict.		
c. 1.	Commissions of the peace continuance	Spent.
c. 2.	Civil list: Consolidated fund: Pension: Secret service money.	
c. 3.	Abolition of slavery	Spent, see 4 & 5 Vict. c. 18. s. 9.
c. 4.	Jury.	
c. 5.	Declaration by quakers, &c. on acceptance of offices.	Virt. rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 22.
c. 6.	Conveyance of prisoners, Ireland	Rep., 2 & 3 Vict. c. 75. s. 29., but see 11 & 12 Vict. c. 2. s. 19.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 & 2 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 7.	Public buildings (houses of parliament).	
c. 8.	Duchess of Kent's annuity	Spent.
c. 9.	Lower Canada government	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 35. s. 2.
c. 10.	Validity of certain contracts	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 11.	Supply	Spent.
c. 12.	Exchequer bills	
c. 13.	Waterford house of industry	
c. 14.	Lunatic.	
c. 15.	Declaration by quakers, &c. on acceptance of offices.	Virt. rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 22.
c. 16.	Indemnity	Rep. in part as to E., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1. Residue spent (semb.).
c. 17.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 18.	Marine mutiny	
c. 19.	Abolition of slavery	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 20.	Queen Anne's bounty.	
c. 21.	Supply	Spent.
c. 22.	Haileybury college	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 23.	Benefice: Queen Anne's bounty.	
c. 24.	Regency act amendment	Spent.
c. 25.	Poor (workhouse).	
c. 26.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 27.	I. Lunatic.	
c. 28.	I. Adulteration: Bread: Sunday.	
c. 29.	Benefice.	
c. 30.	Benefice: Ecclesiastical commissioners: Sodor and Man.	
c. 31.	Advowson: Augmentation of benefices.	
c. 32.	Courts of common law, sittings in banc.	Virt. rep. or sup., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 95.
c. 33.	Sugar duties	Rep. in part, 8 & 9 Vict. c. 5. s. 10. Residue spent or expired.
c. 34.	Party processions, Ireland	Expired.
c. 35.	Stamps.	
c. 36.	Harbours I. (Dublin)	Rep. in part, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 22. s. 7.
c. 37.	I. Grand jury.	
c. 38.	Vagabond.	
cc. 39–41.	Slave trade (Hanse towns, Sweden, Netherlands).	
cc. 42, 43.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 44.	Glass duties	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 6. s. 1.
c. 45.	Bail: Common law court: Interpleader	Rep. in part, 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1.
c. 46.	Western Australia government	Expired.
c. 47.	Slave trade.	
c. 48.	Qualification of members of house of commons.	Rep., 21 & 22 Vict. c. 26.
c. 49.	Local & personal (Waterloo subscription fund): National debt (reduction).	
c. 50.	Administration of justice, New South Wales, &c.	Expired.
c. 51.	I. Dublin.	
c. 52.	Linen, &c. manufactures, Ireland	Expired.
c. 53.	I. County treasurer.	
c. 54.	Chancery court	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 55.	Local & personal (Edinburgh, debt of): Harbours S. (Leith).	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 48. s. 4.
c. 56.	Public works loan I.: I. Dispensary: Foundling hospitals: Hospital: House of industry: Parish warden: Poor.	Rep. in part— 2 & 3 Vict. c. 1. s. 10. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 92. ss. 9, 10. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 31. ss. 16, 17. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 84. s. 1. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 90. ss. 9, 13. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 104. ss. 2, 12, 23. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83. s. 13. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49. s. 15.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 & 2 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 57.	Land tax commissioners.	
c. 58.	Land tax.	
c. 59.	International copyright	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 12. s. 1.
c. 60.	South Australia government	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 61. s. 1.
c. 61.	Public officer.	
c. 62.	I. Lease.	
c. 63.	I. Dublin (police district)	Rep. in part, 10 & 11 Vict. c. 100. s. 9
c. 64.	Tithe.	
c. 65.	Local commissioners relief	Spent.
c. 66.	Harbours (Gibraltar lighthouse)	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4., but see 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 396.
c. 67.	C. West Indies.	
c. 68.	Turnpike acts, Great Britain, continuance.	Expired.
c. 69.	Estates vested in heirs, &c. of mortgagees	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60. s. 1.
c. 70.	S. Entail.	
c. 71.	Arms and gunpowder, Ireland	Expired.
c. 72.	Turnpike acts, Ireland, continuance	
c. 73.	Care, &c. of lunatics	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 74.	Landlord & tenant.	
c. 75.	Metropolis.	
c. 76.	Inland fisheries, Ireland	Rep., semb. wholly, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 77.	Affirmation.	
c. 78.	Loan societies, Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 91. s. 1.
c. 79.	Hackney carriages, metropolis	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 86. s. 1.
c. 80.	Constable (special).	
c. 81.	Bank of Ireland advances	Spent.
c. 82.	Prison	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 117. s. 37.
cc. 83, 84.	Slave trade (Tuscany, Two Sicilies).	
c. 85.	Stamps.	
c. 86.	S. Session court: Sheriff's court.	
c. 87.	Stamps: S. Schools.	
c. 88.	Public works loan.	
c. 89.	Chelsea hospital.	
c. 90.	Militia ballots suspension	Spent.
c. 91.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 92.	Four and a half per cent. duties repeal	Spent.
c. 93.	Exchequer bills	
c. 94.	Evidence: Master of the rolls: Record office.	
c. 95.	Crown lands.	
c. 96.	Bank note: Company (banking): Partnership.	
c. 97.	Postage	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68.
c. 98.	Post office	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 37.
c. 99.	Fines, &c., Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 56. s. 1.
c. 100.	Powers of altering forms of pleading	Spent.
c. 101.	Cornwall duchy: Crown lands (Lancaster).	
c. 102.	Slave trade	Expired.
c. 103.	Municipal corporations, Ireland	Spent in part. Residue superseded, 2 & 3 Vict. c. 76. s. 2.
c. 104.	Local & personal (Clare county).	
c. 105.	Oath.	
c. 106.	Augmentation of benefices: Benefice: Clergy: Church: Curate: Queen Anne's bounty: Wales.	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122. s. 15.
c. 107.	Benefice: Church building commissioners.	
c. 108.	Ecclesiastical appointments suspension	Rep. in part, 2 & 3 Vict. c. 9. Residue spent.
c. 109.	I. Prescription: Tithes.	
c. 110.	Arbitration: Durham: Execution: Interest; Judgment: Lancaster: Summons.	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 134. s. 230. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
1 & 2 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 111.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 112.	Indemnity to certain persons	
c. 113.	Customs	Rep.— in part, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 107. s. 1. residue, 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 114.	S. Arrestment: Estreat: Poinding: Process: Session court.	
c. 115.	I. Barony.	
c. 116.	I. County treasurer: Prison.	
c. 117.	Private bill deposits	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 118.	S. Jury: Session court: Teinds commissioners.	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36. s. 56. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 18. s. 8. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 105.
c. 119.	S. Agent: Jury: Process: Session court: Sheriff's clerk: Sheriff depute: Sheriff substitute: Sheriff's court.	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80. ss. 46, 51.
c. 120.	Tin	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
2 & 3 Vict.		
c. 1.	I. Poor.	
c. 2.	Supply	Spent.
c. 3.	I. Tithes.	
c. 4.	Annuity (duke of Wellington).	
c. 5.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 6.	Supply	Spent.
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 8.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 9.	Episcopal jurisdiction, England	
c. 10.	British museum.	
c. 11.	Crown debt: Judgment: Limitation of time: Lis pendens: Public accountant.	Rep. in part, 12 & 13 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 12.	Printers and publishers	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 13.	Copyright of designs	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 14.	Certain appointments in cathedral churches.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 15.	Local & personal (stipendiary magistrate, Staffordshire potteries).	
c. 16.	Durham: Inquiry, writ of	Rep. in part, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 234.
c. 17.	Copyright of designs	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 18.	Archbishops', &c. houses of residence	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 26. s. 3.
c. 19.	I. Grand jury: Local & personal (Waterford).	
c. 20.	Crown lands (Windsor).	
c. 21.	Sugar duties	Spent.
c. 22.	Justices of assize.	
c. 23.	Duties on paper	Rep. in gen. terms, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 20. s. 4.
c. 24.	Duties on bricks	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 9. s. 1.
c. 25.	Duties on glass	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 22. s. 8.
c. 26.	Revival of expired laws, &c., Jamaica	Spent.
c. 27.	Borough (municipal).	
c. 28.	Borough (municipal)	Rep. in part, 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32. s. 5.
c. 29.	Bankruptcy	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 30.	Benefice.	
c. 31.	Turnpike acts, England, continuance	Expired.
c. 32.	Soap duties	
c. 33.	Indemnity	Rep. in part as to E., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1. Residue spent (semb.).
c. 34.	C. India.	
c. 35.	Assessed taxes, &c.	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 36.	S. Exchequer court: Justiciary court: Session court: Teinds commissioners.	
c. 37.	Usury	Virt. rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 38.	Election petitions	Rep., 4 & 5 Vict. c. 58. s. 1.
c. 39.	Insolvent debtors	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 40.	Highways	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 & 3 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 41.	Bankruptcy, Scotland	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 79. s. 2.
c. 42.	Prisons, Scotland	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 105. s. 1.
c. 43.	Militia ballots suspension	Spent.
c. 44.	Timber ships, British North America	Expired.
c. 45.	Highway: Railway.	
c. 46.	Turnpike.	
c. 47.	Cruelty to animals: Metropolitan police district: Public house.	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Vict. c. 84. s. 1. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 55.
c. 48.	I. Jury.	
c. 49.	Augmentation of benefices: Benefice: Church building commissioners: Queen Anne's bounty.	
c. 50.	I. Highway.	
c. 51.	Navy (royal)	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 10. s. 2.
c. 52.	Postage	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96. s. 68.
c. 53.	Lower Canada government	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 35. s. 2.
c. 54.	Infant.	
c. 55.	Certain ecclesiastical preferments, England	Rep. in part, 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 60. Residue expired.
c. 56.	Prison	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 57.	Slave trade	Expired.
c. 58.	Jury: Stannaries court	Rep. in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 32. ss. 26, 30. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 19. s. 39.
c. 59.	House of commons (election): Militia.	
c. 60.	Debt.	
c. 61.	Canals. (Shannon navigation).	
c. 62.	Boundaries: Tithe.	
c. 63.	Duties on soap	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 49. s. 69.
c. 64.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 65.	Rogue money, Scotland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 72. s. 34.
c. 66.	Stamps	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 67.	Patent.	
c. 68.	Joint stock banking companies	Expired.
c. 69.	Justices of assize.	
c. 70.	C. New South Wales: Van Diemen's Land: Victoria.	Rep. in part, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 76. s. 53.
c. 71.	Metropolitan police district: Pawnbroker	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 67.
c. 72.	Assizes.	
c. 73.	Slave trade	Rep. in part, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 114. s. 1.
c. 74.	I. Combination: Society.	
c. 75.	I. Constabulary	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 56. s. 1. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 97. s. 1. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 85. s. 4.
c. 76.	I. Borough (municipal).	
c. 77.	Assaults, Ireland	Expired.
c. 78.	I. Dublin police district	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 56. s. 1. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 79.	Sale of spirits, &c., Ireland	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 89. s. 1.
c. 80.	Metropolis (new thoroughfares).	
c. 81.	Highway rates	Expired.
c. 82.	County: Criminal prosecution.	
c. 83.	Poor law commission	Spent.
c. 84.	Poor (rate, union).	
c. 85.	Support of bastard children	Rep. in gen. terms, or virt., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 1.
c. 86.	Bankruptcy, Ireland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.
c. 87.	Manchester police	Expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
2 & 3 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 88.	Birmingham police	Expired.
c. 89.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 90.	Exchequer bills	
c. 91.	Bank of Ireland advances	Rep., 3 & 4 Vict. c. 75. s. 1.
c. 92.	Fines and penalties, Ireland	Virt. rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 56. s. 1.
c. 93.	County rate: House of commons (election, electors): Police.	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88. s. 3. 20 Vict. c. 2. s. 1. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32. s. 4.
c. 94.	Annuity (duke of Marlborough): Pension duty.	
c. 95.	Bolton police	Expired.
c. 96.	Fisheries, convention with France	
c. 97.	National debt.	
3 & 4 Vict.		
c. 1.	Bill for naturalizing prince Albert	Spent.
c. 2.	Royal family (prince Albert).	
c. 3.	Prince Albert's annuity	Spent.
c. 4.	Supply	
c. 5.	Horse racing	
c. 6.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 7.	Supply	Spent.
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 9.	Parliament.	
c. 10.	Public works loan.	
c. 11.	Annuity (lord Seaton).	
c. 12.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 13.	I. Tithes.	
c. 14.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Expired.
c. 15.	Tithe: Stamps.	
c. 16.	Indemnity	Rep. in part as to E., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1. Residue spent (semb.).
c. 17.	Excise: Exciseable liquors: House tax	Rep. in part— 3 & 4 Vict. c. 19. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 18.	Excise	Rep. in part, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 93. ss. 11, 12.
c. 19.	Customs	Virt. rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 106.
c. 20.	Queen Anne's bounty.	
c. 21.	Passenger ships	Rep., 5 & 6 Vict. c. 107. s. 1.
c. 22.	Duties on glass	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 6. s. 1.
c. 23.	Sugar duties	Spent.
c. 24.	Costs.	
c. 25.	Prisons	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 26.	Evidence	Superseded; see— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 85. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 27.
c. 27.	Scotch and Irish paupers removal	Expired.
c. 28.	Borough (municipal)	Rep. in part, 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32. s. 5.
c. 29.	Vaccination	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 84. s. 1., but see exception.
c. 30.	Manchester, &c. police	Rep. in part, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 117. s. 2. Residue expired.
c. 31.	Inclosure.	
c. 32.	Importation	Expired.
c. 33.	Clergy	Rep. in part, 27 & 28 Vict. c. 94. s. 3.
c. 34.	Masters in chancery	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 35.	C. Canada: Prince Edward Island	Rep. in part— 10 & 11 Vict. c. 71. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 56. s. 1. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 118. ss. 5, 6.
c. 36.	Timber ships, British North America	Expired.
c. 37.	C. India	Rep. in part, 12 & 13 Vict. c. 43. s. 74.
c. 38.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 39.	Turnpikes.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 & 4 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 40.	Public loans (West Indies relief)	Rep. in part, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 17. s. 1.
c. 41.	Canals S. (Caledonian).	
c. 42.	Poor law commission	Expired.
c. 43.	Annuity (duke of Marlborough).	
c. 44.	I. Prison	Rep. in part, 19 & 20 Vict. c. 68. s. 4.
c. 45.	Turnpike acts, Great Britain, continuance	Expired.
c. 46.	Turnpike acts, Ireland, continuance	
c. 47.	Parliamentary elections	Spent.
c. 48.	S. Entail.	
c. 49.	Duties on soap	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 50.	Constable: Theft.	
c. 51.	Turnpike.	
c. 52.	Regency	Spent.
c. 53.	Rebuilding of Newgate gaol, Dublin	
c. 54.	Lunatic: Poor (settlement)	Rep. in part, 27 & 28 Vict. c. 29. ss. 1, 6.
c. 55.	Settled estates drainage	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 56. s. 1.
c. 56.	C. India.	
c. 57.	Excise	Rep. in part, 8 & 9 Vict. c. 13.
c. 58.	Canals I. (Poddle river).	
c. 59.	S. Witness.	
c. 60.	Church building commissioners.	
c. 61.	Beer: Excise: Exciseable liquors: Public house.	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 49. s. 2. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 27. s. 21. (temp.).
c. 62.	C. New South Wales: New Zealand	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 103. s. 1. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 72. s. 1.
c. 63.	Isle of Man.	
c. 64.	Slave trade	Expired.
c. 65.	Admiralty court: Bill of exceptions: Judicial committee: Prize.	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 99. s. 2., and see 13 & 14 Vict. c. 95. s. 14.
c. 66.	Admiralty court: House of commons (members).	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 67.	Slave trade (Venezuela).	
c. 68.	Pilots, &c.	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 69.	Fisheries, convention with France	Expired.
c. 70.	Militia pay	
c. 71.	Militia ballots suspension	Spent.
c. 72.	Jew: Marriage: Quaker.	
c. 73.	Friendly society	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1., but see 17 & 18 Vict. c. 56.
c. 74.	S. Fishery (oyster).	
c. 75.	National debt: I. Bank of Ireland.	
c. 76.	I. Roscommon.	
c. 77.	School: Schoolmaster.	
c. 78.	C. Canada.	
c. 79.	Stamps.	
c. 80.	Insolvent debtors, India	Expired.
c. 81.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 68. s. 3.
c. 82.	Execution: Judgment.	
c. 83.	Usury	Expired.
c. 84.	London: Metropolitan police district: Militia.	
c. 85.	Chimney	Rep. in part, as to Metropolis, 7 & 8 Vict. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 86.	Clergy: Judicial committee: Limitation of time.	
c. 87.	Metropolis (new thoroughfares).	
c. 88.	County rate: Lighting and watching: Police.	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69. s. 21. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32. s. 28.
c. 89	Poor (rate).	
c. 90.	Infant.	
c. 91.	I. Master and servant	Rep. in part, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 68. s. 4.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
3 & 4 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 92.	Forgery: Registry.	
c. 93.	Contumace capiendo.	
c. 94.	Chancery court (officers)	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Vict. c. 52. s. 1. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 95.	Customs	Virt. rep. in part, semb., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 1. Residue spent.
c. 96.	Post office	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Vict. c. 49. s. 7. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 85. ss. 1, 6.
c. 97.	Railway: S. Railway	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 3. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85. ss. 15, 16. (see terms of repeal) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 47.
c. 98.	Highway rates	Expired.
c. 99.	Census, Great Britain	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Vict. c. 7. s. 8. 5 Vict. c. 9. s. 1. Residue spent.
c. 100.	Census, Ireland	Spent.
c. 101.	I. Benefice: Ecclesiastical commissioners: Tithes.	
c. 102.	I. Court house.	
c. 103.	I. Dublin police district.	
c. 104.	Highways (Holyhead roads)	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 28. s. 6.
c. 105.	I. Abatement: Amendment: Arbitration: Common law courts: Costs: Court: Crown debt: Evidence: Execution: Fines and forfeitures: Judgment: Outlawry: Personal representative: Process: Sheriff: Venue: Wager of law: Witness: Writ.	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 3. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.
c. 106.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 107.	Insolvent debtors relief, Ireland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.
c. 108.	I. Belfast: Borough (municipal): Cess: Charities: Corrupt practices: County of city: House of commons (election): Jury: Justice of the peace: Limitation of time: Town corporate.	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 93. s. 1. as to Dublin, 12 & 13 Vict. c. 85. s. 1. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 73. ss. 1, 11. as to Belfast, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 114. s. 2. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 109.	I. Borough: County of city	Rep. in part, 19 & 20 Vict. c. 68. s. 50.
c. 110.	Loan society.	
c. 111.	Company (banking): Embezzlement.	
c. 112.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 113.	Advowson: Augmentation of benefices: Archdeacon: Benefice: Bishops: Colleges: Dean & chapter: Durham: Ecclesiastical commissioners: Local & personal (St. David's college): Minor canon: University.	Rep. in part— 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. ss. 8, 12, 14, 18, 30. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 77. ss. 5, 13. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 108. s. 1. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 5. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 17.
4 & 5 Vict.		
c. 1.	Annuity (lord Keane).	
c. 2.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 3.	Marine mutiny	
c. 4.	Supply	Spent.
c. 5.	I. Tithes.	
c. 6.	I. Turnpike.	
c. 7.	Census	Spent.
c. 8.	Customs (tariff).	
c. 9.	Turnpike acts, Great Britain, continuance	Expired.
c. 10.	I. Barony: Dublin.	
c. 11.	Indemnity	Rep. in part as to E., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1. Residue spent (semb.).

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
4 & 5 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 12.	Metropolis (new thoroughfares)	Rep. in part, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 13.	Loan to South Australia	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 14.	Clergy.	
c. 15.	Local & personal (Scott monument).	
c. 16.	Crown lands (Dublin).	
c. 17.	I. Process.	
c. 18.	Abolition of slavery	Spent (semb.).
c. 19.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 20.	Excise	Rep. in part, 12 & 13 Vict. c. 1. s. 9.
c. 21.	Conveyance: Evidence	Rep. in part, 13 & 14 Vict. c. 97. s. 6.
c. 22.	Peer.	
c. 23.	Militia ballots suspension	Spent.
c. 24.	S. Entail.	
c. 25.	Importation, &c. of arms, &c., Ireland	Rep., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 74. s. 61.
c. 26.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 27.	Crown lands (York house): Metropolis (Victoria park).	
c. 28.	Frivolous suits	Spent.
c. 29.	Sugar duties	
c. 30.	Survey.	
c. 31.	Court houses, Ireland	Spent.
c. 32.	Vaccination	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 84. s. 1., but see exception.
c. 33.	Turnpikes.	
c. 34.	Stamps.	
c. 35.	Copyhold: House of commons (members): Partition.	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 94. s. 2.
c. 36.	Quakers: Tithe.	
c. 37.	Tithe compositions recovery, Ireland	Spent (semb.).
c. 38.	School: Schoolmaster.	
c. 39.	Advowson: Archdeacon: Augmentation of benefices: Benefice: Dean & chapter: Durham (university): Ecclesiastical commissioners: First fruits: Minor canon.	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 77. s. 5. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 108. s. 1. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111. s. 21.
c. 40.	Metropolis (new thorougfares)	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42. s. 3.
c. 41.	I. House of industry.	
c. 42.	Local & personal (Winterbourne).	
c. 43.	Western Australia government	Expired.
c. 44.	New South Wales, &c., government	
c. 45.	Sewers commissioners.	
c. 46.	Tralee navigation loan	Spent (semb.).
c. 47.	Insolvent debtors, Ireland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.
c. 48.	Borough (municipal): Poor (rate).	
c. 49.	Bridge	Rep. in part, 8 & 9 Vict. c. 32. s. 1.
c. 50.	Bank.	
c. 51.	Highway: Turnpike.	
c. 52.	Chancery court	Spent (semb.).
c. 53.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 54.	Usury	Expired.
c. 55.	Loan societies	
c. 56.	Stamps	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 57.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 54. (temp.).
c. 58.	Controverted elections	Expired.
c. 59.	Turnpike.	
c. 60.	Madhouses, &c., Scotland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. s. 1.
c. 61.	Militia pay	Expired.
5 Vict.		
c. 1.	Crown lands: Woods & forests commissioners.	
c. 2.	Crown lands (Frogmore).	
c. 3.	Navy pay	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 4.	Care, &c. of lunatics	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 5.	Chancery court: Distringas: Exchequer court: Queen's remembrancer: Vice chancellor.	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 35. s. 29. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 6.	Bishops.	
c. 7.	Expiring laws continuance	Rep. in part, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 54. s. 1. Residue expired or spent.
c. 8.	National debt.	
c. 9.	Census	Spent.
c. 10.	Poor law commission	Expired.
c. 11.	Appropriation	Spent.
5 & 6 Vict.		
c. 1.	Appropriation acts amendment	Spent.
c. 2.	Duchy of Cornwall leases, &c.	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 49. s. 1.
c. 3.	Van Diemen's Land	Spent.
c. 4.	C. West Indies	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 120. s. 1.
c. 5.	Loan societies	Expired.
c. 6.	Rebuilding of Newgate gaol, Dublin	Spent.
c. 7.	Apprentice.	
c. 8.	Supply	Spent.
c. 9.	Public works loan.	
c. 10.	Indemnity	Rep. in part as to E., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1 Residue spent (semb.).
c. 11.	Forged exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 12.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 13.	Marine mutiny	
c. 14.	Corn: Excise: Malt: C. Trade	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 22. s. 5. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 29. s. 1. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 15.	Excise	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Vict. c. 25. s. 9. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 49. s. 1. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 122. s. 7. Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202., but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 16.	Soap duties allowances	Expired.
c. 17.	Timber ships, America	Rep. in part, 8 & 9 Vict. c. 45. s. 1. Residue expired.
c. 18.	Parish: Poor (union, workhouse).	
c. 19.	Crown lands (Hyde park).	
c. 20.	Metropolis (Victoria park).	
c. 21.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 22.	Civil list: Prison: Prisoner	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 7. s. 1. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 12. s. 1.
c. 23.	Turnpike acts, Ireland, continuance	Expired.
c. 24.	Excise: I. Dublin (police district): Exciseable liquors.	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 25.	Excise	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202. but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 26.	Bishops: Dean & chapter	Rep. in part, 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 16.
c. 27.	Leases (corporation).	
c. 28.	I. Arms: Capital punishment: Combination: Corn: French: Malicious injury: Marriage: Piracy: Prison: Prisoner: Revenue (public): Riot: Ship: Threats: Transportation.	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 29.	Prison.	
c. 30.	Excise.	
c. 31.	Harwich, &c. election, witnesses' indemnity.	Spent.
c. 32.	Common pleas; Fines & recoveries.	
c. 33.	Civil bill decrees, Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 & 6 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 34.	Sugar duties	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 35.	Income tax	Rep. in part— 20 & 21 Vict. c. 28. s. 1. as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
c. 36.	Australian colonies, waste lands	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 56. ss. 1, 2., but see s. 3.
c. 37.	Income tax: Taxes.	
c. 38.	Concealment of birth: Sessions (quarter)	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 73. s. 8. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 20.
c. 39.	Factor: Pledge	Rep. in part (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
cc. 40. 41.	Slave trade (Argentine confederation, Hayti).	
c. 42.	Slave trade.	
c. 43.	Confirmation of certain proceedings	Spent.
c. 44.	Excise: Metropolitan police district.	
c. 45.	Copyright: Importation: C. Copyright.	
c. 46.	I. County of city.	
c. 47.	Plate	Rep. in part— 5 & 6 Vict. c. 56. s. 7. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 12. s. 1. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 48.	Crown lands (Dean forest).	
c. 49.	Colonial duties	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 50.	Poor rates	Expired.
c. 51.	Sovereign: Treason.	
c. 52.	Sudbury disfranchisement, witnesses' indemnity.	Spent.
c. 53.	District courts & prisons	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 54.	Benefice: Boundary: Tithe	Rep. in part, 10 & 11 Vict. c. 104. s. 1.
c. 55.	Railway	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 47.
c. 56.	Plate	Rep. in part, 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 57.	Lunatic: Poor (guardians, relief): Poor law board.	Rep. in part— 8 & 9 Vict. c. 126. s. 47. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 109. ss. 12, 22.
c. 58.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	Expired.
c. 59.	Slave trade	
c. 60.	Turnpike acts continuance	
c. 61.	Transportation: C. South Australia	Rep. in part, 13 & 14 Vict. c. 59. s. 8., but see terms of repeal.
c. 62.	Crown lands (Dublin property).	
c. 63.	Fisheries, convention with France	Expired.
c. 64.	Metropolis (London bridge approaches).	
c. 65.	Crown lands (Dean forest).	
c. 66.	Exchequer bills	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.
c. 67.	Perth prison	Rep., 7 & 8 Vict. c. 34. s. 1.
c. 68.	I. Master & servant.	
c. 69.	Perpetuation of testimony.	
c. 70.	Chelsea hospital	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 10. s. 1.
c. 71.	Military savings banks	Rep., 22 & 23 Vict. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 72.	Militia ballots suspension	Expired.
c. 73.	Controverted elections	
c. 74.	I. House of commons (electors, registry).	
c. 75.	I. Pawnbroker.	
c. 76.	C. New South Wales: South Australia: Van Diemen' Land: Victoria.	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Vict. c. 74. ss. 2, 4. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 59. ss. 8, 13, 16, 23. as to New South Wales, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 54. s. 2. as to Victoria, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 55. s. 2. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 74. s. 1.
c. 77.	I. County cess: Highway.	
c. 78.	Crown lands.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 & 6 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 79.	Stage carriages: Stamps	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. ss. 12, 39., but see c. 103. s. 15.
c. 80.	House tax: Income tax.	
c. 81.	Excise.	
c. 82.	Stamps: I. Bank note	Rep. in part— 7 & 8 Vict. c. 21. s. 1. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 76. ss. 1, 2. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 80. s. 1. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 97. ss. 1, 4. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 82. s. 2. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 36. s. 2. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 23. s. 3. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 7. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 83.	St. Briavel's small debts court	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 5. (semb.).
c. 84.	Chancery court (offices): Lunatic	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 1.
c. 85.	Company (banking): Embezzlement.	
c. 86.	Attorney: Exchequer court: Queen's remembrancer.	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 45. s. 8.
c. 87.	Lunatic asylums	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 1.
c. 88.	Western Australia government	Expired.
c. 89.	I. River	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 86. s. 3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 130. s. 10. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 90.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 91.	Slave trade.	
c. 92.	Bonded corn	Expired.
c. 93.	Excise.	
c. 94.	War department.	
c. 95.	I. Prison	Rep. in part, 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.
c. 96.	I. Boundary.	
c. 97.	Action: Costs: General issue: Limitation.	
c. 98.	Assault: Borough (municipal): Escape: Prescription: Prison: Prisoner.	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 32. s. 1. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 123. s. 86. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 99.	Master & servant: Mine.	
c. 100.	Copyright	Rep. in part, 6 & 7 Vict. c. 65. s. 7.
c. 101.	C. Slavery.	
c. 102.	Bribery at elections	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 54. (temp.).
c. 103.	Chancery court (offices, &c.)	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 104.	Borough (municipal).	
c. 105.	I. River.	
c. 106.	I. Fishery: Registry	Rep. in part— 6 & 7 Vict. c. 56. s. 39. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 79. s. 8. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 108. s. 11. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 86. s. 3. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 114. s. 1. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 88. s. 1. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 114. s. 21. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 97. s. 1.
c. 107.	Passengers in merchant ships	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 33. s. 1.
c. 108.	Dilapidations: Ecclesiastical commissioners: Lease.	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 57. ss. 10, 11.
c. 109.	Attorney: Constable (petty): Prison: Sessions (special).	Rep. in part, 13 & 14 Vict. c. 20. s. 6.
c. 110.	Coventry	Rep. in part— 17 & 18 Vict. c. 35. s. 1. Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
5 & 6 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 111.	Borough charters.	
c. 112.	Tithe	Rep. in part, 6 & 7 Vict. c. 77. s. 15.
c. 113.	Marriages confirmation.	
c. 114.	Slave trade.	
c. 115.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 116.	Insolvent debtors	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 134. s. 230.
c. 117.	Manchester, &c., police	Expired.
c. 118.	Public loan.	
c. 119.	C. India.	
c. 120.	C. Newfounland	Determined in part, 10 & 11 Vict. c. 44.
c. 121.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 122.	Bankruptcy	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 123.	I. Lunatic.	
6 & 7 Vict.		
c. 1.	Forged exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 2.	Coal vendors penalties	
c. 3.	Mutiny	Rep. in part, 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1. Residue expired.
c. 4.	Marine mutiny	Rep. in part, 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26. s. 1. Residue expired.
c. 5.	Supply	Spent.
c. 6.	House of lords oaths	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 19. s. 6.
c. 7.	Transportation.	
c. 8.	I. Justice of the peace.	
c. 9.	Indemnity	Rep. in part as to E., 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73. s. 1. Residue spent (semb.).
c. 10.	Punishment of death	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 11.	Sudbury disfranchisement, witnesses' indemnity.	Spent.
c. 12.	Coroner	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 13.	C. Africa.	
cc. 14–16.	Slave trade (Bolivia, Texas, Uruguay).	
c. 17.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 18.	Common pleas: House of commons (election, electors, registry): Personation.	
c. 19.	Crown lands (Thatched house court).	
c. 20.	Crown office: Queen's bench	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 45. s. 8.
c. 21.	Turnpike Acts, Ireland, continuance	Expired.
c. 22.	C. Evidence.	
c. 23.	Copyholds	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 94. s. 2.
c. 24.	Income tax: Taxes.	
c. 25.	Annuity (duchess of Mecklenburgh Strelitz).	
c. 26.	Prison.	
c. 27.	Sugar duties	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 28.	Parliamentary elections, Ireland	Superseded, 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69. s. 89.
c. 29.	Duties on wheat, &c.	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 30.	Pound.	
c. 31.	Chelsea hospital.	
c. 32.	I. County cess.	
c. 33.	Salmon fisheries	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 34.	Arrest: C. Criminal.	
c. 35.	C. Van Diemen's Land	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 16. s. 2.
c. 36.	Society.	
c. 37.	Augmentation of benefices: Benefice: Church building commissioners: Ecclesiastical commissioners.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 & 7 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 38.	Admiralty court: Judicial committee: Patent: Vice-admiralty court.	Rep. in part, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 24. s. 24.
c. 39.	Marriages confirmation.	
c. 40.	Hosiery: Master and servant.	
c. 41.	Loan societies	Expired.
c. 42.	I. Bridge.	
c. 43.	Militia ballots suspension	Expired.
c. 44.	I. Public works commissioners.	
c. 45.	Usury	Expired.
c. 46.	Slave trade	
c. 47.	Controverted elections	
c. 48.	Poor rates	
c. 49.	Excise	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202.; but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
cc. 50–53.	Slave trade (France, Prussia, Austria, Russia, Chili, Portugal).	
c. 54.	I. Limitation of time.	
c. 55.	I. Exchequer court.	
c. 56.	Fines, &c., Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c 90. s. 19.
c. 57.	I. Bishop: Church: Ecclesiastical commissioners.	
c. 58.	Admiralty lands	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 59.	Highway rates	Expired.
c. 60.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	
c. 61.	S. Benefice.	
c. 62.	Incapacitated bishops	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 111. s. 15. (temp.).
c. 63.	Public loans (West Indies relief).	
c. 64.	Crown lands (Holyrood park).	
c. 65.	Copyright.	
c. 66.	Cognovit actionem: Judgment.	
c. 67.	Mandamus.	
c. 68.	Theatre: University.	
c. 69.	Turnpike acts continuance	Expired.
c. 70.	Militia pay	
c. 71.	I. County cess.	
c. 72.	Stamps.	
c. 73.	Attorney: Costs: Justice of the peace	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127. s. 2.
c. 74.	Arms, &c., Ireland	Expired.
c. 75.	Extradition.	
c. 76.	Extradition.	
c. 77.	Local and personal (St. David's college).	Rep. in part, 10 & 11 Vict. c. 108. s. 1.
c. 78.	I. Exchequer court.	
c. 79.	Fisheries, convention with France	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 80.	C. China.	
c. 81.	Sessions of the peace, Dublin	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 82.	Chancery: Witness.	
c. 83.	Coroner.	
c. 84.	Customs	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 85.	Jury: Witness	Rep. in part— 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99. s. 1. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 83. s. 4.
c. 86.	Hackney carriage: Metropolis	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 87.	Public loan (West Indies relief).	
c. 88.	Local and personal (Limerick, St. Michael's church).	
c. 89.	Borough municipal: Limitation of time: Mandamus: Quo warranto.	
c. 90.	Notary public.	
c. 91.	I. Society.	
c. 92.	I. Poor (guardians, rate, relief)	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69. s. 116. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49. s. 15.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
6 & 7 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 93.	I. Borough: Town corporate.	
c. 94.	Foreign state: C. Criminal.	
c. 95.	Chelsea hospital out-pensioners	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110. s. 20.
c. 96.	Libel: Slander.	
c. 97.	Sudbury bribery commission	Spent.
c. 98.	Slave trade: C. Slavery.	
c. 99.	Appropriation	Spent.
7 & 8 Vict.		
c. 1.	Metropolis (new thoroughfares)	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42. s. 3.
c. 2.	Sea.	
c. 3.	Actions for gaming	Expired.
cc. 4, 5.	National debt.	
c. 6.	Supply	Spent.
c. 7.	Gaming transactions	
c. 8.	Teachers of schools, Ireland	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60.
c. 9.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 10.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 11.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 12.	Copyright	Rep. in part, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 12. s. 1.
c. 13.	Forest of Dean	Spent.
c. 14.	Exchequer bills	
c. 15.	Factory	Rep. in part, 13 & 14 Vict. c. 54. ss. 1, 2, 7.
c. 16.	Customs	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 17.	Public loan (West Indies relief).	
c. 18.	C. India.	
c. 19.	Bailiff: Court.	
c. 20.	Harbours S. (Leith).	
c. 21.	Proxy: Stamps	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 23. s. 3.
c. 22.	Plate.	
c. 23.	Assaults, Ireland	Expired.
c. 24.	Forestalling.	
c. 25.	Excise	Rep. in part, 8 & 9 Vict. c. 6. s. 1.
c. 26.	Slave trade.	
c. 27.	I. Limitation of time.	
c. 28.	Sugar duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 29.	Game.	
c. 30.	Local and personal (stipendiary magistrate, Manchester and Salford).	
c. 31.	Customs.	
c. 32.	Bank: Bank of England: Bank note: Stamps.	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 20. s. 1. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 3. s. 1.
c. 33.	Constable (high): Sessions (special)	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 34.	Prisons, Scotland	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 105. s. 1.
c. 35.	Militia ballots suspension	Expired.
c. 36.	Turnpike acts, Ireland, continuance	
c. 37.	Charities: School.	
c. 38.	I. Society.	
c. 39.	Income tax	Spent.
c. 40.	Poor rates	Expired.
c. 41.	Turnpike acts, Gt. Britain, continuance	
c. 42.	Scotch & Irish paupers removal	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 117. s. 1.
c. 43.	Customs	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 44.	S. Church: Entail.	
c. 45.	Nonconformist.	
c. 46.	Pension duty: Taxes.	
c. 47.	I. Flax: Linen: Yarn.	
c. 48.	Butter & cheese trade	Spent.
c. 49.	C. Post office.	
c. 50.	District courts & prisons	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 51.	Soap duties allowances	Expired.
c. 52.	Constable (petty): Turnpike.	
c. 53.	Borough (parliamentary).	
c. 54.	Loan Societies	Expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 & 8 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 55.	Copyholds	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 94. s. 2.
c. 56.	Church building commissioners: Marriage.	
c. 57.	Western Australia government	Expired.
c. 58.	Actions for gaming	
c. 59.	Lecturer: Parish clerk.	
c. 60.	Public buildings (Trafalgar square).	
c. 61.	Coroner: County.	
c. 62.	Burning of farm buildings	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 63.	Party processions, Ireland	Expired.
c. 64.	Payment of certain holders of government annuities, &c.	Spent.
c. 65.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 66.	Alien.	
c. 67.	Excise.	
c. 68.	Ecclesiastical court.	
c. 69.	Judicial committee: Patent.	
c. 70.	Arrangements between debtors and creditors.	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 71.	Middlesex	Rep. in part— 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 14. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 4. s. 6.
c. 72.	C. New South Wales: South Australia: Van Diemen's Land: Victoria.	Rep. in part (qu.)— as to New South Wales, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 54. s. 2. as to Victoria, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 55. s. 2.
c. 73.	Customs	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 58. s. 1.
c. 74.	C. New South Wales: South Australia: Van Diemen's Land: Victoria.	Rep. in part (qu.)— as to New South Wales, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 54. s. 2. as to Victoria, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 55. s. 2.
c. 75.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 76.	Transfer of property	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 77.	Clerk of the crown in chancery.	
c. 78.	Unlawful oaths, Ireland	Expired.
c. 79.	Land tax commissioners.	
c. 80.	National debt.	
c. 81.	Marriage (confirmation): I. Marriage: Registry.	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 11. s. 8.
c. 82.	Spirits, Ireland	Expired.
c. 83.	Savings bank	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 1., but see saving and 24 & 25 Vict. c. 14. s. 14.
c. 84.	Chimney: Metropolis	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 122. s. 109.
c. 85.	Post Office: Railway: Stamps: Telegraph: Tithe.	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 47.
c. 86.	Attorney.	
c. 87.	Cruelty to animals: Slaughter-house.	
c. 88.	Metropolis (Piccadilly).	
c. 89.	Woods & forests commissioners.	
c. 90.	I. Crown debt: Judgment: Limitation of time: Lis pendens.	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 74. ss. 3, 7. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.
c. 91.	Wales	Rep. in part,— 8 & 9 Vict. c. 61. s. 10. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 72. s. 1.
c. 92.	Coroner: Fines and forfeitures: Sheriff	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 116. ss. 2, 7.
c. 93.	Arbitrations	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 94.	Benefice: Church building commissioners.	
c. 95.	S. Fishery.	
c. 96.	Bailiff: Court: Execution: Landlord & tenant.	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 6. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 119. s. 10. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 97.	I. Charities: Roman catholic: Will.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
7 & 8 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 98.	Canals I. (Grand canal).	
c. 99.	Tralee navigation	Spent.
c. 100.	Importation	Expired.
c. 101.	Apprentice: Bastard: Charities: Emigration: Juror: Lunatic: Mortmain: Parish: Poor (guardians, overseers, rate, relief, schools, settlement, union, workhouse): Poor law board.	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 11. s. 1. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 67. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. s. 16. as to Metropolis, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 6. s. 47. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106. ss. 6, 16. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 24.
c. 102.	Roman catholics	Spent.
c. 103.	Controverted elections	Rep., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 98. s. 1.
c. 104.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 105.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 106.	I. Grand jury	Rep. in part— 8 & 9 Vict. c. 81. ss. 1, 10. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 1. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 106. s. 1. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 17. s. 1.
c. 107.	I. Affidavit: Common law courts: Writ	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 55. s. 1. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129. s. 44.
c. 108.	I. Fishery.	
c. 109.	Art unions, indemnity	Spent.
cc. 110, 111.	Joint stock companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 112.	Merchant seamen	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 113.	Joint stock banks	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
8 & 9 Vict.		
c. 1.	Supply	Spent.
c. 2.	Stamps	Rep. in part, 8 & 9 Vict. c. 76. ss. 1, 2. Residue expired.
c. 3.	Constables near public works, Scotland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 72. s. 9.
c. 4.	Income tax	Expired.
c. 5.	Sugar duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 6.	Glass duties repeal	Spent.
c. 7.	Certain export duties repeal	
c. 8.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 9.	Marine mutiny	
c. 10.	Bastard.	
c. 11.	Sheriff: Wales.	
c. 12.	Customs	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 13.	Duties on sugar	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 14.	Passenger ships	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 33. s. 1.
c. 15.	Excise.	
c. 16.	Arbitration: Company: Execution: Mortgage.	
c. 17.	S. Arbitration: Company.	
c. 18.	Borough (municipal): Jury: Land: Land tax: Poor (rate).	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 19.	S. Jury: Land: Land tax: Superiorities.	
c. 20.	Arbitration: Carrier: Clerk of the peace: Dangerous goods: Navigation: Railway: Smoke: I. Railway.	
c. 21.	Manchester stipendiary magistrate	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 20. s. 3.
c. 22.	Crown lands (Greenwich hospital).	
c. 23.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 24.	Indemnity	
c. 25.	I. Maynooth college	Rep. on 1st Jan. 1871 with savings, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 40.
c. 26.	S. Fishery.	
c. 27.	Military savings banks	Rep., 22 & 23 Vict. c. 20. s. 1.
c. 28.	Canal.	
c. 29.	Factory	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 18. ss. 1, 3. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 70. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
8 & 9 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 30.	Judicial committee.	
c. 31.	Heritable securities, Scotland	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 4.
c. 32.	Middlesex.	
c. 33.	S. Arbitration: Carrier: Dangerous goods: Navigation: Railway: Sheriff's clerk: Smoke.	
c. 34.	Annuity (duke of Grafton): Common law courts: Common pleas: Crown office: Writ.	
c. 35.	S. Infeftment: Resignation: Sasine	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 4.
c. 36.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 37.	Bank note: I. Bank: Bank note: Bank of Ireland: Bill of exchange: Company.	Rep. in part— 27 & 28 Vict. c. 20. s. 1. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 16.
c. 38.	Bank note: S. Bank: Bank note: Bill of exchange.	Rep. in part, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 105. s. 1. (temp.).
c. 39.	S. Sheriff's court: Small debts: Wages.	
c. 40.	S. Schoolmaster.	
c. 41.	S. Highway.	
c. 42.	Canal.	
c. 43.	Museums of art	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 65. s. 1.
c. 44.	Protection of works of art, &c.	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 45.	Timber ships	Rep., 8 & 9 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 46.	I. Constable.	
c. 47.	Dog stealing	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 48.	Bankruptcy	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 49.	Sir H. Pottinger's annuity	Spent.
c. 50.	Public loans (West Indies relief).	
c. 51.	I. Bishop: Church.	
c. 52.	Declaration on admission to municipal offices.	Virt. rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 22.
c. 53.	Turnpike acts continuance	Expired.
c. 54.	I. Benefice: Marriage	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 41. s. 1. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 55.	Unlawful oaths, Ireland	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 78. s. 1.
c. 56.	Drainage of land.	
c. 57.	Art unions, indemnity	Spent.
c. 58.	Militia ballots suspension	Expired.
c. 59.	Highway rates	
c. 60.	Loan societies	
c. 61.	Wales.	
c. 62.	National debt (reduction).	
c. 63.	Survey (geological).	
c. 64.	Excise: I. Exciseable liquors.	
c. 65.	Excise	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202.; but see 25 & 26 Vict c. 84. s. 2.
c. 66.	I. Queen's colleges.	
c. 67.	I. Jury.	
c. 68.	Error, writ of.	
c. 69.	I. River	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 86. s. 3.
c. 70.	Burial ground: Church building commissioners: Churchwarden: Perpetual curate.	
c. 71.	Highways.	
c. 72.	Yorkshire: Local and personal (Rothwell gaol).	
c. 73.	Highways (Holyhead roads).	
c. 74.	Lottery.	
c. 75.	Libel.	
c. 76.	Bank note: Legacy: Stamps.	
c. 77.	Master & servant.	
c. 78.	Court.	
c. 79.	Poor (rate)	Expired.
c. 80.	I. Sessions (quarter).	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
8 & 9 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 81.	I. Grand jury.	
c. 82.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 83.	S. Lunatic: Poor (officers, rate, relief, settlement, union, workhouse).	Rep. in part— 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. s. 113. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 37. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 113. s. 8.
c. 84.	Customs	Spent.
c. 85.	Customs	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358.
c. 86.	Harbours (London)	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 87.	Harbours (London)	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 88.	Shipping, &c.	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 29. s. 1.
c. 89.	Registering of British vessels	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 90.	Dues on shipping (differential)	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358.; but revived in part, 20 & 21 Vict. c. 62. s. 17.
c. 91.	Warehousing of goods	Rep.— in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358. residue, 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 2.
c. 92.	Customs	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358.
c. 93.	Trade of British possessions abroad	
c. 94.	Isle of Man trade	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358.; but see s. 354.
c. 95.	Waste lands, Van Diemen's Land	Virt. rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 56. s. 1.
c. 96.	Railway.	
c. 97.	Joint tenant: National debt: Personal representative: Will.	
c. 98.	Joint stock companies, Ireland	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 99.	Woods & forests commissioners.	
c. 100.	Lunatic	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96. ss. 1, 3, 27, 28, 35. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 101.	Metropolis (coals).	
c. 102.	Usury	Expired.
c. 103.	Bonded corn	
c. 104.	Crown lands.	
c. 105.	Chancery court (offices).	
c. 106.	Contingent remainder: Conveyance: Covenant: Deed: Exchange: Feoffment: Lease: Partition: Right of entry: Surrender.	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 97. s. 6. as to I., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104.
c. 107.	I. Lunatic.	
c. 108.	I. Fishery	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 86. s. 3. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 88. s. 6. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 97. s. 1.
c. 109.	Archery: Billiards: Cheating: Feigned issue: Gaming: Wager.	
c. 110.	Borough (municipal).	
c. 111.	County rates	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 112.	Term.	
c. 113.	Evidence: Forgery: Judicial notice: Printer.	
c. 114.	Prisoner.	
c. 115.	Stamps: I. Costs.	
c. 116.	Merchant seamen	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 117.	Poor (settlement): Vagabond	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 76. s. 7. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 89. s. 3.
c. 118.	Boundary: Exchange: Inclosure	Rep. in part— 10 & 11 Vict. c. 111. s. 5. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 70.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
8 & 9 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 119.	Conveyance: Costs: Stamps.	
c. 120.	Extradition.	
c. 121.	I. Borough (municipal): County of city.	
c. 122.	Slave trade, Brazil	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 2. s. 1.
c. 123.	Naval medical supplemental fund society.	Expired.
c. 124.	Costs: Lease.	
c. 125.	Turnpike acts, Ireland, continuance	Expired.
c. 126.	Lunatic	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 1.
c. 127.	Court: Execution	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 6. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 128.	Master & servant.	
c. 129.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 130.	Appropriation	
9 & 10 Vict.		
c. 1.	Public works loan I.: I. Public works commissioners.	
c. 2.	Public works loan I.: I. Grand jury: Master & servant.	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 71. s. 1.
c. 3.	I. Harbour	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 86. s. 3.
c. 4.	I. Canal: Company: River	Rep. in part— 9 & 10 Vict. c. 86. s. 3. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 130. s. 10.
c. 5.	Metropolitan buildings	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 122. s. 109.
c. 6.	Fever, Ireland	Expired.
c. 7.	Supply	Spent.
c. 8.	National debt.	
c. 9.	Out-pensioners' services	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110. s. 20.
c. 10.	Out-pensioners' payment	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 15. s. 1.
c. 11.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 12.	Marine mutiny	
c. 13.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 14.	Insolvent debtors, India	Rep., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 21. s. 1.
c. 15.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 16.	Inclosure.	
c. 17.	Stamps: S. Guild: Trade.	
c. 18.	Factory.	
c. 19.	I. House of commons (election).	
c. 20.	Parliament.	
c. 21.	Viscount Hardinge's annuity from East India company.	Spent.
c. 22.	Importation	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 23.	Customs	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358.
c. 24.	Central criminal court: Error, writ of: Imprisonment: Punishment.	
c. 25.	Malicious injuries by fire, &c.	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 26.	Transportation	Rep. in part, 22 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.
c. 27.	Friendly society	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.; but see 17 & 18 Vict. c. 56.
c. 28.	Railway companies dissolution	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 29.	Sugar duties	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 30.	Parliamentary elections	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 92. s. 2.
c. 31.	Annuity (lord Hardinge).	
c. 32.	Annuity (lord Gough).	
c. 33.	Meeting: Public houses: Society	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 34.	Metropolis (Commercial road).	
c. 35.	Western Australia government	Expired.
c. 36.	Coalwhippers, port of London	
c. 37.	I. Coroner: County: Jury.	
c. 38.	Metropolis (Battersea park)	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 77. s. 1.
c. 39.	Metropolis (Battersea bridge & embankment, Chelsea bridge).	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 66. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
9 & 10 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 40.	Factory.	
c. 41.	Sugar duties	Rep., 9 & 10 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 42.	Loan to New Zealand company	Rep. in part, 9 & 10 Vict. c. 82. s. 1 Residue virt. rep.; see— 10 & 11 Vict. c. 112. s. 20. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 86.
c. 43.	Militia ballots suspension	Expired.
c. 44.	House of Commons (election).	
c. 45.	Newfoundland constitution	Expired.
c. 46.	Ordnance survey	
c. 47.	Supply	Spent.
c. 48.	Art union.	
c. 49.	Highway rates	Expired.
c. 50.	Poor rates	
c. 51.	Turnpike acts, Great Britain, continuance	
c. 52.	Loan societies	
c. 53.	Copyhold commission	
c. 54.	Common pleas.	
c. 55.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 56.	House tax: Income tax.	
c. 57.	Railway.	
c. 58.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 59.	Church: Clergy: Crown: Jew: Religious worship: Rome (see of).	
c. 60.	Stamps.	
c. 61.	I. Prison.	
c. 62.	Deodand.	
c. 63.	Sugar duties	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 64.	I. Interpleader.	
c. 65.	Local and personal (stipendiary magistrate, Wolverhampton).	
c. 66.	Poor (settlement, &c.)	Rep. in part, 11 & 12 Vict. c. 111 s. 1.
c. 67.	S. Extract: Session court.	
c. 68.	Burial ground.	
c. 69.	Naval medical supplemental fund society.	Expired.
c. 70.	Boundaries: Exchange: Inclosure.	
c. 71.	County works presentments, Ireland	Spent (semb.).
c. 72.	I. Marriages.	
c. 73.	Benefice: Boundaries: Tithe.	
c. 74.	Baths & washhouses	Rep. in part, 10 & 11 Vict. c. 61. s. 6.
c. 75.	Joint stock banks, Scotland & Ireland	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89 s. 205.
c. 76.	I. Trade.	
c. 77.	House of commons (offices)	Rep. in part, 12 & 13 Vict. c. 72. ss. 1, 7.
c. 78.	County works advance, Ireland	Spent (semb.).
c. 79.	Lunatic asylums, Ireland	Expired.
c. 80.	Canals I. (Shannon navigation): Public works loan.	
c. 81.	Income tax.	
c. 82.	Loan to New Zealand company	Virt. rep., see— 10 & 11 Vict. c 112. s. 20. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 86.
c. 83.	Woods & forests commissioners.	
c. 84.	Lunatic asylums, &c.	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97 s. 1.
c. 85.	Public works loan I.	
c. 86.	I. Fishery.	
c. 87.	I. Baths and washhouses.	
c. 88.	Church building commissioners.	
c. 89.	Turnpike roads, Ireland	Expired.
c. 90.	Excise.	
c. 91.	Crown appointments, colonies	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 76. s. 4.
c. 92.	Naval and military accounts	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
9 & 10 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 93.	Death: Personal representative.	
c. 94.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 95.	Chancery court: County court: Court: Court baron: Justice of the peace: Imprisonment: Perjury: Personal representative: Replevin.	Rep. in part— 12 & 13 Vict. c. 101. ss. 1, 2, 7, 8, 11. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 61. ss. 4, 7, 20. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 54. s. 10. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 2. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 74. s. 1. 22 Vict. c. 8. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 14. s. 11. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 33. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 96.	Nuisances removal, &c.	Expired.
c. 97.	I. Constabulary.	
c. 98.	Pawnbroker.	
c. 99.	Wreck & salvage	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 100.	Steam navigation	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 79. s. 1.
c. 101.	Drainage of land: Public works loan	Rep. as to I., 10 & 11 Vict. c. 32. s. 1. Rep. in part, 19 & 20 Vict. c. 9. ss. 1, 3, 6.
c. 102.	Customs	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358.
c. 103.	New Zealand government	Rep., semb. wholly in effect, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 72. s. 1.
c. 104.	Waste lands, Australia	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 56. ss. 1, 2, but see s. 3.
c. 105.	Railway commissioners	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 64. s. 1.
c. 106.	Local acts, preliminary inquiries	Rep., 11 & 12 Vict. c. 129. s. 1.
c. 107.	Poor employment, Ireland	Spent.
c. 108.	Public works loan I.	
c. 109.	Public works advances, Ireland	Rep., 10 & 11 Vict. c. 106. s. 4.
c. 110.	Rateable property, Ireland	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 63. s. 3.
c. 111.	I. Distress: Execution	Rep. in part— 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104.
c. 112.	I. Leases	Rep. in part, 13 & 14 Vict. c. 97. s. 4.
c. 113.	I. Prohibition.	
c. 114.	I. Fishery.	
c. 115.	I. Lunatic	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 109. s. 4.
c. 116.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 117.	Inclosure.	
10 & 11 Vict.		
c. 1.	Duties on corn	Expired.
c. 2.	Importation	
c. 3.	Duties on buckwheat, &c.	
c. 4.	Chelsea hospital.	
c. 5.	Brewer: Excise.	
c. 6.	Excise	Rep.— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 100. s. 1. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202.
c. 7.	Relief of distressed poor, Ireland	Spent.
c. 8.	Supply	
c. 9.	National debt.	
c. 10.	I. Grand jury: River.	
c. 11.	Drainage of lands: Public works loan	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 31. s. 5. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 9. ss. 3, 9.
c. 12.	Mutiny	Rep. in part, 10 & 11 Vict. c. 37. s. 2. Residue expired.
c. 13.	Marine mutiny	Rep. in part, 10 & 11 Vict. c. 63. s. 2. Residue expired.
c. 14.	Market.	
c. 15.	Gas.	
c. 16.	Commissioner.	
c. 17.	Waterworks.	
c. 18.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 19.	Exchequer bills	
c. 20.	General register house, Edinburgh	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
10 & 11 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 21.	House of commons (election).	
c. 22.	Fever, Ireland	Expired.
c. 23.	Customs	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358.
c. 24.	Harbours (Portland).	
c. 25.	Inclosure.	
c. 26.	I. Prison: Public works commissioners.	
c. 27.	Fortifications: Harbour: Navigation.	
c. 28.	Shire halls.	
c. 29.	Factory	Rep. in part, 13 & 14 Vict. c. 54. s. 1.
c. 30.	Naval service of boys	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 69. s. 2.
c. 31.	I. Poor (guardians, rate, relief, union, workhouse): Poor law commissioners.	Rep. in part— 11 & 12 Vict. c. 25. s. 2. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83. s. 2.
c. 32.	I. Improvement of land	Rep. in part— 12 & 13 Vict. c. 59. s. 5. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 31. s. 9.
c. 33.	Poor (settlement).	
c. 34.	Smoke: Town.	
c. 35.	Turnpike roads, Ireland	Expired.
c. 36.	Subscriptions to loan	
c. 37.	Army	Rep. (see terms of repeal), 30 & 31 Vict. c. 34. s. 8.
c. 38.	Drainage of land.	
c. 39.	S. Town	Rep. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 33. s 1.; but see exception.
c. 40.	Lunatic asylums, Ireland	Expired.
c. 41.	Soap duties allowances	
c. 42.	Stamps.	
c. 43.	Lunatic asylums	Rep. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 1.
c. 44.	C. Newfoundland.	
c. 45.	Prisoners removal, Ireland	Rep. Stat. Law. Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 46.	I. Settled estates.	
c. 47.	Service of heirs, Scotland	Rep. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 4.
cc. 48, 49.	Transference of lands, Scotland	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 4.
c. 50.	Heritable securities, Scotland	
c. 51.	Crown charters, Scotland	
c. 52.	House of lords.	
c. 53.	Loan societies	Expired.
c. 54.	Chelsea & Greenwich out-pensioners	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110. s. 20.
c. 55.	Relief of destitute persons, Ireland	Spent.
c. 56.	Collection of certain duties, Port Natal	
c. 57.	Local and personal (Van Diemen's Land company).	
c. 58.	Marriages confirmation.	
c. 59.	Naval mutiny	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 123. s. 86.
c. 60.	Masters in chancery	Spent.
c. 61.	Baths & washhouses.	
c. 62.	Army: Navy (royal)	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 123. s. 86. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109. s. 85.
c. 63.	Marines.	
c. 64.	Duties on corn, &c.	Expired.
c. 65.	Burial ground.	
c. 66.	Threatening letters, &c.	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 67.	Transportation.	
c. 68.	Militia ballots suspension.	Expired.
c. 69.	Costs.	
c. 70.	Factory.	
c. 71.	Canada civil list	Spent.
c. 72.	Wales.	
c. 73.	Public works loan I.	
c. 74.	Shannon navigation	Spent (semb.).
c. 75.	Public works loan I.: I. Harbour	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 136. s. 13.
c. 76.	Harbours (Holyhead).	
c. 77.	Poor rates	Expired.
c. 78.	Joint stock companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
10 & 11 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 79.	I. River.	
c. 80.	Employment of poor, compensation for damages, Ireland.	Spent.
c. 81.	Polling at elections, Ireland	Rep. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 68. s. 23.
c. 82.	Autrefois convict: Forfeiture: Stolen goods: Theft.	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 67.
c. 83.	C. Alien.	
c. 84.	I. Begging: Poor.	
c. 85.	Post office	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 86.	Importation	Expired.
c. 87.	Advances for employment of labouring poor, Ireland.	Spent (semb.).
c. 88.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 89.	Police.	
c. 90.	I. Poor law commissioners	Rep. in part, 19 & 20 Vict. c. 14.
c. 91	S. Education: Fishery	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 26. ss. 1. 4.
c. 92.	S. Fishery.	
c. 93.	Highway rates	Expired.
c. 94.	Canal.	
c. 95.	C. Copyright.	
c. 96.	Trustee.	
c. 97.	Chancery court (offices).	
c. 98.	Bishops: Ecclesiastical court: Marriage.	
c. 99.	Loan for relief of destitute persons, Ireland.	Spent.
c. 100.	I. Constabulary: Dublin police district: Stipendiary magistrate.	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 101.	Copyhold commission	Expired.
c. 102.	Bankruptcy, &c.	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 103.	Passengers act amendment	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 33. s. 1.
c. 104.	Tithe	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 105.	Turnpike acts continuance	Expired.
c. 106.	Advances for public works, Ireland	Spent (semb.).
c. 107.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 108.	Bishops: House of Lords: Manchester: Wales.	
c. 109.	House of commons (members): Poor (guardians, workhouse): Poor law board.	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 110.	Poor removal	Expired.
c. 111.	Exchange: Inclosure.	
c. 112.	C. New Zealand.	
c. 113.	S. Drainage.	
c. 114.	Harbours S. (Leith)	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 48. s. 4.
c. 115.	Metropolis (London bridge approaches).	
11 & 12 Vict.		
c. 1.	Public works loan I.: I. Grand jury: Public works commissioners.	
c. 2.	I. Arms: Constabulary.	
c. 3.	Railways	Expired.
c. 4.	Supply	Spent.
c. 5.	New Zealand government	Rep. in part, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 72. s. 1. Residue spent.
c. 6.	Passengers to North America	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 33. s. 1.
c. 7.	Prison.	
c. 8.	Income tax	Expired.
c. 9.	Stamps	Rep. in part— 12 & 13 Vict. c. 80. s. 1. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 97. s. 1. Residue expired.
c. 10.	Chancery court.	
c. 11.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 12.	Treason: Treason felony.	
c. 13.	I. Mine.	
c. 14.	Borough police	Rep., 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32. s. 7.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
11 & 12 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 15.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 16.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 17.	Public works completion, Ireland	
c. 18.	Election recognizances	Expired.
c. 19.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 20.	Aliens	Expired.
c. 21.	C. India.	
c. 22.	Public loan (West Indies relief).	
c. 23.	Local and personal (national monument of Scotland).	
c. 24.	Disfranchisement of freemen, Great Yarmouth.	Virt. rep. or superseded, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 12.
c. 25.	I. Poor (relief, workhouse).	
c. 26.	I. County cess: Dublin (police district).	
c. 27.	Inclosure.	
c. 28.	I. Execution	Rep. in part— 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 29.	Excise: Game.	
c. 30.	Excise: S. Game.	
c. 31.	Poor (settlement).	
c. 32.	I. County cess.	
c. 33.	Supply	Spent.
c. 34.	Appeals on civil bills, Dublin	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 1.
c. 35.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	Expired.
c. 36.	S. Accumulation: Entail: Land: Leases: Life rent: Session court.	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 84. s. 8.
c. 37.	Church building commissioners.	
c. 38.	Public loans (West Indies relief).	
c. 39.	Prison	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 40.	Highways S. (highland and Inverness roads).	
c. 41.	I. Benefice	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 42.	Bail: Confession: County: Criminal trial: Evidence: Justice of the peace: London: Metropolitan police district: Prisoner: Sea: Treason: Warrant: S. Warrant: I. Bail: Warrant.	
c. 43.	Clerk of the peace: Clerk of justices of the peace: Costs: Distress: Justice of the peace: Limitation of time: London: Metropolitan police district: Penal statute: Penalty: Sessions (petty): Summary proceedings: Witness.	
c. 44.	Justice of the peace: Limitation of time.	
c. 45.	Joint stock companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 46.	Amendment: Indictment	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 47.	I. Execution: Malicious injury: Poor (relief).	
c. 48.	I. Incumbered estates.	
c. 49.	Excise: Public house: Sunday.	
c. 50.	Metropolis (Regent street).	
c. 51.	Public works loan I.: I. Grand jury.	
c. 52.	Salmon fisheries	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 39.
c. 53.	Crown lands (Windsor).	
c. 54.	Canals S. (Crinan).	
c. 55.	Paymaster general.	
c. 56.	Canada union	Spent.
c. 57.	Crown lands.	
c. 58.	Local & personal (naval medical fund)	Virt. rep. prospectively, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 108. s. 11.
c. 59.	Juvenile offenders, Ireland	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
11 & 12 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 60.	Duties on spirits	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358.
c. 61.	Crown lands: Local and personal (Norwich diocese benefices).	
c. 62.	Land tax commissioners.	
c. 63.	Factory: Labourers' dwellings: Local board: Lodging house: Meat: Parish: Sewerage: Water.	Rep. in part— 17 & 18 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 98. ss. 26, 32, 34, 48, 54, 55, 57, 60, 68, 75, 77.
c. 64.	Loan societies	Expired.
c. 65.	Militia ballots suspension	
c. 66.	Highway rates	
c. 67.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	
c. 68.	I. Trustees.	
c. 69.	I. County.	
c. 70.	Fines & recoveries.	
c. 71.	Church building commission	Expired.
c. 72.	I. Constabulary	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 103. s. 12.
c. 73.	Turnpike acts, Ireland, continuance.	Expired.
c. 74.	S. Register.	
c. 75	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 76.	I. Bishop.	
c. 77.	Insolvent debtors court	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 78.	Consideration of crown cases reserved: Criminal trial: Error, writ of.	
c. 79.	S. Justiciary court: Writs.	
c. 80.	I. Poor (rate).	
c. 81.	Steam navigation	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 79. s. 1.
c. 82.	Poor (schools).	
c. 83.	Cornwall duchy	Rep. in part, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 49. s. 1.
c. 84.	Chelsea & Greenwich out-pensioners, &c.	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110. s. 20.
c. 85.	Poor rates	Expired.
c. 86.	Bankrupts release	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 106. s. 1.
c. 87.	Debt.	
c. 88.	Post office.	
c. 89.	I. Combination: Society.	
c. 90.	House of commons (electors).	
c. 91.	Poor (guardians, overseers): Vestry	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. s. 5.
c. 92.	I. Fishery.	
c. 93.	Borough charters.	
c. 94.	Petty bag, &c. offices, chancery	Rep., 12 & 13 Vict. c. 109. s. 1.
c. 95.	Local and personal (Wolverhampton parishes).	
c. 96.	Turnpike acts, Great Britain, continuance.	Expired.
c. 97.	Sugar duties	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358.
c. 98.	Controverted elections	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 54. (temp.).
c. 99.	Inclosure: Partition.	
c. 100.	Excise	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202., but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 101.	Prison.	
c. 102.	Metropolis (Battersea Park)	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 77. s. 2.
c. 103.	Purchase of site of military asylum, Chelsea.	Spent.
c. 104.	Prison.	
c. 105.	I. Animal	Rep. except as to I., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. s. 4.
c. 106.	I. Grand jury: Poor (relief): River.	
c. 107.	I. Animal	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 15. s. 10., but see s. 2. Rep. except as to I., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. s 4.
c. 108.	Rome (see of).	
c. 109.	Inclosure.	
c. 110.	Emigration: Poor (guardians, relief, union, workhouse).	
c. 111.	Poor (settlement).	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
11 & 12 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 112.	Metropolitan sewers	Determined, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120. s. 145.; but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. s. 30.
c. 113.	I. Dublin (police district)	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 114.	Poor law auditors	Spent.
c. 115.	Local and personal (reproductive loan fund institution).	
c. 116.	Slave trade (republic of Equator).	
c. 117.	Post office.	
c. 118.	Excise: Stamps.	
c. 119.	Drainage of land: Public works loan.	
c. 120.	I. Crown debt: Judgment: Lis pendens: Registry.	Rep. in part, 13 & 14 Vict. c. 74. ss. 3, 7.
c. 121.	Excise: Exciseable liquors	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202., but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 122.	Customs: Excise	
c. 123.	Nuisances removal, &c.	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 69.
c. 124.	Metropolis (London bridge approaches, Westminster house of correction).	
c. 125.	National debt.	
c. 126.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 127.	Customs.	
c. 128.	Slave trade (Muscat).	
c. 129.	Local acts, preliminary inquiries	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 49. s. 1.
c. 130.	Public loans (Mauritius, South America, West Indies).	Rep. as to Jamaica, with saving, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 69. s. 10.
c. 131.	Fever, Ireland	Expired.
c. 132.	I. Common law courts: Costs.	
c. 133.	Savings banks, Ireland	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 1., but see saving & 24 & 25 Vict. c. 14. s. 14.
12 & 13 Vict.		
c. 1.	Excise: Inland revenue: Stamps: Taxes.	
c. 2.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	Expired.
c. 3.	Supply	Spent.
c. 4.	I. Poor (guardians).	
c. 5.	Advance for relief of distress, Ireland	Spent.
c. 6.	Assizes.	
c. 7.	Inclosure.	
c. 8.	Poor (overseers).	
c. 9.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 10.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 11.	Larceny	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 12.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 13.	Poor (relief).	
c. 14.	Rate.	
c. 15.	Recovery of wages, Ireland	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60.
c. 16.	I. Justice of the peace: Public officer	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 3.
c. 17.	Spirits, Ireland	Expired.
c. 18.	Sessions (petty).	
c. 19.	Prisoners removal, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 20.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 21.	C. Newfoundland.	
c. 22.	C. New South Wales.	
c. 23.	Public works loan I.: I. Improvement of land.	
c. 24.	Poor, Ireland	Spent (semb.).
c. 25.	Seaman.	
c. 26.	Lease	Rep. in part, 13 & 14 Vict. c. 17. s. 1.
c. 27.	I. Transportation.	
c. 28.	Crown lands (Greenwich hospital).	
c. 29.	Navigation	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 30.	Sheep stealers, Ireland	Rep., 13 & 14 Vict. c. 102. s. 60.
c. 31.	S. Turnpikes.	
c. 32.	Grand jury cess, Ireland	Expired.
c. 33.	Merchant vessels	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 34.	S. Small debts.	
c. 35.	Highway.	
c. 36.	County cess, Ireland	Expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
12 & 13 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 37.	Loan societies	Expired.
c. 38.	Assaults, Ireland	
c. 39.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	
c. 40.	Soap duties allowances	
c. 41.	Coin.	
c. 42.	Sheriff of Westmoreland	Spent.
c. 43.	Mutiny, &c., East Indies	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 66. s. 75.
c. 44.	Supply	Spent.
c. 45.	Amendment: Certiorari: Fines and forfeitures: Indictment: Justice of the peace: Sessions (quarter).	
c. 46.	Turnpike	Rep. in part, 13 & 14 Vict. c. 79. s. 6.
c. 47.	Turnpike acts, Ireland, continuance	Expired.
c. 48.	C. Vancouver's Island.	
c. 49.	Charities: Schools.	
c. 50.	Sewers, commissioners of.	
c. 51.	S. Bank: Judicial factor: Session court.	
c. 52.	Militia ballots suspension	Expired.
c. 53.	I. Attorney.	
c. 54.	Highway rates	Expired.
c. 55.	I. Prison.	
c. 56.	Lunatic asylums, Ireland	Expired.
c. 57.	Inclosure.	
c. 58.	Local and personal (excise benevolent fund).	
c. 59.	I. Improvement of land.	
c. 60.	I. Grand jury.	
c. 61.	Poor rates	Expired.
c. 62.	Public works loan I.	
c. 63.	Advance for relief of distress, Ireland	Spent (semb.).
c. 64.	Justice of the peace (borough).	
c. 65.	Borough (municipal)	Rep. in part, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81. s. 1.
c. 66.	C. Post Office.	
c. 67.	Benefice.	
c. 68.	Marriage: Marriages confirmation.	
c. 69.	Indictable offences, Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93. s. 43.
c. 70.	Summary convictions, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 71.	Regimental benefit societies	Rep., 22 & 23 Vict. c. 20. s. 1.; but see s. 11.
c. 72.	House of commons (offices).	
c. 73.	Artillery, &c. enlistment	Rep. (see terms of repeal), 30 & 31 Vict. c. 34. s. 8.
c. 74.	Trustee.	
c. 75.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 76.	Protection of women	Rep. (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 77.	Incumbered estates, Ireland	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 64. ss. 2, 11. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 67. s. 2. Residue spent.
c. 78.	Costs.	
c. 79.	Marriages confirmation (New Zealand company).	
c. 80.	Stamps	Rep. in part, 13 & 14 Vict. c. 97. s. 18.
c. 81.	New Forest, &c. inquiries	Spent (semb.).
c. 82.	Borough (municipal): Lunatic	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 105. s. 14.
c. 83.	Boundaries: Exchange: Inclosure: Partition.	
c. 84.	Slave trade (Arabia).	
c. 85.	I. Dublin.	
c. 86.	Public works loan I.	
c. 87.	Turnpike.	
c. 88.	Pilotage	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 89.	Act of parliament: Treasury.	
c. 90.	Customs: Harbours (London)	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
12 & 13 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 91.	I. Dublin	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49. s. 19.
c. 92.	Cruelty to animals: Pound: Slaughter-house.	
c. 93.	Metropolitan sewers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 94.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 95.	I. Execution: Judgment: Scire facias: Voluntary conveyance.	
c. 96.	C. Sea	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 88. s. 1.
c. 97.	I. Dublin.	
c. 98.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 99.	I. Church: Marriage	Rep. in part, 14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
c. 100.	Improvement of land	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 114. s. 1., but see savings.
c. 101.	Attorney: Broker: County court: Court.	Rep. in part, 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 2.
c. 102.	Crown lands (Brighton pavilion).	
c. 103.	Emigration: Indictment: Poor (overseers, settlement, union, workhouse): Poor law board: Vagabond.	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97. s. 102.
c. 104.	I. Civil bill court: Poor (guardians, rates, relief, union, workhouse).	
c. 105.	I. Lease.	
c. 106.	Bankruptcy, England	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 107.	Bankruptcy, Ireland	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.; but see 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129. s. 47. & Schedule B., & compare with s. 337. of same Act.
c. 108.	Joint stock companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 109.	Attorney: Chancery court (offices): House of commons (election): Scire facias.	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 110.	Defects in leases act suspension	Spent.
c. 111.	Nuisances removal, &c.	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 69.
13 & 14 Vict.		
c. 1.	County cess, Ireland	Expired.
c. 2.	I. Party procession.	
c. 3.	Supply	Spent.
c. 4.	I. Turnpike.	
c. 5.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	
c. 7.	Hackney carriage.	
c. 8.	Inclosure.	
c. 9.	Brick duties repeal	Spent.
c. 10.	Exchequer bills	
c. 11.	School districts	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 11.
c. 12.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 13.	Titles of religious congregations to property, Scotland.	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 4.
c. 14.	Distressed unions advances, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 15.	C. Antigua: Barbadoes.	
c. 16.	Forms of pleading in courts at Westminster.	Spent.
c. 17.	Lease.	
c. 18.	I. Common law courts: Court: Execution: Nisi prius.	Rep. in part (see qualifying words), 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 3.
c. 19.	Process and practice, superior courts, Ireland	Spent in part. Residue virt. rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 3.
c. 20.	Constable (petty).	
c. 21.	Act of parliament: Affidavit: County.	
c. 22.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 23	Fairs & markets	
c. 24.	Crown lands (Greenwich hospital).	
c. 25.	Justices of assize.	
c. 26.	Admiralty court: Piracy: Salvage.	
c. 27.	Pirates	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
13 & 14 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 28.	Society.	
c. 29.	I. Execution: Judgment: Lis pendens: Registry.	
c. 30.	Westmorland.	
c. 31.	Drainage of land: Public works loan: I. Improvement of land.	
c. 32.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 33.	S. Town	Rep. in part, 19 & 20 Vict. c. 103. ss. 60, 64. Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 101. s. 1.; but see exception.
c. 34.	Turnpike acts, Ireland, continuance	Expired.
c. 35.	Chancery court: Guardian: Vice-chancellor.	
c. 36.	S. Action: College of justice: Evidence: Jury: Session court: Witness.	
c. 37.	Theft.	
c. 38.	Marriages confirmation (Upton cum Chalvey).	
c. 39.	Prison: Transportation.	
c. 40.	Naval prize	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 41.	Local and personal (Manchester parish).	
c. 42.	Borough (municipal): Borough charters	
c. 43.	Lancaster (county): Land: Lunatic.	
c. 44.	Census, Ireland	Spent.
c. 45.	Loan societies	Expired.
c. 46.	Militia ballots suspension	
c. 47.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	
c. 48.	Linen, &c. manufactures, Ireland	
c. 49.	Militia pay	
c. 50.	Poor rates	
c. 51.	I. Chancery court: Charities: County treasurer: Exchequer court: Fines & forfeitures: Sheriff.	
c. 52.	Metropolitan interments	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. s. 1., and see 17 & 18 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 53.	Census, Great Britain	Spent.
c. 54.	Factory.	
c. 55.	Corporation of Dublin	Spent.
c. 56.	Usury	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90. s. 1.
c. 57.	Vestry.	
c. 58.	Highway rates	Expired.
c. 59.	C. New South Wales: South Australia: Van Diemen's Land: Victoria: West Australia.	Rep. in part (qu.)— as to New South Wales, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 54. s. 2. as to Victoria, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 55. s. 2.
c. 60.	Chancery court: Charities: Escheat: Forfeiture: Trustee.	Rep. in part, 15 & 16 Vict. c. 55. s. 2.
c. 61.	Costs: County court: Prohibition	Rep. in part— 15 & 16 Vict. c. 54. ss. 2, 4. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 2. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 33.
c. 62.	Navy pay	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 63.	Equivalent company's annuity redemption.	Spent.
c. 64.	Bridge.	
c. 65.	Public libraries, &c.	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 70. s. 1.
c. 66.	Inclosure.	
c. 67.	Brewer: Excise	Rep. in part, Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 68.	I. House of commons (election)	Rep in part, 25 & 26 Vict. c. 62. s. 3.
c. 69.	I. House of commons (election, electors, registry): Personation: Poor (rate): Revising barrister.	Rep in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49. s. 19.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
13 & 14 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 70.	C. New Zealand: Local and personal (Canterbury association).	
c. 71.	Sheep & cattle diseases prevention	Expired.
c. 72.	I. Registry	Rep. in part (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 73.	I. Borough (municipal): Court.	
c. 74.	Stamps: I. Crown debts: Judgments.	
c. 75.	Common pleas: Judgment	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 45. s. 8.
c. 76.	Local and personal (St. Burian).	
c. 77.	Annuity (duke & princess Mary of Cambridge).	
c. 78.	Crown lands (Marlborough house).	
c. 79.	Turnpike.	
c. 80.	Fisheries	Spent.
c. 81.	I. Dublin.	
c. 82.	I. County cess.	
c. 83.	Company: Railway	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 114. s. 10.
c. 84.	Customs.	
c. 85.	I. Assizes.	
c. 86.	Public buildings S. (national gallery and museum).	
c. 87.	Sunday.	
c. 88.	I. Fishery	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 88. s. 6. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 97. s. 1.
c. 89.	I. Chancery court	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. s. 52.
c. 90.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 91.	Borough (municipal): Justice of the peace (borough): Prison.	
c. 92.	S. Cruelty to animals: Slaughter house.	
c. 93.	Mercantile marine	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 94.	Archdeacon: Augmentation of benefices: Benefice: Dean & chapter: Ecclesiastical commissioners.	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124. s. 1.
c. 95.	Customs	Rep.— in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358. residue, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 96.	Assessed taxes	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 97.	Stamps: I. Leases	Rep. in part— 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 23. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 12.
c. 98.	Benefice: Colleges: Dean and chapter: I. Benefice.	
c. 99.	Rating of small tenements	Rep. semb. wholly in effect, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 41. s. 6.
c. 100.	Coal mines inspection	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 108. s. 1.
c. 101.	Constable (petty): Emigration: Poor (relief, workhouse): Sessions (special).	
c. 102.	Summary jurisdiction, Ireland	Rep., 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. s. 26.
c. 103.	Metropolis (London bridge approaches).	
c. 104.	Copyright.	
c. 105.	Liberty.	
c. 106.	Crime & outrage, Ireland	Expired.
c. 107.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 108.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 109.	Metropolis (Commercial road).	
c. 110.	Savings banks, Ireland	Expired.
c. 111.	Holyhead harbour	Rep. in part, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 44. s. 10. Residue spent.
c. 112.	Canals (lough Corrib).	
c. 113.	I. Improvement of land.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
13 & 14 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 114. -	Stamps.	
c. 115. -	Friendly society - - - -	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.; but see 17 & 18 Vict. c. 56.
c. 116. -	Harbours (Portland).	
14 & 15 Vict.		
c. 1. -	Passengers by sea - - -	Rep., 15 & 16 Vict. c. 44. s. 1.
c. 2. -	Inclosure.	
c. 3. -	Supply - - - -	Spent.
c. 4. -	Vice-chancellor.	
c. 5. -	Marine mutiny - - -	Expired.
c. 6. -	Mutiny - - - -	
c. 7. -	I. Mill.	
c. 8. -	Designs act extension - - -	Spent.
c. 9. -	Exchequer bills - - -	
c. 10. -	Indemnity - - - -	
c. 11. -	Apprentice: Poor - - -	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 12. -	Income tax.	
c. 13. -	Arsenic.	
c. 14. -	Compound householder.	
c. 15. -	Chancery, Ireland - - -	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 92. s. 21.
c. 16. -	Highways, South Wales - -	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.
c. 17. -	I. Common law courts.	
c. 18. -	Stamps - - - -	Expired.
c. 19. -	Arrest: Assault: Criminal trial -	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 20. -	I. Rent.	
c. 21. -	I. Bridge.	
c. 22. -	Survey, Great Britain - - -	Expired.
c. 23. -	Public works loan.	
c. 24. -	School.	
c. 25. -	Landlord and tenant: Tithe - -	Rep. in part as to I., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104.
c. 26. -	S. Fishery - - - -	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c 45. s. 71.
c. 27. -	Prisons, Scotland - - -	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 105. s. 1.
c. 28. -	Lodging house.	
c. 29. -	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction - -	Expired.
c. 30. -	Highway rates - - -	
c. 31. -	Loan societies - - -	
c. 32. -	Militia ballots suspension - -	
c. 33. -	Assessed taxes - - - -	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 34. -	Labourers' dwellings.	
c. 35. -	I. Poor (relief) - - -	Rep. in part, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 36. -	House tax - - - -	Rep. in part as to metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
c. 37. -	Turnpike acts, Great Britain, continuance	Expired.
c. 38. -	Turnpike.	
c. 39. -	Compound householder.	
c. 40. -	C. India.	
c. 41. -	Common pleas court: Judges: Queen's bench.	
c. 42. -	Church building commissioners: Greenwich hospital: House of commons (members): Inclosure: Parks; Woods and forests commissioners: Works and public buildings commissioners.	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 43. -	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 44. -	Turnpike acts, Ireland, continuance -	Expired.
c. 45. -	Lunatic asylums, Ireland - -	
c. 46. -	Woods and forests commissioners: Metropolis (Victoria park).	
c. 47. -	Poor rates - - - -	Expired.
c. 48. -	Unlawful oaths, Ireland - -	
c. 49. -	Navigation.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
14 & 15 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 50.	Lighting & watching: Local government.	
c. 51.	Public works loan I.	
c. 52.	Arrest of debtors	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 53.	Copyhold: Inclosure: Tithe.	
c. 54.	Inclosure.	
c. 55.	Arrest: Clerk of justices of the peace: Costs: County of city: Criminal prosecution: Justice of the peace: Middlesex: Prison: Sessions (petty, quarter, special): Warrant.	
c. 56.	Charities.	
c. 57.	House of commons (members): Stamps: I. Assault: Attorney: Borough (municipal): Chairman of quarter sessions: Civil bill court: Clerk of the peace: Cork: Costs: County: Execution: Insolvent court: Landlord & tenant: Revising barrister: Sessions (quarter).	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 3. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 2. (see qualifying words) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99. ss. 56, 60.
c. 58.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 59.	Soap duties allowances	Expired.
c. 60.	Rome (see of).	
c. 61.	Smithfield market removal	Rep., 20 & 21 Vict. c. cxxxv. s. 1.
c. 62.	Customs	Rep., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 358.
c. 63.	C. Canada.	
c. 64.	Board of trade: Railway.	
c. 65.	I. County cess: Dublin.	
c. 66.	Highways S. (highland & Inverness roads).	
c. 67.	Gunpowder.	
c. 68.	I. Dispensary: Hospital: Poor law commissioners: Vaccination.	
c. 69.	Sheep, &c. diseases	Expired.
c. 70.	I. Land	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 97. ss. 2–4.
c. 71.	I. Benefice	Spent.
c. 72.	I. Benefice: Church.	
c. 73.	I. Bishop: Benefice: Church.	
c. 74.	I. Church: Ecclesiastical commissioners: Lease (ecclesiastical).	
c. 75.	Metropolitan sewers	Expired.
c. 76.	Crown lands (forests)	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 19. s. 1. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62. s. 4.
c. 77.	Metropolis (Battersea Park)	
c. 78.	Coalwhippers, London	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 79.	Steam navigation	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 80.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 81.	Lunatic: C. India.	
c. 82.	Great seal.	
c. 83.	Chancery court: Judicial committee: Lord chancellor: Lords justices of appeal: Master of the rolls.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 84.	Local & personal (Canterbury association).	
c. 85.	I. Constabulary.	
c. 86.	C. New Zealand.	
c. 87.	House of lords (Scotch peers)	Rep. in part, 15 & 16 Victt. c. 35. s. 1.
c. 88.	Attorney.	
c. 89.	Metropolitan interments	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 90.	I. Dublin (police district): Fines & forfeitures: Penalty: Recognizance.	
c. 91.	S. Emigration.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
14 & 15 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 92.	I. Hackney carriage: Highway: Justice of the peace: Landlord & tenant: Pound: Stage carriage: Summary proceedings.	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 119. s. 4. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 93.	Warrant: Witness: I. Bail: Clerk of petty sessions: Dublin police district: Fines & forfeitures: Justice of the peace: Prison: Recognizance: Sessions (petty): Summary proceedings: Warrant.	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 100. s. 4.
c. 94.	High peak.	
c. 95.	Metropolis (Regent street): Works and public buildings commissioners.	
c. 96.	Mercantile marine	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 97.	Church building commissioners.	
c. 98.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 99.	Evidence, Falsification: Forgery: Oath: Witness: C. Evidence.	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.
c. 100.	Amendment: Autrefois convict: Criminal trial: Evidence: Felon: Hard labour: Indictment: Misdemeanor: Perjury: Venue.	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 101.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 102.	Merchant shipping	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 131. s. 25. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 103.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 104.	Bishop: Corporation (ecclesiastical): Ecclesiastical commissioners: Lease.	Rep. in part, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 116. s. 8.
c. 105.	Poor (guardians, relief, settlement, schools, workhouse): Poor law board.	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. s. 16. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 45. s. 6.
c. 106.	St. Alban's bribery commission	Spent.
15 & 16 Vict.		
c. 1.	Supply	Spent.
c. 2.	Inclosure.	
c. 3.	Forfeiture: Intestate.	
c. 4.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 5.	Borough (municipal): Charities	
c. 6.	Protection of inventions	Expired.
c. 7.	Mutiny	
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	
c. 9.	Borough, parliamentary (St. Alban's).	
c. 10.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 11.	Sheep, &c. disorders prevention	Expired.
c. 12.	Copyright.	
c. 13.	Linen, &c. manufactures, Ireland	Expired.
c. 14.	Poor law union charges	
c. 15.	Loan societies	
c. 16.	Repayment of advances, Ireland	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 17.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	Expired.
c. 18.	Poor rates	
c. 19.	Highway rates	
c. 20.	Income tax	
c. 21.	Stamps	
c. 22.	Turnpike acts, Ireland, continuance	
c. 23.	Parliament.	
c. 24.	Will.	
c. 25.	Registry (births, &c.)	
c. 26.	Seaman.	
c. 27.	S. Witness	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 20. ss. 1, 2.
c. 28.	Works & public buildings commissioners.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
15 & 16 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 29.	Metropolis (Kennington common).	
c. 30.	Public buildings I. (custom house).	
c. 31.	Industrial & provident societies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 32.	S. Burgh (parliamentary, royal).	
c. 33.	Turnpike trusts arrangements.	
c. 34.	I. Improvement of land.	
c. 35.	House of lords (Scotch peers)	Virt. rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
c. 36.	Protestant dissenters	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 81. s 1.
c. 37.	Poor law commission, Ireland	Expired.
c. 38.	Justice of the peace (borough): Poor (overseers).	
c. 39.	Consolidated fund.	
c. 40.	Public buildings (Somerset house).	
c. 41.	Local and personal (Huddersfield burial ground).	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 89. s. 1.
c. 42.	Local board: Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 43.	Parliamentary oaths	Spent or virt. rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 19.
c. 44.	Passengers by sea	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. s. 1.
c. 45.	Highways (Yorkshire).	
c. 46.	Navy pay	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 47.	Dues on shipping.	
c. 48.	Lunatic	Rep. in part except as to I., 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 1.
c. 49.	School: Society.	
c. 50.	Militia	Rep. in part, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 133. s. 3.
c. 51.	Copyhold	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 94. s. 2.
c. 52.	Bishops: Clergy: C. India.	
c. 53.	C. Canada.	
c. 54.	Attorney: County court	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 2. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 33.
c. 55.	Chancery court: Stamps: Trustee.	
c. 56.	Chemist and druggist.	
c. 57.	Corrupt practices	Rep. in part, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29. s. 10.
c. 58.	Turnpike acts, Great Britain, continuance	Expired.
c. 59.	Poor law board, England	Expired.
c. 60.	Savings banks	Expired.
c. 61.	Excise.	
c. 62.	Woods and forests commissioners.	
c. 63.	I. County cess: Poor (rate): Valuation	Rep. in part— 17 & 18 Vict. c. 8. s. 1. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 4. s. 13.
c. 64.	Metropolitan sewers	Expired.
c. 65.	Friendly society	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1., but see 17 & 18 Vict. c. 56.
c. 66.	Crime and outrage, Ireland	Expired.
c. 67.	Incumbered estates, Ireland	Expired.
c. 68.	Distressed unions, Ireland	Spent (semb.).
c. 69.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 70.	Prison.	
c. 71.	Metropolis (Battersea bridge and embankment).	
c. 72.	C. New Zealand	Rep. in part— 20 & 21 Vict. c. 53. s. 1. and see ss. 2, 3. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 48. s. 6. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 73.	Clerk of assize: Common law court: Costs.	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 45. s. 8.
c. 74.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 75.	Militia ballots suspension	Expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
15 & 16 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 76.	Abatement: Action: Amendment: Appearance: Avowry: Capias: Common law court: Damages: Distringas: Durham: Ejectment: Error: Evidence: Execution: Enquiry, writ of: Judge: Judgment: Jury: Lancaster: Landlord & tenant: Mortgage: Nisi prius: Outlawry: Plea: Scire facias: Summons: Writs.	
c. 77.	Bankruptcy	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 78.	Metropolis (new thoroughfares): Public buildings (Buckingham palace).	
c. 79.	Boundary: Exchange: Inclosure: Partition.	
c. 80.	Chancery court: Lord chancellor: Vice-chancellor.	Rep. in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 134. s. 17. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 81.	Borough (municipal): County rate: County treasurer.	Rep. in part as to metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
c. 82.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 83.	Patent	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 5. s. 1. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 115. s. 1.
c. 84.	Metropolis.	
c. 85.	Burial board: Burial ground: Metropolis.	Rep. in part— 17 & 18 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. ss. 5, 9. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 18.
c. 86.	Amendment: Chancery court: Consul.	Rep. in part— 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 1. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 134. s. 7. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 87.	Chancery court: Clerk of the crown in chancery: Lord chancellor: Lords justices of appeal: Lunatic: Master of the rolls: Vice-chancellor.	
c. 88.	Bishopric of Christchurch, New Zealand	Spent.
16 & 17 Vict.		
c. 1.	Bills and notes, Metropolis	Spent.
c. 2.	Bank note.	
c. 3.	Inclosure.	
c. 4.	Public loan (Mauritius & South America guarantee).	
c. 5.	Patent: Stamps.	
c. 6.	Transfer of aids	Spent.
c. 7.	Valuation, Ireland	Rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 8. s. 1.
c. 8.	Inland revenue.	
c. 9.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 10.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 11.	Inclosure.	
c. 12.	Supply	Spent.
c. 13.	Grand jury cess, Ireland	Expired.
c. 14.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 15.	House of commons (election).	
cc. 16, 17.	Slave trade (Sohar, New Granada).	
c. 18.	Metropolis (London bridge approaches).	
c. 19.	New Forest deer removal	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 20.	S. Witness.	
c. 21.	C. Canada.	
c. 22.	Chancery court (offices).	
c. 23.	National debt	Rep. in part— (see terms of repeal) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.
c. 24.	Local government (provisional orders).	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
16 & 17 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 25.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 26.	S. Burgh.	
c. 27.	Berwickshire.	
c. 28.	S. House of commons (election).	
c. 29.	Weights and measures.	
c. 30.	Certiorari: Good behaviour: Witness.	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 31.	Supply	Spent.
c. 32.	Error, writ of: Recognizance:	
c. 33.	Hackney carriage: Metropolis.	
c. 34.	Income tax	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 80. s. 2. as to metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
c. 35.	Cathedral.	
c. 36.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 37.	Excise	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202.; but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 38.	I. Barony: County: Dublin.	
c. 39.	Soap duties repeal	Spent.
c. 40.	Local board: Public works loan.	
c. 41.	Lodging house.	
c. 42.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 43.	Convicted prisoners removal, &c.	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 44.	Public buildings (Buckingham palace).	
c. 45.	National debt (reduction): Savings bank.	Rep. in part, 27 & 28 Vict. c. 43. s. 3.
c. 46.	Metropolis (Westminster bridge).	
c. 47.	Metropolis (Battersea park).	
c. 48.	C. Coin.	
c. 49.	Clergy: C. Bishop.	
c. 50.	Advowson.	
c. 51.	Exchequer court: Legacy duty: Succession duty.	Rep. in part as to E., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 53.
c. 52.	Metropolis (Commercial road).	
c. 53.	Bankruptcy, Scotland	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 79. s. 2.
c. 54.	Customs	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 55.	I. Common law courts: Costs.	
c. 56.	Woods & forests commissioners.	
c. 57.	Copyholds	Rep., 21 & 22 Vict. c. 94. s. 2.
c. 58.	I. House of commons (electors): Poor (rate): Revising barrister.	
c. 59.	Banker: Stamps	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24. s. 1.
c. 60.	I. Stipendiary magistrates.	
c. 61.	Turnpike trusts arrangements.	
c. 62.	I. Animal	Rep. except as to I., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. s. 4.
c. 63.	Newspaper: Stamps	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 22.
c. 64.	Incumbered estates, Ireland	Spent, but see 21 & 22 Vict. c. 72. s. 64.
c. 65.	Vestry.	
c. 66.	Highway rates	Expired.
c. 67.	Excise: S. Exciseable liquors.	
c. 68.	House of commons (election).	
c. 69.	Navy (royal): Railway	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 123. s. 86. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 70.	Copyhold: Lunatic: Queen Anne's bounty: Partnership: Trustee.	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 86. ss. 22, 25. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 71.	Newspaper.	
c. 72.	Crime & outrage, Ireland	Expired.
c. 73.	Navy (royal): Volunteers.	
c. 74.	Land tax.	
c. 75.	Consolidated annuities remission, Ireland	Spent.
c. 76.	Turnpike acts, Ireland, continuance	Expired.
c. 77.	Poor law union charges	
c. 78.	Chancery court: Lancaster (county).	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
16 & 17 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 79.	Act of parliament: Borough (municipal): County treasurer: Grand jury: Poor (overseers): Weights & measures.	
c. 80.	S. College of justice: Sheriff depute: Sheriff's court: Sheriff substitute.	
c. 81.	Bankruptcy court	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 82.	Local & personal (Brecknock college, St. David's college).	
c. 83.	Witness	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 68. s. 1.
c. 84.	C. Passenger ship.	
c. 85.	Oath.	
c. 86.	C. Sierra Leone.	
c. 87.	Metropolis (Battersea bridge & embankment).	
c. 88.	Duties on horses let for hire	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 89.	S. University.	
c. 90.	Land tax	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 91.	Income tax.	
c. 92.	S. Sheriff depute.	
c. 93.	S. Burgh.	
c. 94.	S. Entail: Land	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 84. s. 8.
c. 95.	C. India	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106. ss. 31, 69. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 67. s. 2. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 17.
c. 96.	Lunatic	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 105. s. 16.
c. 97.	Lunatic	Rep. in part, 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 48.
c. 98.	Chancery court (offices): Stamps	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 99.	Penal servitude	Rep. in part— 20 & 21 Vict. c. 3. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 100.	Vaccination	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 84. s. 1.; but see exception.
c. 101.	Public libraries	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict., c. 40. s. 1,
c. 102.	Defacing the coin	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 103.	Linen, &c. manufactures, Ireland	Expired.
c. 104.	Factory.	
c. 105.	Poor rates	Expired.
c. 106.	Customs	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 97. s. 8.
c. 107.	Arms: Attorney: Constable: Crown debt: Customs: Dues on shipping: Exportation: Importation: Isle of Man: Merchant shipping: Ship: C. Trade.	Rep. in part— 17 & 18 Vict. c. 5. s. 1. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 29. s. 6. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 122. ss. 16, 19. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 96. s. 44. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 62. ss. 5,17. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 110. s. 2. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 2. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 82. s. 27. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 11. s. 5.
c. 108.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	Expired.
c. 109.	Loan societies	
c. 110.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 111.	Land tax commissioners.	
c. 112.	I. Dublin (police district)	Rep. in part, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 45. s. 1.
c. 113.	I. Abatement: Action: Amendment: Common law courts: Costs: Devastavit: Ejectment: Error: Evidence: Exchequer chamber: Execution: Inquiry, writ of: Judge: Judgments: Jury: Limitation of time: Nisi prius: Public officer: Replevin: Set off: Venue: Witness: Writ.	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. s. 96. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 114.	I. Belfast.	
c. 115.	Patent.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
16 & 17 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 116.	Militia pay	Rep. in part, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 105. s. 1. Residue expired.
c. 117.	Land tax	Rep. in part, 19 & 20 Vict. c. 80. s. 3.
c. 118.	Arrest: C. Criminal.	
c. 119.	Gaming.	
c. 120.	Inclosure.	
c. 121.	Transportation.	
c. 122.	Marriages confirmation (Hulme).	
c. 123.	Friendly society	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.; but see 17 & 18 Vict. s. 56.
c. 124.	Copyhold, &c. commission	Expired.
c. 125.	Metropolitan sewers	Rep., Stat. Law Rev. Act, 1861.
c. 126.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 127.	Hackney carriage	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 128.	Smoke	Rep. in part, 19 & 20 Vict. c. 107. s. 1.
c. 129.	Pilotage	Rep. in part, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 130.	I. River.	
c. 131.	Dues on shipping: Lighthouse: Merchant shipping.	Rep. in part, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. s. 4.
c. 132.	National debt	Rep. in part— (see terms of repeal) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.
c. 133.	Militia	Rep. in part, 17 & 18 Vict. c. 105. s. 35. Residue expired.
c. 134.	Burial Board: Burial ground: Registry (births, &c.).	
c. 135.	Turnpike.	
c. 136.	Highways (Holyhead roads): Public works loan I.: I. Grand jury.	
c. 137.	Chancery court: Charities: House of commons (members). Religious worship: Schoolmaster.	Rep. in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. ss. 2, 30, 41, 43, 44. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. s. 17.
17 & 18 Vict.		
c. 1.	Income tax	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 2.	Supply	Spent.
c. 3.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 4.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 5.	Coasting trade	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 96. s. 44.
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 7.	Highways, South Wales	Spent.
c. 8.	I. Valuation.	
c. 9.	Inclosure.	
c. 10.	Income tax	Virt. rep., 17 & 18 Vict. c. 24.
c. 11.	I. Church: Ecclesiastical commissioners.	Rep. in part, 20 & 21 Vict. c. 8.
c. 12.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 13.	Militia.	
c. 14.	Church building commission	Expired.
c. 15.	Fortifications.	
c. 16.	County courts	Rep. in part, 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 2. Residue virt. rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 134. s. 230.
c. 17.	I. Boundary.	
c. 18.	Manning the navy	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.
c. 19.	Navy pay, &c.	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 20.	Local & personal (stipendiary magistrate, Manchester & Salford).	
c. 21.	Supply	Spent.
c. 22.	Harbours I. (Dublin).	
c. 23.	Exchequer bonds & bills	Spent.
c. 24.	Income tax	Expired (semb.).
c. 25.	Industrial & provident societies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 26.	I. Treason.	
c. 27.	Excise	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202., but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
17 & 18 Vict. (*cont.*)		
cc. 28, 29.	Customs	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 97. s. 8.
c. 30.	Excise.	
c. 31.	Carrier: Railway.	
c. 32.	Church building commissioners.	
c. 33.	Metropolis	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 34.	Witness.	
c. 35.	Assizes.	
c. 36.	Bill of sale.	
c. 37.	Validity of certain proceedings, &c.	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 24. s. 24.
c. 38.	Gaming.	
c. 39.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 40.	Income tax	Expired.
c. 41.	Poor law board continuance	Spent.
c. 42	Turnpike acts, Ireland, continuance	Expired.
c. 43.	Poor law union charges	
c. 44.	Harbours (Holyhead).	
c. 45.	I. Dublin (police district).	
c. 46.	Linen, &c. manufactures, Ireland	Expired.
c. 47.	Ecclesiastical court.	
c. 48.	Inclosure.	
c. 49.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 50.	Savings bank	Rep. in part expressly and virt., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 1., but see saving and 24 & 25 Vict. c. 14. s. 14. Residue expired.
c. 51.	Turnpike trusts arrangements.	
c. 52.	Highway rates	Expired.
c. 53.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 54.	Jamaica loan	Rep. with saving, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 69. s. 10.
c. 55.	I. Bill of sale.	
c. 56.	Friendly society.	
c. 57.	House of commons (election).	
c. 58.	Turnpike.	
c. 59.	S. Jury.	
c. 60.	Cruelty to animals: Pound.	
c. 61.	Royal military asylum, Chelsea	Spent (semb.).
c. 62.	Heritable securities, Scotland	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 4.
c. 63.	Poor law board, Ireland	Spent.
c. 64.	Public libraries, Scotland	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 65.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	Expired.
c. 66.	Poor rates	
c. 67.	War department.	
c. 68.	Woods & forests commissioners.	
c. 69.	Highways	Spent (semb.).
c. 70.	Crown lands: Metropolis (Marylebone).	
c. 71.	Borough (generally, municipal): County rate.	
c. 72.	S. Chancery.	
c. 73.	S. Bank.	
c. 74.	Reformatory schools, Scotland	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 132. s. 29.
c. 75.	Married woman.	
c. 76.	I. Prison.	
c. 77.	C. India.	
c. 78.	Admiralty court	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 79.	Sale of beer, &c.	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 118. s. 1.
c. 80.	S. Registry	Rep. in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 29. s. 3. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 85. ss. 1, 4, 9, 11, 15, 16.
c. 81.	Charities: Oath: Oxford university.	
c. 82.	Lancaster (county): Land: Trustee.	
c. 83.	Bank note: Stamps: S. Bank note: I. Bank note.	
c. 84.	Augmentation of benefices: Benefice.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
17 & 18 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 85.	Taxes.	
c. 86.	Youthful offenders, Great Britain	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 117. s. 37.
c. 87.	Burial ground.	
c. 88.	Marriages confirmation (Mexico).	
c. 89.	Excise: I. Exciseable liquors	Rep. in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 103. s. 1. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 90.	Usury.	
c. 91.	S. Commissioners of supply: House of commons (electors): Valuation.	
c. 92.	Crime & outrage, Ireland	Expired.
c. 93.	Public buildings (Somerset house).	
c. 94.	Consolidated fund	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 95.	Public health	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 115. Residue spent.
c. 96.	Goldsmith: Plate: Stamps	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 60. s. 2.
c. 97.	Exchange: Inclosure: Partition: Public undertaking.	
c. 98.	Parochial schoolmasters, Scotland	Expired.
c. 99.	Public buildings I. (national gallery)	Rep in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 44. ss. 1, 6. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 71. s. 1.
c. 100.	Chancery court (officers).	
c. 101.	Friendly societies	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 1.
c. 102.	Constable (special): Corrupt practices: House of commons (members, election, electors, registry).	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 87. s. 3. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29. s. 10.
c. 103.	I. Towns	Rep. in part, 18 & 19 Vict. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 104.	Admiralty court: Apprentice: Board of trade: Customs: Dangerous goods: Evidence: Forgery: Lighthouse: Marine stores: Merchant shipping: Naval court: Navy (royal): Passenger ship: Pilotage: Probate: Registry (births, &c.): Salvage: Savings bank: Sea: Seaman: Ship: Shipowner: Stamps: Will: Wreck: C. Merchant shipping.	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 2. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 124. s. 3.
c. 105.	Friendly society: Militia	Rep. in part, 22 & 23 Vict. c. 38. ss. 8, 13.
c. 106.	S. Friendly society: Master & servant: Militia.	Rep. in part— 22 & 23 Vict. c. 38. ss. 8, 13. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 94. s. 19.
c. 107.	I. Friendly society: Militia	Rep. in part— 18 & 19 Vict. c. 19. s. 7. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 38. ss. 8, 13.
c. 108.	Militia ballots suspension	Expired.
c. 109.	Militia pay	
c. 110.	I. Mayo.	
c. 111	Metropolitan sewers	Expired.
c. 112.	Society.	
c. 113.	Mortgage.	
c. 114.	Medical practitioner.	
c. 115.	Prison.	
c. 116.	Corporation (ecclesiastical): Ecclesiastical commissioners.	
c. 117.	C. West Indies	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 96. s. 3.
c. 118.	C. Canada.	
c. 119.	Bankruptcy	Rep. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 120.	Board of trade: Life-boat: Lighthouse, Merchant shipping: Pilotage: Seaman.	
c. 121.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 122.	Customs	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 96. s. 44.
c. 123.	Russian government securities	Expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
17 & 18 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 124.	Local and personal (Galway railway).	
c. 125.	Abatement: Affirmation: Amendment: Arbitration: Attachment: Bail: Bill of exchange: Chattels: Common law court: Durham: Ejectment: Error: Evidence: Execution: Executor: Goods: Injunction: Judge of Superior Court: Jury: Lancaster: Mandamus: Negotiable instrument: Nisi prius: Perjury: Replevin: Stamps: Witness: Writ.	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. s. 3. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 74. s. 5. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 35.
18 & 19 Vict.		
c. 1.	Militia.	
c. 2.	Enlistment of foreigners	Expired.
c. 3.	Fishery treaty with United States	Spent.
c. 4.	Army enlistment	Expired.
cc. 5, 6.	Supply	Spent.
c. 7.	Common law procedure, Ireland	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. s. 3.
c. 8.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 9.	Tea duties	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 97. s. 8.
c. 10.	House of commons	Virt. rep., 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106. s. 4.
c. 11.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 12.	Marine mutiny	
c. 13.	Lunatic.	
c. 14.	Inclosure.	
c. 15.	Annuity: Crown debt: Judgment: Lis pendens: Mortgage.	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 16.	Crown lands (forests): Woods & forests commissioners.	
c. 17.	Public loans (Sardinia.)	
c. 18.	National debt	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 38.
c. 19.	I. Militia.	
c. 20.	Income tax	Expired.
c. 21.	Customs	Rep., 18 & 19 Vict. c. 97. s. 8.
c. 22.	Excise	Rep. in part. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 15. s. 2. Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 203., but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 23.	S. Intestate.	
c. 24.	S. House of commons (election).	
c. 25.	Affirmations, Scotland	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 9. s. 1.
c. 26.	Forms of pleading in courts at Westminster.	Spent.
c. 27.	Newspaper: Post office.	
c. 28.	I. Church; Ecclesiastical commissioners.	
c. 29.	S. Registry	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 85. s. 1.
c. 30.	Metropolitan sewers	Expired.
c. 31.	Borough charters: House of commons (election).	
c. 32.	Mine: Stannaries court	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 19. ss. 39, 41.
c. 33.	House of commons	Spent.
c. 34.	Poor (relief).	
c. 35.	Income tax.	
c. 36.	Oxford university.	
c. 37.	Supply	Spent.
c. 38.	Excise.	
c. 39.	I. Nonconformist.	
c. 40.	I. Library.	
c. 41.	Defamation.	
c. 42.	Affidavit: Consul: Notary public.	
c. 43.	Infant.	
c. 44.	Public buildings I. (national gallery).	
c. 45.	Lancaster (county palatine).	
c. 46.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 47.	Poor law union charges	Expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
18 & 19 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 48.	Cinque ports.	
c. 49.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 50.	I. Exchequer court.	
c. 51.	Poor rates	Expired.
c. 52.	Copyhold, &c. commission	
c. 53.	C. India.	
c. 54.	C. New South Wales	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 44. s. 4.
c. 55.	C. New South Wales: Victoria.	
c. 56.	C. Australia.	
c. 57.	Militia.	
c. 58.	Lancaster duchy.	
c. 59.	Endowed schools inquiries, Ireland	Spent (semb.).
c. 60.	Plate.	
c. 61.	Inclosure.	
c. 62.	Excise: I. Exciseable liquors.	
c. 63.	Debt: Friendly society: I. Oath	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 101. ss. 2, 5. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 117. s. 1.
c. 64.	Annuity (lord & lady Raglan).	
c. 65.	I. Dublin police district.	
c. 66.	Marriages confirmation (Todmorden).	
c. 67.	Bill of exchange.	
c. 68.	S. Burial ground: Funeral	Rep. in part, 20 & 21 Vict. c. 42. s. 1.
c. 69.	I. Dublin.	
c. 70.	Library	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 114. ss. 1, 2.
c. 71.	Public loans (West Indies relief).	
c. 72.	Weights & measures	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 82. s. 14.
c. 73.	Incumbered estates, Ireland	Expired.
c. 74.	Treasurers of counties, Ireland	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 63. s. 20.
c. 75.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	Expired.
c. 76.	Private lunatic asylums, Ireland	
c. 77.	Convention with United States	Spent.
c. 78.	Inland revenue: Post office: Prize Money: Stamps.	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 79.	Poor.	
c. 80.	Public buildings S. (national gallery & museum).	
c. 81.	Marriage confirmation: Religious worship.	
c. 82.	Trinity college, Dublin	Spent.
c. 83.	Turnpike acts, Ireland, continuance	Expired.
c. 84.	House of commons.	
c. 85.	Slave trade (Africa).	
c. 86.	Religious worship: Roman catholic.	
c. 87.	Youthful offenders	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 117. s. 37.
c. 88.	S. Labourers' dwellings.	
c. 89.	Local & personal (Huddersfield burial ground).	
c. 90.	Costs.	
c. 91.	Falsification: Lighthouse: Naval court: Savings bank: Sea: Seaman: Ship: Trustee: Wreck.	
c. 92.	Local & personal (Netherhall, Ledbury)	
c. 93.	C. India: Straits Settlement.	
c. 94.	Brewer: Excise	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202., but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 95.	Public buildings (Downing street).	
c. 96.	Army: Customs: Dues on shipping: Falsification: Importation: Isle of Man: Malt: Merchant shipping: C. Customs: Trade.	Rep. in part— 20 & 21 Vict. c. 62. s. 18. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 33. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 82. s. 27.
c. 97.	Contract: Customs: Isle of Man	Rep. in part— 23 & 24 Vict. c. 22. s. 12. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 18. s. 4.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
18 & 19 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 98. -	Turnpike acts, Great Britain, continuance.	Expired.
c. 99. -	Public loan (Turkish).	
c. 100. -	Militia - - - - -	Virt. rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 13. s. 3.
c. 101. -	Fishery - - - - -	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 102. -	Turnpike trusts arrangements.	
c. 103. -	Excise: I. Exciseable liquors - -	Rep. in part, 20 & 21 Vict. c. 40. s. 1.
c. 104. -	C. Passenger ship.	
c. 105. -	Borough (municipal): Lunatic - -	Rep. in part, 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111. s. 45.
c. 106. -	Militia ballots suspension - -	Expired.
c. 107. -	Public loan (Tobago).	
c. 108. -	Inspection of coal mines - -	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 151. s. 6.
c. 109. -	I. Lunatic.	
c. 110. -	I. River.	
c. 111. -	Bill of lading: Evidence.	
c. 112. -	Crime & outrage, Ireland - -	Expired.
c. 113. -	Highways S. (highland & Inverness roads).	
c. 114. -	Excise: I. Exciseable liquors.	
c. 115. -	Privy council.	
c. 116. -	Disease - - - -	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. s. 10.
c. 117. -	War department.	
c. 118. -	Excise: Exciseable liquors: Public house: Sunday.	
c. 119. -	Emigrant runner: Emigration: Insurance: Passage-broker: Passenger ship: Registry: C. Passenger ship.	Rep. in part, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 51 ss. 3–5, 12.
c. 120. -	Metropolis: Vestry - - -	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 104. s. 25. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 102. ss. 5, 31, 33, 40, 61, 75, 80, 87, 92, 96, 105, 107, 114, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50.
c. 121. -	Highway: Nuisance: River - -	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. s. 1.
c. 122. -	Metropolis - - - - -	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 82. s. 6.
c. 123. -	Militia pay - - - -	Expired.
c. 124. -	Charities: Costs: Income tax.	
c. 125. -	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 126. -	Autrefois convict: Clerk of assize: Clerk of the peace: Criminal prosecution: Embezzlement: Justice of the peace: Metropolitan police district: Sessions (petty): Theft: Witness.	
c. 127. -	Union of benefices, &c. - -	Expired.
c. 128. -	Burial board: Burial ground.	
c. 129. -	Appropriation - - -	Spent.
c. 130. -	Exchequer bills & bonds - -	
c. 131. -	School.	
c. 132. -	Labourers dwellings.	
c. 133. -	Companies, limited liability - -	Rep., 19 & 20 Vict. c. 47. s. 107., but see 20 & 21 Vict. c. 14. s. 23.
c. 134. -	Chancery court: Public buildings (Southampton buildings).	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
19 & 20 Vict.		
c. 1. -	House of commons (offices).	
c. 2. -	Metropolitan police district.	
c. 3. -	S. Bank.	
c. 4. -	Supply - - - -	Spent.
c. 5. -	National debt.	
c. 6. -	National debt - - -	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 105. s. 8. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 38.
c. 7. -	Supply - - - -	Spent.
c. 8. -	Marine mutiny - - -	Expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
19 & 20 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 9.	Drainage of land: Improvement of land: Public works loan: S. Emigration.	
c. 10.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 11.	Inclosure.	
c. 12.	Turnpike trusts arrangements.	
c. 13.	Crown lands (forest).	
c. 14.	I. Poor law commissioners.	
c. 15.	Greenwich hospital: Probate.	
c. 16.	Arrest: Central criminal court.	
c. 17.	Public works loan.	
c. 18.	Public works loan I.	
c. 19.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 20.	Bank note.	
c. 21.	National debt	Rep. in part— 19 & 20 Vict. c. 105. s. 8. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 38.
c. 22.	Stamps	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 12.
c. 23.	Local & personal (Canada company).	
c. 24.	Public buildings I. (juvenile convict prison): I. Prison.	
c. 25.	Cheque.	
c. 26.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 27.	Pawnbroker.	
c. 28.	Reformatory schools, Scotland	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 132. s. 29.
c. 29.	National gallery.	
c. 30.	Annuity (sir W. F. Williams).	
c. 31.	Oxford university.	
c. 32.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 33.	Income tax	Expired.
c. 34.	Excise.	
c. 35.	Public loan (West Indies relief).	
c. 36.	I. Arms: Constable.	
c. 37.	I. Grand jury.	
c. 38.	Factory.	
c. 39.	Public loans (Sardinia).	
c. 40.	Industrial and provident societies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 87. s. 1.
c. 41.	Savings bank.	
c. 42.	Poor rates	Expired.
c. 43.	Hereditary revenue: Post office.	
c. 44.	Exchequer bills & bonds	Spent.
c. 45.	Charity schemes.	
c. 46.	S. Debt.	
c. 47.	Joint stock companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 48.	S. Justice of the peace.	
c. 49.	Turnpike acts, Great Britain, continuance.	Expired.
c. 50.	Advowson.	
c. 51.	Excise	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114., s. 202., but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
c. 52.	Militia ballots suspension	Expired.
c. 53.	Charity schemes.	
c. 54.	Grand jury.	
c. 55.	Church building commissioners.	
c. 56.	S. Exchequer court: Process: Session court.	
c. 57.	Public buildings I. (manor court).	
c. 58.	S. Burgh (parliamentary); House of commons (electors, registry).	
c. 59.	Annuity (earl of Bath, duke of Marlborough, of Grafton, of Schoenberg): Consolidated fund: Customs: Post office.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
19 & 20 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 60.	S. Bill of exchange: Carrier: Cautionary obligation: Chattels: Guarantee: Session court: Ship: Warranty.	
c. 61.	Survey: War department.	
c. 62.	I. River.	
c. 63.	I. County cess: Highway.	
c. 64.	Repeal of obsolete statutes	Spent.
c. 65.	I. Landlord & tenant.	
c. 66.	Fortifications.	
c. 67.	Incumbered estates, Ireland	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 68.	I. Prison	Rep. in part, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 66. s. 3.
c. 69.	Crime: House of commons (election, electors): Lighting & watching: Police.	
c. 70.	Marriages confirmation (East Coatham).	
c. 71.	Turnpike acts, Ireland, continuance	Expired.
c. 72.	Railways, Ireland	
c. 73.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 74.	Episcopal, &c. estates management	Expired.
c. 75.	Customs	Rep. in part, 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 2.
c. 76.	Roman catholic charities	Expired.
c. 77.	I. Chancery court.	
c. 78.	Unlawful oaths, Ireland	Spent in part. Residue expired.
c. 79.	S. Bankruptcy: Judicial factor.	
c. 80.	Income tax.	
c. 81.	Stamps.	
c. 82.	Excise	Rep. in part, 20 Vict. c. 16. s. 7.
c. 83.	Coast guard.	
c. 84.	Corrupt practices	Expired.
c. 85.	General board of health	
c. 86.	Exchequer court.	
c. 87.	Lunatic.	
c. 88.	Cambridge university: Oath	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 44. s. 5.
c. 89.	S. Deed.	
c. 90.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 91.	S. Arrestment: Bankruptcy: Heritable security.	
c. 92.	I. Chancery court: Lord justice of appeal.	
c. 93.	S. Commissioners of supply	Rep. in part, 20 Vict. c. 11. s. 1.
c. 94.	Intestate.	
c. 95.	Oxford colleges, &c. estates	Rep., 21 & 22 Vict. c. 44. s. 5.
c. 96.	S. Marriages: Registry (births, &c.)	
c. 97.	Bill of exchange: Chattels: Fieri facias: Guarantee: Judge: Limitation of time: Ship: I. Limitation of time.	
c. 98.	I. Burial ground: Funeral.	
c. 99.	I. Lunatics.	
c. 100.	Company (banking).	
c. 101.	Contagious disorders among sheep, &c. prevention.	Expired.
c. 102.	Stamps: I. Abatement: Affirmation: Arbitration: Attachment: Bill of exchange: Chattels: Common law courts: Costs: Ejectment: Evidence: Injunction: Inquiry, writ of: Mandamus, writ of: Nisi prius: Perjury: Replevin: Shipowner: Witness.	Rep. in part, 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 70.
c. 103.	S. Town	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 101. s. 1., but see exception. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 2.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
19 & 20 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 104. -	Augmentation of benefices : Benefice : Church building commissioners : Church yard : Corporation (ecclesiastical) : Ecclesiastical commissioners.	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. s. 10.
c. 105. -	Appropriation - - -	Spent.
c. 106. -	Inclosure.	
c. 107. -	Smoke.	
c. 108. -	County court : Judgment : Married woman : Prohibition : Replevin : Witness : Writ.	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 14. s. 14. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 33.
c. 109. -	Reformatory, &c., schools - -	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 117. s. 37.
c. 110. -	I. Hospital : Local and personal (Dublin house of industry).	
c. 111. -	Charity schemes.	
c. 112. -	Metropolis.	
c. 113. -	Witness.	
c. 114. -	Metropolis.	
c. 115. -	Retirement of bishops of London and Durham.	Spent.
c. 116. -	Education : House of commons (members).	
c. 117. -	S. Poor (relief).	
c. 118. -	Durham (county palatine) : Embezzlement : Lancaster (county palatine) : Sessions (petty) : Theft.	Rep. in part, 27 & 28 Vict. c. 80.
c. 119. -	Jew : Marriage : Quaker : Registry (births, &c.)	
c. 120. -	Bankrupt : Lease : Lunatic : Settled estate.	
20 Vict.		
c. 1. -	Marines.	
c. 2. -	Police.	
c. 3. -	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 4. -	Grant of military, &c. commissions -	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 77. s. 1.
c. 5. -	Inclosure.	
c. 6. -	Income tax - - - -	Expired.
c. 7. -	Indemnity - - - -	Spent.
c. 8. -	Copyhold, &c. commission - -	Expired.
c. 9. -	Annuity (lord Eversley).	
c. 10. -	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction - -	Expired.
c. 11. -	S. Commissioners of supply.	
c. 12. -	I. Town (corporate).	
c. 13. -	Mutiny - - - -	Expired.
c. 14. -	Marine mutiny - - -	
c. 15. -	Customs - - - -	
c. 16. -	Excise.	
c. 17. -	Exchequer bills - - -	Spent.
c. 18. -	Poor - - - -	Expired.
c. 19. -	Marriage : Parish : Poor (overseers).	
c. 20. -	Appropriation - - -	Spent.
20 & 21 Vict.		
c. 1. -	Cinque ports.	
c. 2. -	Annuity (princess Royal).	
c. 3. -	Penal servitude : Perjury.	
c. 4. -	Supply - - - -	Spent.
c. 5. -	Income tax - - -	Expired.
c. 6. -	I. Error : Exchequer chamber.	
c. 7. -	I. Constabulary.	
c. 8. -	Ministers money, Ireland - -	Spent.
c. 9. -	Turnpike trusts arrangements.	
c. 10. -	Borough charters.	
c. 11. -	I. Militia.	
c. 12. -	Sound dues redemption - -	Spent.
c. 13. -	Poor (workhouse).	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
20 & 21 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 14.	Joint stock companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
cc. 15, 16.	I. Highway.	
c. 17.	I. Constabulary: County cess.	
c. 18.	S. Session court	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 105.
c. 19.	S. Bankruptcy.	
c. 20.	Inclosure.	
c. 21.	Militia ballots suspension	Expired.
c. 22.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 23.	I. River	Rep. in part, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 42.
c. 24.	Turnpike acts, Great Britain, continuance	Expired.
c. 25.	Augmentation of benefices: Colleges: Oxford university.	
c. 26.	S. Lease.	
c. 27.	Canals (Caledonian).	
c. 28.	S. Taxes.	
c. 29.	Marriages confirmation (West Hartlepool).	
c. 30.	Fortifications	
c. 31.	Exchange: Inclosure.	
c. 32.	Harbours (Portland).	
c. 33.	House of lords.	
c. 34.	C. Canada.	
c. 35.	Metropolis.	
c. 36.	County court.	
c. 37.	Civil service superannuations	Spent.
c. 38.	General board of health	Expired.
c. 39.	Attorney: Stamps.	
c. 40.	Excise.	
c. 41.	Loan societies	Superseded, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 56.
c. 42.	S. Burial ground.	
c. 43.	Justice of the peace.	
c. 44.	S. Crown: Lord advocate.	
c. 45.	I. Boundary.	
c. 46.	Land tax commissioners.	
c. 47.	I. Lease (corporation).	
c. 48.	Industrial schools, England	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 113. s. 27.
c. 49.	Joint stock banking companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 50.	Borough (municipal): Fines and forfeitures.	
c. 51.	Public loans (New Zealand).	
c. 52.	New Zealand company	Spent (semb.).
c. 53.	C. New Zealand	Rep. in part, 25 & 26 Vict. c. 48. s. 6.
c. 54.	Punishment of frauds	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 55.	Reformatory schools, England	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 117. s. 37.
c. 56.	S. Session court.	
c. 57.	Married woman.	
c. 58.	S. Valuation.	
c. 59.	Parochial schoolmasters, Scotland	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 107. s. 21.
c. 60.	House of commons (members): I. Apprentice: Attorney: Bankrupt: Bankruptcy court: Company: Evidence: Landlord & tenant: Trustee.	
c. 61.	Customs & excise	Spent.
c. 62.	Bullion: Customs: Dues on shipping: Public buildings I. (custom house): C. Trade.	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 33.
c. 63.	Harbours S. (Dunbar).	
c. 64.	Metropolitan police district	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 67. s. 4. as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
c. 65.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 66.	Mutiny, &c., East Indies	Rep. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 48. s. 1.
c. 67.	Public buildings (Buckingham palace).	
c. 68.	I. Revising barrister.	
c. 69.	Appropriation	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
20 & 21 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 70.	S. Burghs: House of commons (registry).	
c. 71.	S. Lunatic	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 54. ss. 14, 15, 25. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 59. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51. ss. 5, 13, 14. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 102.
c. 72.	S. Crime: Police	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 65. s. 1.
c. 73.	S. Smoke.	
c. 74.	Episcopal and capitular estates	Expired.
c. 75.	C. Straits Settlement.	
c. 76.	Roman catholic charities	Expired.
c. 77.	Administrator: Admiralty court: Advocate: Costs: County court: Doctor of civil law: Evidence: Executor: Jury: Probate: Probate court: Receiver: Stamps: Will.	Rep. in part, 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 11.
c. 78.	Joint stock companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 79.	I. Administrator: Chancery court: Civil bill court: Costs: Evidence: Jury: Oaths: Probate: Probate court: Proctor: Stamps: Will: Witness.	Rep. in part— 22 & 23 Vict. c. 31. ss. 5, 7. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 111. s. 1. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 4.
c. 80.	Joint stock companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 81.	Burial board: Burial ground.	
c. 82.	Militia embodiment	Expired.
c. 83.	Obscene publication.	
c. 84.	Charity schemes.	
c. 85.	Criminal conversation: Divorce court: Ecclesiastical court: Jury: Marriage: Married woman: Proctor: Stamps.	Rep. in part— 21 & 22 Vict. c. 108. s. 19. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 77. s. 2.
21 & 22 Vict.		
c. 1.	Bank of England	Expired in part. Residue spent.
c. 2.	Annuity (lady & sir H. M. Havelock).	
c. 3.	S. Forgery: C. India	Rep. in part (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 4.	Militia embodiment	Expired.
cc. 5, 6.	Supply	Spent.
c. 7.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 8.	Inclosure.	
c. 9.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 10.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 11.	Cambridge university.	
c. 12.	Customs	Spent in part. Residue virt. rep. or sup., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 22. ss. 5, 9.
c. 13.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 14.	Exchequer bonds	Spent.
c. 15.	Excise	Rep., 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202., but see 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2. Spent so far as not repealed.
c. 16.	Customs	Virt. rep. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 22. s. 8.
c. 17.	Supply	Spent.
c. 18.	Chelsea hospital.	
c. 19.	Loan societies	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 56.
c. 20.	Stamps.	
c. 21.	Chelsea hospital.	
c. 22.	Liberty.	
c. 23.	Highways I. (Portumna bridge).	
c. 24.	Stamps.	
c. 25.	Registry (births, &c.)	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 26.	Property qualification for members of parliament.	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
21 & 22 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 27.	Chancery court: Lancaster: I. Chancery court.	
c. 28.	Peace preservation, Ireland	Expired.
cc. 29–31.	Charity schemes.	
c. 32.	Confirmation of certain acts of late C. J. of Bombay.	Spent.
c. 33.	County rate	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
c. 34.	Railways, Ireland	Expired.
c. 35.	C. Africa.	
c. 36.	Local and personal (exhibition of 1851 commissioners).	
c. 37.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 38.	Issues for reduction of national debt	Spent.
c. 39.	Militia ballots suspension	
c. 40.	Public buildings S. (post office).	
c. 41.	I. River.	
c. 42.	I. Prescription.	
c. 43.	Compound householder.	
c. 44.	University.	
c. 45.	Durham (county palatine).	
c. 46.	Marriages confirmation (Moscow, Ningpo, Tahita).	
c. 47.	S. False pretences	Rep. (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 48.	Privy councillor	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 19. s. 6. Residue virt. rep.; see— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 22. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72., but see saving in s. 14.
c. 49.	Jews: Privy councillor	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 19. s. 6.
c. 50.	Bishops: Ecclesiastical court: Marriage.	
c. 51.	Roman catholic charities	Expired.
c. 52.	I. Chancery court: Common law courts: Nisi prius.	
c. 53.	Copyhold, &c., commission	Spent.
c. 54.	Indemnity	
c. 55.	Army enlistment	Expired.
c. 56.	Probate: Stamps: S. Commissary court: Executor: Oath: Session court.	
c. 57.	Corporation: Lease (corporate).	
c. 58.	Local and personal (Stanhope & Wolsingham rectory).	
c. 59.	I. Benefice: Church.	
c. 60.	Joint stock companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 61.	Inclosure.	
c. 62.	Sheep, &c., contagious diseases prevention.	Expired.
c. 63.	Turnpike acts continuance	Expired.
c. 64.	I. Vaccination	Rep. in part, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 52. s. 5.
c. 65.	S. Police.	
c. 66.	Metropolis (Chelsea bridge).	
c. 67.	Returns to secretary of state	Spent.
c. 68.	County: Police: Prison.	
c. 69.	S. Fishery.	
c. 70.	Copyright: County court.	
c. 71.	Charities.	
c. 72.	House of commons (members): Landed estates court, Ireland: I. Improvement of land: Landed estates court: Process: River.	
c. 73.	Distress: Metropolitan police district: Sessions (quarter): Stipendiary magistrate.	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 34. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
21 & 22 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 74.	Arbitration: County court.	
c. 75.	Canal: Railway.	
c. 76.	Titles to land, Scotland	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 4.
c. 77.	Lease: Settled estates.	
c. 78.	Parliament.	
c. 79.	Cheque	Rep. in part (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 80.	Turnpike trusts arrangements.	
c. 81.	Charity schemes.	
c. 82.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 83.	S. Universities.	
c. 84.	Public buildings I. (four courts, Dublin).	
c. 85.	Militia	Expired.
c. 86.	Militia embodiment	
c. 87.	Corrupt practices: House of commons (election).	Rep. in part, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29. s. 10.
c. 88.	I. Chairman of quarter sessions.	
c. 89.	Lunatics, Scotland	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 54. s. 25., or expired.
c. 90.	Acts of parliament: False pretences: Jury: Medical council: Medical practitioner: Pharmacopœia: Physician: Surgeon: S. Physician: I. Physician.	Rep. in part, 22 Vict. c. 21. ss. 2, 3.
c. 91.	Joint stock banking companies	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 205.
c. 92.	County.	
c. 93.	Legitimacy.	
c. 94.	Copyhold.	
c. 95.	Administrator: County court: Executor: Probate: Probate court: Receiver: Will.	
c. 96.	C. West Indies.	
c. 97.	Disease: Privy council	Rep. in part— 22 & 23 Vict. c. 3. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 84. s. 1., but see exception.
c. 98.	Baths & washhouses: Lighting & watching: Local board: Market: Meat: Smoke.	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 61. s. 9.
c. 99.	British Columbia government	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 67. s. 9.
c. 100.	Stamps: I. Clerk of petty sessions: Justice of the peace.	
c. 101.	Friendly society	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 58. s. 6.
c. 102.	Association for disposal of works of utility, &c. indemnity.	Spent.
c. 103.	Reformatory schools, Ireland	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 59. s. 32.
c. 104.	Metropolis	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50.
c. 105.	I. Judgments: Registry.	
c. 106.	House of commons (members): India: C. India.	Rep. in part— (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 97. s. 5.
c. 107.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 108.	Costs: Divorce court: Married woman:	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 77. s. 2.
c. 109.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 110.	House of commons (election).	
22 Vict.		
c. 1.	Burial ground.	
c. 2.	Observance of certain days	Spent.
c. 3.	Inclosure.	
c. 4.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 5.	Marine mutiny	
cc. 6, 7.	Supply	Spent.
c. 8.	County court.	
c. 9.	Crown lands.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
22 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 10.	Privy councillor	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 19. s. 6. Residue virt. rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72., but see saving in s. 14.
c. 11.	C. India	Rep. in part (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
cc. 12, 13	War department.	
c. 14.	Stamps: I. House of commons (election): Manor court: Sessions (petty).	
c. 15.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 16.	Affidavit: Bail: Error.	
c. 17.	Savings banks, Ireland	Expired.
c. 18.	Charity schemes.	
c. 19.	Public buildings (Downing street).	
c. 20.	Witness.	
c. 21.	Medical practitioner.	
c. 22.	Exchequer bills	Spent.
c. 23.	Appropriation	Rep. in part, 22 & 23 Vict. c. 55. s. 22. Residue spent.
c. 24.	Marriages confirmation (Topcliffe).	
c. 25.	Transportation.	
c. 26.	Act of parliament: Admiralty court: Chancery court (offices): Common law courts: Lunatic: Master: Pension: Pension duty: I. Chancery court: Hospital.	
c. 27.	Recreation ground.	
c. 28.	Local and personal (naval medical fund)	Rep. prospectively, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 108. s. 11.
c. 29.	Poor law charges	Expired.
c. 30.	Probate: S. Commissary court.	
c. 31.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 32.	Penalty.	
c. 33.	Bail: Criminal trial.	
c. 34.	Master & servant.	
c. 35.	Borough (municipal): Corrupt practices: Personation.	
22 & 23 Vict.		
c. 1.	Privy council.	
c. 2.	Supply.	Spent.
c. 3.	Disease: Privy council.	
c. 4.	Middlesex.	
c. 5.	House of commons	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 43. s. 4.
c. 6.	Admiralty court.	
c. 7.	S. Jury.	
c. 8.	I. Benefices: Boundary.	
c. 9.	C. China.	
c. 10.	C. Canada.	
c. 11.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 12.	C. Evidence: New South Wales.	
c. 13.	C. Barbuda.	
c. 14.	Pawnbroker	
c. 15.	Militia ballots suspension	Spent.
c. 16.	Public buildings (court of probate).	
c. 17.	Indictment: Justice of the peace.	
c. 18.	Excise.	
c. 19.	Local & personal (Oxford): Oxford university.	
c. 20.	Savings bank.	
c. 21.	Amendment: Bill of exceptions: Costs: Crown debt: Crown lands: Customs: Error: Exchequer court: Fines & forfeitures: Justices of assize: Limitation of time: Middlesex: Queen's remembrancer: Sheriff: Succession duty: War department: Writ.	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 53.
c. 22.	I. Constabulary.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
22 & 23 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 23.	County cess, Ireland	Expired.
c. 24.	S. University.	
c. 25.	Linen, &c. manufactures, Ireland	Expired.
c. 26.	C. America: Canada.	
c. 27.	Army: C. India	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 100.
c. 28.	Harbours I. (Galway).	
c. 29.	Harbours (Nore tolls).	
c. 30.	Coin.	
c. 31.	I. Civil bill court: Intestate: Probate: Probate court.	
c. 32.	Assizes: Borough (municipal): Penalty: Police: Sheriff.	Rep. in part, 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 33.	Turnpike trusts arrangements.	
c. 34.	Cambridge university, &c.	Expired.
c. 35.	Assignment: Crown debt: Falsification: Inheritance: Judgment: Land: Landlord & tenant: Personal representative: Power: Trustee.	
c. 36.	Hawker: Stamps.	
c. 37.	Customs.	
c. 38.	Militia	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 94. s. 15.
c. 39.	S. Forgery: C. India	Rep. in part (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 40.	Volunteers.	
c. 41.	C. India.	
c. 42.	Reserve force	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110. s. 20.
c. 43.	Inclosure.	
c. 44.	Poor rates	Expired.
c. 45.	Ecclesiastical jurisdiction	Expired.
c. 46.	Corporation (ecclesiastical).	
c. 47.	Inclosure.	
c. 48.	Corrupt practices	Expired.
c. 49.	Poor (guardians, schools).	
c. 50.	Roman catholic charities	Expired.
c. 51.	Turnpike acts continuance	Expired.
c. 52.	I. Dublin (police district).	
c. 53.	Savings bank	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 1., but see saving and 24 & 25 Vict. c. 14. s. 14.
c. 54.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 55.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 56.	Weights and measures.	
c. 57.	County court judges	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 58.	Metropolis (Westminster bridge).	
c. 59.	Arbitration: Railway.	
c. 60.	Harbours (Holyhead).	
c. 61.	Divorce court: Legitimacy	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 144. s. 4.
c. 62.	Bankruptcy, &c., Ireland	Spent.
c. 63.	Law, ascertainment of.	
c. 64.	Marriages confirmation (Lisbon).	
c. 65.	Sessions (petty).	
c. 66.	Gas	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 82. s. 14.
23 & 24 Vict.		
c. 1.	Marriages confirmation (Rydal).	
cc. 2, 3.	Supply	Spent.
c. 4.	I. Valuation.	
c. 5.	Debt: Probate: Stamps: C. India.	
c. 6.	Post office.	
c. 7.	Medical practitioner.	
c. 8.	S. Poison	Rep. (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 9.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 10.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 11.	School.	
c. 12.	Supply	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
23 & 24 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 13. -	Friendly society: I. Volunteers - -	Rep. as to volunteers in G. B., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
c. 14. -	Income tax.	
c. 15. -	Stamps - - - -	Rep. in part, 23 & 24 Vict. c. 80. s. 9.
c. 16. -	Borough (municipal).	
c. 17. -	Inclosure.	
c. 18. -	Quaker.	
c. 19. -	I. Improvement of land: Labourers' dwellings.	
c. 20. -	Exchequer bills - - -	Spent.
c. 21. -	Pawnbroker.	
c. 22. -	Customs - - - -	Rep. in part— 26 & 27 Vict. c. 22. s. 4. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 103. s. 6.
c. 23. -	Oxford university - - -	Spent.
c. 24. -	Marriage.	
c. 25. -	Supply - - - -	Spent.
c. 26. -	I. Lodging house.	
c. 27. -	Excise: Exciseable liquors: Public house: Refreshment house: Sunday: Wine.	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 27. s. 21. (temp.).
c. 28. -	Sir John Barnard's act repeal - -	Spent.
c. 29. -	Malicious injuries to property -	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 30. -	Baths & washhouses: Parish.	
c. 31. -	I. Bank of Ireland.	
c. 32. -	Brawling: Religious worship: I. Ecclesiastical court.	
c. 33. -	S. Bankruptcy.	
c. 34. -	Petition of right.	
c. 35. -	Excise: I. Exciseable liquors.	
c. 36. -	Customs.	
c. 37. -	Highways S. (highland & Inverness roads).	
c. 38. -	Administrator: Chancery court: Execution: Falsification: Intestate: Judgment: Landlord & tenant: Limitation: Trustee: Use: I. Chancery court.	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. s. 52.
c. 39. -	Harbours S. (Anstruther).	
c. 40. -	Indemnity - - - -	Spent.
c. 41. -	Canal: Railway.	
c. 42. -	Public buildings I. (Phœnix park).	
c. 43. -	Charity schemes.	
c. 44. -	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 45. -	S. Fishery.	
c. 46. -	Canals (Caledonian).	
c. 47. -	S. Burghs.	
c. 48. -	Harbours S. (Leith).	
c. 49. -	Fortifications.	
c. 50. -	Local and personal (Edinburgh annuity tax, Montrose annuity tax).	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 42. s. 3.
c. 51. -	Local taxation.	
c. 52. -	Metropolis.	
c. 53. -	Cornwall duchy: Limitation of time.	
c. 54. -	Crown office.	
c. 55. -	Inclosure.	
c. 56. -	Isle of Man.	
c. 57. -	Public loans (Dominica).	
c. 58. -	Friendly society.	
c. 59. -	Augmentation of benefices: Benefice: Copyhold: Lease (corporation): University.	
c. 60. -	Queen's prison - - -	Virt. rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 104. s. 5.
cc. 61, 62. -	Census - - - -	Spent.
c. 63. -	Jews - - - -	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 19. s. 6.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
23 & 24 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 64. -	Burial board: Burial ground: Local board.	
c. 65. -	Post office.	
c. 66. -	Medical practitioner: Physician: S. Physician: I. Physician.	
c. 67. -	Highway rates - - -	Expired.
c. 68. -	Wales - - - - - -	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 79. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 21. s. 4.
c. 69. -	Manchester cathedral - - -	Spent.
c. 70. -	Turnpike trusts arrangements.	
c. 71. -	National debt (reduction).	
c. 72. -	I. Church.	
c. 73. -	Turnpike.	
c. 74. -	I. Borough (municipal).	
c. 75. -	Lunatic - - - - - -	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 12. s. 6.
c. 76. -	I. Burial ground.	
c. 77. -	Disease: Nuisance: Parish: Water -	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 41. s. 1. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 17.
c. 78. -	Factory.	
c. 79. -	S. Sheriff's court.	
c. 80. -	Stamps: S. Commissary court.	
c. 81. -	Copyhold, &c. commission - -	Expired.
c. 82. -	I. Judgment: Landed estates court.	
c. 83. -	Infant.	
c. 84. -	Adulteration.	
c. 85. -	S. Registry (births, &c.).	
c. 86. -	Marriages, Ionian Islands - -	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 77. s. 4.
c. 87. -	Senior member of council, India -	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 67. s. 2.
c. 88. -	C. Sea.	
c. 89. -	Pension: C. India.	
c. 90. -	Excise: Game.	
c. 91. -	Oxford university.	
c. 92. -	S. Fishery - - - -	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c. 22. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 52. ss. 2, 10. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 93. -	Tithe.	
c. 94. -	Militia.	
c. 95. -	S. Entail.	
c. 96. -	S. Town - - - -	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 101. s. 1.; but see exception.
c. 97. -	I. Land.	
c. 98. -	Census, Scotland - - - -	Spent.
c. 99. -	Corrupt practices - - - -	Expired.
c. 100. -	C. India.	
c. 101. -	Poor law board - - - -	Expired.
c. 102. -	Bank of England.	
c. 103. -	Supply - - - - - -	Spent.
c. 104. -	I. Maynooth college - - -	Rep. on 1st Jan. 1871 with savings, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 40.
c. 105. -	S. Flogging: Hard labour: Penal servitude: Prison: Sheriff depute.	
c. 106. -	Borough (municipal): Land: War department: S. Land.	
c. 107. -	Excise: I. Refreshment house: Sunday.	
c. 108. -	Industrial schools - - -	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 113. s. 27.
c. 109. -	Fortifications: National debt.	
c. 110 -	Customs: Importation: Malt - -	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 22. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 22. s. 4. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 36. s. 5. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 82. s. 27. 32 & 33 Vict c. 103. s. 6.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
23 & 24 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 111. -	Cheque: Stamps - - -	Rep. in part— 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 29. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 96. s. 12.
c. 112. -	Fortifications: War department.	
c. 113. -	Excise: Exciseable liquors: Public house.	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c. 66. s. 13. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 64. s. 5. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 114. -	Excise: Exciseable liquors - -	Rep. in part— 27 & 28 Vict. c. 12. s. 16. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 96. s. 24. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 98. s. 14.
c. 115. -	Annuity: Crown debt: Execution: Judgment: Lis pendens.	
c. 116. -	Coroner.	
c. 117. -	Public buildings S. (national gallery and museum).	
c. 118. -	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 119. -	I. Weights & measures - - -	Rep. in part, 25 & 26 Vict. c. 76. s. 3.
c. 120. -	Militia.	
c. 121. -	C. Court.	
c. 122. -	C. Homicide.	
c. 123. -	Navy - - - - -	Rep., 24 & 25 Vict. c. 115. s. 75.
c. 124. -	Advowson: Augmentation of benefices: Bishops: Corporation (ecclesiastical): Ecclesiastical commissioners: Lease.	
c. 125. -	Metropolis.	
c. 126. -	Action: Amendment: Attachment: Common law courts: Dower: Durham: Ejectment: Injunction: Interpleader: Judge: Lancaster: Landlord & tenant: Mandamus: Quare impedit: Real actions: Replevin: Set off: Shipowner: Writ.	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 33.
c. 127. -	Affidavit: Attorney: Costs: Conveyancer: Lunatic: Stamps.	
c. 128. -	Chancery court.	
c. 129. -	Excise.	
c. 130. -	S. Forgery: C. India - - -	Rep. in part (see terms of repeal), 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95. s. 1.
c. 131. -	Appropriation - - -	Spent.
c. 132. -	Exchequer bonds and bills - -	
c. 133. -	Militia pay - - - -	Expired.
c. 134. -	Roman catholic.	
c. 135. -	House of commons (electors): Metropolitan police district.	
c. 136. -	Charities: Schoolmaster. - -	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110. s. 17.
c. 137. -	Savings banks and friendly societies -	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. s. 1., but see saving and 24 & 25 Vict. c. 14. s. 14.
c. 138. -	Peace preservation, Ireland - -	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 118. s. 3. Residue expired.
c. 139. -	Fireworks: Gunpowder.	
c. 140. -	Volunteers, grounds for rifle practice -	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
c. 141. -	Party processions, Ireland - -	Expired.
c. 142. -	Benefice.	
c. 143. -	Titles to land, Scotland - -	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 4.
c. 144. -	Divorce court - - - -	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 81. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 77. s. 2.
c. 145. -	Mortgage: Trustee.	
c. 146. -	Gas.	
c. 147. -	Arrangements between debtors & creditors.	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
23 & 24 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 148.	Poor law board, Ireland	Expired.
c. 149.	Chancery court: Prison.	
c. 150.	I. Burial: Church: Ecclesiastical commissioners: Lease (ecclesiastical).	
c. 151.	Coroner: Master & servant: Mine.	
c. 152.	I. Tramway.	
c. 153.	I. Improvement of land: Landlord & tenant: Lease.	
c. 154.	I. Apportionment: Civil bill court: Clerk of the peace: Ejectment: Evidence: Execution: Landlord & tenant: Lease: Set off.	Rep. in part, 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99. s. 60.
24 & 25 Vict.		
c. 1.	Inclosure.	
c. 2.	Supply	Spent.
c. 3.	Bank of England: National debt (reduction).	
c. 4.	Public loans (Red sea telegraph).	
c. 5.	Exchequer bills	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.
c. 6.	Supply	Spent.
c. 7.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 8.	Marine mutiny	
c. 9.	Charities.	
c. 10.	Admiralty court: Arbitration: Bail: Execution: Interpleader: Judgment: Judicial Committee: Proctor: Salvage: Ship: Shipowner: Stamps.	
c. 11.	Foreign law.	
c. 12.	Abolition of certain county contributions	Spent.
c. 13.	Fortifications.	
c. 14.	Savings bank.	
c. 15.	Annuity (princess Alice).	
c. 16.	Marriages confirmation (Rainow).	
c. 17.	S. Smoke.	
c. 18.	S. Poor (union).	
c. 19.	Supply	Spent.
c. 20.	Customs & inland revenue	
c. 21.	Beer: Excise: Exciseable liquors: Stamps.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 14. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 27. s. 21. (temp.).
cc. 22–24.	Charity schemes.	
c. 25.	C. India.	
c. 26.	I. Dublin.	
c. 27.	Local and personal (Edinburgh annuity tax).	
c. 28.	Highways (Holyhead roads).	
c. 29.	Local and personal (Cork infirmary).	
c. 30.	New provinces in New Zealand	Rep., 25 & 26 Vict. c. 48. s. 1.
c. 31.	C. Sierra Leone.	
c. 32.	Charity schemes.	
c. 33.	Public buildings (Downing street).	
c. 34.	I. Improvement of land: Labourers dwellings.	
c. 35.	National debt	Rep. in part, 25 & 26 Vict. c. 21.
c. 36.	S. Burgh.	
c. 37.	S. Poor (rate).	
c. 38.	Inclosure.	
c. 39.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 40.	Crown lands (Dean forest).	
c. 41.	Fortifications.	
c. 42.	Metropolis.	
c. 43.	I. Bill of exchange.	
c. 44.	C. Queensland: South Australia.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
24 & 25 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 45.	Board of trade: Harbour	Rep. in part— 25 & 26 Vict. c. 19. ss. 2, 24. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69. s. 11.
c. 46.	Turnpike trusts arrangements.	
c. 47.	Act of parliament: Board of trade: Dues on shipping: Harbour: Public works loan.	
c. 48.	I. Civil bill court.	
c. 49.	I. Prison.	
c. 50.	Stamps: S. Debenture.	
c. 51.	Metropolitan police district.	
c. 52.	C. Passenger ship.	
c. 53.	House of commons (election).	
c. 54.	C. India.	
c. 55.	Poor (guardians, settlement, union).	
c. 56.	I. Revising barrister.	
c. 57.	Private lunatic asylums, Ireland	Expired.
c. 58.	County cess, Ireland	
c. 59.	Vaccination	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 84. s. 1.
c. 60.	I. House of commons (electors).	
c. 61.	Highways: Local board.	
c. 62.	Limitation of time.	
c. 63.	I. Surveyor.	
c. 64.	Turnpike acts continuance	Expired.
c. 65.	Ordnance survey	
c. 66.	Affirmation.	
c. 67.	C. India.	
c. 68.	I. Attorney.	
c. 69.	S. Tramway.	
c. 70.	Locomotive: Smoke	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 83. s. 2.
c. 71.	Public works loan I.: I. Grand Jury: Improvement of land: Paymaster.	
c. 72.	S. Fishery	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 73.	Copyright.	
c. 74.	Army.	
c. 75.	Borough (municipal): Clerk of justices: Justice of the peace: Weights & measures.	
c. 76.	Poor (settlement)	Rep. in part, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 89. s. 1.
c. 77.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 78.	Metropolis (Westminster government): Weights & measures.	
c. 79.	Metropolis.	
c. 80.	Public works loan.	
c. 81.	S. Lord clerk register.	
c. 82.	Durham university	Spent.
c. 83.	S. House of commons (election, electors, registry): Valuation.	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48. s. 54, & see s. 22.
c. 84.	S. Trustee.	
c. 85.	Public works loan I.	
c. 86.	S. Action: Married woman: Session court: Terce.	
c. 87.	Local and personal (exhibition of 1851 commissioners): Metropolis.	
c. 88.	Public buildings (Downing street).	
c. 89.	C. India.	
c. 90.	S. University.	
c. 91.	Bank: Excise: Exciseable liquors: Inland revenue: Land tax: Stamps.	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 96. s. 12.
c. 92.	Stamps: Succession duty: I. Exchequer court.	Rep. in part as to E., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 53.
c. 93.	Revenue departments accounts	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 94.	Felony: Misdemeanor: Sea.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
24 & 25 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 95. -	Criminal statutes repeal - -	Spent.
c. 96. -	Animal: Arrest: Autrefois convict: Bailment: Burglary: Confession: Criminal prosecution: Criminal trial: Deer: Discovery: Documents: Embezzlement: Evidence: False pretences: Falsification: Felony: Fences: Fishery: Fixtures: Good behaviour: Hard labour: Indictment: Justice of the peace: Landlord and tenant: Larceny: Mine: Misdemeanour: Penalty: Pigeon: Restitution: Robbery: Sea: Sessions (quarter): Stolen goods: Summary proceedings: Theft: Threat: Tree: Trustee: Venue: Warren: Wreck: I. Justice of the peace.	
c. 97. -	Animal: Arrest: Autrefois convict: Criminal prosecution: Criminal trial: Felony: Fences: Fishery: Good behaviour: Hard labour: Hops: Indictment: Justice of the peace: Landlord & tenant: Lighthouse: Malicious injury: Mine: Misdemeanour: Penalty: Railway: Riot: River: Sea: Ship: Summary proceedings: Telegraph: Threat: Tree: Turnpike: Water: Wreck: I. Justice of the peace.	
c. 98. -	Chancery court (offices): Cheque: Criminal prosecution: Engraving: Evidence: Exchequer (bill): Falsification: Felony: Forgery: Good behaviour: Hard labour: Indictment: Misdemeanour: Paper: Penalty: Personation: Registry (births, &c.): Sea: Venue.	
c. 99. -	Arrest: Coin: Criminal prosecution: Criminal trial: Felony: Good behaviour: Hard labour: Justice of the peace: Mint: Penalty: Sea: Summary proceedings.	
c. 100. -	Abortion: Arrest: Assault: Autrefois convict: Bigamy: Capital punishment: Child: Clergy: Concealment of birth: Corn: Criminal prosecution: Criminal trial: Felony: Furious driving: Good behaviour: Hard labour: Homicide: Indictment: Justice of the peace: Malicious injury: Master & servant: Misdemeanour: Penalty: Petit treason: Poison: Poor (guardian): Railway: Religious worship: Sea: Seaman: Ship: Summary proceedings: Threat: Vehicle: Woman: Wreck.	
c. 101. -	Statute law revision - -	Spent.
c. 102. -	I. Tramway.	
c. 103. -	Appropriation - - - -	Spent.
c. 104. -	C. India - - - -	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 15. s. 2.
c. 105. -	Corporation (ecclesiastical): Copyhold: Lease (corporation.)	
c. 106. -	Harbours S. (Portpatrick).	
c. 107. -	S. School: Schoolmaster.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
24 & 25 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 108.	Local and personal (naval medical fund).	Rep. in part, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 111. s. 2.
c. 109.	Exportation: Fishery: River.	
c. 110.	Dealer in old metal.	
c. 111.	I. Charities.	
c. 112.	Borough (parliamentary): House of commons (members, election).	
c. 113.	Industrial schools	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 118. s. 3.
c. 114.	Will.	
c. 115.	Navy	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 119. s. 81.
c. 116.	Local and personal (Windsor knights).	
c. 117.	Factory.	
c. 118.	C. India.	
c. 119.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 120.	Militia ballots suspension	Spent.
c. 121.	Domicil: Probate.	
c. 122.	Corrupt practices	Expired.
c. 123.	I. Landed estates court	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 99. s. 4.
c. 124.	Metropolitan police district.	
c. 125.	Parish.	
c. 126.	Volunteers	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
c. 127.	Treasury.	
c. 128.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 129.	Officers of reserve, navy	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 69. s. 6.
c. 130.	Gunpowder.	
c. 131.	Local and personal (Rochester archdeaconry).	
c. 132.	Industrial schools, Scotland	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 118. s. 3.
c. 133.	Drainage of land: Sewers commissioners.	
c. 134.	Bankruptcy	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
25 & 26 Vict.		
cc. 1, 2.	Supply	Spent.
c. 3.	Exchequer bills	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.
c. 4.	Commission.	
c. 5.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 6.	Marine mutiny	
c. 7.	Bank of England: I. Bank of Ireland.	
c. 8.	Factory.	
c. 9.	Sir J. Soane's museum	Spent.
c. 10.	Industrial schools	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 118. s. 3.
c. 11.	C. New South Wales: South Australia: Van Diemen's Land: Victoria: West Australia.	
c. 12.	Inventions, &c. protection	Spent.
c. 13.	Exchequer bonds	
c. 14.	Isle of Man.	
c. 15.	I. Physician.	
c. 16.	Fortifications.	
c. 17.	Charities.	
c. 18.	Flogging.	
c. 19.	Harbour: Navigation	Rep. in part, 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69. s. 12.
c. 20.	Habeas corpus.	
c. 21.	National debt.	
c. 22.	Brewer: Excise: Exciseable liquors: Inland revenue: Public house: Stamps.	
c. 23.	I. Bill of exchange.	
c. 24.	Peace preservation, Ireland	Expired.
c. 25.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 26.	Oxford university.	
c. 27.	Payment for British forces in India	Spent.
c. 28.	Universities, Scotland	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
25 & 26 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 29.	Public works loan I. : I. Improvement of land.	
c. 30.	Public works loan.	
c. 31.	Supply	Spent.
c. 32.	Unlawful oaths, Ireland	Expired.
cc. 33, 34.	Fortifications.	
c. 35.	Excise : S. Exciseable liquors.	
c. 36.	Fortifications.	
c. 37.	Crown lands : Sovereign.	
c. 38.	Debt.	
c. 39.	Public loans (Red sea telegraph).	
c. 40.	Slave trade (United States).	
c. 41.	Volunteers grounds	Rep., 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 51.
c. 42.	Chancery court : Lancaster.	
c. 43.	Poor (schools).	
c. 44.	Prisoner	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 45.	C. West Indies.	
c. 46.	I. Chancery court.	
c. 47.	Inclosure.	
c. 48.	C. New Zealand.	
c. 49.	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 50.	I. Justice of the peace : Master & servant : Stolen goods : Summary proceedings : Theft.	
c. 51.	Harbours (provisional orders).	
c. 52.	Corporation (ecclesiastical) : Copyhold : Lease (corporation).	
c. 53.	Chancery court : Registry : Sale : Settled estates.	
c. 54.	S. Lunatic : Poor	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51. s. 15.
c. 55.	Public loans (Jamaica).	
c. 56.	Turnpike trusts arrangements.	
c. 57.	Crown lands (Windsor).	
c. 58.	S. Parish.	
c. 59.	I. Dog.	
c. 60.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 61.	Highway	Rep. in part, 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101. ss. 6, 10, 27, 32, 36.
c. 62.	I. House of commons (election registry) : Revising barrister.	
c. 63.	Apprentice : Dangerous goods : Insurance : Lighthouse : Merchant shipping : Passenger ship : Pilotage : Probate : Salvage : Savings bank : Seaman : Ship : Shipowner : Stamps : Warehouseman : Wreck.	
c. 64.	Naval, &c., stores	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 91.
c. 65.	Homicide.	
c. 66.	Dangerous goods : Harbour	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 56. s. 4.
c. 67.	Declaration of title.	
c. 68.	Copyright : Customs : Forgery : Fraud : Importation.	
c. 69.	Board of trade : Harbour : Navigation : Railway : I. Tramway.	
c. 70.	Extradition.	
c. 71.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 72.	Turnpike acts continuance	Expired.
c. 73.	Copyhold.	
c. 74.	Public buildings (court of probate).	
c. 75.	Savings banks, Ireland	Expired.
c. 76.	I. Adulteration : Weights & measures.	
c. 77.	Militia ballots suspension	Spent.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
25 & 26 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 78.	Fortifications : National debt.	
c. 79.	Mine.	
c. 80.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 81.	Divorce, &c. court	Spent.
c. 82.	Rate.	
c. 83.	I. Attorney : Burial : Constabulary : House of commons (electors) : Poor (guardians, rate, relief, workhouse).	Rep. in part— 26 & 27 Vict. c. 21. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.
c. 84.	Excise.	
c. 85.	S. Assignation.	
c. 86.	Lunatic	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. s. 34.
c. 87.	Industrial society	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 117. s. 1.
c. 88.	Contract : Falsification : Trade mark.	
c. 89.	Arbitration : Attorney : Bank note : Bankruptcy : Chancery court : Company : Costs : Evidence : Execution : Falsification : Husband and wife : Judicial notice : Partnership : Stannaries court : Railway : I. Chancery Court.	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 47. s. 1.
c. 90.	Slave trade (United States).	
c. 91.	Chemist : Medical council : Pharmacopœia.	
c. 92.	I. House of commons (election).	
c. 93.	Metropolis (Thames embankment)	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50.
c. 94.	Inclosure.	
c. 95.	House of commons (election).	
c. 96.	Common pleas.	
c. 97.	S. Fishery : River	Rep. in part— 26 & 27 Vict. c. 50. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 123. ss. 15, 16, 42.
c. 98.	Gunpowder.	
c. 99.	House of commons (members)	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 100.	Burial ground.	
c. 101.	S. Master and servant : Town	Rep. in part— 29 & 30 Vict. c. 50. s. 1. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 2.
c. 102.	Metropolis	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50.
c. 103.	Poor (rate, union) : Valuation	Rep. in part as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
c. 104.	Lunatic : Prison : Tipstaff.	
c. 105.	S. Highway.	
c. 106.	I. Grand jury : Surveyor.	
c. 107.	Jury.	
c. 108.	Trustee.	
c. 109.	Corrupt practices	Expired.
c. 110.	Poor (relief).	
c. 111.	Lunatic.	
c. 112.	Charities.	
c. 113.	Poor (settlement).	
c. 114.	Game.	
26 & 27 Vict.		
c. 1.	Annuity (prince & princess of Wales).	
c. 2.	Bills and notes, Metropolis	Spent.
c. 3.	Excise.	
c. 4.	Poor.	
c. 5.	Volunteers.	
c. 6.	Supply	Spent.
c. 7.	Customs.	
c. 8.	Mutiny	Rep. in part, 26 & 27 Vict. c. 57. s. 3. Residue expired.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
26 & 27 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 9. -	Marine mutiny - - - -	Expired.
c. 10. -	Exportation.	
c. 11. -	I. Registry (births, &c.)	
c. 12. -	Army: Chelsea hospital: House of commons (election): Greenwich hospital: Militia: Paymaster general: Railway: Savings bank: War department: I. Tramway.	
c. 13. -	Garden.	
c. 14. -	National debt (reduction): Savings bank.	
c. 15. -	Supply - - - -	Spent.
c. 16. -	Exchequer (bill).	
c. 17. -	Highway: Local board.	
c. 18. -	Inclosure.	
c. 19. -	Sale of hares, Ireland - - -	Spent.
c. 20. -	Election parliamentary: House of commons (election).	
c. 21. -	I. Bastard.	
c. 22. -	Customs: Income tax.	
c. 23. -	C. Newfoundland: New Zealand.	
c. 24. -	C. Vice-admiralty court.	
c. 25. -	National debt (reduction). - -	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 59. s. 8.
c. 26. -	I. Drainage of land.	
c. 27. -	I. Marriage: Registry (births, &c.): Religious worship.	
c. 28. -	Forgery: National debt: Personation.	
c. 29. -	Corrupt practices: House of commons (election).	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict c. 125. s. 54. (temp.).
c. 30. -	Harbour regulations, &c. - -	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 112. s. 1.
c. 31. -	C. Cayman Islands.	
c. 32. -	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 33. -	Customs: Excise: Income tax: Inland revenue: Stamps: Taxes: Valuation.	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 34. -	Slave trade (United States).	
c. 35. -	C. Criminal.	
c. 36. -	Bishops.	
c. 37. -	Militia pay - - - -	Expired.
c. 38. -	Factory.	
c. 39. -	Inclosure.	
c. 40. -	Baker: Factory.	
c. 41. -	Innkeeper.	
c. 42. -	I. Public works commissioners.	
c. 43. -	Post office.	
c. 44. -	Assault: Flogging: Robbery.	
c. 45. -	Metropolis (Mansion house street, Thames embankment).	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50.
c. 46. -	Metropolis.	
c. 47. -	S. Church.	
c. 48. -	Mutiny, East Indies - - -	Spent.
c. 49. -	Cornwall duchy. - - -	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 35. s. 1.
c. 50. -	S. Fishery.	
c. 51. -	Passenger ship.	
c. 52. -	I. Vaccination.	
c. 53. -	Militia ballots suspension - -	Spent.
c. 54. -	Fortifications.	
c. 55. -	Poor law board - - -	Expired.
c. 56. -	Loan society.	
c. 57. -	Army: Compassionate list: Debt: Probate: Probate court: C. India: Official administrator.	
cc. 58, 59. -	Charity schemes.	
c. 60. -	Police & improvement, Scotland.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
26 & 27 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 61.	Highway.	
c. 62.	I. Execution.	
c. 63.	Land drainage (provisional orders).	
c. 64.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 65.	Friendly society: House of commons (members): Militia: Volunteer: Yeomanry.	
c. 66.	I. Prison.	
c. 67.	Greenwich hospital funds	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 89. s. 4.
c. 68.	Metropolis	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50.
c. 69.	Naval reserve.	
c. 70.	Local board: Poor: Public works loan.	
c. 71.	Harbours (Harwich)	Rep. in part, 27 & 28 Vict. c. 102.
c. 72.	Harbours (provisional orders).	
c. 73.	Forgery: India stock: Personation: C. India.	
c. 74.	Coin.	
c. 75.	Metropolis (Thames embankment)	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50.
c. 76.	Patent.	
c. 77.	Justice of the peace.	
c. 78.	Metropolis (turnpikes).	
c. 79.	Prison: Prisoner	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 73.
c. 80.	Fortifications: National debt.	
c. 81.	Public works loan.	
c. 82.	Wales.	
c. 83.	British Columbia boundaries	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 67. s. 9.
c. 84.	C. Legislature.	
c. 85.	Oaths relief, Scotland	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 9.
c. 86.	Isle of Man.	
c. 87.	Savings bank: Stamps.	
c. 88.	Public works loan I.: I. Bridge: Drainage of land.	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 52. s. 3.
c. 89.	Poor (settlement).	
c. 90.	I. Registry (births, &c.).	
c. 91.	Poor (relief): Public works loan.	
c. 92.	Carrier: Navigation: Railway: Tidal water.	
c. 93.	Waterworks.	
c. 94.	Highway: Turnpike.	
c. 95.	Expiring acts continuance	Expired.
c. 96.	Excise: I. Exciseable liquors: Public house: Sessions (petty).	
c. 97.	Clerk of justices: Stipendiary magistrate.	
c. 98.	Turnpike trusts arrangements.	
c. 99.	Appropriation	Spent.
c. 100.	S. Dog.	
c. 101.	Land tax commissioners.	
c. 102.	Customs.	
c. 103.	Embezzlement.	
c. 104.	Harbours (provisional orders).	
c. 105.	Bill of exchange: S. Bill of exchange.	
c. 106.	Charities.	
c. 107.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 108.	S. Vaccination.	
c. 109.	S. Penal servitude: Prisoner.	
c. 110.	Lunatic.	
c. 111.	Local and personal (naval medical fund).	
c. 112.	Navigation: Telegraph.	
c. 113.	Poison.	
c. 114.	I. Fishery.	
c. 115.	S. Trustee.	
c. 116.	Navy prize agents	Rep., 27 & 28 Vict. c. 23. s. 1.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
26 & 27 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 117.	Local government : Meat : Nuisance.	
c. 118.	Company.	
c. 119.	Exhibition.	
c. 120.	Advowson.	
c. 121.	C. Clergy : Legislature.	
c. 122.	Assizes : Clerk of assize : Revising barrister.	
c. 123.	I. Church.	
c. 124.	Alkali works	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 36.
c. 125.	Statute law revision	Spent.
27 & 28 Vict.		
c. 1.	Inclosure.	
c. 2.	C. India.	
c. 3.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 4.	Marine mutiny	
cc. 5, 6.	Supply	Spent.
c. 7.	I. Bill of exchange : Notary public.	
c. 8.	I. Conveyancer : Special pleader.	
c. 9.	Excise : Malt.	
c. 10.	Poor (relief).	
c. 11.	Supply	Spent.
c. 12.	Customs : Excise.	
c. 13.	Charities.	
c. 14.	Land drainage (provisional orders).	
c. 15.	Chancery court (offices).	
c. 16.	Appointment of a judge at Bombay	Spent.
c. 17.	I. Grand jury : Poor (relief) : Vestry.	
c. 18.	Customs : Excise : Income tax : Stamps	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. ss. 12, 14.
c. 19.	Attorney : Company.	
c. 20.	I. Bill of exchange.	
c. 21.	Under-secretaries of state indemnity	Spent.
c. 22.	I. House of commons (registry).	
c. 23.	Naval prize acts repeal	Spent.
c. 24.	Navy.	
c. 25.	Admiralty commissions : Admiralty court : Customs : Judges : Judicial committee : Merchant shipping : Petition of right : Prize (naval) : Salvage : Vice admiralty court.	
c. 26.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 27.	Anchor : Board of trade.	
c. 28.	I. Jury.	
c. 29.	Lunatic : Poor (settlement).	
c. 30.	S. Justiciary court.	
c. 31.	Annuity (lady Elgin).	
c. 32.	Company (banking).	
c. 33.	S. Teinds.	
c. 34.	House of commons (members).	
c. 35.	Excise.	
c. 36.	Probate.	
c. 37.	Chimney.	
c. 38.	I. Rent.	
c. 39.	Poor (rate) : Valuation	Rep. in part as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
c. 40.	Public loans (Greek loan).	
c. 41.	Charity schemes.	
c. 42.	Poor (guardians).	
c. 43.	Savings Bank : National debt (reduction).	
c. 44.	Married woman.	
c. 45.	Settled estate.	
c. 46.	National debt (reduction).	
c. 47.	Penal servitude	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 99. s. 4.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
27 & 28 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 48.	Factory.	
c. 49.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 50.	I. Bank of Ireland.	
c. 51.	Public buildings (Downing street).	
c. 52.	I. Valuation.	
c. 53.	Warrant: S. Prison: Summary proceedings.	
c. 54.	Diocesan, &c. courts, Ireland	Rep. on 1st Jan. 1871, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 21.
c. 55.	Metropolitan police district.	
c. 56.	Auction: Brewer: Excise: Taxes: Stamps.	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 23. s. 3.
c. 57.	Admiralty.	
c. 58.	Pilotage (provisional orders).	
c. 59.	S. Lunatic.	
c. 60.	Crown lands (college of physicians).	
c. 61.	Metropolis	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50.
c. 62.	Isle of Man.	
c. 63.	Militia ballots suspension	Spent.
c. 64.	Public house	Rep. in part, 28 & 29 Vict. c. 77. s. 5.
c. 65.	Clerk of the peace.	
c. 66.	Inclosure.	
c. 67.	I. Game.	
c. 68.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 69.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 70.	Ecclesiastical commissioners.	
c. 71.	I. Costs: Land.	
c. 72.	I. Drainage of land.	
c. 73.	Supply	Spent.
c. 74.	Exchequer (bill)	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.
c. 75.	Turnpike.	
c. 76.	I. Registry.	
c. 77.	Marriages confirmation (Ionian Islands): C. Ionian Islands.	
c. 78.	Bank of England: I. Bank of Ireland.	
c. 79.	Turnpike trusts arrangements.	
c. 80.	Embezzlement: Sessions (petty): Theft.	
c. 81.	I. Armagh.	
c. 82.	New Zealand loan	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 104. s. 4.
c. 83.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 84.	Expiring acts continuance	Expired.
c. 85.	Contagious diseases	Determined, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 35. s. 3.
c. 86.	Stamps.	
c. 87.	Corn.	
c. 88.	Metropolis (Westminster bridge).	
c. 89.	Admiralty: War department.	
c. 90.	Stamps.	
c. 91.	Naval, &c. stores	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 119. s. 4.
c. 92.	School.	
c. 93.	Harbours (provisional orders).	
c. 94.	Clergy.	
c. 95.	Death: Personal representative.	
c. 96.	S. Gas.	
c. 97.	Registry (births, &c.).	
c. 98.	Factory.	
c. 99.	I. Bailiff: Civil bill court: Clerk of the peace: Execution: Rescue: Sessions (quarter): Sheriff: Under sheriff.	
c. 100.	Justices' proceedings confirmation, Sussex.	Rep., 28 & 29 Vict. c. 37. s. 18.
c. 101.	Highway.	
c. 102.	Harbours (Harwich).	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
27 & 28 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 103.	Fortifications.	
c. 104.	Poor (relief): Public works loan.	
c. 105.	Poor (settlement).	
c. 106.	S. Chancery: Sheriff substitute.	
c. 107.	Land drainage I. (provisional orders).	
c. 108.	C. West Indies.	
c. 109.	Fortifications: National debt.	
c. 110.	Punishment.	
c. 111.	Public buildings (Buckingham palace).	
c. 112.	Execution: Judgment.	
c. 113.	Thames (conservancy).	
c. 114.	Improvement of land: Settled estate.	
c. 115.	Poison.	
c. 116.	Metropolis	Rep. in part— 28 & 29 Vict. c. 34. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 6. s. 60.
c. 117.	Weights & measures.	
c. 118.	S. Fishery.	
c. 119.	Naval discipline	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109. s. 85.
c. 120.	Railway.	
c. 121.	Railway.	
28 & 29 Vict.		
c. 1.	I. Execution.	
c. 2.	I. Dublin (police district).	
c. 3.	Industrial exhibition.	
c. 4.	Supply	Spent.
c. 5.	C. Ceylon.	
c. 6.	Dublin exhibition, protection of inventions.	Spent.
c. 7.	Police & improvement, Scotland.	
c. 8.	Election petitions	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 54. (temp.).
c. 9.	S. Affirmation.	
c. 10.	Supply	Spent.
c. 11.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 12.	Marine mutiny	Expired.
c. 13.	Land drainage I. (provisional orders).	
c. 14.	C. Naval defence.	
c. 15.	C. India.	
c. 16.	I. Bank of Ireland.	
c. 17.	C. India.	
c. 18.	Criminal trial: Evidence: Witness.	
c. 19.	Metropolis	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50.
c. 20.	Inclosure.	
c. 21.	I. Railway: Company.	
c. 22.	S. Fishery	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 23.	Land drainage (provisional orders).	
cc. 24, 25.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 26.	I. Poor (guardians).	
c. 27.	Costs.	
c. 28.	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 29.	Exchequer (bill)	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25. s. 1.
c. 30.	Income tax: Stamps.	
cc. 31, 32.	Public buildings (Downing street).	
c. 33.	I. Vagrant.	
c. 34.	Metropolis.	
c. 35.	Police.	
c. 36.	House of commons (registry).	
c. 37.	Act of Parliament: County: Sussex.	
c. 38.	S. Commissioners of supply.	
c. 39.	Inclosure.	
c. 40.	Trustee.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
28 & 29 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 41.	Local government (provisional orders).	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 117.
c. 42.	Augmentation of benefices: Benefice: Ecclesiastical commissioners.	
c. 43.	I. Alimony: Married woman.	
c. 44.	Pilotage (provisional orders).	
c. 45.	Bill of sale: Common law court: Common pleas: Crown debt: Crown office: Judgment.	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 101. ss. 1, 6.
c. 46.	Militia: Yeomanry.	
c. 47.	Militia pay	Expired.
c. 48.	Chancery court (offices): Court.	
c. 49.	Court.	
c. 50.	I. Dog.	
c. 51.	Fortifications.	
c. 52.	Public works loan I.: I. Drainage of land.	
c. 53.	Land drainage I. (provisional orders).	
c. 54.	I. Game.	
c. 55.	Oxford university.	
c. 56.	S. Highway: Trespass.	
c. 57.	Lease (corporation).	
c. 58.	Harbours (provisional orders).	
c. 59.	Pilotage (provisional orders).	
c. 60.	Dog.	
c. 61.	Fortifications: National debt	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 24.
c. 62.	S. Religious worship.	
c. 63.	C. Court: Legislature: South Australia.	
c. 64.	C. Marriage (colonial).	
c. 65.	Fortifications.	
c. 66.	Excise: Malt	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 64. s. 5.
c. 67.	Harbours I. (Dublin).	
c. 68.	Ecclesiastical commissioners.	
c. 69.	Augmentation of benefices: Benefice: Queen Anne's bounty.	
c. 70.	I. Constable.	
c. 71.	Public buildings I. (national gallery).	
c. 72.	Will.	
c. 73.	Compassionate list: Navy (royal).	
c. 74.	Fortifications.	
c. 75.	Improvement of land: Local board: Rivers: Sewerage	Rep. as to S., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 2. Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 113. s. 6.
c. 76.	Harbours (provisional orders).	
c. 77.	Public house.	
c. 78.	Mortgage: Trustee.	
c. 79.	Poor (relief, settlement, union, workhouse).	
c. 80.	Lunatic.	
c. 81.	Marriages confirmation (Eastbury).	
c. 82.	I. Church.	
c. 83.	Locomotive.	
c. 84.	S. Prison.	
c. 85.	S. Procurator.	
c. 86.	Bankrupt: Partnership.	
c. 87.	Public buildings (post office).	
c. 88.	I. Judgment: Landed estates court.	
c. 89.	Advowson: Admiralty: Charities: Greenwich hospital: Navy.	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 44. s. 2.
c. 90.	Lighting & watching: Metropolis	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50.
c. 91.	Turnpike trusts arrangements.	
c. 92.	S. House of commons (election).	
c. 93.	Comptroller of the exchequer, &c.	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 46.
c. 94.	Carrier.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
28 & 29 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 95. -	Customs.	
c. 96. -	Inland revenue: Stamps - - -	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 23. s. 3.
c. 97. -	Indemnity - - - -	Spent.
c. 98. -	Customs - - - -	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 103. s. 6.
c. 99. -	Chancery court: County court: Personal representative.	Rep. in part, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 33.
c. 100. -	Harbours (Alderney, Dover, Portland, St. Catharine's).	
c. 101. -	I. Debenture - - - - -	Rep. in part, 29 & 30 Vict. c. 99. s. 5.
c. 102. -	S. Smoke.	
c. 103. -	Local and personal (Falmouth recorder, prison, &c.).	
c. 104. -	Amendment: Crown debt: Diem clausit extremum: Distress: Elegit: Escheator: Exchequer court: Execution: Extent: Judgment: Jury: Stamps: Succession duty: Venue: Witness: Writ.	
c. 105. -	Poor law board - - - -	Spent.
c. 106. -	Admiralty.	
c. 107. -	Highway: Turnpike.	
c. 108. -	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 109. -	Canals I. (Ulster).	
c. 110. -	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 111. -	Admiralty Court: Navy (royal): Probate: Seaman: Stamps.	
c. 112. -	Admiralty, &c. acts repeal - -	Spent.
c. 113. -	Pension.	
c. 114. -	Harbours (provisional orders).	
c. 115. -	Naval discipline - - -	Rep., 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109. s. 85.
c. 116. -	Foreign state: C. Criminal.	
c. 117. -	Local and personal (Rochdale vicarage).	
c. 118. -	I. Arms: Constable.	
c. 119. -	Turnpike - - - - -	Expired, except as to continuance of 4 & 5 Vict. c. 59.
c. 120. -	Harbours (Harwich).	
c. 121. -	Fishery.	
c. 122. -	Bishops: Church: Clergy: Curate.	
c. 123. -	Appropriation - - - -	Spent.
c. 124. -	Admiralty: Costs: Falsification: Justice of the peace: Personation: Sea.	
c. 125. -	Harbour.	
c. 126. -	Assault: Capital punishment: Coroner: Gaoler: Misdemeanor: Prison: Prisoner: Public works loan: Sheriff.	
c. 127. -	Justice of the peace: Penalty.	
29 & 30 Vict.		
c. 1. -	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland -	Spent.
c. 2. -	Cattle - - - - -	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. s. 4., but see s. 100.
c. 3. -	Telegraph.	
c. 4. -	I. Animal.	
c. 5. -	National debt (reduction) - -	Rep. in part contingently, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 59. s. 8.
c. 6. -	Supply - - - - -	Spent.
c. 7. -	Annuity (princess Helena).	
c. 8 -	Annuity (prince Alfred).	
c. 9. -	Mutiny - - - - -	Expired.
c. 10. -	Marine mutiny - - -	
c. 11. -	National debt (reduction).	
c. 12. -	C. Jamaica.	
c 13. -	Supply - - - - - -	Spent.
c. 14. -	County court.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
29 & 30 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 15. -	Cattle. - - - -	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. s. 4.
c. 16. -	Works of art exhibition - - -	Spent (semb.).
c. 17. -	S. Cattle shed.	
c. 18. -	C. India.	
c. 19. -	Parliament.	
c. 20. -	Forsyth's indemnity - - -	Spent.
c. 21. -	Public buildings (Downing street).	
c. 22. -	Declaration.	
c. 23. -	Isle of Man.	
c. 24. -	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 25. -	Bank of England: Engraving: Exchequer (bill): Forgery: National debt: Paper.	
c. 26. -	Public works loan I.: I. Drainage of land: Improvement of land: River.	
c. 27. -	Dockyard - - - - -	Spent.
c. 28. -	Labourers dwellings: Public works loan.	
c. 29. -	Inclosure.	
c. 30. -	Harbour.	
c. 31. -	Metropolis.	
c. 32. -	Divorce court.	
c. 33. -	Land drainage (provisional orders).	
c. 34. -	Friendly society.	
c. 35. -	Contagious disease - - -	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 96. ss. 4, 12.
c. 36. -	Inland revenue: Stamps - -	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39.
c. 37. -	Contract: Hops: Trade mark.	
c. 38. -	I. Poor.	
c. 39. -	Bank of England: Comptroller & auditor general: Consolidated fund: Exchequer: House of commons (members): National debt: Paymaster general: Public accountant: Public accounts: Public officer: Stores, public: Treasury: Woods & forests commissioners: Works & public buildings commissioners.	
c. 40. -	Public works loan I.	
c. 41. -	Justice of the peace.	
c. 42. -	I. Insurance.	
c. 43. -	Savings bank.	
c. 44. -	I. Labourers dwellings.	
c. 45. -	Public works loan I.	
c. 46. -	I. Constabulary.	
c. 47. -	Probate: C. India.	
c. 48. -	Annuity (princess Mary of Cambridge).	
c. 49. -	I. Drainage of land: Improvement of land: River.	
c. 50. -	S. Burial ground.	
c. 51. -	S. Lunatic: Parish: Session court.	
c. 52. -	Criminal prosecution: Sessions (petty).	
c. 53. -	S. Sheriff's court.	
c. 54. -	Revising barrister.	
c. 55. -	House of commons (members).	
c. 56. -	Harbours (provisional orders).	
c. 57. -	Charities.	
c. 58. -	Harbours (provisional orders).	
c. 59. -	Land tax commissioners.	
c. 60. -	Militia pay - - - -	Expired.
c. 61. -	Land drainage I. (provisional orders).	
c. 62. -	Board of trade: Crown lands (forests): Woods & forests commissioners: Works & public buildings commissioners.	
c. 63. -	Court.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
29 & 30 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 64. -	Excise: Inland revenue: Stamps -	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 39. as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
c. 65. -	Coin: C. Mint.	
c. 66. -	Crown lands (forests).	
c. 67. -	C. British Columbia.	
c. 68. -	Chancery court (offices): Lunatic: Pension.	
c. 69. -	Dangerous goods.	
c. 70. -	Inclosure.	
c. 71. -	S. Benefice.	
c. 72. -	Public works loan.	
c. 73. -	Public works loan I.	
c. 74. -	C. New South Wales: South Australia: Van Diemen's Land: Victoria: West Australia.	
c. 75. -	S. Parish.	
c. 76. -	Public office.	
c. 77. -	Parishes *quoad sacra*, Scotland -	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 30. s. 1.
c. 78. -	County rate - - -	Rep. in part as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 7.
c. 79. -	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 80. -	Land drainage (provisional orders).	
c. 81. -	Lease (corporation).	
c. 82. -	Coin: Weights & measures.	
c. 83. -	Public buildings (national gallery).	
c. 84. -	Stamps: I. Attorney.	
c. 85. -	Fishery - - - - -	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 86. -	Local and personal (Rochdale vicarage).	
c. 87. -	Foreign state: C. Court: Criminal.	
c. 88. -	I. Fishery.	
c. 89. -	Thames (conservancy).	
c. 90. -	Baths & washhouses: Burial board: Dead body: Disease: Hospital: Innkeeper: Labourers dwellings: Local board: Lodging house: Malicious injury: Nuisance: Parish: Quarantine: River: Sewerage: Smoke: Water.	Rep. as to S., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 2.
c. 91. -	Appropriation - - -	Spent.
c. 92. -	Turnpike trusts arrangements.	
c. 93. -	Police & improvement, Scotland.	
c. 94. -	Inclosure.	
c. 95. -	Public works loan I.: I. Railway.	
c. 96. -	Bill of sale.	
c. 97. -	I. Fishery.	
c. 98. -	Dockyard - - - -	Spent.
c. 99. -	Stamps: I. Landed estates court.	
c. 100. -	Prisoner.	
c. 101. -	Bill of sale: Common pleas: Common law court: Court: Crown debt: Crown office: Judgment: Master: Queen's Remembrancer.	
c. 102. -	Expiring laws continuance - -	Expired.
c. 103. -	I. Constabulary.	
c. 104. -	Public loan (New Zealand).	
c. 105. -	Turnpike.	
cc. 106, 107.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 108 -	Railway.	
c. 109. -	Court-martial: Gaoler: Lunatic: Malicious injury. Merchant shipping: Navy (royal): Penal servitude: Prison: Prize: Stores, public.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
29 & 30 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 110.	I. Animal	Rep. except as to I., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. s. 4., but see s. 100.
c. 111.	Augmentation of benefices: Benefice: Bishops: Church building commissioners: Dean & chapter: Dilapidations: Ecclesiastical commissioners: Local and personal (Colchester): Metropolis (Westminster churches & government).	
c. 112.	S. Session court.	
c. 113.	Borough (municipal): County rate: Emigration: Poor (guardians, overseers, relief, schools, settlement, workhouse): Poor law board: Registry.	
c. 114.	Library	Rep. as to S., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 37. s. 1.
c. 115.	C. Straits Settlement.	
c. 116.	Indemnity	Spent.
c. 117.	Escape: Reformatory.	
c. 118.	Escape: Industrial school: Poor (schools).	
c. 119.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	Expired.
c. 120.	Patriotic fund	Rep., 30 & 31 Vict. c. 98. s. 2.
c. 121.	Evidence: Extradition: Judicial notice.	
c. 122.	Common: Inclosure.	
30 & 31 Vict.		
c. 1.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	Spent.
c. 2.	Marriages confirmation (Odessa).	
c. 3.	C. Canada.	
c. 4.	Supply	Spent.
c. 5.	Excise.	
c. 6.	Metropolis: Poor	Rep. in part— 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 9. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 63, ss. 5, 9, 20.
c. 7.	Supply	Spent.
c. 8.	Trades union.	
c. 9.	I. Dublin university.	
c. 10.	Customs.	
c. 11.	I. Alimony.	
c. 12.	Lunatic.	
c. 13.	Mutiny	Expired.
c. 14.	Marine mutiny	
c. 15.	Dues on shipping.	
c. 16.	Public loans (Canada).	
c. 17.	S. Lyon king of arms.	
c. 18.	Oyster fisheries	Rep., 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 71.
c. 19.	Warrant: I. Warrant: Justice of the peace.	
c. 20.	Inclosure.	
c. 21.	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 22.	Land drainage (provisional orders).	
c. 23.	Income tax: Insurance (marine): Stamps.	
c. 24.	Fortifications: National debt.	
c. 25.	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland	Spent.
c. 26.	National debt	Rep. contingently, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 59. s. 8.
c. 27.	Customs.	
c. 28.	Labourers dwellings.	
c. 29.	Company (banking).	
c. 30.	Supply	Spent.
c. 31.	Exchequer (bill).	
c. 32.	Public works loan.	
c. 33.	Harbours (provisional orders).	
c. 34.	Army	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 4. s. 104. (temp.)
c. 35.	Affirmation: Criminal prosecution: Criminal trial: Evidence: Indictment: Justice of the peace: Prisoner: Stolen goods.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
30 & 31 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 36. -	Chester.	
c. 37. -	S. Library.	
c. 38. -	Metropolis (Bunhill fields).	
c. 39. -	Metropolitan police district.	
c. 40. -	Metropolis (Thames embankment): Public buildings (houses of parliament).	
c. 41. -	Public buildings (national gallery).	
c. 42. -	S. Hypothec.	
c. 43. -	Land drainage I. (provisional orders).	
c. 44. -	I. Affidavit: Attorney: Chancery court: Costs: Lis pendens: Oath.	
c. 45. -	C. Vice admiralty court.	
c. 46. -	I. County treasurer.	
c. 47. -	Lis pendens.	
c. 48. -	Auction: Chancery court.	
c. 49. -	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 50. -	I. Bridge: Highways I. (New Ross bridge).	
c. 51. -	Land tax commissioners.	
c. 52. -	S. Fishery.	
c. 53. -	Harbours I. (Limerick): Highways I. (Limerick bridge).	
c. 54. -	I. Charities: Personal representative: Will.	
c. 55. -	Lunatics, Scotland - - -	Spent.
c. 56. -	Harbours I. (Galway).	
c. 57. -	Highways I. (Youghal bridge).	
c. 58. -	Police & improvement, Scotland.	
c. 59. -	Statute law revision - -	Spent.
c. 60. -	I. Master & servant.	
c. 61. -	Harbours (provisional orders).	
c. 62. -	Declaration.	
c. 63. -	Local and personal (stipendiary magistrate, Chatham and Sheerness).	
c. 64. -	Lords justices of appeal.	
c. 65. -	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 66. -	Turnpike trusts arrangements.	
c. 67. -	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 68. -	Master.	
c. 69. -	Mortgage.	
c. 70. -	I. Evidence: Record.	
c. 71. -	Inclosure.	
c. 72. -	Board of trade.	
c. 73. -	Harbours (provisional orders).	
c. 74. -	Trades union.	
c. 75. -	Privy councillor: Religious worship: I. Lord chancellor.	
c. 76. -	Local and personal (Christ church).	
c. 77. -	Highways I. (New Ross bridge).	
c. 78. -	Pilotage (provisional orders).	
c. 79. -	Police & improvement, Scotland.	
c. 80. -	S. Valuation.	
c. 81. -	Parliament.	
c. 82. -	Criminal trial: Customs: Embezzlement: Importation: Metropolitan police district: Plate: Prisoner: Ship: S. Embezzlement.	
c. 83. -	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 84. -	Vaccination.	
c. 85. -	S. Selkirk.	
c. 86. -	Isle of Man.	
c. 87. -	Chancery court (offices): Lords justices of appeal.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
30 & 31 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 88. -	Indemnity - - -	Spent.
c. 89. -	Stamps.	
c. 90. -	Brewer: Excise: House tax: Stamps: I. Justice of the peace: Summary proceedings.	
c. 91. -	Public loans (Dominica).	
c. 92. -	Militia pay - - - -	Expired.
c. 93. -	Marriages confirmation (Morro Velho).	
c. 94. -	I. Adulteration: Weights & measures.	
c. 95. -	I. Dublin police district.	
c. 96. -	Stamps: S. Sheriff's court.	
c. 97. -	S. Trustee.	
c. 98. -	Local and personal (patriotic fund).	
c. 99. -	Charity schemes.	
c. 100. -	Local & personal (Windsor knights).	
c. 101. -	Stamps: S. Disease: Lodging house: Public health: Quarantine: Recreation ground: River: Ship: Vaccination.	
c. 102. -	Borough (parliamentary): Compound householder: Corrupt practices: House of commons (members, election, electors, registry): Parliament: Poor (rate).	
c. 103. -	Factory.	
c. 104. -	I. Railway.	
c. 105. -	Master & servant.	
c. 106. -	Borough (municipal): Lunatic: Parish: Poor (guardians, rate, relief, schools, settlement, union, workhouse): Poor law board.	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 3.
c. 107. -	Local and personal (Edinburgh, Canongate).	
c. 108. -	Public officer.	
c. 109. -	Crown lands (Windsor).	
c. 110. -	Army reserve: Chelsea hospital: Constable: Railway: Turnpike: C. Army reserve.	
c. 111. -	Judicial notice: Militia.	
c. 112. -	I. County: Grand jury.	
c. 113. -	Local government: Sewerage.	
c. 114. -	House of commons (members): I. Admiralty court: Affidavit: Arbitration: Attorney: Barrister: Execution: Judgment: Prison: Shipowner.	
c. 115. -	Justice of the peace.	
c. 116. -	I. Dog.	
c. 117. -	Industrial society: Income tax.	
c. 118. -	I. Lunatic.	
c. 119. -	Naval stores - - -	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 12. s. 3.
c. 120. -	Appropriation - - -	Spent.
c. 121. -	Turnpike.	
c. 122. -	Admiralty court: Court: Common law court: County court: Probate court: Registry (deeds).	
c. 123. -	Local government (provisional orders).	
c. 124. -	Justice of the peace: Medicine: Merchant shipping: Sea: Seamen.	
c. 125. -	Cattle - - - -	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. s. 4.
c. 126. -	Parliament: S. Railway: Session court	
c. 127. -	Chancery court: Parliament: Railway: I. Chancery court - - -	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 114. s. 10.

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
30 & 31 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 128. -	Stores, public.	
c. 129. -	I. Bankruptcy court: Chancery court: Clerk of the crown: Common law courts: Nisi prius: Oath.	
c. 130. -	Agricultural gangs.	
c. 131. -	Chancery court: Company: County court: Engraving: Forgery: Personation: Society: Stamps: I. Chancery court.	
c. 132. -	Trustee.	
c. 133. -	Church: Churchyard: Prescription: Stamps.	
c. 134. -	Dog: Hackney carriage: Metropolis: Metropolitan police district.	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 5. s. 1.
c. 135. -	Bishops.	
c. 136. -	Costs: Parliament.	
c. 137. -	I. Church: Ecclesiastical commissioners.	
c. 138. -	Public works loan I.: I. Railway.	
c. 139. -	Land drainage I. (provisional orders).	
c. 140. -	Fortifications.	
c. 141. -	Apprentice: Master & servant: I. Summary proceedings.	
c. 142. -	Act of parliament: Costs: County court: Debt: Trustee.	
c. 143. -	Expiring laws continuance.	
c. 144. -	Insurance.	
c. 145. -	Fortifications: National debt.	
c. 146. -	Workshop.	
31 & 32 Vict.		
c. 1. -	Supply - - - -	Spent.
c. 2. -	Income tax - - - -	
c. 3. -	Land drainage I. (provisional orders).	
c. 4. -	Reversion.	
c. 5. -	Hackney carriage: Metropolis.	
c. 6. -	Parliamentary elections for certain boroughs.	Spent.
c. 7. -	Habeas corpus suspension, Ireland -	Spent.
c. 8. -	Local and personal (Bethnal green museum).	
c. 9. -	Exchequer.	
c. 10. -	Supply - - - -	Spent.
c. 11. -	Lords justices of appeal.	
c. 12. -	I. Fair.	
c. 13. -	Supply - - - -	Spent.
c. 14. -	Mutiny act - - - -	Expired.
c. 15. -	Marine mutiny act - - -	
c. 16. -	Supply - - - -	Spent.
c. 17. -	Metropolis.	
c. 18. -	Railway.	
c. 19. -	Dean & chapter.	
c. 20. -	I. Legitimacy.	
c. 21. -	Prison.	
c. 22. -	Prison Sessions (petty).	
c. 23. -	Marriages confirmation (Frampton Mansel).	
c. 24. -	Capital punishment.	
c. 25. -	I. Escape: Industrial school.	
c. 26. -	Railway.	
c. 27. -	Exchequer (bill).	
c. 28. -	Customs: Income tax.	
c. 29. -	C. Medical practitioner.	
c. 30. -	S. Church.	
c. 31. -	I. Stockbroker.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
31 & 32 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 32. -	School.	
c. 33. -	Cotton.	
c. 34. -	S. Evidence: Extract: Writ.	
c. 35. -	Cornwall duchy.	
c. 36. -	Alkali works.	
c. 37. -	Evidence: Forgery: Printer: C. Evidence.	
c. 38. -	Prize money.	
c. 39. -	S. Affirmation.	
c. 40. -	County court: Partition: Trustee.	
c. 41. -	Borough (municipal).	
c. 42. -	Local and personal (Montrose annuity tax).	
c. 43. -	Metropolis - - -	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. s. 50.
c. 44. -	Charities: Society.	
c. 45. -	Customs: Dues on shipping: Fishery: Merchant shipping: Oysters: Ship: Wreck: I. Registry: S. Fishery.	Rep. in part, 31 & 32 Vict. c. 53. s. 2.
c. 46. -	Borough (parliamentary): County: County of city.	
c. 47. -	Churchyard.	
c. 48. -	Borough (parliamentary): S. Burgh: Corrupt practices: House of commons (members, election, electors, registry): Poor (rate): Valuation.	
c. 49. -	I. Boundary: Corrupt practices: House of commons (members, election, electors, registry): Poor (rate).	
c. 50. -	S. Lunatic: Prison.	
c. 51. -	Fair.	
c. 52. -	Vagabond.	
c. 53. -	Oyster fishery, Medway - -	Spent.
c. 54. -	Costs: Judge: Judgment: I. Judge: S. Session court.	
c. 55. -	S. Court: Session court.	
c. 56. -	Dangerous goods.	
c. 57. -	C. New Zealand.	
c. 58. -	House of commons (election, electors, registry).	
c. 59. -	I. Escape: Reformatory school.	
c. 60. -	Fortifications.	
c. 61. -	Marriage: Marriages confirmation.	
c. 62. -	I. Lease.	
c. 63. -	Bank of Bombay - - -	Spent (semb.).
c. 64. -	S. Lord clerk register: Record: Register.	
c. 65. -	House of commons (election).	
c. 66. -	Turnpike trusts arrangements.	
c. 67. -	Metropolitan police district.	
c. 68. -	Bankrupt: Mortgage.	
c. 69. -	I. Costs.	
c. 70. -	I. Land.	
c. 71. -	Admiralty court: Costs: County court: Liverpool (Admiralty court).	
c. 72. -	Affirmation: Alien: Bishops: Borough (municipal): Clergy: Constable (petty): Declaration: House of commons (members, electors): House of lords: Jury: Justices of assize: Justice of the peace: Nonconformist: Oath: Parliament: Privy councillor: Religious worship: Restoration of blood: Roman catholic: Schoolmaster: Ships: Under sheriff: S. Oath: I. Lord chancellor.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
31 & 32 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 73. -	Parliament - - - - -	Spent.
c. 74. -	I. Disease: Poor law commissioners.	
c. 75. -	I. Affirmation: Jury.	
c. 76. -	Militia - - - - -	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 66. s. 3.
c. 77. -	Divorce court: Marriage.	
c. 78. -	Admiralty: Costs: Stores, public.	
c. 79. -	Railway: S. Railway.	
c. 80. -	I. Contagious disease.	
c. 81. -	Public works loan I.: I. Railway.	
c. 82. -	S. Commissioners of supply: County.	
c. 83. -	Army.	
c. 84. -	S. Entail: Life rent: Session court.	
c. 85. -	Appropriation - - - -	Spent.
c. 86. -	Insurance (marine).	
c. 87. -	I. Vaccination.	
c. 88. -	I. Chancery court.	
c. 89. -	Copyhold: Exchange: Improvement of land: Inclosure: Partition: Tithe.	
c. 90. -	Probate.	
c. 91. -	Annuity (lord Napier).	
c. 92. -	C. New Zealand.	
c. 93. -	C. New Zealand.	
c. 94. -	I. Railway.	
c. 95. -	S. Bail: Capital punishment: Criminal trial: Jury: Justiciary court: Prisoner: Witness.	
c. 96. -	S. Benefice: Ecclesiastical matters: Heritors.	
c. 97. -	I. Lunatic.	
c. 98. -	I. Clerk of the crown: Clerk of the peace.	
c. 99. -	Turnpike.	
c. 100. -	Stamps: S. Action: Advocations: Agent: Amendment: Court: Expenses: House of commons (electors): Judge: Jury: Lunatic: Multiple poinding: Session court: Sheriff's court: Special case: Teinds (commissioners).	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 33. s. 6.
c. 101. -	Stamps: S. Agent: Bankruptcy: Chancery: Conveyance: Crown: Deeds: Entail: Erasure: Exchange: Heritable securities: Inhibition: Jury: Land: Moveables: Presenter of signatures: Prince of Scotland: Register: Session court: Sheriff's court: Trustee: Witness.	Rep. in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 116. ss. 2–9.
c. 102. -	S. Town.	
c. 103. -	I. Churchyard.	
c. 104. -	Bankruptcy - - - -	Rep., 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83. s. 20.
c. 105 -	C. Canada.	
c. 106. -	Metropolitan police district.	
c. 107. -	Justice of the peace: Warrant.	
c. 108. -	S. Burgh.	
c. 109. -	Church: Church rate: Vestry.	
c. 110. -	Telegraph.	
c. 111. -	Expiring laws continuance.	
c. 112. -	I. House of commons (election, electors, registry): Revising barrister.	
c. 113. -	Marriages confirmation (Blakedown).	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
31 & 32 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 114. -	Corporation (ecclesiastical): Ecclesiastical commissioners: Lease corporation: Local and personal (Manchester parish, Rochdale vicarage, Stanhope & Wolsingham rectory).	
c. 115. -	Hospital: Local board: Nuisance: Sewerage.	
c. 116. -	Autrefois convict: Criminal prosecution: Embezzlement: Partner: Theft.	
c. 117. -	Benefice.	
c. 118. -	School.	
c. 119. -	Arbitration: Carrier: Post office: Railway: Smoke.	Rep. in part— 32 & 33 Vict. c. 6. s. 1. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 18. s. 2.
c. 120. -	C. West Indies.	
c. 121. -	Chemist & druggist: Medicine: Pharmacopœia: Poison.	Rep in part, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 117. s. 4.
c. 122. -	Bastard: Child: Lunatic: Metropolis: Parish: Poor (guardian, rate, relief, school, settlement, workhouse): Poor law board: Registry (births, &c.): Valuation.	Rep. in part, as to Metropolis, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 77.
c. 123. -	S. Fishery: River.	
c. 124. -	Inland revenue: Stamps.	
c. 125. -	Corrupt practices: House of commons (members, election).	
c. 126. -	Public loan (Danube).	
c. 127. -	Metropolis (St. Mary, Somerset church).	
c. 128. -	Pension.	
c. 129. -	Ship.	
c. 130. -	Labourers' dwellings: Medical officer of health.	
32 & 33 Vict.		
c. 1. -	Supply - - - -	Spent.
c. 2. -	Brazilian slave trade repeal - -	
c. 3. -	Annuity (lord Napier).	
c. 4. -	Mutiny act.	
c. 5. -	Marine mutiny act.	
c. 6. -	Railway.	
c. 7. -	C. India.	
c. 8. -	Supply - - - -	Spent.
c. 9. -	I. Fishery.	
c. 10. -	Transportation: C. Transportation.	
c. 11. -	Customs: Merchant shipping: Ship: C. Coasting trade: Merchant shipping.	
c. 12. -	Greenwich hospital: Stores, public.	
c. 13. -	Militia.	
c. 14. -	Customs: Excise: Hackney carriage: House tax: Income tax: Stamps.	
c. 15. -	House of commons (members).	
c. 16. -	C. Van Dieman's Land.	
c. 17. -	Sea bird.	
c. 18. -	Arbitration: Costs: Master.	
c. 19. -	Stannaries court.	
c. 20. -	Oxford university.	
c. 21. -	Corrupt practices.	
c. 22. -	Exchequer bills.	
c. 23. -	Borough (municipal).	
c. 24. -	Newspaper: Printer: Stamps.	
c. 25. -	I. Poor (relief).	
c. 26. -	Burial ground: Society.	
c. 27. -	Beer: Excise: Refreshment house: Wine.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
32 & 33 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 28. -	I. Park.	
c. 29. -	C. India.	
c. 30. -	Local and personal (Cowgill parish): Marriages confirmation (Park gate chapel).	
c. 31. -	Fishery: Oyster fishery (provisional order).	
c. 32. -	Pensions.	
c. 33. -	S. Judicial statistics: Police.	
c. 34. -	Stipendiary magistrate.	
c. 35. -	S. Prison.	
c. 36. -	S. Jury.	
c. 37. -	Lancaster.	
c. 38. -	Bail.	
c. 39. -	S. Charities.	
c. 40. -	Rates.	
c. 41. -	Compound householder: House of commons (electors): Poor (rate): Valuation.	
c. 42. -	I. Advowson: Bishops: Burial ground: Church: Church commissioners: Ecclesiastical commissioners: Ecclesiastical court: House of lords: Maynooth college: Nonconformist: Stamps: Taxes.	
c. 43. -	Diplomatic service: House of commons (members).	
c. 44. -	Greenwich hospital.	
c. 45. -	Poor (union).	
c. 46. -	Debt.	
c. 47. -	Constable (high): County rate: Hundred.	
c. 48. -	Company.	
c. 49. -	Clerk of justices of the peace: Fines & forfeitures: Penalty: Sessions (petty, special): Stamps.	
c. 50. -	I. Poor (union).	
c. 51. -	County court: Liverpool.	
c. 52. -	Dues on shipping.	
c. 53. -	Cinque ports.	
c. 54. -	I. Poor (guardians).	
c. 55. -	Borough (municipal).	
c. 56. -	Charities: School.	
c. 57. -	Navy.	
c. 58. -	School.	
c. 59. -	National debt (reduction).	
c. 60. -	Pension.	
c. 61. -	Friendly society.	
c. 62. -	Bankrupt: Borough (municipal): Capias: Cognovit: Composition: County court: Court: False pretences: Fraud: Fraudulent conveyance: Imprisonment: Lancaster: Justice of the peace: Process: Sessions (quarter).	
c. 63. -	Metropolis (metropolitan market).	
c. 64. -	Land tax commissioners.	
c. 65. -	I. Corrupt practices.	
c. 66. -	Militia.	
c. 67. -	County rate: Exciseable liquors: House tax: Income tax: Jury: Metropolis: Metropolitan police district: Poor (rate): Valuation.	
c. 68. -	Declaration: Evidence: Witness.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
32 & 33 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 69. -	Public loans (Jamaica guarantee).	
c. 70. -	Animal.	
c. 71. -	Apprentice: Arrangement: Bankrupt: Bankruptcy court: Composition: County court: Execution: House of commons (members, election): Judgment: Landlord & tenant: Master & servant: Prison: Rates: Receiver: Set off: Stamps: Taxes: Trustee: Wages.	
c. 72. -	Public works loan I.: I. Drainage of land.	
c. 73. -	National debt: Stamps: Telegraph.	
c. 74. -	Public works loan I.	
c. 75. -	Slave trade (Zanzibar).	
c. 76. -	Fortifications: National debt.	
c. 77. -	Public loans (Basses light): Public works loans.	
c. 78. -	Lunatic.	
c. 79. -	I. Borough (municipal): County treasurer: Dublin: Town corporate.	
c. 80. -	I. Militia.	
c. 81. -	Volunteers.	
c. 82. -	Metropolis.	
c. 83. -	Insolvency court.	
c. 84. -	Durham.	
c. 85. -	Expiring laws continuance.	
c. 86. -	Parliament.	
c. 87. -	S. Gaming.	
c. 88. -	C. Straits Settlement.	
c. 89. -	Clerk of assize: Clerk of the peace: Criminal prosecution.	
c. 90. -	Turnpike.	
c. 91. -	Admiralty court: Bankruptcy court: Chancery court (offices): Clerk of the crown in chancery: Court: Great seal: Lord chancellor: Lords justices of appeal: Lunatic: Master of the rolls: National debt (reduction): Pensions: Vice chancellor.	
c. 92. -	I. Fishery: Wreck.	
c. 93. -	Chaplain.	
c. 94. -	Benefice: Church: Church building commissioners.	
c. 95. -	Prison.	
c. 96. -	Contagious diseases: Poor (settlement).	
cc. 97, 98. -	C. India.	
c. 99. -	Assault: Criminal: Dealer in old metal: Industrial school: Lodging house: Penal servitude: Public house: Vagabond.	
c. 100. -	Local board: Nuisance: Public works loan: Sewerage.	
c. 101. -	Public loan (Canada): C. Canada.	
c. 102. -	Metropolis (Thames embankment): Poor: Stamps.	
c. 103. -	Customs: Excise.	
c. 104. -	Bank of England: National debt.	
c. 105. -	Public works loan.	
c. 106. -	C. India.	
c. 107. -	Common: Inclosure.	
c. 108. -	I. Nuisance.	
c. 109. -	Benefice.	

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE—*continued.*

Year, statute and chapter.	Subject-matter.	How repealed or otherwise determined, wholly or in part.
32 & 33 Vict. (*cont.*)		
c. 110. -	Charities: Religious worship.	
c. 111. -	Bishops: First fruits.	
c. 112. -	Adulteration.	
c. 113. -	Dangerous goods.	
c. 114. -	Railway: S. Railway.	
c. 115. -	Hackney carriage.	
c. 116. -	S. Conveyance: Heritable security: Land: Register.	
c. 117. -	Chemist and druggist.	

INDEX TO THE STATUTES IN FORCE.

INDEX TO THE STATUTES,

EXCEPT THOSE RELATING EXCLUSIVELY TO SCOTLAND, IRELAND, OR THE COLONIES.

A.

ABATEMENT,
None, of action, indictment, &c. by demise of Crown, new commission of assize, &c. 11 Hen. 6. c. 6. 1 Edw. 6. c. 7. 1 Ann. c. 2. (1)
Of action by death of plaintiff or co-plaintiff - - 8 & 9 (2) Will. 3. c. 11. ss. 6, 7.
„ by death of either party between verdict and judgment - 17 Cha. 2. c. 8. 1 Ja. 2. c. 17. s. 5.
„ by death, bankruptcy, or marriage - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 135, &c. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 92.
See also PLEA.

ABBEY LANDS. *See* RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

ABBOT. *See* PRELATE.

ABDUCTION. *See* CHILD; WARD; WOMAN.

ABETTOR. *See* MISDEMEANOUR.

ABJURATION. *See* OATH.

ABORTION,
Administering drugs to cause - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 58, 59.

ACCESSORY. *See* FELONY; MISDEMEANOUR.

ACCIDENT. *See* DEATH.

ACCOUNT,
Compelling bailiffs, &c. to render - - - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 23.
„ executors of guardians, joint tenants, &c. - - (3) 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3.
See also PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; VENUE.

ACCOUNTANT GENERAL. *See* CHANCERY COURT.

ACCUMULATION,
Restraint on, of rents and income (*see also* S.) - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 98.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT. *See* LIMITATION OF TIME.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF DEED. *See* ATTORNEY; CHANCERY COURT; COMMON PLEAS; MARRIED WOMAN.

ACT OF PARLIAMENT (S. I.)
Royal assent to - - - - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 21.
Relating to Court of Request or Conscience to be public - - 27 Geo. 2. c. 16.
Indorsement on of date of Royal Assent, and date of commencement of operation 33 Geo. 3. c. 13.
Queen's Printers copies of English and Irish, before 1801, evidence in the other country 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 90.
Effect on expiring, of continuing Act passed after the expiration - 48 Geo. 3. c. 106.
Reference to deceased Sovereign as living not to invalidate - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 71. 7 Will. 4 & 1 Vict. c. 60.
Division of, into sections without enacting words - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 21.
Citation in, of prior Act - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 21.
Repealed Act not revived by repeal of repealing Act - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 21.
Continuance of repealed, until substituted provisions come into force - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 21.
All to be public unless contrary declared - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 21.

---

(1) 1 Ann. stat. 1. c. 8. in Ruffhead.
(2) 8 Will. 3. in general heading in Ruffhead.
(3) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

ACT OF PARLIAMENT—*continued.*
Interpretation of "England" including Wales and Berwick-upon-Tweed 20 Geo. 2. c. 42.
„ of "Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury" - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 98.
„ of Acts requiring publication of notices in church 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 45.
„ of division of county, including Ely - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 53.
„ of masculine plural and singular words, &c. in all criminal statutes 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28.
„ of Act requiring signature of three Commissioners of the Treasury 12 & 13 Vict. c. 89.
„ of masculine, plural, and singular words in, of "month," "county," "land," "oath," "swear," "affidavit" - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 21.
„ of "municipal corporations in England" - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79.
„ of "legally or duly qualified medical practitioner" 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90. s. 34.
„ of Acts referring to 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24. (superannuation) - 22 Vict. c. 26.
„ of "the Board of Trade" - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.
„ of division of county as regards Sussex - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 37.
„ of "county court" - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 35.
See also ADMIRALTY; BOARD OF TRADE; FORGERY; LOCAL ACT; PARLIAMENT; *and* S. *and* I.

ACTION.
No suit for goods in the Queen's Courts under 40 shillings (*see also* COUNTY COURT) 6 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Glouc.*) c. 8.
Procurement of, by sheriff or lord - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 36.
Against mayor, constable, tax collector, or other public officer (*see also* JUSTICES OF THE PEACE; OVERSEER) - - - - - 7 Ja. 1. c. 5. 21 Ja. 1. c. 12.
Length of notice of, where notice required - - - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 97.
Joinder of parties in - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 34–39. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
Joinder of causes of, and abolition of different forms of - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76.
See also ABATEMENT; ACCOUNT; APPEARANCE; BAIL; CHATTELS; COMMON LAW COURT; CONSTABLE; COSTS; FALSE IMPRISONMENT; LIMITATION; NONSUIT; NOTICE; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; PROCEDENDO; PROCESS; PROCUREMENT; PUBLIC OFFICER; SUMMONS; VENUE.

AD QUOD DAMNUM. *See* INQUIRY.

ADMINISTRATION. *See* ADMINISTRATOR; ADMIRALTY; DEBT; INTESTATE; NEXT OF KIN; PROBATE; SEAMAN; SOLDIER.

ADMINISTRATOR,
Appointment of, and who to be appointed - - - 31 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 11. 21 Hen. 8. c. 5. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 73.
De bonis non, remedies of, on judgment - - - - 17 Cha. 2. c. 8. s. 2.
How to render account - - - - - - 22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 10. 1 Ja. 2. c. 17.
Husband to be, of wife's estate - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3. s. 25.
During minority of infant executor - - - - 38 Geo. 3. c. 87.
During absence abroad of executor or administrator - - 38 Geo. 3. c. 87. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 74. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 18.
Title of, for purpose of Statute of Limitations - - (I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 6.
Solicitor to Treasury to be, where the Crown is entitled - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 3.
Appointment of, or of receiver of real estate pendente lite (*see also* COURT OF CHANCERY) - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 70–3. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 22.
Bond to be given by - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 80–3. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 16.
Protection of - - - - - - - - (I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38. s. 13.
See also DEBT; EXECUTOR; INTESTATE; NEXT OF KIN; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; PROBATE.

ADMIRALTY.
Jurisdiction of admiral and his deputy - - - - 13 Ric. 2. stat. 1. c. 5. 15 Ric. 2. c. 3.
Commissioners of, and exercise by them of powers of Lord High Admiral, and vice versâ, and council of Lord High Admiral - - - 2 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2. 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 65.
Purchase by, of land for telegraph station - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 128.

INDEX—*continued.*

ADMIRALTY—*continued.*

Patronage of certain livings vested in - - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 25.

Title, quasi incorporation, and quorum of commissioners of, and powers to administer oaths and act as justices of peace, and suits, &c. by or against - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 40.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 124.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 78.

Transfer to, of duties and powers of Commissioners of Navy for victualling and for care of sick seamen - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 40.

Abolition of exemption of boroughs from jurisdiction of - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 108.

Purchase and holding of land by, management of it, and sale of it if superfluous (*see also* GREENWICH HOSPITAL) - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 57.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 89.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 89.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 124.

Loans by, for docks in colonies - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 106.

Disposal of money and property under control of, belonging to deceased persons, and restriction of rights of creditors - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 111.

Droits of. *See* BOARD OF TRADE.

Offences within jurisdiction of. *See* SEA.

See also ALMANACK; NAVY; SEAMEN.

ADMIRALTY COURT.

Jurisdiction of, over matters relating to the sea - - 13 Ric. 2. stat. 1. c. 5.
15 Ric. 2. c. 3.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 65.

„ as to booty of war - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 65. s. 22.

„ as to prize (*see also* PRIZE) - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25.

„ as to capture of property from pirates - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 26.

„ as to salvage - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. part 8.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 10. s. 9.

„ as to claims for equipping, &c. ships, for damages to cargo or by ship, and as to wages of seamen, ownership, earnings, mortgages, sale and transfer of ships - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.

Is a court of record, and effect of decrees of - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.

Investment of money of suitors in prize and other causes - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 151.

Appeal from, to Privy Council - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 92.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 25.

Dean of Arches to sit for judge of, in certain cases - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 65.

Judge of Court of Probate also judge of the Admiralty Court - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 10.

Barristers and attorneys allowed to practise in - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 6.

Practice and procedure in, examination of witnesses before, &c. - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 65.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 25.

Amount and payment by stamps of fees in, and annual amount of receipts and expenditure - - - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 122.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Registrar, examiner, and officers in - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 66.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 38.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 78.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
22 Vict. c. 26.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Commissioners for taking of oaths and affidavits in - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 78.

Transfer to, of causes from county court - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71. ss. 6, 7.

See also COUNTY COURT; JUDICIAL COMMITTEE; LIVERPOOL; PIRATE; PRIZE; SEA; VICE-ADMIRALTY COURTS; (S.) SESSION COURT.

ADULTERATION.

Of coffee - - - - - - - - (S.) 5 Geo. 1. c. 11. s. 23.
(S.) 11 Geo. 1. c. 30.
(S.) 43 Geo. 3. c. 129.

Of tea - - - - - - - - - (S.) 11 Geo. 1. c. 30.
(S.) 4 Geo. 2. c. 14.
(S.) 17 Geo. 3. c. 29.

Of hops - - - - - - - - (S. I.) 7 Geo. 2. c. 19.

Of beer and porter - - - - - - (S.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 58.

INDEX—*continued.*

ADULTERATION—*continued.*
Of bread, corn, flour, or meal - - - - - (S.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 37.
Of food or drink, and appointment of analysts - - (S. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 84.
Of medicine. *See* MEDICINE.
Of seeds - - - - - - - - (S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 112.

ADVOCATE.
Admitted to practise as barrister - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 41.
See also DOCTOR OF CIVIL LAW.

ADVOWSON,
Remedies for usurpation of - - - - 13 Edw. I. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 5.
7 Ann. c. 18.
Sale of, by municipal corporations - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 139.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 31.
Exchange of, belonging to any person or body corporate - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 73.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 39.
Exchange of, belonging to ecclesiastical corporation, college, or hospital
16 & 17 Vict. c. 50.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 124.
Sale of, belonging to parishioners, &c., and application of proceeds to building parsonage or schools, augmenting living, &c. - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 50.
„ in gift of Lord Chancellor, and augmentation out of proceeds 26 & 27 Vict. c. 120.
„ in gift of Greenwich Hospital - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 89.
„ in gift of universities, colleges, &c. *See* COLLEGES; UNIVERSITY.
See also BENEFICE; CORRUPT PRACTICES; LIMITATION OF TIME; PARTITION.

AFFIDAVIT,
Commissioners for taking, for common law courts in London, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands, &c. - - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 5.
22 Vict. c. 16.
„ for taking in Great Britain for Irish Courts - (I.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 157.
Taking of, by diplomatic and consular officer abroad - - (S. I.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 87.
(S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42.
Commissioners for taking, for common law courts, in Scotland and Ireland
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42.
„ „ in Isle of Man and Channel Islands
22 Vict. c. 16.
Word to include affirmation, &c. in Acts of Parliament - (S. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 21.
Taking of, for registry of deeds or wills - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 78.
Register of commissioners for taking - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127.
See also ADMIRALTY COURT; *and under head of other* COURTS; *and* CROWN (*Demise of*); DURHAM; LANCASTER, *and* I.

AFFIRMATION,
In lieu of oath by Quakers - - - - - (S.) 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 6.
„ by Quakers and Moravians - - (S. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 49.
„ by Separatists - - - - (S. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 82.
„ by persons having been Quakers or Moravians - (S. I.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 77.
„ by witnesses unwilling to be sworn from conscientious motives in every civil court - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 20.
„ „ in criminal proceedings (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 66.
„ by juror in civil or criminal proceeding unwilling to be sworn from conscientious motives, and statement thereof in legal proceedings
30 & 31 Vict. c. 35.
„ for qualification for office - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.

AGENT. *See* ARMY; FACTOR; EMBEZZLEMENT.

AGISTMENT. *See* FOREST.

AGREEMENT. *See* CONTRACT.

AGRICULTURAL GANGS,
Licences for, and regulation of - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 130.

AID. *See* TAX; TENURE.

ALDERMEN. *See* BOROUGH (*Municipal*).

ALEHOUSE. *See* BEER; EXCISEABLE LIQUORS; PUBLIC HOUSE; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* EXCISE.

INDEX—*continued.*

ALIEN,
Inheritance by person born of a British father beyond the sea - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 1. ([1])
Inheritance by person born beyond the sea in dominions of Crown - 42 Edw. 3. c. 10.
Payment of tithe on lands of. *See* TITHE.
Oath to be taken by, on bill for naturalization - - - 7 Ja. 1. c. 2.
6 Geo. 4. c. 67.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Inheritance by natural born British subject through alien ancestor ([2]) 11 Will. 3. c. 6.
25 Geo. 2. c. 39.
Exclusion of, from Parliament and offices of State - - 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2.
(S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 66.
Right of one born beyond the sea whose father is a British subject, not guilty of treason or in the service of an enemy, to be with his children, to all intents a natural-born British subject - - - - - - - - (S. I.) 7 Ann. c. 5.
(S. I.) 4 Geo. 2. c. 21.
(S. I.) 13 Geo. 3. c. 21.
Protestant, settling in American colony when not to be - - (S.) 13 Geo. 2. c. 7.
(S.) 20 Geo. 2. c. 44.
Clauses as to trading to be inserted in Bill for naturalization of - (S.) 14 Geo. 3. c. 84.
Register of, and declaration by master of vessel as to, on landing in United Kingdom
(S. I.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 11.
Capacity of child of British mother to hold land - - (S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 66. s. 3.
Privileges of woman marrying natural-born or naturalized subject
(S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 66. s. 16.
Capacity of, to hold personalty but not realty - - (S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 66. s. 4., &c.
Naturalization of, by certificate of Secretary of State, and rights and disqualifications of naturalized aliens - - - - - - - (S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 66.
Declaration of right to be British subject. *See* LEGITIMACY.
See also ARMY; BENEFICE; CLERGY; DOMICILE; HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Electors*); SHIPS; WILL.

ALIENATION. *See* ASSIGNMENT; CONVEYANCE; DAMAGES; DEED; ENTAIL; HEREDITARY REVENUE; LAND; TENURE.

ALIMONY. *See* DIVORCE.

ALKALI WORKS (S. I.).
Condensation of muriatic acid in and inspection of - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 124.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 36.
See also FACTORY.

ALLOTMENT (POOR). *See* INCLOSURE.

ALMANACK (S. I.).
Nautical, to be published by Admiralty only - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 66.

ALMSHOUSE. *See* CHARITIES; HOSPITAL.

ALUM-MINE.
Grant of, saved from Act against monopolies - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 3.

AMBASSADOR.
Foreign,
Privileged with their registered servants (except traders) from arrest and other process
7 Ann. c. 12.
British. *See* DIPLOMATIC SERVICE.

AMENDMENT,
Of a record which is defective by misprision of a clerk - - 14 Ed. 3., stat. 1. c. 6.
Of record allowed in certain proceedings (with the exception of Wales) to prevent stay of judgment - - - - - - - 9 Hen. 5. stat. 1. c. 4.
4 Hen. 6. c. 3.
8 Hen. 6. c. 12.
8 Hen. 6. c. 15.
Of pleadings and record so as to prevent stay or reversal of judgment (Statutes of jeofail)
32 Hen. 8. c. 30.
18 Eliz. c. 14.
27 Eliz. c. 5.
21 Ja. 1. c. 13.
16 & 17 Cha. 2. c. 8.
4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. ([3])
4 Geo. 2. c. 26.

([1]) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.
([2]) 11 & 12 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.
([3]) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

AMENDMENT—*continued.*

Of writs of mandamus quo warranto and error by extension of Statutes of jeofails
9 Ann. c. 25. ([1]) s. 7.
5 Geo. 1. c. 13.

Of defect of form on appeal to quarter sessions - - - - 5 Geo. 2. c. 19.

Of record in case of variance between evidence and record in certain actions
(I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 15.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. ss. 23, 24.

By Courts of Oyer and Terminer, of indictments - - (I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 46.
(I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.

Of orders of justices of the peace - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45. s. 7.

Of recognizances of appellant on appeal or certiorari from justices of the peace
12 & 13 Vict. c. 45. s. 8.

Of writ, pleading, &c. on account of misjoinder of parties at trial, or on plea of abatement
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 34–9.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.

On motion for arrest of judgment, or judgment non obstante veredicto
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 143–5.

Of all defects in civil causes at common law - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 222.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 96.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.

How to be made in Chancery suits - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86. s. 53.

Of all defects in revenue proceedings in Exchequer - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.

Of defects on English information in Exchequer - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.

See also INDICTMENT; SESSIONS (*Quarter*).

AMERCEMENT. *See* FINES; FORFEITURES; SUMMONS.

AMMUNITION. *See* ARMS.

AMOVEAS MANUM (WRIT OF). *See* ESCHEAT; PETITION OF RIGHT.

ANATOMY (S. I.).

Licensing of persons for practice of, schools of, and delivery of dead bodies for, regulated
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 75.

ANCHOR (S. I.).

Testing of, and of chain cable, by licensed corporation, company, or person, and prohibition of sale of untested, and authority to corporation to erect testing machine
27 & 28 Vict. c. 27.

See also DEALER; MARINE STORES; STORES, PUBLIC.

ANIMAL.

Theft of horses, cows, sheep, dogs, pigeons, &c. - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 10–26.

Maliciously killing and wounding - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 40–41.

Turning out into commons, or exposing for sale diseased - (S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70.

Importation of cattle, sheep, and horses forbidden, or subjected to quarantine, slaughter, and regulations by order in Council - - - (S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70.

Regulation by Privy Council of ports for importation of, and removal and slaughter of, and providing lairs and slaughter-houses for - - - (S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70.

Steamboat and railway companies to disinfect carriages, &c. used for carrying, and railway companies to provide water for - - - (S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. ss. 62 & 64.

See also CRUELTY; DEER; FISH; OYSTERS; PIGEONS.

ANNATES. *See* FIRST FRUITS.

ANNUITY.

Registry of grant of, and of rentcharges - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 15. ss. 12–14.

„ of satisfaction of them - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 115.

See also PENSION; SAVINGS BANK; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* ANNUITY; NATIONAL DEBT.

APOTHECARY.

Searching drugs of, in London by warden of Grocer's Company, &c. (*see also* ARSENIC)
32 Hen. 8. c. 40.
1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 9.
55 Geo. 3. c. 194. s. 3.

Exemption of, from offices of constable and other parish offices - 6 & 7 Will. & Mar. c. 4.

„ serving on juries - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. ss. 2, 62.

Regulation of society of apothecaries, and powers to enter shops and examine drugs, and none to practise as, without certificate - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 194.

See also CHEMIST; MEDICAL PRACTITIONER.

([1]) 9 Ann. c. 20. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

APPEAL. *See* CRIMINAL TRIAL; ERROR; FALSE JUDGMENT, *and under head of several* COURTS.

APPEARANCE.
Rules as to, of defendant, in common law courts - 13 Cha. 2. st. 2. c. 2.
5 Geo. 2. c. 27.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 24–33.
Mode of, and judgment in default of - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 27–33.
See also COMMON LAW COURTS; PROCESS; PENAL STATUTE.

APPOINTMENT.
Not to be impeached as illusory - - - (I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 46.
See also POWER.

APPORTIONMENT.
Of rents, annuities, and other fixed payments between estate of deceased beneficiary and his successors - - - - - - - 11 Geo. 2. c. 19.
(S. I.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 22.

APPRENTICE.
Fees taken from, and oaths imposed on, by companies and fraternities - 22 Hen. 8. c. 4.
23 Hen. 8. c. 5.
Regulations respecting persons who may take and become - 5 Eliz. c. 4.
(S.) 49 Geo. 3. c. 109. s. 2.
54 Geo. 3. c. 96.
Binding of poor, by overseers or guardians - - - 43 Eliz. c. 2.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
„ not beyond age of 21 - - - - 18 Geo. 3. c. 47.
Regulations respecting employment of money given to towns previously to 1867, for binding out (*see also* CHARITIES) - - - - 7 Ja. 1. c. 3.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 125.
Regulations as to binding and discharging, and punishing misconduct of, and protection from ill-usage of - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 19.
27 Geo. 2. c. 6.
6 Geo. 3. c. 25.
33 Geo. 3. c. 55.
54 Geo. 3. c. 96.
4 Geo. 4. c. 29.
(? S.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 34.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 7
(S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 141.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Age of, in Newfoundland fisheries - - - - 15 Geo. 3. c. 31.
Regulations respecting binding and discharging, protection, and maintenance of pauper 32 Geo. 3. c. 57.
56 Geo. 3. c. 139.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
Register of pauper apprentices - - - - - 42 Geo. 3. c. 46.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 11.
Visiting do. - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 11.
Signature to indentures for pauper - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 80.
54 Geo. 3. c. 107.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 63.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
Repeal of Acts compelling reception of pauper - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 13.
Binding of pauper and others to sea service - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.
Provisions as to, where master is bankrupt - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.
Enlistment by, in army *See* MUTINY ACT.
See also CHIMNEY; FISHERY; TRADE; C. APPRENTICE.

APPREHENSION. *See* ARREST.

ARBITRATION.
Effect of making submission to, a rule of court - (1) 9 Will. 3. c. 15.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. ss. 39–44.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 110. s. 18.
Attendance & swearing of witnesses (*see also* WITNESS) - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42.

(1) 9 & 10 in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

ARBITRATION—*continued.*

Provisions for, in special Acts (*see also* LAND) - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16.
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20.
(S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 18.

Appointment & payment of arbitrator by Board of Trade - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16.
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20.
(S. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 59.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119.
(S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 18.

Reference to, of disputes in action - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. ss. 3–17.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 74. s. 5.

Stay of action after agreement to refer to - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 11.

Proceedings on, statement of special case by arbitrator, appointment of arbitrator by judge, time for and enforcement of award - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 11.

Reference to, in Admiralty Court - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.

Reference to, by joint stock companies - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 72–3.

See also MASTER and SERVANT.

ARCHBISHOP. *See* BISHOP; CANTERBURY.

ARCHDEACON.

Jurisdiction of - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77.

Formation and endowment of archdeaconries - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 39.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 94.

Holding of benefice by. *See* BENEFICE.

See also ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS.

ARCHERY.

Regulations as to - - - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 9.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 109.

ARCHES (*Court*). *See* ADMIRALTY COURT; ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

ARMS.

Carrying, in affray of the peace - - - - - 2 Edw. 3. c. 3.

Riding armed to be felony - - - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 2.

Subjects may carry for defence - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.

Training to use of, without lawful authority. *See* SEDITION.

Importation and exportation of - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107.

See also GUNPOWDER; PARLIAMENT.

ARMY (S. I.).

Billeting and quartering of soldiers on any one without his consent illegal (1) 3 Cha. 1. c. 1.
31 Cha. 2. c. 1.

„ except on innkeepers, &c. *See* MUTINY ACT.

„ on officers and coast-guard men in service of customs forbidden - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 96. s. 7.

Right of command of, in Crown - - - - - - 13 Cha. 2. c. 6.

Standing, in peace, without consent of Parliament - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.

Government, discipline, and pay of. *See* MUTINY ACT.

Seducing from allegiance or to mutiny - - - - 37 Geo. 3. c. 70.
57 Geo. 3. c. 7.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 91.

Certificate to discharged soldiers - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 61.

Assignment of half pay and pension, and trafficking in commissions (*see also* MUTINY ACT) - - - - - - - 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 25.

Taking more than regulated price for commissions in, or paying agent for negociating sale 49 Geo. 3. c. 126.

Regulation of assignments for clothing and exportation of clothing of 50 Geo. 3. c. 107.

Retirement of officers on half or full pay - - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 103.
52 Geo. 3. c. 151.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.

Holding of commissions in, by aliens - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 85.

Pay and half pay, and deductions therefrom - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 131.
57 Geo. 3. c. 44.

Agents for regiments alone to receive pay, &c. of soldiers - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 73.

Administration to prize money and effects of soldiers, and payment of regimental debts 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 57.

(1) This precedes ch. 1. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

ARMY—*continued.*

Payment of half pay and pensions, and oaths to be taken - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 106.
Laying before Parliament accounts of half pay, pension, &c. - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24.
Provision as to one in fifty not being a British subject - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 29.
Commissions in, unaffected by demise of Crown. *See* CROWN.
Term of service and re-enlistment, as to men enlisted,—
before 20th June 1867 - - - - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 37.
after 20th June 1867 (*see also* MUTINY ACT) - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 34.
Desertion from and fraudulent confession of desertion (*see also* MUTINY ACT) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 62. s. 10.
What portion of Indian, may be in United Kingdom - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 27.
Transfer to, of soldiers of Indian - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 74.
Enlistment in India in, or in Indian army - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 74.
Collection and disposal of effects and payment of debts of officers and soldiers dying on service or in colonies, or deserting, convicted, or insane (*see also* MUTINY ACT) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 57.
Constitution of stations for as extra-parochial, and appointment and episcopal superintendence of chaplains - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 83.
Chaplain holding benefice when entitled to half pay - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 93. s. 30.
Commutation of pensions. *See* PENSIONS.
See also CHELSEA HOSPITAL; COMMISSARIAT; COURT-MARTIAL; DEFENCE; FORTIFICATION; HOMICIDE; MUTINY ACT; OATH; PAYMASTER GENERAL; PROBATE; TRADE.

ARMY AGENT. *See* MUTINY ACT.

ARMY RESERVE (S. I.).
Formation, training, calling out, and regulation of - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110.
See also DEFENCE OF THE REALM; MILITIA; VOLUNTEERS.

ARRANGEMENT. *See* COMPOSITION.
Liquidation of debts by - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 125., &c.

ARREST.
All men to be ready to pursue felons - - - 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 1.) c. 9.
Of one suspected of homicide, and hue and cry after murderers, burglars, &c. 4 Edw. 1. (*Offic. Cor.*) (1)
Actions of false imprisonment against sheriff for wrongful (*see also* SHERIFF) 13 Edw. 1. c. 13.
Writ for, of criminal, in one county when indicted in another - - 5 Edw. 3. c. 11.
Writ of capias for, of felon - - - - - - 20 Edw. 3. st. 5. c. 14.
Penalty on sheriff for, without warrant in civil matters - - - 43 Eliz. c. 6.
On Sunday void (*see also* RELIGIOUS WORSHIP) - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 7. s. 6.
Carrying arrested debtor to safe lodging, but not to prison for 24 hours - 32 Geo. 2. c. 28.
Of offenders escaping from one part of the United Kingdom to another part, and expense of removal. *See* WARRANT; (I.) WARRANT; (S.) WARRANT.
Reward for actively assisting, of criminals - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. ss. 28, 30.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 7.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 16. s. 13.
Of criminals escaping from United Kingdom to colonies and vice versâ, and expense of removal - - - - - - - - (S. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 34.
(S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 118.
Of certain criminals by any person, and penalty for resistance (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 19.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 103–5.
Of person loitering at night, and suspected of felony or felonious intent (*see also* VAGABOND) - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 104.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 57.
" " " suspected of offence against coin (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. s. 31.
" " " " of offence against person (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 66.
See also AMBASSADOR; BAIL; CLERGY; CORONER; EXTRADITION; IMPRISONMENT; JUDGMENT; LIBERTY; MUTINY ACT; NAVY; PARLIAMENT; PRISON; PRISONER; PROCESS; QUEEN'S BENCH; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; SHERIFF; WARRANT.

ARSENIC.
Sale of, regulated - - - - - - - (S. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 13.
See also POISON.

ARSON. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY.

(1) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

ART.
Art union exempt from lottery laws - - - (S. I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 48.
See also LIBRARIES; MALICIOUS INJURY; SOCIETY.

ARTICLED CLERK. *See* ATTORNEY.

ARTICLES, THE THIRTY NINE. *See* CLERGY.

ARTICLES OF WAR. *See* MUTINY ACT.

ARTIZAN. *See* LABOURER; MASTER AND SERVANT.

ASSAULT.
Complainant of, to answer by his faith that his plaint is true 6 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Glouc.*) c. 8.
To prevent sale of corn, flour, malt, or potatoes. *See* CORN.
On officers of certain prisons - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
Acquittal of felonious and conviction of unlawful wounding, &c. - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 19.
Wounding, causing grievous bodily harm to or shooting at a person, with or without firearms, weapon, explosive substance, &c. - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100.
Use of chloroform, laudanum, or stupifying drug to commit or enable another to commit crime - - - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100.
Choking, suffocating, &c. with intent to commit or enable another to commit crime (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100.
" " " punished with flogging - (I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 44.
Sending, placing, or throwing gunpowder, explosive substance, corrosive fluid, &c. with intent to maim, &c. - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100.
Setting spring gun, man trap, &c. - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 31.
With intent to commit felony, or to resist apprehension, or on peace officer (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 38.
Indecent, or with intent to commit unnatural offence - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 61.
On police in execution of duty - - - - (S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 99.
See also CRIMINAL; FORCIBLE ENTRY; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; ROBBERY; WRECK; WOMEN.

ASSAYER. *See* PLATE.

ASSEMBLY. *See* MEETING; RIOT.

ASSESSMENT COMMITTEE. *See* VALUATION.

ASSETS. *See* DEBT.

ASSIGNMENT.
Of trusts to be in writing - - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3. s. 9.
Of personalty to self and others - - - - (I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. s. 21.
See also CONVEYANCE.

ASSIZES,
Taking of, and adjournment of, regulated - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 30.
25 Edw. 1, (1) (*Mag. Car.*) c. 12.
Calendar of prisoners at. *See* PRISONER.
Counties Palatine to be on circuit - - - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 55.
Postponement of opening of commission for - - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 10.
In Cheshire and Wales - - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70.
In Norfolk and Norwich - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 47.
Order in Council for fixing place of holding, and consequent arrangements as to venue, jurors, prisons, writs, &c. - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 71.
Holding of, either in county or adjoining county of city, &c. - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 72.
In Buckinghamshire - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 6.
For Warwickshire - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 35.
Police to keep order in courts of - - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32.
Alteration of circuits - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 122.
Court for. *See* SHIRE HALL.
See also CLERK OF ASSIZE; JUSTICES OF ASSIZE; NISI PRIUS; PRISONER.

ASSOCIATION. *See* COMPANY; SOCIETY.

ASSOCIATES. *See* CLERK OF ASSIZE; COMMON LAW COURTS.

ATTACHMENT.
Not to be contrary to law - - - - - - 5 Edw. 3. c. 9.
By judgment creditor, of debts due to debtor - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. ss. 61–7.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
See also APPEARANCE; PROCESS.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

ATTAINDER.
Plea of. *See* AUTREFOIS ATTAINT.
See also CORRUPTION OF BLOOD; FELON; FORFEITURE; RESTORATION OF BLOOD.

ATTAINT, WRIT OF.
Against jurors abolished - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 60.

ATTORNEY.
Doing suit to county, hundred, tithing, or lords court by - - 20 Hen. 3. c. 10.
In what cases defendants may make - - - - - 6 Edw. 1. c. 8.
29 Eliz. c. 5.
31 Eliz. c. 10.
Making a general, for whole circuit - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 10.
Making, by persons beyond the seas or at a distance - 27 Edw. 1. (*Ord. de. lib. Perq.*) c. 5.
7 Ric. 2. c. 14.
Making, by outlaw - - - - - - - 7 Hen. 4. c. 13.
Acting as, after conviction for forgery, perjury, or barretry - - 12 Geo. 1. c. 29.
Fees of, on service of writs - - - - - - 5 Geo. 2. c. 27.
Clerk to Queen's coroner and attorney in Queen's Bench - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 28.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 73.
Articled clerks of, and of notaries public, &c. - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 46.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 73.
„ „ „ not disqualified though attorney, &c., is uncertificated (S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 86. s. 4.
Exemption of, from serving on jury - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
Competency of person appointed by Queen, Treasury, Customs, Inland Revenue, &c. to act as - - - - - - - (? S. I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 25.
(? S. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73.
(? S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 323.
Admission to practise as, in Courts at Westminster after service in any court of record (I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 49.
Admission of to Court of Exchequer - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70.
Practice as, on revenue side of Exchequer - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 86.
Exemption of, from serving as parish constables - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 109. s. 6.
Articled clerks to, examination, admission, and inrolment of, and annual certificates of; registrar of (Incorporated Law Society) regulations respecting practice by, and practice as, of unqualified persons forbidden - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 86.
(I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 88.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 127.
Taxation of bill of costs of - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 73.
(I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 88.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 127.
Not exempt by privilege from county court - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 101. s. 18.
Practice as, on common law side of Court of Chancery - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 109.
When to be heard in County Court - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 54. s. 10.
Admission of colonial, to practise in England - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 39.
Lien of, for costs on property recovered and interest on costs - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127.
Registry of appointment of, as Commissioners to take oaths, affidavits, acknowledgments, &c. - - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127.
Appointment of by company, out of United Kingdom - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 55.
(S. I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 19.
See also AGENT; COSTS; LUNATICS; NOTARY; OATH; STAMPS.

ATTORNEY GENERAL. *See* CHARITIES; COSTS.

ATTORNEY, POWER OF. *See* AGENT; EMBEZZLEMENT; FORGERY; JOINT TENANT SEAMAN; TRUSTEE.

ATTORNMENT.
Not necessary to complete conveyance - - - - (1) 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3.
To stranger claiming title to estates of lessor when void - - 11 Geo. 2. c. 19.
See also AVOWRY.

(1) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

AUCTION,
Sale of exciseable liquors at, restrained - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. s. 14.
Bidding by vendor and puffing on sale of land by - - (I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 48.
See also CHANCERY COURT; STAMPS.

AUDIT. *See* COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL; PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

AUGMENTATION OF BENEFICES.
By annexation of tithes of parish - - - - 17 Cha. 2. c. 3. s. 7.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 45.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. s. 25.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 23.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 84.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 59.
By reservation for, on lease of tithes of parish, &c. by ecclesiastical corporation, college, hospital, &c. - - - - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 8.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 45.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 59.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 124.
Gift or bequest of land, tithes, or goods for, or for building parsonage, or for endowment of district, &c., by individuals or ecclesiastical corporations - 43 Geo. 3. c. 108.
55 Geo. 3. c. 147.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 37.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 104.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 42.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 69.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 111.
Gift of land by Crown, and of common for glebe - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 115.
By annexation of land by ecclesiastical corporation, college, hospital, &c. being the patron
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 45.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 76.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 39. s. 26.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 84.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 59.
By municipal boroughs - - - - - (I.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 31.
By exception of lands out of benefices united - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 17, &c.
Endowment of district church or chapel, as a perpetual curacy - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. s. 16.
On sale of advowson. *See* ADVOWSON.
By colleges at Oxford - - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 25.
By universities and colleges, Eton and Winchester, where the patronage is in them, their head, &c. - - - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 59.
Conveyance of land for, without rent, by ecclesiastical corporation 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124.
See also BENEFICE; CHURCH; CHURCH BUILDING COMMISSIONERS; CORPORATION (*ecclesiastical*); ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS; QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

AUTREFOIS ACQUIT. *See* AUTREFOIS CONVICT.

AUTREFOIS CONVICT.
Not pleadable, except to indictment for same offence - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. s. 4.
In case of juveniles tried summarily - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 82.
Pleading of - - - - - - - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
In case of summary conviction for theft - - - (I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126.
„ „ „ embezzlement - - (I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 116.
Trial for false pretences a bar to trial for theft - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 88.
Summary conviction a bar to other proceedings - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 67.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 45.
See also FELON; CRIMINAL TRIAL.

AVOWRY,
Pleadings and proceedings on - - - - - 21 Hen. 8. c. 19.
17 Cha. 2. c. 7.
„ „ „ in Wales, and counties of Chester, Durham, and Lancaster
(1) 18 & 19 Cha. 2. c. 10.
11 Geo. 2. c. 19. s. 22.

(1) 19 Cha. 2. c. 5. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

AVOWRY—*continued.*
General form of - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 67.
See also LIMITATION; REPLEVIN.

AWARD. *See* ARBITRATION; LIMITATION.

B.

BADGERING. *See* FORESTALLING.

BAGATELLE. *See* BILLIARDS.

BAIL,
Marshals of Queen's Bench not to bail felon - - - - 5 Edw. 3. c. 8.
Taking of by sheriff - - - - - - - 23 Hen. 6. c. 9.
Excessive, not to be taken - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
Commissions for taking and certifying, in the country, bail in error or on appeal, and recognizances in Exchequer (*see also* CROWN (*demise*)) - - 4 Will. & Mar. c. 4.
22 Vict. c. 16.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 38.
Discharge of outlaw on - - - - - 4 Will. & Mar. c. 18.
Assignment of bail bond - - - - - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. s. 2. (1)
48 Geo. 3. c. 58.
Giving, by person brought up on habeas corpus - - - (I.) 48 Geo. 3. c. 100.
Setting apart a judge of Queen's Bench for adding and justifying special 57 Geo. 3. c. 11.
Justifying in chambers - - - 11 Geo. 4. c. 1. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. s. 12.
When to be taken by justices of the peace - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42.
On proceedings in error or appeal - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 151.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 38.
22 Vict. c. 16.
Writ of execution to fix, returnable in vacation - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 90.
Taking, by coroner on charge of manslaughter - - - 22 Vict. c. 33.
Given in Admiralty Court, good in Court of Appeal - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10. s. 33.
Taking of, by persons authorized to take affidavits - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 38.
By defendant arrested when going out of England - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
See also ARREST; ESCAPE; PROCESS.

BAILIFF,
Oath of - - - - - (*Jur. maj. et Balliv.*) Stat. temp. incert. (2)
Not more than one errant in a county - - - 14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 9.
Regulations as to appointment, &c. of, for inferior courts - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 19.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 96. s. 65.
See also ACCOUNT; COUNTY COURT; DISTRESS; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; INDICTMENT; LIBERTY; SESSIONS (petty); SHERIFF.

BAILIWICK. *See* LIBERTY; SHERIFF.

BAILMENT,
Fraudulent conversion by bailee, of property to own use - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 3.
See also CARRIER; EMBEZZLEMENT; FACTOR; PAWNBROKER.

BAKER.
Hours of labour in, and cleanliness of bakehouse, and sleeping places near it (S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 40.
See also BREAD; SUNDAY.

BALLAST. *See* HARBOUR; THAMES.

BANISHMENT. *See* IMPRISONMENT.

BANK,
Rights of, exceeding ten persons in and within sixty-five miles of London (*see also* BANK NOTE) - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 98.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. sch. 3.
Return by, of names and residences of bankers - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32.
Form of licences to joint stock - - - - (S. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. s. 35.
See also BANK NOTE; BANK OF ENGLAND; CHEQUE; COMPANY; EMBEZZLEMENT; FRAUD.

(1) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead. (2) Not in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

BANK OF ENGLAND,
Constitution, capital, and privileges of (*see also* APPENDIX, *tit.* NATIONAL DEBT)
5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 20.
8 & 9 (1) Will. 3. c. 20.
9 (2) Will. 3. c. 3. s. 4.
9 (2) Will. 3. c. 44.
6 Ann. c. 59. (3)
7 Ann. c. 30. (4)
8 Ann. c. 1. ss. 131, 132.
15 Geo. 2. c. 13.
4 Geo. 3. c. 25.
31 Geo. 3. c. 33.
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 28.
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 36.
56 Geo. 3. c. 96.
7 Geo. 4. c. 39.
7 Geo. 4. c. 46.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 98.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 80.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 32.
Loan by, to Crown, unless granted by Parliament, forbidden 5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 20.
Transfer of stock, without making the Bank a party - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 36.
Advances by, to Government, with authority of Parliament - - 33 Geo. 3. c. 32.
59 Geo. 3. c. 76.
Cash payments by - - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 26.
Privileges of, as to bank notes and weekly account by (*see also* BANK NOTE)
7 & 8 Vict. c. 32.
Payment by, to public for privileges, and exemption from stamp duties 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 3.
Management and transfer of East India Stock, &c. by - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 102.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 3.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 7.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 73.
Payment to, for managing national debt - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 3.
,, exchequer bills and bonds - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25.
Opening of accounts of stock under official title of public offices - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
Accounts of public receipts and payments and advances by, to meet deficiency of consolidated fund - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
Payment of dividends on public stocks by warrants sent by post - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 104.
See also EMBEZZLEMENT; ENGRAVING; EXCHEQUER BILL; FORGERY; NATIONAL DEBT; PAPER; PERSONATION; PLEDGE.

BANK OF IRELAND,
Signature to bank notes, bank post bills, and bills of exchange of, impressed by machinery
27 & 28 Vict. c. 78.
See also EMBEZZLEMENT; ENGRAVING; FALSIFICATION; FALSE; FORGERY; PAPER; PERSONATION; *and* I.

BANK NOTE,
(1.) *generally.*
Issue of, by bank consisting of more than ten persons trading within sixty-five miles of London - - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 28. s. 15.
9 Geo. 4. c. 23.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 98.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. sch. 3.
,, consisting of more than ten persons, and trading beyond sixty-five miles of London, and returns by such bank - 7 Geo. 4. c. 46.
9 Geo. 4. c. 23.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 83.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. sch. 3.
Issue of, by bank, not issuing before 6th May 1844 forbidden - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 76.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 83.
,, issuing before 6th May 1844 restrained - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 76.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 83.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. sch. 3.
Issue of, for less than 5*l.* in England forbidden - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 6.

(1) 8 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) 9 & 10 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.
(3) c. 32. in Ruffhead.
(4) c. 7. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

BANK NOTE—*continued.*

Circulation in England of, for less than 5*l.* issued in Scotland or Ireland forbidden 9 Geo. 4. c. 65.

Licence for issue of, unstamped - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 23.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 91.

Return by bank of notes in circulation - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 83.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 96.
(S. I.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 50.

Composition by Bank of England with bank for abandonment of issue of notes
7 & 8 Vict. c. 32.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 20.

(2.) *of Bank of England.*

Exemption of, from stamp duty - - - - - 31 Geo. 3. c. 25.

Signature impressed by machinery on, and on bank bills, bank post bills, bills of exchange, &c. - - - - - - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 92.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 2.

Receivable in payment of public revenue - - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 90.

Return of amount issued under 5*l.* - - - - (S. I.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 6.

Issue and payment of, and when legal tender - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 98.
(S. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37. s. 6.
(S. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 38. s. 15.

Issue of, regulated and limited, and freedom of from stamp duty 7 & 8 Vict. c. 32.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 76.
(I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 83.

See also ENGRAVING; FORGERY; PAPER.

BANK POST BILL. *See* BANK NOTE; BILL OF EXCHANGE.

BANKRUPT.

Interest of assignees in produce of and manure on farm of - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 50.

Disposition of entailed lands, freehold and copyhold of - (I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.

Lease and sale by assignees, of estate of, with limited interest - (I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 120.

Calls due from bankrupt contributory - - - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89.
32 & 33 Vict. 71.

Postponement of priority of lender receiving share of profits as interest
(S. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 86.

Scheme for division of assets in specie, and provision therein as to secured creditors in bankruptcies before 31st July 1868 - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 68.

Punishment of, for fraud, concealment, obtaining money under false pretences, &c.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.

Adjudication of bankruptcy against, appointment of trustee in bankruptcy, administration of and dealings with property of, by trustee, and distribution of assets of
32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.

Close of bankruptcy, and discharge of, and status of undischarged
32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 48., &c.

Annulment of adjudication of - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 81.

Regulations as to, and power of trustees in bankruptcy, and committee of inspection as to letters and property of bankrupt - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 82., &c.

Administration of joint and separate estates of - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 100., &c.

See also ABATEMENT; COUNTY COURT; FACTOR; IMPRISONMENT FOR DEBT; LIMITATION OF TIME; MORTGAGE.

BANKRUPTCY COURT.

London and country courts, comptroller in bankruptcy, registrars and inferior officers, solicitors practising before, appeal from and execution of process and decrees of in England, Scotland, or Ireland, and general rules of - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.

Transfer of funds of to Commissioners for Reduction of National Debt and payment of salaries and pensions of officers of old court - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Salaries of judge charged on consolidated fund and of officers on votes 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Pensions of officers of. *See* PENSION.

Appointment of officers of (*see also* INSOLVENT DEBTORS COURT) - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Fees and stamps in and annual accounts of receipts and expenditure 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Courts in Scotland and Ireland and colonies auxiliary to each other
32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 74.

Application of fees in. *See* COURTS.

See also CHARITIES; JUDGMENT; LIMITATION.

INDEX—*continued.*

BAPTISM. *See* REGISTRY.

BARBER. *See* SURGEON.

BARGAIN AND SALE.
- Inrolment of, necessary to pass a freehold - 27 Hen. 8. c. 16.
- Inrolment of, in counties - 5 Eliz. c. 26.
  6 Ann. c. 20. (1)
- Proof of inrolment - 10 Ann. c. 28. (2)

BARRISTER. *See* COMMON PLEAS; COURT OF DIVORCE; PROBATE.

BASTARD.
- Not made legitimate by subsequent marriage - 20 Hen. 3. (*Stat. Mert.*) c. 9.
- Jurisdiction of bishop as to - 25 Edw. 3. st. 1. (3)
- Maintenance of, by mother - 49 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 71., &c.
  4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.
- Proceedings against putative father for maintenance, costs of confinement, or funeral
  7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
  8 & 9 Vict. c. 10.
- Desertion of, by mother and regulations for protection of, from illtreatment, &c.
  7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
- Maintenance of pauper. *See* POOR (*Relief*).
- Soldier not supporting. *See* MUTINY ACT.
- Receipt by relieving officer of money for maintenance of - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 41.

  See also LEGITIMACY; POOR (*Relief, Settlement*).

BATHS AND WASH-HOUSES.
- Adoptive Act for establishment of public - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 74.
  10 & 11 Vict. c. 61.
  21 & 22 Vict. c. 98. s. 47.
  23 & 24 Vict. c. 30.
  29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 43.

BATTEL. *See* RIGHT (*Writ of*).

BEACON. *See* LIGHTHOUSE.

BEAR. *See* CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

BEER.
- Debt for, not recoverable. *See* DEBT.
- Licensing and regulation of houses for sale of, and of cider by retail to be consumed on or off the premises - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 64.
  4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 85.
  3 & 4 Vict. c. 61.
  24 & 25 Vict. c. 21.
  32 & 33 Vict. c. 27.

  See also ADULTERATION; BREWER; EXCISEABLE LIQUORS; HEREDITARY DUTIES; PUBLIC HOUSE; SUNDAY.

BEGGAR. *See* VAGABOND.

BENEFICE.
- Residence by incumbent on - 9 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 8.
  1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 32, &c.
  32 & 33 Vict. c. 109.
- Trial of title of Crown to present to, in right of another 25 Edw. 3. stat 6. (4) cc. 1, 3, 7.
  13 Ric. 2. stat. 1. c. 1.
  4 Hen. 4. c. 22.
- Lapse to the Crown on presentation by Pope, or on failure of patrons to present; and penalty on disturbance of presentation by provisions from Rome. *Prerog. reg.* Stat. temp. incert. c. 10. (5)
  25 Edw. 3. stat. 4. (6)
  25 Edw. 3. stat. 6. (7) c. 1.
  12 Ric. 2. c. 15.
  13 Ric. 2. stat. 2. c. 2.
- Cognizance of avoidance of, by ecclesiastical judge - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 6. (7) c. 8.
- Aliens not to enjoy, within realm - 3 Ric. 2. c. 3.
  7 Ric. 2. c. 12.
  1 Hen. 5. c. 7.
- Forcible entry on - 15 Ric. 2. c. 2.
  8 Hen. 6. c. 9.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 18. in Ruffhead.
(2) c. 18. in Ruffhead.
(3) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.
(4) Stat. 3. in Ruffhead.
(5) 17 Edw. 2. St. 1. c. 8. in Ruffhead.
(6) Stat. 6. in Ruffhead.
(7) Stat. 3. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

BENEFICE—*continued.*

Impropriation of, restrained, and provision on impropriation for vicar and poor
15 Ric. 2. c. 6.
4 Hen. 4. c. 12.

Lapse on deprivation only after six months from notice - - 13 Eliz. c. 12. s. 8.

Conditions for admission to, and duties of incumbent as to reading service, &c.
13 Eliz. c. 12.
(1) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
(2) 6 Ann. c. 8.
(3) 6 Ann. c. 11.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 106.

Charges on. *See* PENSION (*Ecclesiastical*).

Simoniacal presentation to by patron, not to prejudice succeeding innocent patron or lessees
1 Will. & Mar. (4) c. 16.

Purchase of next presentation to - - - - - (5) 13 Ann. c. 11.

Roman Catholics not to present to, and transfer of their presentations to the Universities
3 Ja. 1. c. 5.
(6) 1 Will. & Mar. c. 26.
(7) 13 Ann. c. 13.
11 Geo. 2. c. 17.
10 Geo. 4. c. 7.

Holding in plurality, or more than one cathedral preferment - (8) 1 Will. & Mar. c. 26.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 106.
(I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 98.

Holding of, by bishop - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77.
„ „ „ of Sodor and Man - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 30.
„ by archdeacons, minor canons, and honorary canons - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 39.
(I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 98.
„ by dean - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94. s. 19.

Yearly value of, as ascertained by bishops (*see also* QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY)
1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 10.

Providing residence on, or glebe for, by purchase of land, &c., and raising money by sale or mortgage - - - - - - 17 Geo. 3. c. 53.
21 Geo. 3. c. 66.
55 Geo. 3. c. 147.
56 Geo. 3. c. 52.
5 Geo. 4. c. 89.
7 Geo. 4. c. 66.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 23.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 29.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 106.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 49.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 69.

Incumbents of, not liable for arrears of rent due to Crown from predecessors
(I.) 48 Geo. 3. c. 47. s. 6.

Exchange of parsonage house and glebe - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 147.
56 Geo. 3. c. 52.
1 Geo. 4. c. 6.
6 Geo. 4. c. 8.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 54.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 73.

Annexation to, as glebe of copyholds of - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 147.

Bond for resignation of - - - - - (I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 94.

Assignment by incumbent of rentcharge, or part of tithes or glebe of, to chapel of ease, chapelry, &c. - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 45.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 107. s. 14.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 84.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 59.

Rights of widow of incumbent of, and letting of house, &c. - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 36.

Repairs of house (*see also* DILAPIDATIONS) - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106.

Annual questions to incumbent as to residence, &c. - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106.

Knowledge of Welsh by incumbent in Wales - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106.

---

(1) 13 & 14 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead.
(2) 5 Ann. c. 5. in Ruffhead.
(3) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.
(4) 1 Will. and Mar. Sess. 1. in Ruffhead.
(5) 12 Ann. Stat. 2. c. 12. in Ruffhead.
(6) 1 Will. & Mar. Sess. 1. in Ruffhead.
(7) 12 Ann. St. 2. c. 14. in Ruffhead.
(8) 1 Will & Mar. Sess. 1. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

BENEFICE—*continued.*
Union of small and subdivision of populous before 1838 - - 37 Hen. 8. c. 21.
17 Cha. 2. c. 3.
4 Will. & Mar. c. 12.
„ „ after 1838 (*see also* CHURCH BUILDING COMMISSIONERS)
1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 15., &c.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 49.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 113.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 39.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 37.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 94.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 104.
„ „ in the metropolis - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 142.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. s. 10.
Formation of new. *See* CHURCH.
Apportionment of duties in case of two incumbents - - (? I.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 30.
Sale of land of, when part of augmentation - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49.
Apportionment of income of two belonging to same patron - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 84.
Endowment of perpetual curacy - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 73.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 37. s. 19.
Rights and powers of sequestrator of - - - (I.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 67.
Release by incumbent of lands, tithes, &c. from rent, or annual sum payable to him thereout - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 84.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 59.
Sale by incumbent of, of tithes of district church - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 42.
Borrowing by incumbent for repairs of chancel - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 69.
Conveyance of land and purchase of land by Ecclesiastical Commissioners for annexation to 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111.
Incumbent of, when to be styled vicar - - - (I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 117.
Consolidation of, where held in severalty - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. s. 9.
Assignment of patronage of, in consideration of enlargement or endowment of church not simoniacal - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94. s. 12.
See also ADVOWSON; BISHOP; BOUNDARIES; CHURCH; CLERGY; CORPORATION (*Ecclesiatical*); DILAPIDATIONS; FIRST FRUITS; PARISH; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

BENEFIT OF CLERGY.
Abolition of - - - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. s. 6.

BENEFIT SOCIETY. *See* BUILDING SOCIETY; FRIENDLY SOCIETY; LOAN SOCIETY.

BENEVOLENCE.
To Crown, illegality of - - - - - 13 Cha. 2. st. 1. c. 4.
See also LOAN.

BENT. *See* SEA SHORE.

BERWICK-UPON-TWEED.
A county of itself - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 103.
See also ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

BERWICKSHIRE.
Courts and offices of sheriff of - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 27.

BETTING-HOUSE. *See* DISORDERLY HOUSE; GAMING; WAGER.

BIBLE. *See* WALES.

BIGAMY.
Definition of and penalty for - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 57.

BILL OF EXCEPTIONS.
To be signed by justices - - - - 13 Edw. 1. (Stat. West. 2.) c. 31.
In issue from Court of Admiralty - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 65. s. 15.
In issue on revenue side of Exchequer - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.

BILL OF EXCHANGE AND PROMISSORY NOTE.
Protesting of inland for non-payment or non-acceptance - - 9 (1) Will. 3. c. 17.
3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. (2)
Giving of new bill in case of one lost - - - 9 (1) Will. 3. c. 17.

(1) 9 & 10 Will. 3. in Ruffhead. (2) c. 9. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

BILL OF EXCHANGE AND PROMISSORY NOTE—*continued.*
What is sufficient acceptance of - - - 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. (1) s. 7.
(S.) 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 78.
(I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.
Assignment by indorsement of and action on promissory note - 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. (1)
Payment, protest, &c. of due on Good Friday - - (? S.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 42.
„ on Good Friday, Christmas Day, &c. or day before - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 15.
Under 20*s.* void - - - - - - 48 Geo. 3. c. 88.
Acceptance of at a banker's - - - - - (S.) 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 78.
Protest where to be made - - - - - (S. I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 98.
Presentation to acceptor for honour or to referee when to be made
(I. ? S.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 58.
Action upon lost - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 87.
Summary procedure on, unless defendant shows defence on the merits 18 & 19 Vict. c. 67.
Costs of noting recoverable - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 67. s. 5.
What are inland - - - - (I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. s. 7.
Restraint on for less than 5*l.* and more than 20*s.* removed (*see also* BANK NOTE)
(S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 105.
(S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
See also BANK OF ENGLAND; DOCUMENT; ENGRAVING; FORGERY; GAMING; LIMITATION; PAPER; SLAVE TRADE.

BILL OF LADING,
Rights of consignee and indorsee of - - - (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 111.
Deposit or pledge of. *See* FACTOR.
See also EMBEZZLEMENT; EVIDENCE; FORGERY.

BILL OF SALE.
Registry of, in Court of Queen's Bench - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 36.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 96.
Fees for registry of - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 45.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 101.

BILLETING. *See* ARMY.

BILLIARDS,
Licences for tables for, and regulations as to notices for and time for playing
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109.

BIRD. *See* CRUELTY; GAME; SEA BIRD; THEFT.

BISHOPS AND ARCHBISHOPS,
Lands of, to be duly kept during vacancy of see - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 21.
Fees payable by, on doing homage and fealty - - 13 Edw. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 42.
Escheats during vacancy of see, to go to Crown *Prerog. reg.* Stat. temp. incert. c. 16. (2)
Exemption of, in criminal cases - - - - 18 Edw. 3., stat. 3. c. 1.
Election of, to be free from interference of Pope - - - 25 Edw. 3., stat. 4. (3)
13 Ric. 2., stat. 2. c. 2.
Archbishops may cite a person for heresy, &c. in diocese of bishop - 23 Hen. 8. c. 9.
Nomination, election, and consecration of, by order of Crown, and suing temporalities by, out of Queen's hand - - - - - - - 25 Hen. 8. c. 20.
1 Eliz. c. 1.
Oaths of - - - - - - - - - 25 Hen. 8. c. 20.
1 Eliz. c. 1.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 122.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Jurisdiction of - - - - - - 28 Hen. 8. c. 16.
13 Cha. 2. c. 12.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. s. 21.
„ over whole diocese - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 98.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 50.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Nomination and consecration of suffragan - - - - 26 Hen. 8. c. 14.
Confirmation of bishopricks erected by Hen. 8. - - - 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 21.
35 Eliz. c. 3.
Form of service for consecration of - - - - - 5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 1
1 Eliz. c. 2.
(4) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
„ to be without any oath - - - (I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122. s. 11

(1) c. 9. in Ruffhead.
(2) 17 Edw. 2., stat. 1. c. 14. in Ruffhead.
(3) Stat. 6. in Ruffhead.
(4) 13 & 14 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

BISHOPS AND ARCHBISHOPS—*continued.*

Alienation of lands of see of restrained (*see also* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS LEASE) - - - - - - - 1 Eliz. c. 19. s. 5. (1) 1 Ja. 1. c. 3.

Consecration of, not without licence and mandate from Crown - 26 Geo. 3. c. 84.

Consecration of British subjects or aliens to be bishops abroad - - 26 Geo. 3. c. 84. 5 Vict. c. 6.

Income and endowment, and houses of - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 26.

Management of estates of (*see also* CORPORATION (*Ecclesiastical*); LEASE.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124.

Holding of benefice by. *See* BENEFICE.

Transfer of certain advowsons to - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113.

What number of, to sit in House of Lords - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 108.

Acting of colonial, in England and Ireland, under commissions - (I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 52.

Limits of dioceses of Canterbury, London, Winchester, and Rochester 26 & 27 Vict. c. 36.

Exchange of lands of, through Ecclesiastical Commissioners - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111.

Settlement of fees payable to officers of, for presentations, consecrations, visitations, &c. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 135.

Resignation of, in case of ill-health, with retiring pension; appointment of bishop coadjutor on proof of mental infirmity - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 111.

See also BENEFICE; CANTERBURY; CHARITIES; CHESTER; CHURCH; DILAPIDATIONS; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS; LICHFIELD; MANCHESTER; ROME; SODOR AND MAN; WELLS.

BLASPHEMY,

Penalty on persons expressing blasphemous opinions - - (2) 9 Will. 3. c. 35. 53 Geo. 3. c. 160. s. 2.

See also LIBEL.

BLOOD. *See* CORRUPTION OF BLOOD; RESTORATION.

BOARD OF TRADE. (S. I.)

Constitution and title of - - - - - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 82. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 45. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.

Salary of president of - - - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 32.

Receipt by, of and dealings with droits of Admiralty - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 26. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120.

Power of, for protection of navigation. *See* NAVIGATION.

Transfer to, of powers of commissioners of railways - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 64.

Functions and powers of, as regards merchant shipping and seamen 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104.

Appointment and powers of inspectors of - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 14–16.

Powers of, as to formation of harbours. *See* HARBOUR.

Title of, vesting of property in, execution of instruments by, purchase of land by, and receipt for moneys payable to - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.

Transfer to, of powers of Admiralty, as regards tidal waters, appointment of conservators, arbitrator, &c., and management, &c. of harbours; and construction of local Acts, giving such powers to Admiralty - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.

Appointment by, of inspectors of anchors and chain cables - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 27.

Transfer to, of management of foreshores, with compensation to land revenue of Crown 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62.

Substitution of Secretary for Vice President - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 72.

See also ARBITRATION; COMPANY; CORN; DUES; LIGHTHOUSE; MERCHANT SHIPPING; NAVIGATION; PILOTAGE; RAILWAY; SEAMEN; TELEGRAPH; WRECK.

BONA NOTABILIA. *See* PROBATE.

BOND.

Penalty of, not to be enforced on payment to obligee of damages actually sustained, and plaintiff to assign as many breaches as he pleases - - 8 & 9 (3) Will. 3. c. 11. s. 8.

For payment of money satisfied by payment into court of principal and interest 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. (4)

See also ADMINISTRATION; BENEFICE; DOCUMENT.

BOOK. *See* COPYRIGHT; CUSTOMS; LIBRARY.

BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER. *See* CHURCH; PRAYER BOOK.

---

(1) 2 [vulgo 1] in Ruffhead.
(2) 9 & 10 Will. 3. c. 32. in Ruffhead.
(3) 8 Will. 3. in general headings in Ruffhead.
(4) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

BOROUGH.

(1) *Generally.*

Right of, to have justices - - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Charters of, confirmed (*see also* CHARTER) - - - 13 Cha. 2. stat. 2. c. 1.
Commission of peace and gaol delivery in, not superseded by one in county
2 & 3 Phil. & Mar. c. 18.
Effect of non-election of mayor on appointed day, and his subsequent election
11 Geo. 1. c. 4.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78.
Antedating list of freemen of - - - - - - - 3 Geo. 3. c. 15.
Inspection and copies of list of freemen, burgesses, and officers of - 3 Geo. 3. c. 15.
12 Geo. 3. c. 21.
32 Geo. 3. c. 58.
Mandamus to compel admission as freemen and costs thereof - - 12 Geo. 3. c. 21.
Corporate property of, not to be applied to expenses of parliamentary election
(S. I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 69.
Rate in, when not under Municipal Corporation Act - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 71.
See also CHARTER; CORPORATION; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; POLICE; TRADE.

(2) *Municipal,*

Incorporation of, by charter from Crown and consequent application of Acts (*see also* APPENDIX, *tit.* BOROUGH CHARTERS) - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 141.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 42.
16 & 17 Vict c. 79.
Abolition of exemption from toll and exclusive rights of trading in 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 104.
Burgess roll and rights and privileges of burgesses and freemen in (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Electors*)) - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 3, 4, &c.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 50.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 41.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 55.
Boundaries of boroughs and wards - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 103.
Property and charitable trusts of (*see also* CHARITIES)
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 104.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. ss. 28., 43–48.
(I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 16.
Accounts and arbitrations (*see also* PRISONS) - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
Sales and leases by corporation of - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 94.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 104. s. 2.
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. s. 15.
(I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 16. s. 31.
(I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 106. s. 6.
Mayor, election, duration of office, and duties of (*see also* OATH)
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 4.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78.
(I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 104.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 89.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 79. s. 10.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 21.
„ deputy, appointment and powers - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79. ss. 7, 8.
Councillors and aldermen, election and duties - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78.
(I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 104.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 89.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 79.
22 Vict. c. 35.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 55.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 21.
Sheriff, election and duties - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 61.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 5.
Coroner and deputy (*see also* CORONER) - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105. s. 6.

INDEX—*continued.*

BOROUGH—*continued.*
(2) *Municipal*—continued.
Officers (auditors, assessors, treasurer, &c.), qualification, election, and duties
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78.
(I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 104.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 89.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 79.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 55.
Proprietor of newspaper not disqualified as contractor for municipal offices
(I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 5.
Holder of share in company do. do. - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 55.
County police not to vote or canvass at any election - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32.
Officer of army or navy disqualified from holding office in. *See* MUTINY ACT.
Abolition of capital and criminal jurisdiction in - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 107–11.
Courts of record and of request in - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. ss. 32–36.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 27.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 54. s. 7.
,, recorder's deputy for - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 23.
Recorder and quarter sessions in - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 27.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 98, &c.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 79. s. 6.
,, formation of second court - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 19.
,, deputy - - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 89.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 23.
Justices of the peace and petty sessions - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. ss. 30, 31.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 18.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 91.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 75.
Clerk of the peace (*see also* CLERK OF JUSTICES) - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 103.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 50. s. 5.
Management and improvement of, paving, lighting, supplying with water or gas, cleansing, watching, &c. by corporation of - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 28.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 28.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 50.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 67.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 32.
Management of libraries. *See* LIBRARY.
,, of weights and measures. *See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
,, of bridges. *See* BRIDGE.
,, of gaols. *See* PRISONS.
Borough fund and rate, and watch rate - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 104.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78. s. 29.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 81.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 110.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 65.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 81.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 71.
(I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 16.
Rate in, for prison and prisoners and exemption of, from contribution to county rate
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 98.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 81.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 79.
Contribution by, to county prison and lunatic asylum - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 82.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 105.
,, to maintenance of pauper lunatic - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.
Corporation of, rateable to poor rate - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 48.
Collection and audit of borough rate in divided parishes - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 65.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. s. 13.

INDEX—*continued.*

BOROUGH—*continued.*

(2) *Municipal*—continued.

Oaths and declarations by members and officers of corporation - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.

Confirmation of charters of. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* BOROUGH CHARTERS.

See also BRIDGE; BURIAL; CHARITIES; CHARTER; COMPOUND HOUSEHOLDER; CONSTABLE; COUNTY RATE; COUNTY TREASURER; CRIMINAL TRIAL; COVENTRY; CRIME; DECLARATION; FELON; GARDEN; JUROR; LOCAL TAXATION; LUNATIC; MEDICAL OFFICER; MISDEMEANOR; OVERSEERS; PARISH; POLICE; PRISON; RECREATION GROUND; REFRESHMENT HOUSE; SESSIONS (*Petty*); SEWERAGE; STAMPS; STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE; TRADE; WATER.

(3) *Parliamentary.*

Disfranchisement of Grampound - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 47.
„ various - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45.
„ Sudbury - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 53.
„ St. Alban's - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 9.
„ various - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

Enfranchisement of various - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.
„ Birkenhead - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 112.

Boundaries of - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 64.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 46.

See also PARLIAMENT.

BOUNDARIES.

Determination of, of parish or land, by Inclosure Commissioners 2 & 3 Vict. c. 62.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 39.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 73.
„ of glebe by Tithe Commissioners - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 54.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 73.
„ of manor, by Inclosure Commissioners - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 39.
„ of freeholds or leaseholds mixed with copyholds by Inclosure Commissioners - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 70.
„ of parish as affected by allotment on inclosure, by Inclosure Commissioners - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 83.
„ of township, vill, hamlet, tithing, or manor - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 83.

Appeals to Inclosure Commissioners as to - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 79.

See also BENEFICE; BOROUGH (*Parliamentary*); CORPORATION (*Ecclesiastical*); COUNTY; COUNTY OF CITY; PARISH.

BOUNTY. *See* MUTINY ACT; NAVY.

BOWS. *See* ARCHERY.

BRAWLING.

In church or churchyard - - - - - 5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 4.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 32.

Jurisdiction of Ecclesiastical Court over laymen for, abolished - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 32. s. 5.

See also RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

BREAD.

Sale of by weight and unadulterated - - - (S.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 37.

See also BAKER; NUISANCE; SUNDAY.

BREWER.

Licences for and regulations respecting - - - 12 Cha. 2. c. 24. ss. 29–37.
(S.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 51.
(S.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 54.
(S. I.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 81.
(S.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 68.
(S. I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 17.
(S. I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51.
(S. I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 5.
(S. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 67.
(S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 94.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22.
(S. I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56.
(S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 90.

See also EXCISE; EXCISEABLE LIQUORS.

BRIBERY. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES; CUSTOMS; EXCISE; PUBLIC OFFICE.

INDEX—*continued.*

BRIDGE.
Distraint for making - - - - 25 Edw. 1. (1) (*Mag. Car.*) c. 15.
Repair of, charged on county, hundred, or borough, and rate to be levied 22 Hen. 8. c. 5.
1 Ann. (2) c. 12.
Presentment of grand jury when necessary for rate for - - 12 Geo. 2. c. 29.
52 Geo. 3. c. 110.
Repairs of - - - - - - - - 12 Geo. 2. c. 29.
Superintendence of repairs of, by two justices, and contract with turnpike trustees or surveyor of highways to repair roads over - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 110.
Purchase by justices of land or buildings adjoining hundred or county - 14 Geo. 2. c. 33.
43 Geo. 3. c. 59.
54 Geo. 3. c. 90.
What are repairable by county or hundred - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 59.
54 Geo. 3. c. 90.
Powers and property vested in surveyors of county or hundred - 43 Geo. 3. c. 59.
54 Geo. 3. c. 90.
55 Geo. 3. c. 143.
7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 15.
Powers of Quarter Sessions as to - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 59.
54 Geo. 3. c. 90.
55 Geo. 3. c. 143.
Suit for damages to county or hundred - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 59.
54 Geo. 3. c. 90.
Borrowing of money for repair of county - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 49.
Control of in borough, and inclusion of in extended boundaries of boroughs 13 & 14 Vict. c. 64.

See also HIGHWAY; LOCAL TAXATION; MALICIOUS INJURY; RIOT; SUSSEX; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HIGHWAYS.

BRITISH MUSEUM.
Cotton's Library - - - - - - - 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 7.
(3) 6 Ann. c. 30.
Incorporation of trustees, &c. and purchase of certain collections - 26 Geo. 2. c. 22.
27 Geo. 2. c. 16.
7 Geo. 3. c. 18.
Townleian Collection - - - - - - 45 Geo. 3. c. 127.
Power to trustees of to exchange and sell articles in - - 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 36.
Elgin marbles - - - - - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 99.
Trustees of - - - - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 39.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 46.
Payne Knight's Collection - - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 60.
Use of lands purchased by, for enlargement and access thereto - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 10.

BRITISH SUBJECT. *See* ALIEN; LEGITIMACY; *also* I.

BROKER.
Admission and licence of in London - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 68. (4)
57 Geo. 3. c. LX.
Amount of brokerage to be taken in certain cases - - 10 Ann. c. 18. (5) s. 121.
Authorizing bailiff of county court to act as - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 101.

See also EMBEZZLEMENT; FACTOR; PASSAGE BROKER.

BROTHEL. *See* DISORDERLY HOUSE.

BROTHERHOOD. *See* COLLEGE.

BUGGERY.
Penalty for, or for assault with intent to commit, and evidence on trial for (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 61–3.

See also NAVY.

BUILDING. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY; METROPOLIS.

BUILDING SOCIETY. (S. I.)
Formation of, and application to of Friendly Society Acts - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 32.

BULL. *See* ROME (*See of*).

BULL-BAITING. *See* CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

---

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) Stat. 1. c. 18. in Ruffhead.
(3) 5 Ann. in Ruffhead.
(4) c. 16. in Ruffhead.
(5) c. 19. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

BULLION.
Accounts of importation of - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 62.
See also COIN; CUSTOMS; IMPORTATION; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

BURGLARY (I.)
Breaking in or out of or being in any building (by night or day) and committing, or having housebreaking implements or being disguised - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 50–57.
Being at night armed with intent to commit, or with housebreaking implements, or disguised - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 58, 9.

BURIAL.
Of body cast on shore - - - - - - 48 Geo. 3. c. 75.
See also BURIAL BOARD; BURIAL GROUND; CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CHURCH; CONSUL; DEAD BODY; POOR (*Relief, Workhouse*); REGISTRY; SUICIDE.

BURIAL BOARD.
Appointment of, in parishes having a separate vestry and burial ground 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134.
„ of, in places in Metropolis and elsewhere having separate overseers and separately maintaining their own poor - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 83. ss. 10, 53. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134.
„ as, of council in municipal borough - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 37.
„ of, in districts of local board, and transfer from burial board to local board (*see also* LOCAL BOARD) - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 4. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 44.
„ of, in places united for ecclesiastical purposes or having had churches or burial grounds for their own use - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. s. 11.
„ of, in places where inhabitants meet in one vestry 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. s. 11.
as, of vestries of parishes, townships, or districts not separately maintaining their own poor, whether they have had a separate burial ground or not. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. s. 12. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 5.
Union for common burial ground of parishes having a separate vestry and burial ground or separately maintaining their own poor - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 64. s. 4.
Consent of Secretary of State when required - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. s. 9.
See also BURIAL GROUND; METROPOLIS.

BURIAL GROUND.
Prescription of 20 years for - - - - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 141.
Grant of land for enlarging by ecclesiastical corporation - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 141.
Closing of old and providing new, and regulation of under control of Secretary of State (*and see* CHURCH BUILDING COMMISSIONERS; METROPOLIS) - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 87. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 128. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 81. 22 Vict. c. 1. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 64. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 100.
One chapel where contiguous grounds for two parishes - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 68.
Cemeteries Clauses Consolidation Act - - - (I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 65.
Holding of by religious societies. *See* SOCIETY.
See also CHURCH YARD; MALICIOUS INJURY; METROPOLIS.

BURMAH OIL. *See* PETROLEUM.

BURNING. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY.

BUTTONS, METAL.
Marks on, frauds as to quality of, and standard of, when gilt - - 36 Geo. 3. c. 60.

C.

CAB. *See* HACKNEY CARRIAGE.

CABLE.
Manufacture of for shipping - - - - - 25 Geo. 3. c. 56.
Chain, testing of. *See* ANCHOR.
See also MARINE STORES; STORES, PUBLIC.

INDEX—*continued.*

CALENDAR (S. I.)
Introduction of new style and adaptation of feasts, &c. thereto - - 24 Geo. 2. c. 23.
25 Geo. 2. c. 30.

See also ALMANACK; PRAYER BOOK; PRISONER.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.
Incorporation and confirmation of charters and privileges of - - 13 Eliz. c. 29.
Constitution of, elections in, construction of statutes of by Chancellor, establishment of private halls in, and powers of colleges and halls in, to alter statutes and sell and exchange estates - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 88.
Salaries of certain professors of - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 11.
See also CORPORATION; LEASE; UNIVERSITY.

CANAL (S. I.).
Variation of tolls on different parts of - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 28.
Powers of canal company to become carriers on and provide boats and hauling power, and to let tolls - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 42.
„ to borrow money for those purposes - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 94.
Acceptance by company when also a railway company of lease of another canal or railway restrained - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 75.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 41.
See also CARRIER; CONSTABLE; MALICIOUS INJURY; TELEGRAPH; THEFT; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CANALS.

CANCELLATION. *See* DOCUMENT.

CANON. *See* BENEFICE; DEAN AND CHAPTER.

CANONS.
Repeal of certain, confirmation of others until revision, and prohibition on making, without royal assent - - - - - - - - - 25 Hen. 8. c. 19.
35 Hen. 8. c. 16.
1 Eliz. c. 1.

CANTEEN. *See* EXCISE; MUTINY ACT.

CANTERBURY, ARCHBISHOP OF.
Power of, to grant dispensations and licences - - - 25 Hen. 8. c. 21.
Precedence of, in Parliament. *See* HOUSE OF LORDS.
See also ECCLESIASTICAL COURT; MARRIAGE.

CAPIAS. *See* ARREST; BAIL; EXIGENT; IMPRISONMENT; PROCESS.

CAPIAS AD RESPONDENDUM, WRIT OF. *See* ARREST; BAIL.

CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM, WRIT OF.
Prisoner under, to be released only on payment - - 2 Hen. 5. stat. 1. c. 2.
Renewal of execution on, when privilege of Parliament ceases - 1 (1) Ja. 1. c. 13.
Net to prevent execution against property if prisoner dies - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 24.
Discharge and retainer of prisoner under - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 126, 127.
Issue of, confined to actions for a penalty - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
See also ESCAPE; IMPRISONMENT; PRISONER.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.
None to be put to death without being brought to answer - - 28 Edw. 3. c. 3.
Abolition of, for offences against revenue laws - - - (S.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 143.
Recording sentence of death, except for treason and murder - (I.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 48.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 95.
Liability of prisoner to, whether convicted or standing mute or outlawed, &c.
7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 7.
Abolition of, for all offences not expressly excluded from benefit of clergy, or made punishable by - - - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28.
Sentence of death in case of murder - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100.
Execution of, in prison, coroners inquest, and burial of body (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 24.
See also CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT; CHESTER; HERESY; HOMICIDE; PENAL SERVITUDE; *and for Punishments substituted for Death, see under various Offences, e.g.*, FORGERY, RIOT, &c.

CARDS. *See* CHEATING; GAMING.

CARRIAGE. *See* DISEASE; FURIOUS DRIVING; HACKNEY CARRIAGE; STAGE CARRIAGE.

(1) 2 [vulgo 1] in Ruff.

INDEX—*continued.*

CARRIERS.
Delivery by, of materials for manufacture to wrong owner - (S.) 17 Geo. 3. c. 56.
Limitation of liability, for certain goods, and for other goods unless value declared (S. I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 68.
,, as to machine made lace - - (S. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 94.
Liabilities of railway and canal companies as, and signing of special contracts with them (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 89. (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 31.
,, of railway company for sea transit - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119.
Affording by railway and canal companies of equality of treatment, and facilities for forwarding traffic, and the summary enforcement thereof (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 90., &c. (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 31.
Equality of treatment by railway company working steamers - (S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92.
See also ANIMALS; COTTON; DANGEROUS GOODS; MERCHANT SHIPPING; SHIPOWNER; SUNDAY.

CATHEDRAL. *See* CHURCH; FIRST FRUITS.

CATHEDRAL AND COLLEGIATE CHURCHES.
Validity of statutes of, used since restoration - - - - 6 Ann. c. 75. (1)
Certain appointees in, not entitled to compensation - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 35.
See also BENEFICE; DEAN; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS; MINOR CANON.

CATTLE. *See* ANIMAL; DISTRESS.

CAWOOD, WISTOW, AND OTLEY.
Secular authority of Archbishop of York in, abolished, rights of custos rotulorum, and clerk of the peace of - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 87.

CELLAR. *See* LABOURERS DWELLINGS.

CEMETERY. *See* BURIAL GROUND.

CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT.
Constitution and jurisdiction of, and consequent provisions - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 36. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 24.
Recording and execution of sentence of death in - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 77. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95.
Removal to, by Queen's Bench, of indictments and inquisitions for offences out of jurisdiction of, and proceedings thereon - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 16.

CERTIORARI, WRIT OF.
Prisoner, when not to be enlarged upon - - - - 2 Hen. 5. stat. 1. c. 2.
Removal of indictment from Quarter sessions by, on motion and affidavit and recognizances - - - - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 8. 5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 11. (2) 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 33. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 30.
Recognizances required for, to remove order of Quarter Sessions - 5 Geo. 2. c. 19.
For removal of rates, on what conditions issued - - - 12 Geo. 2. c. 29. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45.
Leave of court and recognizances required for, and restriction on, to remove indictment. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 33. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 30. ss. 4–8.
For removing indictment to Central Criminal Court. *See* CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT.
See also AMENDMENT; COMMON LAW COURTS; COUNTY COURT; LIMITATION; RECORDARI; SESSIONS (*Quarter*).

CESTUI QUE TRUST. *See* EXECUTION; TRUSTEE.

CESTUI QUE VIE.
When presumed dead, and remedy for tenant if presumption prove false 18 & 19 Cha. 2. c. 11. (3) 6 Ann. c. 72. (4)
Production of, to reversioner by order of Court of Chancery, and holding over by tenant on death of - - - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 72. (4)
See also PUR AUTRE VIE; TENANT FOR LIFE.

CHAIN CABLE. *See* ANCHOR.

(1) c. 21. in Ruffhead.
(2) 8 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.
(3) 19 Cha. 2. c. 6. in Ruffhead.
(4) c. 18. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

CHAMBERLAIN,
What fees to be taken by the Queen's - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 42.

CHAMPERTY. *See* MAINTENANCE.

CHANCELLOR. *See* LORD CHANCELLOR.

CHANCERY COURT.

(1.) *Generally.*

Damages on untrue suggestion in - - - - - - 17 Ric. 2. c. 6.
Subpœna for appearance not to issue till after bill filed, &c. - 4 & 5 Ann. (1) c. 3.
Transfer, &c., of consols, East India stock, without making Bank of England parties 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 36.
Restraining transfer of stock, shares, &c. *See* DISTRINGAS.
Enforcing orders of, in Ireland - - - - - 41 Geo 3. c. 90.
Taking bills pro confesso, entering appearance for defendant, suit against person with privilege of Parliament, and process of contempt - 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 40.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 36.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 58.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 149.
Payment of money into. *See* LAND; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Disposal of money paid in under repealed Act - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 13.
Service out of, of proceedings respecting land in England - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 33.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 82.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 86.
Practice and proceedings in - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 94.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 52.
5 Vict. c. 5.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 103.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 35.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 80.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 86.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 137.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 27.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 128.
Taking of affidavits, answers, acknowledgments of deeds, &c., for, in and out of England, and appointment of commissioners - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 103.
(S. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 82.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 10.
(S. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86. s. 22.
(S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 57.
(S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 78.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 128.
Reference by, of matters to county court - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 22.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.
„ of winding-up of company - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 41-6.
Special case in - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 35.
Sitting of common law judge to assist - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 83.
Power to sit, and procedure in chambers - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 80.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 134.
Proceeding in suit without, or appointing legal personal representative ad litem 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86.
Motion for decree and interlocutory proceedings - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86.
Power of, and obligation to decide questions of fact and law, and legal right of parties 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 42.
Deposits on appeal and exceptions - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
Sale by auction by, without licence - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
Awarding and assessment of damages in, and trial of questions in, before jury, or by oral examination before judge - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 27.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 42.
Visitation and examination by solicitor to suitor's fund of prisoners for contempt in Queen's prison, and report by gaolers of prisoners in contempt - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 149.
Sale by, of land with indefeasible title - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 53.
Winding-up of company. *See* COMPANY.
Opening of biddings by restrained - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 48. s. 7.

(1) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

CHANCERY COURT—*continued.*

(1.) *Generally*—continued.

Administration of estate of deceased persons—
appointment of person to collect assets - - - 38 Geo. 3. c. 87.
account of debts and liabilities of deceased, and protection of personal representatives against actions - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 35. ss. 19–33.
order for receipt of dividends on, or a transfer of stock standing in name of deceased whose representative is insane, out of the jurisdiction, cannot be found, neglects or refuses to act, or is not known to be alive or dead (*see also* TRUSTEE) - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 55.
of real and personal estate on summons - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86. ss. 44–47.
of real and personal estate of contributory - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 105.

Rules and orders for regulation of proceedings in - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 94.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 52.
5 Vict. c. 5.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 103.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 35.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 86.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 27.
„ as to proceedings in chambers - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 80.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 31.
„ as to securities for investment of money in court 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38.
„ for carrying into effect report of Chancery Evidence Commissioners 23 & 24 Vict. c. 128.
„ as to companies - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 170.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 20.
„ as to arrangements of railway companies with creditors 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. s. 22.

See also ABATEMENT; CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY; COMPANY; FEIGNED ISSUE; LORDS JUSTICES; LUNATIC; MASTER OF THE ROLLS; PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; SCHOOL; TIPSTAFF; TRUSTEE; VICE CHANCELLOR; *and* I. PROCESS.

(2.) *Offices and Income.*

Securing and investing moneys of suitors of - - - 12 Geo. 1. c. 32.
12 Geo. 1. c. 33. s. 20.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Unclaimed dividends on suitors' stock - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 98.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Sale of part of funds of, for new law courts, and indemnity by consolidated fund 28 & 29 Vict. c. 48.

Transfer of suitors' fund, and of future balances to National Debt Commissioners, and charge of suitors' claims on Consolidated Fund, and payment of income of Court of Chancery to Exchequer - - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Appointment, duties, officers, fees, &c. of Accountant General - 12 Geo. 1. c. 32.
5 Vict. c. 5.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 98.
22 Vict. c. 26.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 87.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Signing, countersigning, &c. and forgery of cheques of Accountant General 15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 33.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 87.

Property vested in Accountant General to vest in successor, and acts done by him under order of court valid - - - - - - 12 Geo. 1. c. 32.
54 Geo. 3. c. 14.
5 Vict. c. 5.

Transfer of Exchequer Court funds to Accountant General - - 5 Vict. c. 5.

Offices for six clerks and Accountant General - - 15 Geo. 3. c. 22.
15 Geo. 3. c. 56.
20 Geo. 3. c. 33.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 103.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 48. s. 22.

Application of money paid for offices of - - - - 32 Geo. 3. c. 42.

INDEX—*continued.*

CHANCERY COURT—*continued.*

(2.) *Offices and Income*—continued.

Officers of, their number, appointment, salaries, duties, &c. - 53 Geo. 3. c. 24.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 122.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 94.
5 Vict. c. 5.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 103.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 105.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 97.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 10.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 83.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 80.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 86.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 134.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 149.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 15.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 87.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Pensions, &c. of officers of - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
22 Vict. c. 26.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 68.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Abolition and regulation of offices in - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 111.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 84.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 94.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 103.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 105.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 80.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 149.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Cursitors abolished, and duties transferred to petty bag - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 82.

Officers of petty bag and inrolment, and proceedings on common law side of, regulated
12 & 13 Vict. c. 109.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Abolition of masters - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 80.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 100.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 149.

Appointment, &c. of chief clerks, and of conveyancing counsel - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 80.

Examiners in - - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 86.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 22.

Salaries of judges of, charged on consolidated fund - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Transfer of duties of masters extraordinary in - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 78.

Fees in - - - - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 69.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 94.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 84.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 103.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 105.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

,, payable by stamps - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
,, ,, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Salaries, superannuations, &c. of officers payable out of annual votes of Parliament
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Annual account of income and expenditure - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

See also APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

(3.) *Ireland.*

Enforcing orders of in England - - - - (I.) 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 90.
(I.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 111.

Service out of, of subpœna, &c. in suit respecting lands in - (I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 33.
(I.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 82.

See also AFFIDAVIT.

CHANTRY. *See* COLLEGE.

CHAPEL. *See* BENEFICE; CHURCH; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; SCHOOL; SOCIETY.

INDEX—*continued.*

CHARACTER. *See* GUARANTEE; MASTER AND SERVANT; PERSONATION; REPRESENTATION.

CHARGING ORDER. *See* JUDGMENT.

CHARITIES.

Validity of gift of land to, for churches or chapels, for 20 years - 23 Hen. 8. c. 10.
Appointment by Lord Chancellor of commissioners to inquire into gifts to - 43 Eliz. c. 4.
Avoidance of grant or bequest to, of land or money to be laid out in land (with exceptions) unless rules complied with - - - - - - 9 Geo. 2. c. 36.
9 Geo. 4. c. 85.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 9.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 17.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 106.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 13.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 57.
„ exemption in case of workhouses - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 73
„ „ schools - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 37.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 49.
„ „ Greenwich hospital - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 89
„ „ building or site for purpose of religion, education,
„ - - art, literature, or science 31 & 32 Vict. c. 44.
„ inrolment where deed lost - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 13.
„ by order of court after proper time - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 57.
Summary proceedings by petition in Court of Chancery on breach of trust for (? I.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 101.
Registry of property of, with clerk of the peace, petition to Court of Chancery in default of registry, inspection of register, and publication of objects of charity 52 Geo. 3. c. 102.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 43.
Exchange of land subject to trust for - - - - (I.) 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 92.
Fraudulent collector of. *See* VAGABOND.
Appointment of new trustees of, in Cheshire and Wales - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70.
Lists of parish endowments for, made by vestries - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 60. s. 39.
Appointment of and vesting of property in new trustees for, by Court of Chancery 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 57.
(I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60. s. 45.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 137.
Power of Poor Law Board with respect to certain - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 85.
Trustees of in municipal boroughs - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 71., &c.
(I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 5.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 65.
Service by post of notices to members of charitable institutions - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 56.
Appointment, &c. of commissioners of, and their secretary and officers 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 124.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 136.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 110.
Appointment and powers of inspectors, and local inquiries by them 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 124.
Appointment and duties of official trustees of, and vesting of property in them 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 124.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 136.
Accounts of, to be kept and sent to commissioners of - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. ss. 14, 61.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. s. 44.
Powers of commissioners of, as to suits respecting - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137.
„ to sanction lease, sale, exchange, loan, compromise, pension,
„ investment, improvement, &c. - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 124.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 136.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 110.
„ as to removal of schoolmaster or officer - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 136.
„ to frame and report scheme for confirmation by Parliament 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 124.
„ as to arbitration - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 124.

INDEX—*continued.*

CHARITIES—*continued.*

Powers of Commissioners to apportion, on division of parish - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124.
„ to appoint and remove trustees, transfer property of, and establish scheme for - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 136.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 112.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 110.
Purchase of land for purpose of - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 124.
Jurisdiction of Chancery judge in chambers, district courts of bankruptcy, and county court as to - - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 136.
Exemption of universities, cathedrals, places of religious worship, societies supported by voluntary subscriptions, friendly societies, &c. from jurisdiction of commissioners
16 & 17 Vict. c. 137.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 81.
„ application to such exempted charities of Charitable Trusts Acts
32 & 33 Vict. c. 110.
„ partially of educational, &c. from Court of Chancery and Commissioners - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 56. s. 52.
Sale, mortgage, and lease of lands of and inrolment of deeds - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124.
Substitution by commissioners of one bishop for another as trustee of, on alteration of diocese - - - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 71.
Of Jews, Nonconformists, and Roman Catholics. *See* JEW; NONCONFORMIST; ROMAN CATHOLIC.
Ejectment by justices, of schoolmaster, officers, or recipient of, refusing to relinquish premises when removed from office, &c. - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 136.
Power of majority of trustees of - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110.
Suits by or against trustees of, not to abate on death, &c. of trustee - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110.
Fees to be taken by Charity Commissioners - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 110.
Application of endowments of certain, including those for apprenticeship fees and relief of poor prisoners, for advancement of education - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 56. s. 30.
See also APPRENTICE; COSTS; HOSPITAL; MORTMAIN; PRISONERS; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; SCHOOL; SOCIETY; SUPERSTITIOUS USES; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CHARITY SCHEMES.

CHARTER,

Liberty of the subject - - - - 52 Hen 3. (*Stat. Marlb.*) c. 5.
(1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 1, 37.
(2) 25 Edw. 1. (*Conf. Car.*)
(3) 25 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Tall.*)
5 Edw. 3. c. 9.
14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 1.
28 Edw. 3. c. 3.
7 Hen. 4. c. 1.
4 Hen. 5. (4) [stat. 2.] c. 1.
12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2.
Customs and franchises of church, boroughs, cities, &c. - (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 9.
1 Edw. 3. stat. 2. c. 9.
14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 1.
7 Hen. 4. c. 1.
2 Hen. 6. c. 1.
27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
See also FOREST; HABEAS CORPUS; PROPERTY; QUO WARRANTO.

CHARTERHOUSE. *See* DEAN; SCHOOL.

CHARTER PARTY. *See* SHIPOWNER.

CHATTELS,

Specific delivery of, at common law - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 78.
Action for breach of contract to deliver, and verdict and judgment (I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. s. 2.
Title of purchaser when not affected by execution, attachment, &c. against goods of debtor (I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.
See also PROPERTY; HORSE; STOLEN GOODS.

CHEATING,

At cards, dice, games, &c. - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109.
See also FRAUD; HARD LABOUR; WITCHCRAFT.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) Stat. 1. in Ruffhead.
(3) 34 Edw. 1. stat. 4. in Ruffhead.
(4) 4 Hen. 5. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

CHELSEA HOSPITAL.
Commissioners of, and their powers - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 16.
In-pensioners of - - - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 16.
Protection of clothes, stores, &c. of, against embezzlement - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 16.
Pensioners of and commutation of pensions (*see also* PENSIONS) 7 Geo. 4. c. 16.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 41.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 70.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 10.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 4.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.
Office of Treasurer of, transferred to Paymaster General - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 35.
Drouly bequest to - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 89.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 31.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.
Purchase of land by Commissioners of - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 31.
Estates of - - - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 18.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 21.
Formation of army reserve from pensioners of - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110.
See also GREENWICH HOSPITAL; MILITIA; PAYMASTER-GENERAL; PERSONATION; PRIZE.

CHEMIST AND DRUGGIST.
Incorporation and status of society of pharmaceutical chemists and penalty on other person using title of pharmaceutical chemist - - - (S.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 56.
(S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 121.
Examination and registry of, and regulation of sale of poisons by; disqualification of unregistered and penalty on unregistered using title of or selling poisons
(S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 121.
(S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 117.
See also APOTHECARY; BEER.

CHEQUE.
Payment by banker of, purporting to be endorsed by payee - (S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 59.
Obligation of banker as to crossed - - - (S. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 25.
(S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 79.
Penalty for obliterating crossing on - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 25.
Legality of, for less than twenty shillings - - (S. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 111. s. 19.
See also APPENDIX, *tit.* STAMPS.

CHESTER.
Shire or county courts in County Palatine of - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 5.
32 Hen. 8. c. 43.
33 Hen. 8. c. 13.
Annexation of bishopric of, to province of York - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 31.
Sheriff and deputy sheriff of and exigents in county palatine of - - 1 Edw. 6. c. 10.
3 Geo. 1. c. 15.
Proceedings in actions in County Palatine of - - - 22 Geo. 2. c. 46. s. 35.
Abolition of Courts in County Palatine of - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70.
Execution of criminals in County Palatine of - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 1.
" " by sheriff - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 36.
Courts of borough and city of - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 36.
Provisions for county of, as to expenses under contagious diseases (animals) Acts 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70. s. 100., &c.
See also ASSIZES; AVOWRY; BARGAIN AND SALE; COUNTY PALATINE; CROWN (*Demise of*); FINES AND RECOVERIES; HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Election*).

CHILD.
Exposing or abandoning - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 27.
Taking away under 14 from parent - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 56.
Neglect of, by parent - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
See also BASTARD; CHIMNEY; FACTORY; INFANT.

CHIMNEY.
Construction of, except in Metropolis - - - - (S. I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 85.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 84.
Employment of children to sweep, and apprenticeship of children to sweepers of, restrained
(S. I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 85.
(S. I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 37.

CHLOROFORM. *See* ASSAULT; DRUG; POISON.
CHOCOLATE. *See* COFFEE; LICENCE.
CHOLERA. *See* DISEASE.

INDEX—*continued.*

CHURCH.

Elections to ecclesiastical dignities to be free (*see also* BISHOP; ELECTIONS) 9 Edw. 2. c. 14.

Keeping of land during vacancy - - - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 21.

Franchises of, confirmed - - - - (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 1.
14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 1.

Attendance at, of persons not dissenters - - - - 5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 1.
1 Eliz. c. 2.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 102.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 59.

Act to be read in - - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 1.

Service in. *See* PRAYER BOOK; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

Injuring ornaments of - - - - - - 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 3.

Supremacy of Crown - - - - - - - 1 Eliz. c. 1.

Ornaments of church and ministers (*see also* CLERGY) - - - 1 Eliz. c. 2.

Subscription by various persons in, to declarations or 39 articles - (2) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
15 Cha. 2. c. 6.
(3) 1 Will. & Mar. c. 8.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 122.

Union of English and Irish - - - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.

„ dissolved - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42.

Gift or bequest of land and goods for erection, &c. of - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 108.

Accommodation in parochial, to be provided for persons unable to pay - 43 Geo. 3. c. 108.

Provision for third or additional service in, on Sunday - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 45. s. 65.

„ two full services - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 80.

Loan and rates for rebuilding, &c. - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 36.

Support of, and of hospital and burial ground in foreign ports and places (S. I.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 87.

Grant of crown lands and of waste of manor for site of - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 115.
(I.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 50.
(S.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 58.

Publication of proclamation and notices and reading of decrees, &c. of Ecclesiastical Court in 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 45.

Service of not more than two in one day - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 106.

Consecration of, where rebuilt - - - - (I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 133. s. 12.

Appointment, &c. of trustees to hold, &c. contributions for maintenance, &c. of 31 & 32 Vict. c. 109.

Surrender of, or of pews and sittings in, to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, by deed 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94.

Faculty for pulling down, and preservation of site - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94.

See also ADVOWSON; BENEFICE; BISHOPS; BRAWLING; CANONS; CHURCH RATE; CHURCH WARDEN; CLERGY; COMMON; CROWN; CURATE; DILAPIDATIONS; MALICIOUS INJURY; PARISH; PRAYER BOOK; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; RIOT; SCHOOL; SUPERSTITIOUS USES.

CHURCH BUILDING COMMISSIONERS.

Building new churches, and patronage thereof, and augmentation of stipends and division of parishes and providing churchyards by, and loans on security of church rates, &c.

58 Geo. 3. c. 45.	7 & 8 Vict. c. 56.
59 Geo. 3. c. 134.	7 & 8 Vict. c. 94.
3 Geo. 4. c. 72.	8 & 9 Vict. c. 70.
5 Geo. 4. c. 103.	9 & 10 Vict. c. 88.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 72.	11 & 12 Vict. c. 37.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 38.	14 & 15 Vict. c. 42. s. 24.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 61.	14 & 15 Vict. c. 97.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 107.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 32.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 49.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 104.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 60.	32 & 33 Vict. c. 94.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 37.	

Powers of transferred to Ecclesiastical Commissioners - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 55.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 111.

Formation of districts by Ecclesiastical Commissioners to be new parishes with perpetual curate on consecration of a church (*see also* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS)
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 94.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 104.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 94.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) 13 & 14 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead.
(3) 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 1. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

CHURCH RATE.
Recovery of - - - - - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 127.
5 Geo. 4. c. 36.
Loans on security of (*see also* CHURCH BUILDING COMMISSIONERS) - 59 Geo. 3. c. 134.
Abolition (with exceptions) of suits and proceedings to enforce - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 109.
See also LOCAL TAXATION; QUAKER; RATE.

CHURCHWARDEN.
Nonconformist minister exempt from acting - - - (1) 1 Will. & Mar. c. 18.
Acting by deputy of nonconformist - - - - (1) 1 Will. & Mar. c. 18.
„ „ Roman Catholic - - - - 31 Geo. 3. c. 32.
What acts of valid, though not sworn in - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 107.
Appointment of, in district chapelry - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70.
See also BURIAL; POOR (*Overseer*); VESTRY.

CHURCHYARD,
Fairs and markets not to be held in - - - - 13 Ed. 1. (2) (*Stat. Wynt.*)
Punishment for leaving churchyard uninclosed - - 13 Ed. 1. (3) (*Stat. Circ. Ag.*)
Felling of trees in - - - - *Ne Rect prost. Arb.* Stat. temp. incert. (4)
Is within 7 Edw. 1. st. 2. as to mortmain - - - - 15 Ric. 2. c. 5.
Increase of, by gift from corporation - - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 108.
„ by grant of crown land or part of waste of manor - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 115.
Freehold of, to vest in incumbent of district church - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. s. 10.
Gift and conveyance of land by incapacitated persons for enlargement of, with or without exclusive right of burial, and consecration of addition - (I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 133.
(I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 47.
See also BRAWLING; BURIAL-GROUND; CHURCH; CHURCH BUILDING COMMISSIONERS; MALICIOUS INJURY; PRESCRIPTION.

CIDER. *See* BEER; DEBT; EXCISEABLE LIQUORS.

CINQUE PORTS,
Liberties of - - - - - - - 25 Edw. 1. (5) (*Mag. Car.*) c. 9.
32 Hen. 8. c. 20. s. 13.
Trial of piracy offences in - - - - - - - (6) 11 Will. 3. c. 7.
Appointment and jurisdiction of justices in, and powers of coroners in - 51 Geo. 3. c. 36.
Limits of jurisdiction of Lord Warden of, - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 76.
Jurisdiction of justices and of quarter sessions in - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 105.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 48.
„ of petty sessions in - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 80.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 53.
Jurisdiction of Queen's courts and sheriff in civil proceedings in place of Lord Warden
18 & 19 Vict. c. 48.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 1.
Annexation of part of, to Kent - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 48.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 53.

CIRCUIT. *See* ASSIZES; JUDGE.

CITATION. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COURT; PROBATE.

CITY. *See* BOROUGH; COUNTY OF CITY.

CIVIL LIST,
Regulations respecting payments out of - - - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 82.
25 Geo. 3. c. 61.
44 Geo. 3. c. 80.
56 Geo. 3. c. 46.
59 Geo. 3. c. 22.
Account to Parliament of deficiency of - - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 6.
Audit of accounts of, and application of certain savings - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 46.
Grant of, charges on, and management of - - - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 1.
1 Will. 4. c. 25.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 2.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 22.
See also SECRET SERVICE MONEY; WOODS AND FORESTS.

CIVIL SERVICE. *See* DIPLOMATIC SERVICE; PENSION.

CLERGY.
Distress on, how taken - - - - - - 9 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 9.
Examination of, on presentation to benefice - - - 9 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 13.

(1) 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 1. in Ruffhead.
(2) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.
(3) Stat. 4. and temp. incert.: *articles against Kings proh.* in Ruffhead.
(4) 35 Edw. 1. stat. 2. in Ruffhead.
(5) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.
(6) 11 & 12 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

CLERGY—*continued.*
Confirmation of privileges of - - - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 6. c. 1. [1]
Marriage of, as if lay. *See* MARRIAGE.
Residence, &c. of. *See* BENEFICE.
Conditions for ordination of, and subscriptions and declarations by, and deprivation of, for false doctrine - - - - - 13 Eliz. c. 12.
[2] 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
15 Cha. 2. c. 6.
[3] 6 Ann. c. 8.
[4] 6 Ann. c. 11.
(I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122.
(I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Form of service for ordination of - - - - - 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 1.
5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 1.
1 Eliz. c. 2.
[2] 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
(I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122.
Age for, in Church of England - - - - - - - (I.) 44 Geo. 3. c. 43.
Reading of prayers by - - - - - - - [2] 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
Incapable of holding benefice or administering sacrament until ordained [2] 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
Ordination of aliens residing abroad without oath of allegiance - 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 35.
Ordination of, for, and disabilities in England and Ireland of, when ordained for colonies or by colonial bishops - (I.) 59 Geo. 3. c. 60.
" " of United States Episcopal Church, or not ordained by English or Irish Bishop (S.I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 33.
(I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 94.
" " " or by colonial bishop, acting under commission from English or Irish bishop - - (I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 52.
Commission of inquiry and proceedings against, for ecclesiastical offences before bishop and assessors - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 86.
Farming or trading by, or acting as director of company - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106.
(S.I.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 14.
Deprivation of, for holding spiritual authority of foreign powers in dominion of Crown (S.I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59. s. 1.
Ordination of, by colonial bishop in diocese of another colonial bishop (I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 49.
Arrest of, or of other minister, while in discharge of duty (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 36.
Officiating or holding benefices in England or Ireland by, of Scotch episcopal church. (S.I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 94.
Oaths and declarations by, on ordination, licence to curacy, institution to benefice, &c. (I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 122.
(I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
See also BENEFICE; BENEFIT OF CLERGY; CANON; CHURCH; CONVOCATION; CURATE; EASTER OFFERING; FIRST FRUITS; LECTURER; QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY; ROME, SEE OF; *and* I. CHURCH.

CLERK. *See* PARISH CLERK.

CLERK OF ASSIZE.
Not to be of counsel on circuit - - - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Salary of, in lieu of fees, both as clerk of assize, associate on circuit, and clerk of the Crown 15 & 16 Vict. c. 73.
(I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 122.
Qualifications for office, and regulation as to fees of - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 89.
See also FINES AND FORFEITURES; INDICTMENT; LANCASTER.

CLERK OF THE CROWN. *See* CLERK OF ASSIZE; DURHAM; INDICTMENT; LANCASTER; PENAL STATUTE.

CLERK OF THE CROWN IN CHANCERY.
Duties and salary of, and fees taken by - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 84.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 47.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 77.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 87. s. 23.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
See also INDICTMENT; WITNESS.

---

[1] Stat. 3. in Ruffhead.
[2] 13 & 14 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead.
[3] 5 Ann. c. 5. in Ruffhead.
[4] 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

CLERK OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS. *See* FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Offices*).

CLERK OF JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.
Regulation of fees of, and of clerk of petty sessions, according to table made at Quarter Sessions, and confirmed by Secretary of State, deposited with clerk of the peace, and hung up in Court where Quarter Sessions held - - 26 Geo. 2. c. 14.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 30.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 49.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 89.
Table of fees of, or of clerk of petty sessions, &c. in Middlesex to be approved by Chief Justice and Chief Baron - - - - - - - 27 Geo. 2. c. 16.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 30.
Table of fees of, in boroughs - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
Payment of, by salary - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55.
In boroughs not to be alderman or clerk of peace, or engaged in prosecution of criminals committed by his justices - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 75.
Of stipendiary magistrate - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 97. s. 6.
Collection by, of fees and penalties by stamps - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 49.
See also BOROUGH (*Municipal*); and, as to Fees, the Acts relating to duties of clerk.

CLERK OF THE PARLIAMENTS.
Office of, regulated - - - - - - - (S. I.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 82.
See also FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.

CLERK OF THE PATENTS. *See* PATENTS.

CLERK OF THE PEACE.
Appointment and discharge of, and deputy of - - 37 Hen. 8. c. 1.
1 Will. & Mar. (1) c. 21.
Settlement by Quarter Sessions, and publication of table of fees of - 57 Geo. 3. c. 91.
Table of fees of in boroughs - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
Custody by, of documents deposited pursuant to standing orders of Parliament
(I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 83.
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 9.
Salary and fees of - - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 55.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 89.
Compensation for loss of fees of - - - - (I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 89.
Removal of, for (unofficial) misconduct - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 65.
See also BOROUGH (*Municipal*); CAWOOD; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; INDICTMENT; RIPON.

CLERK OF THE PETTY BAG. *See* CHANCERY COURT.

CLERK OF PETTY SESSIONS. *See* CLERK OF JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

CLERK OF THE REMEMBRANCER. *See* EXCHEQUER COURT.

CLERK OF UNDERSHERIFF. *See* SHERIFF; UNDERSHERIFF.

CLOTH. *See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CLUB. *See* SOCIETY.

COAL.
Measurement of keels, boats, waggons, &c. for carrying, and dimensions of bushel 15 Geo. 3. c. 27.
See also MINE; THEFT; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

COACH. *See* STAGE CARRIAGE.

COAST GUARD.
Raising of, regulations respecting, and purchase of land for - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 83.
Exemption of, from having soldiers billeted on them *See* ARMY.
See also CUSTOMS.

COCKFIGHTING. *See* CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

COCOA. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* EXCISE.

COFFEE. *See* ADULTERATION *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* EXCISE.

(1) Sess. 1. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

COGNOVIT ACTIONEM AND WARRANT OF ATTORNEY.
Void against creditors, unless filed in Queen's Bench - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 39.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 66.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
Entry of satisfaction of - - - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 39.
Void unless witnessed by an attorney and filed, and complies with other requisitions
32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
See also JUDGMENT DEBT; FORGERY.

COIN.
To be same in England and Scotland - - - - (S.) 6 Ann. c. 11. (1)
,, in whole of United Kingdom, and contracts, &c. to be according to British currency only - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 79.
Coinage of gold and silver brought to be coined - - - (2) 18 & 19 Cha. 2. c. 5.
56 Geo. 3. c. 68.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 41.
Defacing of, called in by proclamation - - - - 14 Geo. 3. c. 70.
Standard of, and legal tender of - - - - (S. I.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 68.
Purchase of bullion for and seignorage on - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 9.
Acts respecting, extended to bronze coin - - - (S.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 30.
Counterfeiting, &c., and various offences respecting British and foreign, and search for and seizure of counterfeit, &c. - - - - (S. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99.
Defacing and tender of defaced - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99.
Gold of Sydney mint a legal tender - - - - (S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 74.
Gold coined at colonial branch mint, when a legal tender - (S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 65.
Transfer to Treasury of standard pieces of, and powers and duties of Comptroller of Exchequer respecting - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 82.
See also PLATE; POOR (*Relief*); TOKENS; WEIGHTS.

COLLEGES.
Dissolution of, and of chantries, brotherhoods, hospitals, guilds, &c. - 37 Hen. 8. c. 4.
1 Edw. 6. c. 14.
Declaration by fellows of - - - - - - (3) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
(4) 1 Will. & Mar. c. 8.
Use of Latin prayers by - - - - - - 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 1.
(3) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
Lending money for building parsonages - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 147.
Borrowing by, for increasing accommodation for students - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 36.
Sale of advowson annexed to headship of, or in gift of. *See* UNIVERSITY.
Holding of deaneries and cathedral preferment by head of, restrained 13 & 14 Vict. c. 98.
Powers of, in Cambridge to sell and exchange estates (*see also* UNIVERSITY)
19 & 20 Vict. c. 88.
Powers of, in Oxford to apply property held for purchase of advowsons to augmentation of living, foundation of scholarship, &c. - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 25.
See also AUGMENTATION OF BENEFICES; COPYHOLD; COPYRIGHT; CORPORATION (*Ecclesiastical*); FIRST FRUITS; LEASE; OXFORD; RELIGIOUS HOUSES; SOCIETY; VISITOR; WESTMINSTER.

COLLIERY. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT; MINE.

COLONY. *See* PUBLIC OFFICER; SEA; and the part relating to COLONIES.

COMBINATION. *See* CONSPIRACY; MASTER AND SERVANT.

COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF. *See* OATH.

COMMENDAM. *See* BENEFICE.

COMMISSARIAT.
Powers of officer of accounts of, abroad - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 121.

COMMISSARY COURT. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

COMMISSION.
Issue of, without affixing royal sign manual - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 4.
See also ARMY; JUSTICES OF THE PEACE; JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

COMMISSION OF INQUIRY.
General, abolished - - - - - - - - - - 34 Edw. 3. c. 1.
To what persons granted - - - - - - - - 42 Edw. 3. c. 4.
For ecclesiastical causes, illegal - - - - - 16 Cha. 1, c. 11.
13 Cha. 2. c. 12.
1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
See also CLERGY.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.
(2) 18 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead.
(3) 13 & 14 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead.
(4) 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

COMMISSIONERS.
Meeting of, when day fixed is before passing of Act appointing them (S. I.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 35.
Rent in lieu of house tax to be qualification for voting for - - (S.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 19.
Clauses Consolidation Act, as to qualification, election, powers, and duties of, &c. (S. I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 16.
See also AFFIDAVIT; BAIL; *and under Titles of different* COMMISSIONERS.

COMMON.
Approvement and usurpation of - - - - 20 Hen. 3. (*Stat. Mer.*) c. 4.
13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.*) c. 46.
3 & 4 Edw. 6. c. 3.
Inclosure within three miles of London or Westminster forbidden - - 35 Eliz. c. 6.
Regulations for and for management of pasturage, and cultivation of stinted and other common fields - - - - - - - - - - - 13 Geo. 3. c. 81.
Right of lord of manor to game on - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32.
Exchange of land in - - - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 30.
Grant of, for parsonage - - - - - - - - - 17 Geo. 3. c. 43.
„ for church, churchyard, &c. - - - - - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 115.
Schemes to be confirmed by Parliament for management, regulation, and improvement of, in metropolitan police district, and grant of manorial rights by Crown 29 & 30 Vict. c. 122.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 107.
See also INCLOSURE; LAND; POOR (*Relief*); PRESUMPTION.

COMMON LAW COURTS (*Westminster*).
Practice, pleadings, and proceedings in - - - (1) 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3.
1 Will. 4. c. 7.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 27.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
Fees of, and accounts by officers of, and compensations on abolition of office 3 Geo. 4. c. 69.
6 Geo. 4. c. 89.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 58.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 35.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 30.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 73.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 45.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 101.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 122.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 18.
Payment of fees by stamps - - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 45.
Account of fees and expenditure. *See* COURT.
Times of sitting of - - - - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 95.
Jurisdiction of, extended to Cheshire and Wales - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70.
Examination of witnesses for, abroad, upon interrogatories and otherwise 1 Will. 4. c. 22.
Special case in - - - - - - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Abolition of offices in - - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 30.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 34.
Payment of money into - - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 30.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 70–3.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
Power of judge of one court to make, on circuit, order in any cause as if in own court (*see also* JUSTICES OF ASSIZE) - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 55.
„ „ as to proceedings in other courts, and as to certiorari, habeas corpus, bail, estreats, crown debts, &c. - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 45.
Sealing of writs of - - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 34.
Number, appointment, salaries, &c. of associates and officers in, and prohibition on taking gratuities, paying money, for appointment, &c. (*see also* CLERK OF ASSIZE; PENSIONS) - - - - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 73.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
22 Vict. c. 26.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 122.

(1) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

COMMON LAW COURTS (*Westminster*)—*continued.*

Trial of issues without formal pleadings and proceedings thereon — 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 42–48.
Language and form of pleadings in (*see also* COURT) — 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 49–91.
Inquiry as to damages *See* INQUIRY.
Notice of trial and countermand — 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 97–101.
Trial of cause on plaintiff not proceeding — 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 101.
Trial of question of fact by judge — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Interrogatories to and examination of parties to action — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Discrediting witnesses at trial before, cross-examination as to previous statement in writing and examination of disputed hand-writing — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Rule for new trial in, or to enter a verdict or nonsuit — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Inspection of documents or property by party, jury, &c. — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Equitable pleas and replications — 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. ss. 83–86.
Business at chambers. *See* MASTER.

See also APPEARANCE; COMMON PLEAS; CROWN OFFICE; EXCHEQUER COURT; ERROR; FEIGNED ISSUE; JURY; JUSTICES OF ASSIZE; LAW; MASTER; NISI PRIUS; PROCESS; NONSUIT; QUEEN'S BENCH; TERM; TIPSTAFF; WRIT.

COMMONWEALTH.

Indemnity and pardon, &c. after, and confirmation of judicial proceedings during — 12 Cha. 2. c. 11.; 12 Cha. 2. c. 12.; (1) 14 Cha. 2. c. 25.

COMMON PLEAS, COURT OF (*Westminster*).

Not to follow the royal court — (2) 25 Edw. 1. (*May. Car.*) c. 11.
Office in, for enrolment of fines — 23 Eliz. c. 3.
Officers and fees in (*see also* COMMON LAW COURTS) — 6 Geo. 4. c. 83.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 96.
Salary and pension of chief justice of — 6 Geo. 4. c. 83.; 14 & 15 Vict. c. 41.
Jurisdiction and officers of for fines and recoveries, disentailing deeds and conveyances by married women — 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74.; 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 82.; 5 & 6 Vict. c. 32.
Abolition of offices in — 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 82.; 8 & 9 Vict. c. 34.
Jurisdiction of over registry of parliamentary voters — 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18.
Sealing writs of — 8 & 9 Vict. c. 34.
Admission of barristers to practise in — 9 & 10 Vict. c. 54.
Fees and disbursements of master of, for entering judgments, acknowledgments of married women, &c. — 13 & 14 Vict. c. 75.; 28 & 29 Vict. c. 45.; 29 & 30 Vict. c. 101.

See also COMMON LAW COURTS; LANCASTER.

COMMON PRAYER. *See* PRAYER BOOK.

COMMUNI CUSTODIA, WRIT OF. *See* GUARDIAN.

COMPANY.

(1.) *Generally.*

False statements by director, manager, &c. of. *See* FALSIFICATION.
Company or contract with company not illegal or void because clergyman a shareholder (*see also* CLERGY) — (? S. I.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 14.

See also APPRENTICE; CORPORATION; RAILWAY SOCIETY; SUNDAY.

(2.) *Banking.*

Corporations or co-partnerships with more than ten members — 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 28. s. 15.; 7 Geo. 4. c. 46.; 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 98.; 1 & 2 Vict. c. 96.; (I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 111.; (I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 85.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 4, 180, 188.
Re-election of directors of — 19 & 20 Vict. c. 100.
Liability and rights of members of — 7 Geo. 4. c. 46.; 1 & 2 Vict. c. 96. ss. 1, 4.; (I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 111.; (I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 85.; 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 4, 101, 188.

(1) 14 & 15 in Ruffhead.

(2) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

COMPANY—*continued.*

(2.) *Banking*—continued.

Suing and sued by public officer - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 46.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 89.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 32.

Registry of, under Companies Act, 1862 - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 175–198.

Winding-up and dissolution of - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 74–204.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 40–46.

Embezzlement of property of, or fraud forgery against, by a member
(I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 111.
(I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 85.

Sale of shares and inspection of list of shareholders in - (S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 29.

See also BANK; BANK NOTE; GUARANTEE.

(3.) *Chartered.*

Incorporation of, for trading purposes, and regulations respecting
(S.) 6 Geo. 1. c. 18.
6 Geo. 4. c. 91.
7 Will 4. & 1 Vict. c. 73.

Qualification of members voting, and declaration of dividends at general court of
(? S.) 7 Geo. 3. c. 48.

Liability of members of - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 73.

Suing and sued by public officer - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 73.

Registry of, under Companies Act, 1862 - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 179–198.

Winding-up and dissolution of - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 74–204.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 40–46.

(4.) *Under Companies Clauses Act.*

Alteration of name of - - - - (S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 118. ss. 36–39.

Capital of, and shares and stock in - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 6–29, 56–65, &c.
(S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 118. ss. 3–21.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 25, 6, 38.

Rights and liabilities of shareholders in - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 8–37, &c.
(S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 118. s. 6., &c.

Registers and books to be kept by, and matters to be registered by
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 9, 19, &c.

Borrowing of money by, and mortgages - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 38–60.

Debenture stock - - - - (S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 118. s. 22–35.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 48.

Meetings, and votes of shareholders in - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 66–80, &c.

Directors of (*see also* CLERGY) - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 81–100, 115–119, 122.

Contracts of - - - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. s. 97.
(S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 118. s. 39.

Accounts and auditors of - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 101–108, 115–119.

Officers of - - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 109–114.

Dividends of - - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 120–123.

Byelaws, notices, tender of amends, penalties, &c. - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 124–162.

Winding-up and dissolution of - - (S. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 83.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 74–204.
(S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 40–46.
(S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 114.

Registry of, under Companies Act, 1862 - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 179–198.

Issue of shares and stock at discount - - - (S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. s. 27.
(S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 48.

See also ARBITRATION; EXCHANGE; LABOURERS DWELLINGS; RAILWAY.

(5.) *Under Companies Act*, 1862, (S. I.)

Incorporation, name, and constitution of - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 6–20, 41, 42, 48.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 23–38.

Formation of, not for profit - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 23.

Capital of, and shares or stock in - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 22–24, 28–34, 90, 153, 178.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 24–26.

Certificates and warrants to bearer for shares - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 31.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 27–36.

Alteration of name, constitution, capital, or shares 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 12, 34, 50–54.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 8–22.

Rights and liabilities of members of - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 16, 38, &c.

Meetings and votes of members of - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 49–53, 67.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 39.

Registers and books to be kept, and matters to be published and registered by
25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 25–46., &c.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 15, 25, 38.

INDEX—*continued.*

COMPANY—*continued.*

(5.) *Under Companies Act*, 1862, (S. I.)—*continued.*

Directors of (*see also* CLERGY) - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 165–168.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 4–8, 19, 38.

Notices served by and on - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 62–64.

Holding of land by - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 18, 21.

Contracts, bills of exchange, and deeds of - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 47. 55, 64, 72.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 37.

Official seal and appointment of agents to affix it out of United Kingdom
26 & 27 Vict. c. 19.

Inspection of affairs of, by Board of Trade or inspectors - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 56–61.

Winding-up of, by the Court - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 74–128, 153–64.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 40–6.

Winding-up of, subject to the supervision of the court 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 74–8, 147–53.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 40–6.

Winding-up of, voluntarily - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 74–8, 129–53.

Winding-up of unregistered companies - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 199–204.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. ss. 40–46.

Dissolution of - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 48, 111–3.

Registrar and fees - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. ss. 17, 174, 187, 189.

See also AFFIDAVIT; ARBITRATION; ATTORNEY; CHANCERY COURT; COSTS; COUNTY COURT; EXECUTION; FORGERY; HUSBAND AND WIFE; JUDGMENT DEBT; JUDICIAL NOTICE; PARTNERSHIP; STAMPS; STANNARIES.

COMPASSIONATE LIST OR FUND (S. I.)

Army,—payment to persons on, and assignment forbidden - 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 25.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 106.

„ unclaimed surplus of effects of soldier dying on service to go to 26 & 27 Vict. c. 57.

Navy,—payment to persons on, and assignment forbidden - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 73.

See also PAYMASTER GENERAL; PERSONATION; PROBATE.

COMPENSATION. *See* COUNTY COURT; COURT; DEATH; LAND; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; PENSION; RAILWAY.

COMPOSITION.

Liability of debtor for fraudulent - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 15.

Provisions for, in lieu of bankruptcy - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 126., &c.

COMPOUND HOUSEHOLDER.

Rating of owner to or agreement by owner to pay poor rate in lieu of occupier, and composition or commission for poor rate - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 12.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 41.

Voting of, at municipal election - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 43.

Voting of, in parliamentary boroughs - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 14.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 39.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 41.

COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL.

Appointment, salary, and powers of, and of assistant clerks, &c. - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.

Transfer of duties of Comptroller General of Exchequer to, and audit by, of accounts required to be audited by Commissioners of Audit - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL OF EXCHEQUER. *See* COIN; COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

COMPTROLLER IN BANKRUPTCY. *See* BANKRUPTCY COURT.

COMPULSORY PURCHASE. *See* LAND.

CONCEALMENT OF BIRTH.

Not triable at quarter sessions - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 38.

Penalty for, conviction for on indictment for murder, and costs of prosecutor and witnesses (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 60, &c.

CONCEALMENT OF DEED. *See* DOCUMENT; FALSIFICATION.

CONDITION. *See* COVENANT; DEED.

CONDITIONAL FEE. *See* ENTAIL.

CONFESSION.

Of accused when evidence on criminal charge - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 18.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 29.

See also DISCOVERY.

INDEX—*continued.*

CONGREGATION. *See* SOCIETY.

CONSECRATION. *See* BISHOP; CHURCH; CHURCHYARD; CLERGY.

CONSIDERATION OF CROWN CASES RESERVED, COURT FOR.
Constitution of, and decision by, of points of law on criminal trial (I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 78.

CONSISTORY COURT. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

CONSOLIDATED FUND.
Establishment of - - - - - - - 27 Geo. 3. c. 13.
Union of for Great Britain and Ireland, and mode of making payments out of 56 Geo. 3. c. 98.
Quarterly accounts of - - - - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 98.
Customs in Scotland to be carried to - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 103.
What payments are to be carried to - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 17. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Hereditary revenues carried to - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 2. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 39.
Transfer of charges to, and of other charges from, to annual votes - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 59.
Quarterly accounts of income and charges of - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
Application of to services. *See* EXCHEQUER, *and see the annual Acts for the purpose.*
See also ANNUITIES; CIVIL LIST; EXCHEQUER; LANCASTER, DUCHY OF; TREASURY.

CONSPIRACY.
Trial of - - - - - - 28 Edw. 1. (*Art. sup. Car.*) c. 10.
Definition of - - - - - - 33 Edw. 1. [1] (*Ordin de consp.*)
Writ of - - - - - - [2] *Stat. de consp.* Stat. temp. incert.
Administering or taking oath to engage in, and not revealing illegal combination (S.) 37 Geo. 3. c. 123. (S.) 7 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 91.
When triable at quarter sessions - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 38.
See also ASSAULT; HARD LABOUR; INFORMER; MAINTENANCE; MASTER AND SERVANT; OATH; SOCIETY.

CONSTABLE AND MARSHAL OF ENGLAND.
Jurisdiction of - - - - - 8 Ric. 2. c. 5. 13 Ric. 2. stat. 1. c. 2.

CONSTABLE.

Canal.
Appointment, duties, and powers of, for canals and navigable rivers - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 50.
See also POLICE.

Borough. } *See* POLICE.
County. }

High.
Keeping of petty sessions by - - - - - 5 Eliz. c. 4. s. 40. [3]
Dissenter acting as, by deputy - - - [4] 1 Will. & Mar. c. 18. s. 5.
Roman Catholic „ „ - - - - - 31 Geo. 3. c. 32.
Expenses of in case of riot and felony - - - - 41 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 2.
Duties and protection of, in action against the hundred - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 31. s. 4.
Duty of making presentments at gaol delivery abolished - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 38.
Regulations of duties on alteration of petty sessional divisions - 10 Geo. 4. c. 46.
Obedience of, to Commissioners of sewers - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 52.
Appointment of, at special sessions - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 33.
Provision for abolition of - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 47.
See also COUNTY RATE; FINES AND FORFEITURES; JURY; MILITIA; SESSIONS.

Petty or Parish.
Appointment, qualification, and duties of as to poor rate, &c. - [5] 14 Cha. 2. c. 12. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 109. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 52. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 20.
Exemptions from office of - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 40.
„ of nonconformists - - [6] 1 Will. & Mar. c. 18. 6 & 7 Will. & Mar. c. 4. 52 Geo. 3. c. 155. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.

---

(1) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.
(2) 33 Edw. 1. stat. 3. in Ruffhead.
(3) s. 48. in Ruffhead.
(4) Sess. 1. in Ruffhead.
(5) 13 & 14 in Ruffhead.
(6) 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 1. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

CONSTABLE—*continued.*

Petty or Parish—continued.

Exemptions from office of, of Roman catholics - - - 31 Geo. 3. c. 32.
„ of yeomanry - - - (S. I.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 44.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53.
„ of attorney - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 109.
„ of officers of post office - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 20.
„ of relieving officer - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 101. s. 6.
„ of customs officer - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 7.
„ of army reserve - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110. s. 17.
Testimonial by, to labourer leaving parish - - - - 5 Eliz. c. 4.
Protection of, in action - - - - - - 7 Ja. 1. c. 5.
21 Ja. 1. c. 12.
24 Geo. 2. c. 44.
Exercise of office of, by deputy - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. [1] c. 18.
31 Geo. 3. c. 32.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Fines on, for neglect or disobedience - - - - - 19 Geo. 2. c. 21.
33 Geo. 3. c. 55.
5 Geo. 4. c. 83.
Accounts of - - - - - - 18 Geo. 3. c. 19.
Discontinuance of certain presentments by - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 38.
Obedience to commissioners of sewers - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 22. s. 52.
Payment of - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 109. ss. 19, 20.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 20. s. 13.

See also SWEARING.

Special.

Appointment, powers, and duties of - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 41.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 43.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 83.
Payment of - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 41. s. 13.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 80.
Expenses of, in executing warrants - - - 41 Geo. 3. c. 78. s. 1.
Voters exempt from acting as, during parliamentary election (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102.

See also CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS; DISORDERLY HOUSE; LODGING HOUSES; POLICE; PUBLIC HOUSES; PRISONER; SESSIONS (*Petty*).

Town. *See* LIGHTING; POLICE.

CONSUL, BRITISH (S. I.)

Salaries and fees of - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 87.
Payment by, for chaplains, churches, hospitals, burial grounds, and shipwrecked and distressed persons - - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 87.
Administration of oath, &c. and notarial acts by, in foreign parts 6 Geo. 4. c. 87.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 86. s. 22.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 42.
Superannuation allowance to (*see also* DIPLOMATIC SERVICE; PENSION) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24.

See also EVIDENCE; MARRIAGE; MERCHANT SHIPPING; SEAMEN.

CONSUL, FOREIGN. *See* PROBATE.

CONSULTATION. *See* PROHIBITION.

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

Medical examination, detention, harbouring of, and hospitals for prostitutes at certain military and naval stations - - - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 35.
(I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 96.

See also ANIMALS.

CONTEMPT.

Security for appearance on attachment for - - - 13 Cha. 2. stat. 2. c. 2.

See also CHANCERY COURT.

CONTINGENT REMAINDER.

Preservation of, notwithstanding forfeiture, surrender, or merge of preceding estate (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.

CONTRACT.

No action on, for sale of lands unless in writing - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3. s. 4.
For sale of goods of value of 10*l.* when to be void, unless in writing 29 Cha. 2. c. 3. s. 17.
(I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 14.
No action on, where agreement is not to be performed within a year, unless in writing 29 Cha 2. c. 3. s. 4.

---

[1] Will. & Mar. sess. 1. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

CONTRACT—*continued.*
By Government, to contain clause excluding members of Parliament from benefit of (S.) 22 Geo. 3. c. 45.
To be according to British currency - - - (S. I.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 79.
How affected by alteration of customs tariff - - - (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 97.
Implied, that trade mark genuine, and indication of quantities, &c. true (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 88.
" " in case of hops (S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 37.
See also COMPANY; FACTOR; GAMING; GUARANTEE; SLAVE TRADE; WAGES.

CONTROLLER. *See* COMPTROLLER.

CONTUMACE CAPIENDO.
Issue and proceedings on writ of - - - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 127. (I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. 93.
Discharge of person in custody under writ of - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 93.

CONVERSION. *See* BAILMENT; THEFT.

CONVEYANCE.
By release as effectually as by lease and release - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 21.
Of land by grant as well as by livery - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106
Short forms for and remuneration for - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 119.
See also ASSIGNMENT; DEED. FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE.

CONVEYANCER.
Annual certificate of - - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 49. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127.
See also APPENDIX, *tit.* STAMPS.

CONVICT AND CONVICTION. *See* CRIMINAL; AUTREFOIS CONVICT; EVIDENCE; TRANSPORTATION; TRIAL.

CONVOCATION.
Protection of clergy coming to - - - - - - 8 Hen. 6. c. 1.
See also CANONS.

CONVOY. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING.
COPARCENER. *See* EJECTMENT; PARTITION.

CO-PARTNERSHIP. *See* COMPANY; PARTNERSHIP.

COPYHOLD.
Devise of. *See* WILL.
Admission to, of infants and married women, and payment of their fines, and abolition of forfeiture of, by them - - - - (I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70.
Devise of, and admission of devisees - - - (I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26.
Provisions for enfranchisement of - - - - (I.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 35. (I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 23. (I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 55. (I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 51. (I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 94. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 59.
Commissioners for enfranchisement of, their appointment, officers salaries and expenses (I.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 35.
" union of with inclosure and tithe commissioners, and their appointment, officers' salaries, expenses, &c. - - (S. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 53. (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94. (S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 143.
" superannuation of - - - - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 73.
" taking of fees by (by stamps) - - - (S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 89.
Surrender of, and admission to, out of court; courts good without presence of anyone; and licence for alienation authorized - - - - (I.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 35.
Admission of lunatic and his committee - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70.
Grant of land by copy of court roll by ecclesiastical or collegiate corporation 24 & 25 Vict. c. 105. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 52.
See also BANKRUPT; BOUNDARY; CORPORATION (*Ecclesiastical*); ESSOIN; EXCHANGE; LEASE.

INDEX—*continued.*

COPYRIGHT,
In prints, engravings, and lithographs - - - (? S.) 8 Geo. 2. c. 13.
(? S.) 7 Geo. 3. c. 38.
(S.) 17 Geo. 3. c. 57.
(S. I.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 59.
(S. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 12. s. 14.
In books bequeathed to Universities and Colleges of Eton, Westminster, and Winchester (S. I.) 15 Geo. 3. c. 53.
In sculpture, models, and casts - - - - (S. I.) 54 Geo. 3. c. 56.
In dramatic pieces, and musical compositions - - (S. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 15
In lectures oral or written, and penalty on their publication - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 65.
Delivery of books to certain libraries abolished for compensation out of consolidated fund 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 110.
Delivery of books to certain libraries - - - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 45.
„ foreign books - - - - - (S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 12.
In books, dramas, music, magazines, maps, &c. - - - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 45.
In designs for articles of manufacture (*see also* INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION)
(S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 100.
(S. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 65.
(S. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 104.
(S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 70.
(S. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 73.
In books, dramas, music, maps, prints, sculptures, &c. published, &c. in foreign countries (S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 12.
In translations of books published abroad, &c. - - (S. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 12.
In paintings, drawings, and photographs - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 68.
See also ALMANACK; IMPORTATION; PARLIAMENT.

CORDAGE. *See* STORES (*Public*).

CORN.
Using violence or threat to prevent sale of corn, flour, malt or potatoes, or damaging corn, granary, &c., or taking corn, &c. out of storehouse or vessel
(S.) 11 Geo. 2. c. 22.
9 Geo. 4. c. 31.
(S.) 36 Geo. 3. c. 9.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 39.
Returns of sales and prices of, and appointment, salaries, &c. of inspectors of returns
5 & 6 Vict. c. 14.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
„ under Board of Trade - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 87.
See also ADULTERATION; EXCISE; MALICIOUS INJURY; MALT; MILL; NUISANCE; POISON; THREAT; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

CORNWALL. *See* STANNARIES; TIN.

CORNWALL, DUCHY OF,
Offices of sheriff and officers of, not vacated by demise of Crown or descent of Duchy, &c. 1 Geo. 2. c. 5.
Lands of. *See* ESCHEATOR; LIMITATION; TIN; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CORNWALL.

CORONATION,
Oath and declaration to be taken at - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. [1] c. 6.
1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2.
6 Ann. cc. 8 & 11 [2].
See also CROWN.

CORONER,
Election and qualification of - - - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 10.
14 Edw. 3. stat 1. c. 8.
28 Edw. 3. c. 6.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 92.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 116.
Duties of - - - - - - - - 4 Edw. 1. (*Offic. Cor.*)
3 Hen. 7. c. [2.] [3]
1 Hen. 8. c. 7.
Not to conceal felonies - - - - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 9.
4 Edw. 1. (*Offic. Cor.*)

---

[1] Sess. 1. in Ruffhead.
[2] 5 Ann cc. 5. and 8 in Ruffhead.
[3] Second paragraph of c. 1. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

CORONER—*continued.*

Duties of within the verge (*see also* PALACE) - - 28 Edw. 1. (*Art. sup. car.*) (1) c. 3.
Fees, and payment of - - - - - - 3 Hen. 7. c. [2.] (2)
1 Hen. 8. c. 7.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 68.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 92.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 116.
For royal household, of verge of royal palaces, of Admiralty, of Durham County Palatine, of City of London, and of any borough not contributing to county rate 25 Geo. 2. c. 29.
Removal of and conviction for certain offences - - - 25 Geo. 2. c. 29.
Power of, to take depositions and bind over witnesses at inquest - 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 4-6.
In county of city or borough. *See* BOROUGH (*Municipal*); COUNTY OF CITY.
Attendance of medical witnesses at inquest by and expenses of witnesses
(I.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 89.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 68.
Inquest by, in place where body is lying dead - - - (I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 12.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 92.
Jurisdiction of, in detached part of county - - - - (I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 12.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 61. s. 6.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 92.
Deputies of, and quashing of inquisition of, for technical defects - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 83.
Division of county into districts for, and power and duty of - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 116.
How compelled to hold inquest - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 116.
Duties of as to accidents in mines - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 151.
Duties of with respect to burial and registry of death. *See* REGISTRY.
Inquest by, on body of prisoner - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
See also BAIL; CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CINQUE PORT; DEODAND; PALACE.

CORPORATION.

(1.) *Generally.*
Ordinances by, against common profit of people - - - - 1 Hen. 7. c. 7.
See also APPRENTICE; COMPANY; DECLARATION; DIRECTOR; FALSIFICATION; LAW; SUNDAY TRADE; WARRANT.

(2.) *Ecclesiastical and Collegiate.*
Settlement of boundaries of lands of, with copyholders, lessees, and adjoining owners 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 80.
Sale to, purchase from, and exchange with their lessees and enfranchisement of copyholds by, and lease by, of lands so acquired - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 104.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 116.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 46.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 124.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 105.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 52.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 114.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Sale, exchange, and partition of freehold and copyhold estates of - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 57.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 124.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 105.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 114.
Conveyance by, of land leased without rent to school or incumbent of benefice, and of rent reserved for incumbent (*see also* ADVOWSON) - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124.
See also AUGMENTATION; BENEFICE; COLLEGE; COPYHOLDS; LEASE.

(3.) (*Municipal.*) *See* BOROUGH (*Municipal*).

CORROSIVE FLUID. *See* ASSAULT.

CORRUPT PRACTICES.
At collegiate and ecclesiastical elections - - - - 31 Eliz. c. 6.
At elections in municipal boroughs - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
22 Vict. c. 35.

At Parliamentary Elections.
Commission for inquiry into on address of both Houses of Parliament
(S. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 57.
(S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125.
(S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 21.

(1) Stat. 3. in Ruffhead. (2) Second par. of c. 1. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

CORRUPT PRACTICES—*continued.*

At Parliamentary Elections—continued.

Definition of, and of illegal payments and penalty for and trial of petitions, against return for - - - - - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102.
(S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 87.
(S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125.
(S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

Providing conveyance for voters when legal (*see also* S. I.) - (S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 87.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.

Payment of expenses through election agent - - (S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29.

Payment of rates for voter bribery (*see also* S.) - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.

Employment of agent formerly guilty of - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125.

CORRUPTION OF BLOOD. *See* FORFEITURE; INHERITANCE; RESTORATION.

COSTS.

To be given where damages are recovered - - - - 6 Edw. 1. c. 1.

Upon writ of error (*see also* ERROR) - - - - - 19 Hen. 7. c. 20.

Defendant when and when not entitled to costs - - - 23 Hen. 8. c. 15.
24 Hen. 8. c. 8.
8 Eliz. c. 2.
4 Ja. 1. c. 3.
13 Cha. 2. stat. 2. c. 2.
8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 11.
4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. (1)

Recovery of by Crown in suit on obligation or specialty - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 39.

Amount of limited, in case of suits for small amount, unless judge certifies
43 Eliz. c. 6. s. 2.
21 Ja. 1. c. 16. s. 6.
(2) 11 Will. 3. c. 9.
(I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 24.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 61.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 125.

„ of action in superior or inferior court which may be brought in county court - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.

„ „ Admiralty Court do. - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.

By order of court in action on judgment - - - - (I.) 43 Geo. 3. c. 46.

In action for assault in superior court - - - (? S. ? I.) 58 Geo. 3. c. 30.

On nolle prosequi, scire facias, and nonsuit - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42.

Liability of executors to - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 31.

Taxation of - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 73.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 73.

„ in charity matters - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 124.

„ in Divorce Court - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 108.

„ incident to arbitration under Lands Clauses Act - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 18.

Recoverable in action of quare impedit - - - (I.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 39.

Double and treble costs abolished - - - - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 97.

Of short forms of conveyances - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 119.

„ of leases - - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 124.

Recovery, taxation, and amount of, of agent or attorney on private bills in House of Commons - - - - - - (S. I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 69.

„ in House of Lords - (S. I.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 78.

In summary proceedings before justices - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 55.

Of prosecuting criminals. *See* CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.

Recovery of in suits by or against Crown - - - (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 90.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 14.

„ on revenue side of Exchequer - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.

Of production of original will - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 65.

Lien for, on property recovered and interest on - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127.

Security for, by limited company - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 69.

Awarding of, of private bill, against promoters or opponents by committees of Houses of Parliament, and taxation thereof - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 27.

„ „ „ by referees - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 136.

In proceedings by or against Admiralty - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 124.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 78.

Security for, on account of residence or judgment obtained in another part of kingdom (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 54.

See also ATTORNEY; DISTRESS; EXECUTION; FORMA PAUPERIS; PROSECUTOR.

(1) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead. (2) 11 & 12 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

COTTAGE. *See* IMPROVEMENT; LABOURERS DWELLINGS.

COTTON.

Collection and publication of statistics of and returns by carriers for that purpose 31 & 32 Vict. c. 33.

See also DYER; MASTER AND SERVANT.

COTTON LIBRARY. *See* BRITISH MUSEUM.

COUNSEL. *See* CRIMINAL TRIAL.

COUNCILS OF CONCILIATION. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT.

COUNTERFEIT. *See* COIN; FORGERY.

COUNTY.

Service of writs in detached parts of - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 39.
Boundaries of divisions of, for Parliamentary purposes - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 64.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 46.
Meaning of, in Acts of Parliament - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 53.
(S. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 21.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 37.
Administration of justice in detached parts of - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 82.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 42.
Annexation of detached parts of to adjoining county - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 61.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 68.
Lease and purchase of land and contracts for purposes of, made in name of clerk of the peace, and without enrolment - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 92.

See also ACT OF PARLIAMENT; COUNTY OF CITY; ELY; POLICE; SESSIONS.

COUNTY OF CITY (OR TOWN).

Holding of inquisition of coroner for offence in, committed in adjoining county 38 Geo. 3. c. 52.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 109.
Laying venue of indictment for offence in, in adjoining county 38 Geo. 3. c. 52.
(I.) 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 4.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 109.
Place where sentences for offence in is to be executed, and payment of expense of trial, and of executing sentence - - - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 100.
Boundaries of, for parliamentary purposes - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 64.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 46.
Committal and trial of criminals of, in adjoining county - - 38 Geo. 3. c. 52.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 55.

See also ASSIZES; COUNTY; HUNDRED; VENUE.

COUNTY COURT (SHERIFF'S). *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Election*); SHERIFF'S COUNTY COURT.

COUNTY COURT.

(1.) *Constitution.*

Establishment of, and districts of counties for - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 101.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 74.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.
Districts in Admiralty cases - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.
,, Bankruptcy cases - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.
City of London court - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 122.
Appointment, qualification, payment, pensions, &c. of judges and deputy judges of 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 61.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 54.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 36.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 134.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.
,, of assessors in Admiralty cases - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 51.
Bailiff and officers of, and suits by or against them - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 61.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 54.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
22 Vict. c. 8.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 134.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 14.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.

INDEX—*continued.*

COUNTY COURT—*continued.*

(1.) *Constitution*—continued.

Salaries of treasurer and officers, and expenses of - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.

Protection of, and remedy against bailiffs and officers - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 61.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 54.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.

,, of high bailiff by interpleader - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.

Accounts of registrars, &c. of, and audit - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 101.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 54.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 14.

Providing and ownership of court houses and offices - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 14.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.

Use of town hall, court, and public buildings for - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 61.

Prisons used for - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 101.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.

Practitioners before, and their fees, &c. - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 91.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 54.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.

(2.) *Jurisdiction.*

General - - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 61.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.

In case of recovery of small tenements and ejectment - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 125.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.

,, of acknowledgments of married women - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.

,, of matters testamentary - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 55–60.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 10, &c.

,, of piracy of copyright in designs - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 70.

,, as to equitable matters and legacies - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.

,, under Trustee Relief Acts - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.

,, in suits for partition - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 40.

,, in Admiralty cases - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 51.

,, in bankruptcy (*see also* INSOLVENCY COURT) - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.

Removal of proceedings in, to superior court by certiorari - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 90.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 61.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 38.

,, to Admiralty or Cinque Port Court - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.

Exclusion of jurisdiction of inferior courts, not of record - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 54. s. 7.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.

Mandamus to judge of - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 74.

Trial in, of action brought in superior court - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.

No action in, on any judgment of superior court - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 27.

Removal to, of winding up of companies - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131.

,, of suits in Chancery - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.

(3.) *Procedure.*

Effect of and proceedings on death of judge or officer - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.

Appeal from - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 61.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 54.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 68.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.

,, in testamentary matters - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 58.

,, in equitable matters - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.

,, in Admiralty cases - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.

,, in bankruptcy - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.

INDEX—*continued.*

COUNTY COURT—*continued.*

(3.) *Procedure*—continued.

Examination and imprisonment of judgment debtors for non-payment — 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. ss. 102, &c. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 101. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 48. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.

Process of, and proceedings and practice in — 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 61. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.

„ in testamentary matters — 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 55–60.

„ in equitable matters — 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.

„ in Admiralty matters — 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.

No abatement on bankruptcy of plaintiff if assignees elect to continue — 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.

Reference by judge of, to arbitration — 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.

Jury for — 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.

Nautical assessors in Admiralty cases — 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.

Attendance of witnesses before — 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 85, &c. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 31.

Taking of evidence in, in Admiralty cases — 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.

Committal for contempt of — 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 113. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 101.

General rules — 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 78. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 101. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 60. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.

„ in winding up cases — 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131.

„ in Admiralty cases — 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.

Execution of judgment in, by fi. fa. in and out of jurisdiction; property liable to, and sale of goods taken in execution — 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 94, &c. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 54. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.

Effect and execution of decree in Admiralty cases — 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.

Staying of execution of judgment in, by writ of error and supersedeas — 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.

No removal of judgment of, by motion, writ of error, certiorari, &c. — 13 & 14 Vict. c. 61.

Registry of judgments of — 15 & 16 Vict. c. 54. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.

„ in Admiralty cases — 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.

Removal of bonds from Common Pleas Register — 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.

Suitors money — 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 112.

„ in equitable matters — 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.

Fees in — 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 46.

Serving judge of, in adjoining district — 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.

Vacation for judge in September, &c. — 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99.

COUNTY HALL. *See* SHIRE HALL.

COUNTY PALATINE.

Process of exigent and outlawry in — 6 Hen. 8. c. 4.

Writs, indictments, &c. in to be in Queen's name — 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.

Replevin in courts of — 18 & 19 Cha. 2. (1) c. 10.

Frivolous suits in — 11 (2) Will. 3. c. 9.

Taking bill pro confesso in Courts of Chancery of — 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 36.

Registry of judgments in. *See* JUDGMENT.

COUNTY RATE.

Making of, at quarter sessions — 12 Geo. 2. c. 29. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81.

Relief out of, of debtor detained in gaol on mesne process, and having no settlement in England — 52 Geo. 3. c. 160.

Payment of police out of — 2 & 3 Vict. c. 93. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 88.

(1) 19 Cha. 2. c. 5. in Ruffhead.

(2) 11 & 12 Will. 3. in Ruffhead

INDEX—*continued.*

COUNTY RATE—*continued.*

Preparation and revision of appeal against basis for, and assessment and collection of
15 & 16 Vict. c. 81.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 71.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 33.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 78.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 47.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 67.
Appeal by parish against - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81.
Audit of accounts of - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.
Collection of in parishes partly within and partly without borough - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.
Charge of, in Metropolis, on totals of valuation list - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67.

See also BOROUGH (*Municipal*); BURIAL; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; RATE; SUSSEX.

COUNTY TREASURER.

Appointment, removal, and duties of - - - - - 12 Geo. 2. c. 29.
Remuneration of - - - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 51. s. 17.
Accounts of expenses of prosecutions, weights and measures, &c., received from boroughs
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 81.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 79. s. 5.
Recovery by, of sum due from borough - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 81.
Publication of abstract of accounts by - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 81.
See also SUSSEX.

COURT.

Serjeant or pleader committing deceit on - - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 29.
Use of English language in, and in writs, indictments, &c. - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 26.
(S.) 4 Geo. 2. c. 26.
(S.) 5 Geo. 2. c. 27.
„ „ and pleadings, orders, &c. to be in common hand
(S.) 6 Geo. 2. c. 14.
Writs to remove cause from inferior to superior regulated and restrained (*see also* REPLEVIN) - - - - - - - - 43 Eliz. c. 5.
21 Ja. 1. c. 23.
12 Geo. 1. c. 29.
19 Geo. 3. c. 70.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 71.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 127.
Abolition of Star Chamber and other - - - - - 16 Cha. 1. c. 10.
„ various inferior - - - - - 12 Cha. 2. c. 24.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 101.
Inferior,—districts, judges, fees, suitors money, judgment, witnesses, and execution in (*see also* COUNTY COURT; EXECUTION; PROCEDENDO) - - 26 Geo. 3. c. 38.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 96.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 127.
„ seal of, and forgery thereof (*see also* BAILIFFS; WRITS)
7 & 8 Vict. c. 19.
„ imprisonment of debtor by - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
Compensation to officers of certain - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 78.
Providing new buildings for concentration of superior, in London, and transfer of jurisdiction, and application of fees of courts thereto - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 48.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 49.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 63.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 122.
Annual accounts of fees and expenditure of superior courts - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 101.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 122.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

See also ADMIRALTY COURT; BANKRUPTCY COURT; CHANCERY COURT; COMMON LAW COURT; COUNTY COURT; COURT BARON; COURT LEET; COURT-MARTIAL; CRIMINAL COURT; DIVORCE COURT; DURHAM; ECCLESIASTICAL COURT; JUSTICES OF ASSIZE; LANCASTER; PENSIONS; SLAVE TRADE; STANNARIES COURT; VERGE; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

INDEX—*continued.*

COURT BARON.
Stewards not to take profits of - - - - - - (1) 1 Ja. 1. c. 5.
Surrender of, by lord of manor, hundred, or liberty - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 14.
See also DISTRESS; SUIT OF COURT.

COURT, BOROUGH. *See* BOROUGH (*Municipal*).

COURT HOUSE. *See* SESSIONS (*Quarter*).

COURT LEET.
Stewards not to take profits of - - - - - - (2) 1 Ja. 1. c. 5.
Riot Act to be read at - - - - - - 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 5.
Appeal from, in Metropolis. *See* METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.
See also ESSOIN; FRANK PLEDGE, VIEW OF; PIEPOWDER; SESSIONS (*Quarter*).

COURT-MARTIAL.
Commission for, not to be issued - - - - - 3 Cha. 1. c. 1. (3)
Pardon, removal, and escape of persons sentenced to death by - (S.) 37 Geo. 3. c. 140.
Constitution, powers, and proceedings and report of, and attendance, examination, and privileges of witnesses before naval - - - (S.I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
„ for army or marines, and revision and execution of sentence of. *See* MUTINY ACT.
See also C. INDIA.

COURT OF REQUEST. *See* ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

COURT PALATINE. *See* COUNTY PALATINE.

COVENANT.
Grantee of reversion to have benefit of - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 34.
Deed not to imply in certain cases - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.
Loss of reversion by merger not to extinguish - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106. s. 9.
See also LANDLORD AND TENANT.

COVENTRY.
Annexation of, to Warwickshire, and boundary, council, and sheriff of 5 & 6 Vict. c. 110.

CRAFT. *See* GUILD.

CREDITOR. *See* DEBT; JUDGMENT.

CRIME.
Report as to, by justices of county and watch committee of borough, to Secretary of State 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69.
See also CRIMINAL.

CRIMINAL.
Register of, convicted of certain felonies, and subjection of certain, to police supervision (S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 99.
See also ARREST; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; CRIMINAL TRIAL; FELON; FORFEITURE; LUNATIC; MISDEMEANOUR; PRISONER.

CRIMINAL CONVERSATION.
Action for, abolished - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.
Allowance of expenses of prosecutor and witnesses from county rate - 27 Geo. 2. c. 3.
18 Geo. 3. c. 19.
„ when committal is from county of city - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 100.
„ from liberty - 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 14.
„ from detached part of county 2 & 3 Vict. c. 82.
„ on summary conviction - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.
„ for theft - - (I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126.
„ for embezzlement. (I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 116. s. 2.
„ by court, in cases of certain felonies and misdemeanors 7 Geo. 4. c. 64.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 55.
„ by court, in cases of certain felonies and misdemeanors, in borough with quarter sessions - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 55.
„ before magistrate, where no committal - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 52.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Regulations of Secretary of State as to costs of - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55.

(1) 2 [vulgo 1] in Ruffhead.
(2) 2 [vulgo 1] in Ruffhead. (3) Preceding c. 1. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

CRIMINAL PROSECUTION—*continued.*

Costs of prosecuting misdemeanant in case of theft or similar offences (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 121.
„ of malicious injuries to property (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 77.
„ of forgery and similar offences (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 54.
„ of offences as to coin (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. s. 42.
„ of offences against person (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 77.
Costs of witness for defence - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 89.

See also ARREST; COUNTY OF CITY; CRIMINAL; CRIMINAL TRIAL; INDICTMENT; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; NAVY; PENAL SERVITUDE; PRISONER; QUEEN'S BENCH; SEA; SESSIONS (*Quarter*); STOLEN GOODS; TRANSPORTATION; TRIAL; *and* C. CRIMINAL TRIAL.

CRIMINAL TRIAL,

Not to be held by sheriff, constable, escheator, coroner, or bailiff (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 17.
Of certain offenders in the county where offence committed - - 6 Hen. 8. c. 6. 31 Cha. 2. c. 2.
Standing mute or refusal to plead at, for offence in palace - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 12.
„ „ on trial for piracy - - 12 Geo. 3. c. 20.
„ „ conviction and punishment of prisoner 7 Geo. 4. c. 64.
„ „ entry of plea of not guilty for prisoner 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 128.
Discharge of certain offenders unless brought to trial at first sessions - 31 Cha. 2. c. 2.
Notice of - - - - - - 14 Geo. 2. c. 17.
Conviction and punishment of prisoner challenging above 20 or being outlawed 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. ss. 7, 8.
Judgment not to be stayed or reversed on account of certain formal defects 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 21.
Plea of not guilty or autrefois attaint - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28.
Challenges beyond the legal number - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28.
No inquiry as to land or goods, or flight of accused - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. s. 5.
Indictment for, and proof of previous conviction - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 111. (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 116., &c.
„ for coin offences - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. s. 57.
„ of summary conviction - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 112. (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 70.
Judgment on, in Queen's Bench, for felony or misdemeanor 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70.
Defence by counsel of persons accused of felony - - (I.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 114.
Persons accused of crime entitled to inspect and have copies of depositions (I.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 114. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42.
„ taken before coroner - - - - - - 22 Vict. c. 33.
Quashing of coroner's inquisition. *See* CORONER.
In foreign countries under treaty. *See* FOREIGN STATE.
Discharge of jury, &c. on, and second trial when felony proved against person indicted for misdemeanor - - - - - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
On indictment for theft, proof of three takings - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
Discrediting or proving previous conviction against witness at cross-examination of comparison of disputed handwriting - - - (I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 18.
Speeches of counsel at - - - - (I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 18.
Bringing up prisoner to, without habeas corpus - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35.
„ by habeas corpus for customs offences - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 82.
Of offences committed at sea, or out of dominions of crown. *See* SEA; *and* C. CRIMINAL.
Reservation of points of law on, by judge or quarter sessions - (I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 78.
Conviction for unlawful, on indictment, for felonious wounding, &c., (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 19.
„ attempt „ any offence (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
„ embezzlement „ theft and vice versâ (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
„ misdemeanor „ felonious administering of poison (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 24.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

CRIMINAL TRIAL—*continued.*

Conviction for concealment of birth, on indictment for murder (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 60.

See also AUTREFOIS CONVICT; CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT; CONSIDERATION OF CROWN CASES RESERVED; COUNTY OF CITY; CRIMINAL; ERROR; FELONY; INDICTMENT; MISDEMEANOR; PEERS; PRISONER; PUNISHMENT; SHERIFF'S TOURN; TREASON; WITNESS.

CROPS. *See* EMBLEMENTS; MALICIOUS INJURY.

CROWN,

(1.) *Generally.*

Saving of rights of - - - - 3 Ed. 1. (*Stat. West.* 1.) c. 50.

Justice not to be sold or denied by, or disturbed, or delayed, by commandment under great or privy seal - - - - (1) 25 Ed. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 29.
2 Ed. 3. c. 8.
14 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 14.
20 Ed. 3. c. 1.
11 Ric. 2. c. 10.

Laws to be made by Queen, Lords, and Commons - (2) 15 Ed. 2. (*Revoc. Nov. Ord.*)
13 Cha. 2. stat. 1. c. 1.

Extent of prerogative of (*see also* ARMY; BENEFICE; COMMISSION; FISH; FORFEITURE; LOAN; LUNATIC; MILITIA; TAXES) (3) *Prerog. Reg.* Stat. temp. incert.
27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
3 Cha. 1. c. 1.
16 Cha. 1. c. 10.
1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2.

Independent of France - - - - - 14 Edw. 3. stat. 3. (4)

Sovereign's children inheritable wherever born - - - 25 Ed. 3. st. 1. (5)

Succession of (*see also* ROYAL FAMILY) - - - 7 Hen. 4. c. 2.
(6) 1 Hen. 7. part preced. c. 1.
28 Hen. 8. c. 7.
32 Hen. 8. c. 25.
35 Hen. 8. c. 1.
1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 1.
1 Mar. sess. 3. c. 1.
1 Eliz. c. 3.
1 Eliz. c. 23.
1 Ja. 1. c. 1.
1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2.
(7) 6 Ann. c. 11.

Spiritual jurisdiction united to, and supremacy of Church (*see also* ROME, SEE OF) 1 Eliz. c. 1.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 59.

Exercise by, of jurisdiction abroad. *See* FOREIGN STATE; SEA; *and* C. CRIMINAL.

See also CORONATION; HEIR APPARENT; HEREDITARY REVENUE; LORDS JUSTICES; QUEEN'S CONSORT; SOVEREIGN; TREASON.

(2.) *Demise of.*

Effect of pleadings, on writs, process, proceedings, &c. in Court of Chancery, Queen's Bench, &c. - - - - (8) 1 Ann. c. 2.
4 Will. & Mar. c. 18.

„ Lord High Treasurer, Lord President, &c. - - - 6 Ann. c. 41. (9)

„ persons holding offices - - - - 1 Geo. 2. st. 1. c. 5.

„ justices of the peace - - - - - - 1 Geo. 3. c. 13.

„ judges - - - - - - - - 1 Geo. 3. c. 23.

„ commissioners - - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 43.

„ governors of colonies - - - - - 1 Will. 4. c. 4.

„ officers in army, &c. - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 31.

Exemption of officers, pensioners, &c. from stamps and fees on regrant after, and expense of commissions, patents, &c. for such regrant - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 43.

See also ABATEMENT; LORDS JUSTICES; PARLIAMENT.

---

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) 16 Ed. 2. in Ruffhead.
(3) 17 Edw. 2. stat. 1. in Ruffhead.
(4) Stat. 5. in Ruffhead.
(5) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.
(6) Not in Ruffhead.
(7) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.
(8) 1 Ann. st. 1. c. 8. in Ruffhead.
(9) c. 7. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

CROWN CASES RESERVED. *See* CONSIDERATION OF CROWN CASES RESERVED.

CROWN DEBT.

A sheriff having received, shall discharge the debtor - 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.*) c. 19.
Recovery of, in Exchequer - - - - 12 Edw. 1. (*Stat. 1. Rothlan.*)
Distress for - - - - - - (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 8.
28 Edw. 1. c. 12.
Priority of, on death of debtor - - - (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 18.
Confession of, for purpose of delaying creditors - - - 1 Ric. 2. c. 12.
Bonds and obligations to Crown - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 39.
Assignment of debt to Crown - - - - 7 Ja. 1. c. 15.
Proceedings for, not stayed by privilege of Parliament - - 11 Geo. 2. c. 24.
Sale of debtors land - - - - - - 25 Geo. 3. c. 35.
„ taken in execution - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 48.
Recovery of, in Ireland, when found due in Court of Exchequer in England and vice versâ (I.) 41 Geo. 3. c. 90.
Registry at Westminster of and of recognizance and acceptance of office under Crown, and quietus - - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 11. s. 8.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 15.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.
Discharge of, and entry of satisfaction - - - 16 & 27 Vict. c. 107. s. 196.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 115.
Of record in England, how recovered in Scotland or Ireland (S. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Suing on bonds and securities given to Crown - (S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 195.
(S. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 115.
No debt, judgment, decree, recognizance, or bond to Crown, nor acceptance of office, to affect lands in hands of purchaser or mortgagee, unless execution issued and registered 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
Fees for registry, &c. of, paid by stamps - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 45.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 101.

See also DIEM CLAUSIT EXTREMUM; DISTRESS; EXECUTION; EXCHEQUER; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; RECOGNIZANCE; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL (2).

CROWN LANDS.

Acts of a local nature relating to. (*See* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS.)
Construction of grant of - - - (2) *Prerog. Reg.* Stat. temp. incert. c. 17.
Demesne of Crown in free chase or warren, &c. - - - 33 Edw. 1. (*Ordin. For.*)
Suit for land against Crown and writs of search - - - - 14 Ed. 3. st. 1. c. 14.
No grant of, to be good unless real value stated in grantees petition - 1 Hen. 4. c. 6.
2 Hen. 4. c. 2.
6 Hen. 4. c. 2.
Alienation of regulated and restricted (*see also* WOODS AND FORESTS)
18 Hen. 6. c. 6.
4 Hen. 7. c. 14.
6 Hen. 8. c. 15.
1 Ann. c. 1. (3) s. 5.
10 Ann. c. 28. (4)
(S.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 88.
(S. I.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 95.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 37.
Franchises, courts, and fines of Crown - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 20.
Grant of jointure to Queen and lands to children - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 51. (5)
Crown may re-enter upon without inquisition found - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 20.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Crown not bound by recovery - - - - - 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 20.
Grants of, by patentees out of letters patent - - - - 3 & 4 Edw. 6. c. 4.
Title under grant of, how shown - - - - - - 3 & 4 Edw. 6. c. 4.
13 Eliz. c. 6.
Forfeiture of tenants of - - - - - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 25.
Grant of to foreigners naturalized in colonies - - - - 13 Geo. 2. c. 7.
20 Geo. 2. c. 44.
Redemption of land tax on - - - - - - - - 42 Geo. 3. c. 116.
Grant of, for church, churchyard, or parsonage - - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 115.
Power to restore escheated, to family to carry out trusts, pay debts, reward informer, &c. - - - - - - - - - - (S. I.) 59 Geo. 3. c. 94.
(S. I.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 17.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) 17 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 15. in Ruffhead.
(3) Stat. 1. c. 7. in Ruffhead.
(4) c. 18. in Ruffhead.
(5) c. 12., private, in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

CROWN LANDS—*continued.*

Borrowing money on, and sale of, in Ireland - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 68.
(I.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 50.

See also ESCHEATOR; GREAT SEAL; LANCASTER (*Duchy*); MINES; WOODS AND FORESTS COMMISSIONERS; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS.

CROWN OFFICE.

Regulation of, officers, fees, and business in - - - 4 Will. & Mar. c. 22.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 20.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 54.

Sealing of writs in - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 34.

Payment of fees in, by stamps - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 45.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 101.

See also DISTRESS.

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

To dogs - - - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47.
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 60.

To horses - - - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 87.

Definition of, and penalty for, and damages to owner of animal and keeping of places for bull baiting, bear baiting, dog fighting, &c. - - - (I.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 92.

„ in metropolitan police district - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 47.

See also DISTRESS; POUND.

CURATE.

Appointment, payment of, and length of notice to quit - 36 Geo. 3. c. 83.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 106., s. 75, &c.

Licence to and removal of - - - - - 1 & Vict. c. 106. s. 81., &c.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 122.

See also CHURCH; LECTURER; PERPETUAL CURATE.

CURRENCY. *See* COIN.

CURTESY OF ENGLAND. *See* TENANT BY CURTESY.

CUSTOMS (S. I.).

Commissioners and officers of, and legal proceedings in respect of 10 Ann. c. 18. s. 137. (1)
10 Ann. c. 19. s. 79. (2)
(3) 13 Ann. c. 18. s. 29.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 85.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 107.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 96.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 75.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 82.

Debentures on exportation of goods entitled to drawback and when not allowed
26 Geo. 3. c. 40. ss. 18, 19.

Evidence of appointment of officers - - - - - - 26 Geo. 3. c. 77.

Actions for recovery of duties, &c. - - - - - - 26 Geo. 3. c. 77.

Appointment of ports in Scotland for landing goods - - - 6 Ann. c. 53. (2)

Countervailing duties on importation from Great Britain to Ireland, and vice versâ
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.

Duties, drawbacks, &c. Ireland - - - - - 45 Geo. 3. c. 18.

Buildings and offices of, in London. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Audit of Scotch - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 103.

Warehousing goods at Manchester - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 31.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 84.

Removal from customs warehouse of goods liable to excise - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 122.

Entry of goods brought into docks - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 90.

Purchase of land by commissioners of - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 8.

Regulations as to importation of goods unlading, and report and entry of goods in transit, examination, warehousing, &c. - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. ss. 41 & 116.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 96.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 62.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 37.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 68.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 12.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 98.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 27.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 82.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 103.

(1) c. 19. s. 124. in Ruffhead.
(2) c. 26. s. 77. in Ruffhead.
(3) 12 Ann. stat. 2. c. 9. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

CUSTOMS—*continued.*

Regulations as to importation, &c. of cards - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 114., &c.
„ report and entry of sea-fishing boats - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
„ exportation and entry, clearance of ships, payment of drawback, &c.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 107.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 96.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 37.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 33.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 82.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 103.
„ beer - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 27.
„ drawback allowed to navy - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107.
„ coasting trade - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. ss. 151 to 158.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 96.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 11.
„ vessels stores - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 82.
Bonds and securities respecting - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. ss. 195 to 197.
Prevention of and penalties for smuggling - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. ss. 199 to 261.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 96.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 62.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 82.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
Charges of collection and management of - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
„ under Merchant Shipping Act - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 59.
Goods being wreck or saved from wrecked ship. (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 499 to 501.
Deposit of goods in Queen's warehouse - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 96.
Importation of tobacco into and seizure of prohibited goods in Channel Islands
18 & 19 Vict. c. 96.
Effect of alteration in tariff upon contract - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 97.
Inland bonding warehouses - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 36.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 103.
Manufacture of tobacco in bond - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 7.
Liability of prize ships and cargo to - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25.
Duty on goods imported from Isle of Man - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 82.

See also CUSTOMS GUARD; EXPORTATION; HARBOUR; IMPORTATION; ISLE OF MAN; SHIP; TAXES; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS; METROPOLIS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Tariff.

Duties on rum - - - - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 8.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 102.
„ on copper and lead - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 127.
General tariff - - - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 97.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 75.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 22.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 36.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 110.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 82.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 14.
Duties on tobacco, tea, and chicory - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 7.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 22.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 28.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 14.
„ sugar - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 22.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 18.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 95.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 10.
„ methylated spirit - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 102.
„ spirits - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 27.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 82.
„ beer - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14.

CUSTOS ROTULORUM.

Appointment of - - - - - - 37 Hen. 8. c. 1. (1)
1 Will. & Mar. c. 21.
Appointment of Clerk of Peace by - - - 37 Hen. 8. c. 1.
1 Will. & Mar. c. 21. s. 7.

See also CAWOOD; ELY; RIPON.

CUTLERY.

Marking of wrought and cast goods, and of place of manufacture - 59 Geo. 3. c. 7.

(1) sess. 1, in Ruffhead.

D.

DAMAGE FEASANT. *See* CATTLE; POUND.

DAMAGES.
In action for recovery of land, charged on alienee - - - 6 Edw. 1. c. 1.
Inquiry as to, before Master - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 94.
See also CHANCERY COURT; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE.

DANCING. *See* LICENCE.

DANGEROUS GOODS.
Carriage of, by railway company - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 105.
„ in British ships - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 329.
„ in foreign ships - - - - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.
Ships in harbour with petroleum and nitro-glycerine, and goods declared specially dangerous, and licences for storing - - - - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 66.
(S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 69.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 56.
Non-liability of carrier and warehouseman to receive, and delivery for carriage of nitro-glycerine and goods declared specially dangerous - (S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 69.
Regulations as to importation, manufacture, sale, and carriage of nitro-glycerine and compositions thereof - - - - - (S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 113.
See also GUNPOWDER.

DEAD BODY.
Compelling removal of - - - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
Place for reception of and removal of thereto, for post-mortem examination (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
See also ANATOMY; BURIAL; LOCAL BOARD; NUISANCE.

DEALER IN OLD METAL.
Registry of, notices to be given by, and regulations respecting search in house of for stolen metal and summary penalty for possession of it - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 110.
Limitation of quantity and weight of lead or copper which may legally be purchased by 32 & 33 Vict. c. 99. s. 17.
See also MARINE STORES; STORES, PUBLIC.

DEAN AND CHAPTER.
Confirmation of erection of deaneries and chapters erected by, and grants of lands granted by Henry 8th - - - - - - 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 21.
35 Eliz. c. 3.
Style, number, residence, qualification, and appointment of members of 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113.
Income of members of - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 39.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 94.
Honorary canons in - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 23.
4 & 5 Vict c. 39.
Exercise of patronage of regulated, and consequent alteration of statutes of 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 24.
Resident houses of - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 39.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 26.
Majority in, may act - - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39.
Exchange of lands of prebend for money payment - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94.
Dean not to be head of college or hall in Universities, or of Eton, Winchester, or Charterhouse - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 98.
Stipends for minor canons and officers of - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111.
Confirmation of Orders in Council respecting various - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 19.
Arrangements as to property with Ecclesiastical Commission - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114.
See also ADVOWSON; BENEFICE; CATHEDRAL; CORPORATION (*Ecclesiastical*); LEASE; LICHFIELD; MINOR CANON; WELLS; WALES.

DEATH.
Compensation to family of person killed (*see also* RAILWAY) - (I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 93.
(I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 95.
Punishment of. *See* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.

INDEX—*continued.*

DEBENTURE. *See* BOND; MORTGAGE; RAILWAY.

DEBT.

Payment out of goods of intestate of - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 19.
Such as will purchase attermining of their debts to be sent into the Exchequer
27 Edw. 1. (*Ordin. de lib. perq.*) c. 4.
Trust estate to be assets for - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3. s. 10.
Discharge of, by acceptance of bill of exchange - - - - 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. (1)
Priority of, due from overseer to parish - - - - 17 Geo. 2. c. 38. s. 3.
Not recoverable, if for spirits, under 20*s.* - - - - 24 Geo. 2. c. 40.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 38.
„ if for cider or malt liquor consumed on premises
30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 4.
Will devising realty fraudulent and void against specialty creditor
(I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 47.
(I.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 60.
Land of trader, assets in equity for payment of simple contract
(I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 47.
Conveyance, by person under incapacity, of estates ordered to be sold or mortgaged for payment of (*see also* TRUSTEE) - - - (I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 47.
(I.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 60.
(I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 87.
Realty assets for payment of, with priority to specialty - (I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 104.
(I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 46.
Priority of, due from officers of friendly society - (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63. s. 23.
Certain Indian securities, assets for payment of in England - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 5.
Restriction of rights of creditors of deceased persons in army, navy, or pay of Admiralty. *See* ADMIRALTY; ARMY; PROBATE.
Priority of regimental (*see also* MUTINY ACT) - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 57.
Payment, pari passu, of specialty and simple contract of deceased (I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 46.
See also ADMINISTRATION; ATTACHMENT; CROWN DEBT; IMPRISONMENT; JUDGMENT; LIMITATION; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; SEAMAN; VENUE.

DEBTOR. *See* ARREST; BAIL; GAOLER; IMPRISONMENT; PRISONER; PROCESS.

DEBTORS SUMMONS. *See* BANKRUPT.

DECEIT. *See* PLEADER.

DECLARATION (S. I.)

Substitution of, for oath in certain cases - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.
„ „ taken by gentlemen-at-arms, yeomen of the guard, and royal household - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
„ „ taken by officers in municipal corporations, members of any guild or body corporate, and alteration of terms of such declaration - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
„ „ taken by any person as a condition of his accepting any employment or office - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
„ „ taken by husbands, parties, and wives in suits, &c. in consequence of adultery - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 68.
Abolition of religious, as qualification for certain offices - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 22.
Abolition of, against transubstantiation as qualification for certain offices
30 & 31 Vict. c. 62.
See also EXCISE; OATH.

DECLARATION OF TITLE.

Proceedings for obtaining judicial, of land, and registry thereof - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 67.
See also LAND.

DEDIMUS POTESTATEM.

Writ of - - - - - - - - - - 1 Geo. 3. c. 13.

DEED.

What leases to be by - - - - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.
Feoffment, partition, exchange, assignment of chattel, interest, &c. in realty to be made by - - - - - - - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.
Interest to be taken under, by person not party to; and indenture of, unnecessary
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.
"Give" and "grant" in, not to imply condition - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.
See also CONVEYANCE; DOCUMENT; FALSIFICATION; LAND; MARRIED WOMAN; POWER.

(1) c. 9. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

DEER.
Hunting, killing, setting snares for, &c., unlawful possession of skin, &c. of, destroying fences where kept, seizure of guns, &c. - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 12–16.

DEFAMATION.
Jurisdiction of ecclesiastical courts in, abolished - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 41.
See also LIBEL; SLANDER.

DEFENCE OF THE REALM.
Inrolment and embodying of force for, in London - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 125.
" " " elsewhere - - - 46 Geo. 3. c. 90.
See also FORTIFICATION; WAR DEPARTMENT.

DELIVERY OF CHATTELS. *See* CHATTELS.

DELIVERY ORDER. *See* FACTOR.

DELEGATES, COURT OF. *See* PRIVY COUNCIL.

DEMISE OF CROWN. *See* CROWN (*Demise of*).

DEMURRER. *See* COMMON LAW COURT.

DENTIST. *See* SURGEON.

DEODANDS.
Abolished, coroner's jury not to find, and value of chattel causing death not to be stated in indictment - - - - - - - (I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 62.

DEPOSIT. *See* CONTRACT; PLEDGE.

DEPOSITION. *See* AFFIDAVIT; CRIMINAL TRIAL; TRIAL.

DESCENT. *See* INHERITANCE.

DESERTER. *See* ARMY; MILITIA; PORTUGAL; SEAMAN; VOLUNTEERS.

DESIGN. *See* COPYRIGHT; INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.

DESTRUCTION. *See* DEER; DOCUMENT; FENCE; HOPS; LANDLORD AND TENANT; LIGHTHOUSE; MALICIOUS INJURY; RIOT; SHIP; TELEGRAPH; THREAT; TREE.

DETINUE. *See* CHATTELS.

DEVASTAVIT. *See* PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE.

DEVISE. *See* DEBT; WILL.

DEVONSHIRE. *See* STANNARIES; TIN.

DICE. *See* CHEATING; GAMING.

DIEM CLAUSIT EXTREMUM.
Issue and registry of writ of - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104
See also CROWN DEBT; ESCHEATOR.

DIFFERENTIAL DUES. *See* DUES.

DILAPIDATIONS.
Remedy of abbots and other prelates for wrong done previous to their incumbency 52 Hen. 3. c. 28.
Remedy of successors of corporation sole, in case of fraudulent conveyance to defeat claim to - - - - - - - - - 13 Eliz. c. 10.
Employment of money received for - - - - - 14 Eliz. c. 11. 17 Geo. 3. c. 53.
None for house let on repairing, &c. lease - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108.
In case of bishops and archbishops - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111.

DIOCESE. *See* BISHOP; ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

DIPLOMACY. *See* ROME.

DIPLOMATIC SERVICE (S. I.)
Salaries and pensions of - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 43.
See also HOUSE OF COMMONS; NOTARY OATH.

DIRECTOR. *See* COMPANY; DISCOVERY; EMBEZZLEMENT; FALSIFICATION.

DISCLAIMER.
In action of trespass - - - - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 16.
See also DEED; MARRIED WOMAN; PATENT.

INDEX—*continued.*

DISCOVERY.
Trustees, directors, &c. not exempt from giving, because liable criminally (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.

See also CONFESSION.

DISEASE.
Powers of Privy Council and local authority for prevention of and regulation respecting burial, house to house visitation, dispensing of medicine, providing carriages, &c. (S.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 116. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 97. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 3. (I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
Penalty for person ill with infectious, entering public conveyance without notice or exposing himself, and for sending infected clothes, bedding, &c. (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
Orders by Privy Council for treatment of persons ill with, preventing spread of cholera or epidemic by sea or land - - - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
See also ANIMALS; CONTAGIOUS DISEASE; HOSPITAL; NUISANCE.

DISGUISE. *See* BURGLARY; PRISON.

DISORDERLY HOUSE.
Prosecution of keeper of - - - - - - 25 Geo. 2. c. 36. 58 Geo. 3. c. 70.

See also GAMING; HARD LABOUR; INDICTMENT.

DISPENSING POWER. *See* CROWN.

DISSECTION. *See* ANATOMY.

DISSENTER. *See* NONCONFORMIST.

DISTRESS.
Penalty for wrongful - - - - 52 Hen. 3. cc. 1; 3, 4, & 9.
Distraining any person to come to a court unlawful - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 2.
In what places not to be taken - - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 15. 3 Edw. 1. c. 16. 9 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 9.
Not to be unreasonable, and what may be distrained 52 Hen. 3. c. 4. 3 Edw. 1. c. 16. (1) *Les Estat. del Esch.* Stat. temp. incert 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 12. (2) 2 Will. & Mar. c. 5. 11 Geo. 2. c. 19.
What cattle, &c. shall be taken for Crown debt *Les Estat. del Esch., Distr. Sc'cii.*, Stat. temp. incert
Re-delivery of beasts wrongfully taken - - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 21.
None but by bailiffs known and sworn - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 37.
Not to be taken for more than is due - - - (3) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 10.
Sale of, including emblements - (1) *Les Estat. del Esch., Distr. Sc'cii.*, Stat. temp. incert (2) 2 Will. & Mar. c. 5. 11 Geo. 2. c. 19.
Remedy by, against tenant after end of tenancy - - - (4) 8 Ann. c. 18. s. 7.
Remedy by, for rent seck, rent of assize, and chief rent - - 4 Geo. 2. c. 28.
Fraudulent carrying away goods to avoid - - - - 11 Geo. 2. c. 19.
Irregularity in, not to make landlord or overseer trespasser ab initio, and tender of amends in action for wrongful - - - - 11 Geo. 2. c. 19. s. 19. 17 Geo. 2. c. 38.
General issue or double costs in action for - - - - 11 Geo. 2. c. 19.
Plaintiff in action against overseer for distress to recover only special damage 17 Geo. 2. c. 38.
Power of justice of the peace to administer oath for taking of - - - 15 Geo. 3. c. 39.
Charges for distress for rent under 20*l.*, remedy for overcharge, and hanging up of Act 57 Geo. 3. c. 93.
„ rates and taxes under 20*l.* - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 17.
To enforce payment of penalty on money under summary order - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 73.
See also AVOWRY; CROWN DEBT; EXECUTION; FIERI FACIAS; LANDLORD AND TENANT; LIABILITY; LIBERTY; POUND; RENT; REPLEVIN.

(1) 51 Hen. 3. stat. 4. in Ruffhead.
(2) 2 Will. & Mar. sess. 1. in Ruffhead.
(3) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.
(4) c. 14. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

DISTRICT CHURCH. *See* BENEFICE; CHURCH.

DISTRINGAS.
Process of, facilitated - - - - - 10 Geo. 3. c. 50.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 24–26.
Issue of, or of restraining order by Court of Chancery, to restrain transfer of stock, shares, &c. - - - - - - - - - 5 Vict. c. 5.
Issue of writ of, from Queen's Remembrancer's Office - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
Against corporation on revenue side of Exchequer Court abolished - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
See also APPEARANCE; JUDGMENT; JURY.

DIVIDEND. *See* APPORTIONMENT; FALSIFICATION; FORGERY.

DIVINE SERVICE. *See* CHURCH; PRAYER BOOK; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; SACRAMENT; WALES.

DIVORCE.
Taking evidence in India on bill for - - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 101.
See also CRIMINAL CONVERSATION.

DIVORCE AND MATRIMONIAL CAUSES, COURT FOR.
Constitution and jurisdiction and sittings of, and judges, officers, &c. of
20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 61.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 144.
Transfer to, of jurisdiction of all ecclesiastical courts or persons in matters matrimonial
20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
Powers of, and appeal from judge ordinary of - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 144.
„ „ sitting in chambers - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 108.
Practitioners before - - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 108.
Proceedings for judicial separation and effect thereof - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 108.
„ restitution of conjugal rights - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 108.
„ and effect of dissolution of marriage and damages from adulterer and intervention of Queen's proctor and others.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 108.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 144.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 32.
Practice and proceedings in - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 108.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 144.
Taking oaths and affidavits for, in, and out of England, and Commissioners therefor
20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 108.
Regulations as to alimony - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 32.
Orders by, as to custody, maintenance, &c. of children of marriage
20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. s. 35.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 61.
„ settlement of property - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. s. 45.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 61.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 144.
Evidence in, and attendance, &c., and examination of witnesses (*see also* C. EVIDENCE)
20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
Competency of husband or wife to give evidence in - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. s. 43.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 61.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 68.
Fees in (*see also* COURT) - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
Powers of registrars of, in chambers - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 108.
Appeal from, to House of Lords - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 77.
See also LEGITIMACY; MARRIAGE; WITNESS.

DOCKET. *See* JUDGMENT.

DOCKS. *See* HARBOUR.

DOCK WARRANT. *See* FACTOR; PLEDGE.

DOCKYARD. *See* HARBOUR; MALICIOUS INJURY; METROPOLITAN POLICE; PORT STORES, PUBLIC; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* FORTIFICATIONS.

INDEX—*continued.*

DOCTOR. *See* APOTHECARY; MEDICAL PRACTIONER; PHYSICIAN; SURGEON.

DOCTORS OF CIVIL LAW.
College of, empowered to sell lands, surrender their charter, &c. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 116, 117.
See also ADVOCATE.

DOCUMENT.
Theft, destruction, obliteration, or concealment of bond, bill, valuable security, title deed, record, writ, document relating to legal proceedings or Crown offices (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 27, 28.
Inducing person by violence, threat, or false pretence to sign, destroy, or alter a valuable security, &c. - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 48, 90.
See also DEED; EMBEZZLEMENT; FALSIFICATION; FORGERY.

DOG.
Liability of owner of, and occupier of premises where kept, for damages by, to cattle or sheep, and evidence thereon - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 60.
Regulations as to, in metropolis - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 134. s. 18.
See also ANIMAL; CRUELTY TO ANIMALS; EXCISE; STOLEN GOODS; THEFT.

DOMICIL.
When retained by British subject dying abroad or foreigner in United Kingdom (S. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 121.
See also WILL.

DOVE. *See* PIGEON.

DOWER.
Recovery of, by widow, to be with damages - - - - 20 Hen. 3. c. 1.
Forfeited by wife eloping - - - - - 13 Ed. 1. (*Stat West.* 2.) c. 34.
To what widow entitled, and assignment of - - (1) 25 Ed. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 7.
Jointure in bar of - - - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 10.
Forfeiture of, by treason of husband - - - - 1 Edw. 6. c. 12. s. 17.
5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 11.
54 Geo. 3. c. 145.
Right to, extended, and how barred - - - (I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 105.
Proceedings in action for - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
See also EMBLEMENTS; LIFE TENANT; LIMITATION.

DRAINED LAND. *See* POOR (*Rate*).

DRAINAGE OF LAND.
Of settled estates by leave of Court of Chancery - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 56.
Loans for, from Consolidated Fund (under Inclosure Commissioners) repayable by rent-charges overriding settlements, entails, &c. (*see also* as to the Commissioners, COPYHOLD) - - - - - - - - (S.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 101.
(S.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 11.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 119.
(S. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 31.
(S. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 9.
Power of Inclosure Commissioners to authorize works for, by scouring rivers, making cuts and outfalls, erecting engines, &c. - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 38.
Proceedings where occupier refuses to join in maintaining bank, cleansing ditches, &c. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 38.
Formation by provisional order of districts for and constitution and power of boards therein - - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 133.
Power of private owner to procure outfall - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 133.
See also IMPROVEMENT; LOCAL TAXATION; METROPOLIS; SEWERAGE; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* LAND DRAINAGE.

DRAMA. *See* COPYRIGHT.

DRAWING. *See* FRAUD.

DREDGING. *See* STORES, PUBLIC.

DRILLING. *See* ARMS.

DRIVING. *See* FURIOUS DRIVING.

DRUG. *See* ABORTION; ASSAULT; MEDICINE; POISON.

DRUGGIST. *See* APOTHECARY; CHEMIST.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

DRUNKENNESS.
Penalty for - - - - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 7. s. 4. (1)

DUES ON SHIPPING AND GOODS IN SHIPS. (S. I.)
(1.) *General.*
Not to be mortgaged, &c. without consent of Board of Trade - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 131.
Abolition of passing tolls, and of dues levied by charitable authorities, and not for benefit of ships or goods paying them - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.
Transfer of, from corporations to harbour authorities - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.
Abolition of local exemptions from - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 15.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 52.
Exemption from, of foreign fishing vessel driven in by stress of weather
31 & 32 Vict. c. 45. s. 66.
See also CUSTOMS; HARBOUR; LIGHTHOUSE; LOCAL TAXATION; PILOTAGE.

(2.) *Differential.*
Abolition of, on Portuguese vessels - - - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 47.
„ on Portuguese and American vessels, with compensation to local bodies out of customs - - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 54.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
„ on all vessels and goods on condition of reciprocity 8 & 9 Vict. c. 90.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 47.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 62. s. 17.
Powers to impose restrictions and dues on foreign vessels and goods, where no reciprocity
16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 324.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 96.
Total abolition of - - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.

DURHAM.
Process of exigent in - - - - - - - 31 Eliz. c. 9.
Judgments in Court of Pleas of - - - - - - 8 Geo. 1. c. 25.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 110.
Taking of oaths and affidavits in - - - - - 4 Geo. 3. c. 21.
Execution out of, of judgments recovered in Court of Pleas of - - 33 Geo. 3. c. 68.
Order of Court of Pleas for examination of witnesses on interrogatories, &c.
1 Will. 4. c. 22.
Palatine jurisdiction and jura regalia transferred to Crown - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 19.
Appointment of custos rotulorum in - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 19.
Election, removal, and fees of coroners in - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 64.
Practice and proceedings in Court of Pleas in - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 16.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 100.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
Provisions for University of - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. s. 37.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 39.
Duties and salary of clerks of Crown in - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 118.
Transfer of forfeitures, escheats, mines, jura regalia, &c. and foreshores of, to Crown, and payment of half of rent, &c. of foreshores to Ecclesiastical Commissioners
21 & 22 Vict. c. 45.
Abolition of office of cursitor of Court of Chancery - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 84.
See also AVOWRY; COUNTY PALATINE; JUDGMENT; LANDLORD AND TENANT; LEASE; TRUSTEE; UNIVERSITY.

DUTY. *See* CUSTOMS; DUES; TAXES.

DYER.
Prevention of, frauds of, and appointment of searchers - - 23 Geo. 3. c. 15.

DYKE. *See* PLUMSTEAD MARSH.

E.

EARTH CLOSET. *See* SEWERAGE.

EASEMENT. *See* PRESCRIPTION.

EASTER OFFERING.
Payment of - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 13.
See also ECCLESIASTICAL COURT; QUAKERS.

(1) s. 3. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

EAST INDIA STOCK. *See* BANK OF ENGLAND; C. INDIA.

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS.
Incorporation, powers, proceedings, and officers of, and confirmation of schemes by Order in Council - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 113.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 39.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 77.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 94.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 124.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 111.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 114.
Bishop of Sodor and Man exempt from - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 30.
Vesting in, of lands of suppressed rectories, prebends, canonries, sacrist, &c.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 113.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 39.
Disposal of common fund of - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 94.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 124.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 111.
Consent of, to certain leases, and payment to of improved value thereon (*see also* LEASE)
5 & 6 Vict. c. 108.
Loan to, from Queen Anne's Bounty - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37.
Power to receive gifts for endowment or augmentation of benefices - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 37.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 104.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 42.
Appointment and powers of Church Estates Commissioners and Estates Committee
13 & 14 Vict. c. 94.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 111.
Audit of accounts of - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94.
Sale to and purchase from lessees - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 94.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 104.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 116.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 124.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Enfranchisement of copyholds by - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124.
Partition when estate held jointly - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124.
Redemption of rentcharge granted to as endowment of church - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124.
Transfer to by vicars choral, minor canons, and minor cathedral corporation of their lands
27 & 28 Vict. c. 70.
Grant of retiring pension to officers of - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 68.
Maintenance by of Lambeth library and palace - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 111.
Transfer to, of property, and re-endowment by, of deans and chapters, deans, canons, prebends, archdeacons, &c. - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114.
See also BISHOPS; BENEFICE; CHURCH; CORPORATION, ECCLESIASTICAL; DEAN AND CHAPTER; DURHAM; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.
Jurisdiction of, as to penance, churchyard, mortuaries, tithes, pensions, breaking of oath, oblations, sale of corn by clergy, and when restrained by prohibition
13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. circ. ag.*) (1)
18 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de consult.* (2)
9 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 1, 2, 5.
45 Edw. 3. c. 3.
50 Edw. 3. c. 4.
13 Cha. 2. c. 12.
Concurrent jurisdiction of temporal court with in certain cases - 9 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 6.
Delivery of libel of citation - - - - - 2 Hen. 5. stat. 1. c. 3.
Citation of person out of diocese - - - - - 23 Hen. 8. c. 9.
Jurisdiction of, not to extend to punishment of death - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 9.
Process to enforce decrees - - - - - (I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 93.
Account of fees by officers - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 98.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 50.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Service of citations of Irish, in United Kingdom, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands
(I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 54.

(1) 13 Edw. 1. Stat. 4. and Art. agst. King's Prohib. (stat. temp. incert.) in Ruffhead.
(2) 24 Edw. 1. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT—*continued.*

Regulation of Court of Peculiars of Archbishop of Canterbury, and consistory and commissary court of Bishop of London - - - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 53.
Monitions to reside, and for payment of curates, licensed preachers, &c. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 77.
Returns to Secretary of State by registrar of - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 68.
Examination of witnesses vivâ voce in - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 47.
Abolition of jurisdiction of. *See* BRAWLING; DEFAMATION; DIVORCE COURT; PROBATE COURT.
Transfer of records of, to London - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. s. 66.

See also BENEFICE; BISHOPS; CHURCH RATE; CLERGY; CONTUMACE; EXCOMMUNICATION; JUDICIAL COMMITTEE; LIMITATION; NONCONFORMIST; PROHIBITION; TITHE.

ECCLESIASTICAL DUES. *See* EASTER OFFERINGS; ECCLESIASTICAL COURT; TITHES.

ECCLESIASTICAL FEES. *See* BISHOP.

EDUCATION.

Vice President of Committee of Council of - - (S.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 116.

See also CHARITIES; FACTORY; POOR; SCHOOL.

EJECTIONE CUSTODIÆ, WRIT OF. *See* GUARDIAN.

EJECTMENT, ACTION OF.

Proceedings in - - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 168–221.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 93.
Discontinuance of on payment of rent, &c. by tenant - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 212.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
Damages for mesne profits in - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 214.

See also DAMAGES; LANDLORD AND TENANT; MORTGAGEE.

ELECTIONS.

To be free - - - - - - - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 5.

See also CHURCH; HOUSE OF COMMONS.

ELEGIT, WRIT OF.

Renewal of writ of by scire facias - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 5.
Validity of extent, though all lands not included - - - 16 & 17 Cha. 2. c. 5.
Issue of extent in aid - - - - - (S.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 117.
Issue and registry of writ. *See* EXECUTION.

See also EXECUTION; JUDGMENT.

ELY, ISLE OF.

Transfer of secular authority of bishop to Crown, and provision for county rate, custos rotulorum, assizes, justices, quarter sessions, clerk of the peace, chief bailiff, prisons, juries, and coroner of - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 87.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 53.
Expense of maintaining criminals in Cambridge gaol, and powers of justices of in Cambridgeshire - - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 53.

EMBANKMENT. *See* IMPROVEMENT; MALICIOUS INJURY.

EMBEZZLEMENT.

Of property of banking company by a member - - (I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 111.
(I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 85.
Summary conviction for - - - - - (I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 118.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 80.
(I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 116.
Or fraudulent application by clerks, servant, persons in public service, police, officer of Bank of England or Ireland, &c.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 67–73.
" by officers of customs - - (I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 82.
" by agent, banker, factor, &c., of security, power of attorney, &c. intrusted to him (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 75–79, 87.
" by trustee, director, &c. - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 80–87.
Feeding by servant, of master's horse, without orders, is not - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 103.
By member of co-partnership or joint owner - - (I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 116.

See also CHELSEA HOSPITAL; MASTER AND SERVANT; MILITIA; MUTINY ACT; NAVY; POOR (*Workhouse*); POST OFFICE; STOLEN GOODS; STORES, PUBLIC; THEFT; VOLUNTEERS.

INDEX—*continued.*

EMBLEMENTS.
Bequest of, on dower and other lands by widows - - - - 20 Hen. 3. c. 2.
See also LANDLORD and TENANT.

EMBRACERY. *See* JURY.

EMIGRANT RUNNER.
Licensing of, and regulations respecting - - - - (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119.

EMIGRATION.
Borrowing money on security of poor rates to assist - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 62. &c.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
Assisting out of poor rate - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 110.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 101.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.
Appointment and powers of commissioners for, and regulations as to ships for and passage
(S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119.
See also POOR.

ENCLOSURE. *See* INCLOSURE.

ENFRANCHISEMENT. *See* COPYHOLDS; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS; TRUSTEE.

ENGINE. *See* LOCOMOTIVE; MALICIOUS INJURY; RIOT; SMOKE; STEAM ENGINE.

ENGLAND. *See* ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE. *See* COMMON LAW COURTS; COURT; WALES.

ENGRAVING.
Unlawfully, or making or possessing plates for Exchequer bill, bond, or debenture
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98.
(S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25.
" " for note, bill of exchange, bank, post bill &c. of
Bank of England or Ireland or any banker, or for bill note or undertaking of any foreign state or person, and search for such plates, &c. - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98.
" " share warrant to bearer (S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131.
See also CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.

ENGROSSING. *See* FORESTALLING.

ENLISTMENT. *See* FOREIGN STATE.

ENQUIRY. *See* INQUIRY.

ENROLMENT. *See* INROLMENT.

ENTAIL.
Land to go according to expressed will of donor in entail or on condition,
13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 1.
See also BANKRUPTCY; FINES AND RECOVERIES; WARRANTY.

ENTRY. *See* FORCIBLE ENTRY; RIGHT OF ENTRY.

EQUITY DRAFTSMAN,
Annual certificate of - - - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 49.
See also STAMPS.

EQUITY OF REDEMPTION. *See* MORTGAGE.

ERROR, WRIT OF.
No judgment to be reversed except by - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 5.
Costs in - - - - - - - - - 3 Hen. 7. c. 10.
19 Hen. 7. c. 20.
None for death of party after verdict or judgment - - - 17 Cha. 2. c. 8.
On judgment for treason - - - - - - 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 3.
Amendment of - - - - - - - - 5 Geo. 1. c. 13.
Regulations respecting - - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70.
Stay of execution and proceedings on, to reverse judgment for misdemeanor
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 68.
(I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 24.
(? I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 32.
Pronouncing judgment or remitting of record on, in criminal cases
(I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 78. s. 5.

INDEX—*continued.*

ERROR, WRIT OF—*continued.*
Abolition of and proceedings in error in civil cases - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 146–167.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
22 Vict. c. 16.
On special case, award of new trial - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Abolition of and proceedings in error on revenue side of Exchequer 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
See also BAIL; COUNTY COURT; EXCHEQUER CHAMBER; EXECUTION; FALSE JUDGMENT; LIMITATION OF TIME.

ESCAPE.
Proceedings of prisoner's bail, sheriff, &c. on escape of persons in custody of Marshal of Queen's Bench or in Fleet Prison - - - - - 5 Edw. 3. c. 8.
1 Ric. 2. c. 12.
1 Ann. stat. 2. c. 6.
(1) 6 Ann. c. 12.
Levying of escapes of felons - - - - - 31 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 14.
Action by creditor for debtor's - - - - - 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 27.
Escaped prisoner (*see also* VAGABOND) - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98. s. 31.
Assisting or effecting from reformatory school - - (S.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 117.
„ industrial school - - (S.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 118.
See also HARD LABOUR; PRISON; PRISONER; RESCUE; SHERIFF.

ESCHEAT.
None of lands held on trust or in mortgage by person attainted - (I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60.
See also ESCHEATOR; FELON; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; FORFEITURE; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS.

ESCHEATOR.
Remedy for disseisin by - - - - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 24.
Restoration by writ of amoveas manum of land seized for Crown without cause by
28 Edw. 1. c. 19.
29 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Esch.*)
Qualification and appointment of - - - - - 14 Ed. 3. stat. 1. c. 8.
36 Edw. 3. c. 13.
1 Hen. 8. c. 8.
Inquests and traverse of inquests of - - - - 34 Edw. 3. cc. 13 and 14.
36 Edw. 3. c. 13.
8 Hen. 6. c. 16.
23 Hen. 6. c. 16.
1 Hen. 8. c. 8.
1 Hen. 8. c. 10.
2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 8.
6 Geo. 4. c. 50.
Duties of, and dealing with lands regulated - - - - 36 Edw. 3. c. 13.
8 Hen. 6. c. 16.
18 Hen. 6. c. 7.
Fees of - - - - - - - 23 Hen. 6. c. 16.
1 Hen. 8. c. 8.
Inquest by, under writ of diem clausit extremum - - - 23 Hen. 6. c. 16.
Protection of lessees and copyholders - - - - 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 8.
Inquiry by Exchequer Court on objection to inquisition, finding title to lands in Crown or Duke of Cornwall - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
See also CROWN LANDS; DIEM CLAUSIT EXTREMUM; ESCHEAT; SCIRE FACIAS.

ESCUAGE. *See* TENURES.

ESSOIN.
In county, hundred, and other courts need not be sworn - 52 Hen. 3. (*Stat. Marl.*) c. 20.
Defendant being essoined to bring in his warrant - - - 6 Edw. 1. c. 8.

ESTATE. *See* ENTAIL; ESTATE PUR AUTRE VIE; LIFE ESTATE.

ESTATE PUR AUTRE VIE.
Devisable and assets for payment of debts - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26.
See also CESTUI QUE VIE; WASTE.

ESTREATS. *See* FINES AND FORFEITURES.

ETON COLLEGE. *See* COLLEGE; COPYRIGHT; CORPORATION; LEASE; UNIVERSITY.

EVIDENCE.
Two witnesses when required - - - - - 1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 37.
13 Cha. 2. stat. 1. c. 1.
7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 3.
„ „ in trial for treason - - - 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 3.
36 Geo. 3. c. 7.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 9. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

EVIDENCE—*continued.*

Tradesman's shop book, when not to be - - - - - 7 Ja. 1. c. 12.
Admission of documents - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42.
Copies of records sealed in Record office - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 94.
Recital of, in lease of execution of bargain and sale - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 21.
Certain official and public certificates, official documents, proceedings of company, bye-law, registers, &c. made admissible by Act of Parliament, receivable without proof of seal or stamp - - - - - - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 113.
Signature of equity and common law judge - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 113.
Copy of private or local Acts, Journals of Parliament, and Royal Proclamations, printed by printer to Queen or Parliament, and tendering false copies in evidence (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 113.
Admission of depositions in criminal cases - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 35.
Inspection of documents in common law courts - - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99.
Foreign and colonial acts, judgments, &c. - - - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99.
Copy of apothecaries certificate, of previous conviction or acquittal and public document - - - - - - - - - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99.
Registry of vessels - - - - - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99.
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 107.
Documents admissible in England or Ireland without proof of seal admissible in other country and in the colonies - - - - - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99.
Of trial on indictment for perjury, &c. - - - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
Admission of and notice to produce documents at common law 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 117–9.
Entry in official log - - - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 285.
Reception as, where witness cannot be found in United Kingdom, of depositions taken elsewhere before any judge or consular officer - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 270.
Bill of lading conclusive against master - - - (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 111.
Admission of and notice to produce documents at common law 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 117–9.
Rules as to, in all courts of civil judicature - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. ss. 22–27.
„ civil and criminal - - - - - - (I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 18.
Probate or office copy of will - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 64.
Given on oath in civil proceedings when not receivable against the deponent on criminal charge. *See* CONFESSION.
Conviction when not receivable in civil suit - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 86.
In various criminal proceedings for theft, &c. - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
In prosecution for forgery, &c. - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 44.
„ for coin offences. *See* COIN.
Signatures and seals of court and officers in winding-up cases 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 125.
Proof of instrument not requiring attestation, and comparison of handwriting (I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 18.
Of foreign warrants of arrest and copies of depositions in extradition cases (S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 121.
(S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Of proclamation, order, or regulation of Sovereign, Privy Council, or Treasury, Admiralty, Secretaries of State, Board of Trade, or Poor Law Board, in the United Kingdom or colonies - - - - - - - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 37.

See ACTS OF PARLIAMENT; CONFESSION; CRIMINAL TRIAL; HOUSE OF COMMONS ELECTION; INROLMENT; JUDICIAL NOTICE; LAW; NOTARY; OATH; REGISTER; STOLEN GOODS; WITNESS; *and under different* COURTS.

EXCEPTIONS. *See* BILL OF EXCEPTIONS.

EXCHANGE.

Of realty to be by deed, and not to imply condition - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.
Of lands, &c., by aid of Inclosure Commissioners - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. s. 147.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 111.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 83.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 79.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 97.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 31.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 89.

INDEX—*continued.*

EXCHANGE—*continued.*

Of copyholds, stints, &c. - - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 70.
Of land, by companies incorporated by Act of Parliament, for railways, docks, &c., 20 & 21 Vict. c. 31. s. 4.

See also ADVOWSON; BENEFICE; BISHOPS; CHARITIES; COMMON; TRUSTEE; UNIVERSITY.

EXCHEQUER.

Issue of public money from - - - - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 98.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
Officers of - - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 60.
57 Geo. 3. c. 84.
Fees of, to go to Consolidated Fund - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 22.
Payment into, of fees and casual receipts - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 9.
Public accounts to be made up to 31st March - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Receipt, custody, and issue of public moneys, and quarterly accounts thereof, and their audit - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
Advances by Banks of England and Ireland upon deficiency - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.

EXCHEQUER BILLS AND BONDS.

Preparation, issue, and payment of, rate of interest on, issue of new, and transfer of bonds by registry, &c. - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25.
Advance by Bank of England on credit of - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25.
Making or possessing plates or paper to imitate - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98.
(S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25.
Acts authorizing issue of - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 16.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 74.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 29.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 25.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 31.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 27.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 22.

See also BANK OF ENGLAND; CHANCELLOR OF EXCHEQUER; CONSOLIDATED FUND; CROWN DEBT; EXCHEQUER COURT; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; *and* I.

EXCHEQUER CHAMBER,

Appeal to - - - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70.

EXCHEQUER, COURT OF,

Common pleas not to be held in - - - - (1) 12 Ed. 1. (*Stat. Roth.*)
King's business to be heard first - (2) *Les Estat del Esch.*, Stat. temp. incert. c. 12.
Barons to do right to all without delay - - - - - 20 Edw. 3. c. 2.
Suit in, for Crown debt and jurisdiction of, and power to fine sheriffs' officers, &c. 33 Hen. 8. c. 39.
Powers of, and proceedings in, as to excise - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53.
Abolition of offices in - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 110.
5 Vict. c. 5.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 86.
Officers of common law side - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 110.
Equitable jurisdiction of, transferred to Court of Chancery - - 5 Vict. c. 5.
Abolition of cursitor baron of - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 86.
Appeal to and from, and summary proceedings in, in succession, legacy, and probate duty cases - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 51.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
Rules by judges, for pleading and practice in Crown suits - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 90.
Pleading and procedure and attendance of witnesses before, in revenue cases 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Originalia rolls not to be sent to from Petty Bag Office - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Special case on revenue side of - - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Proceedings by, English information in, practice, evidence, issue of writs into counties palatine - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
Sittings, writs, procedure, evidence, witnesses, jury, and appeal in lieu of error on revenue side of - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.

See also AMENDMENT; ATTORNEY; BILL OF EXCEPTIONS; COMMON LAW COURT; COSTS; CROWN DEBT; ERROR; ESCHEATOR; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; QUEEN'S REMEMBRANCER.

---

(1) 10 Edw. 1. in Ruffhead.

(2) 51 Hen. 3. stat. 5. c. 7. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

EXCISE (S. I.)
Power to search distillery - - - - - - - (1) 10 Will. 3. c. 4.
Proceedings for penalties and evidence of appointment of officers
11 Geo. 1. c. 30. ss. 32. & 43.
26 Geo. 3. c. 77.
Office and buildings for - - - - - - - 8 Geo. 3. c. 32.
Commissioners and officers of, their disqualifications and exemptions, powers, duties, and protection, and legal proceedings in excise matters. (2) 9 Will. 3. c. 44. s. 35.
10 Ann. c. 19. s. 78, 79. (3)
26 Geo. 3. c. 77.
27 Geo. 3. c. 13.
27 Geo. 3. c. 31.
46 Geo. 3. c. 112.
56 Geo. 3. c. 20.
6 Geo. 4. c. 80. s. 145. (Bribes.)
(S. I.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53.
10 Geo. 4. c. 32.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 51.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 17.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 20.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 118.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 1. (Signing licences.)
15 & 16 Vict. c. 61.
Jurisdiction of justices of the peace as to, and Commissioners of appeal for excise cases
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 20.
Opposing officers of with arms - - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 143.
Declaration instead of oath in verification of books of persons dealing in exciseable articles
53 Geo. 3. c. 88.
Collection of stamp duties on matters in respect of which licences may be granted in Ireland - - - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 101.
Salary of cashier and receiver-general of, in Scotland - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 64.
Declaration instead of oath of traders and other persons - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 4.
Appointment and duties of receiver of inland revenue as to - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 1.
Duties of and collection thereof. *See* BEER; BREWER; EXCISE; EXCISEABLE LIQUORS; HAWKER; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* EXCISE.

EXCISEABLE LIQUORS.
Licences for sale of, by retail - - - - - 35 Geo. 3. c. 113.
5 Geo. 4. c. 54.
6 Geo. 4. c. 81.
(S. I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 47.
9 Geo. 4. c. 61.
(S. I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 39.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 17.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 61.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 121.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 118.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 27.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 113.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 114.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 21.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 91.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 22.
Ascertaining value of house for, in Metropolis - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67.
See also BEER; BREWER; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* EXCISE.

EXCOMMUNICATION.
King's letter to discharge - - - - - - 9 Edw. 2. c. 7. (*Art. Cler.*)
Partial discontinuance of and proceedings on writ of excommunicato capiendo
5 Eliz. c. 23.
53 Geo. 3. c. 127.
See also CONTUMACE CAPIENDO.

EXECUTION.
By fi. fa. or elegit, but saving beasts of plough (*See* FIERI FACIAS and ELEGIT)
13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 18.
Within the year or on scire facias afterwards - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 45.

(1) 10 & 11 Wm. 3. running headings in Ruffhead.
(2) 9 & 10 Will. 3. running headings in Ruffhead. (3) c. 26. ss. 76 and 77. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

EXECUTION—*continued.*

New, against lands recovered before satisfaction. *See* ELEGIT.
Resisting, of process - - - - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 3.
13 Edw. 1. c. 39.
To be in King's name - - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Entering date on warrants - - - - 5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 21. s. 4.
Discharge from, of person entitled to privilege of Parliament, and his arrest on loss of privilege - - - - - - - 1 Ja. 1. c. 13.
Against lands and goods of debtor deceased - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 24.
Against lands held in trust for debtor - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
From what date binds property in goods - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
Of judgment in inferior Court out of jurisdiction (*see also* COURT) - 19 Geo. 3. c. 70.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 71.
„ when not to be stayed by writ of error - - 19 Geo. 3. c. 70.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 71.
Levying poundage fees and expenses - - - - (I.) 43 Geo. 3. c. 46. s. 5.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Against real and personal property of debtor, bills of exchange, stocks, &c.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 110.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 82.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 96. s. 1.
Writs of - - - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110.
Levying, suspension of and adjudication of claims on goods taken in on judgment in Small Debts Court - - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 96.
Bed, tools, clothes, &c. not to be seized - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 127. s. 8.
Against shareholders of a company under Companies Clauses Act
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 56, 164, &c.
„ „ under Companies Act, 1862 (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89.
Issue and renewal of writs for, on common law judgment - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 94.
Staying of, on proceedings in error - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 150.
Registry of, of land, and sale of land on - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 112.
Entry on acknowledgment of discharge of - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 115.
Claims to goods taken in, under decree of Admiralty Court - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.
Against company being wound up - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 163.
Of decree on revenue side of Exchequer when stayed by appeal - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
Registry of, on Crown debt, judgment, decree, recognizance, or acceptance of office
28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
Effect of bankruptcy upon and consequent duties of sheriff
32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. ss. 87–95., &c.
By ca. sa. on soldier or marine restrained. *See* MUTINY ACT.

See also BAIL; CAPIAS; CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CHATTELS; COURT; CROWN DEBT; DIEM CLAUSIT EXTREMUM; DURHAM; ELEGIT; ESCHEATOR; FIERI FACIAS; LANDLORD AND TENANT; NAVY, ROYAL; PROCESS; RAILWAY COMPANY; SCIRE FACIAS.

EXECUTOR.

Rights and liabilities of executor of - - - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 5.
Liability of, de son tort - - - - - - - 43 Eliz. c. 8.
Sale of land by some of several - - - - - 21 Hen. 8. c. 4.
Infant. *See* ADMINISTRATOR.
Not liable to answer damages out of own estate unless on promise in writing
29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
Trustee of residue for next of kin - - - (I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 40.
Proceedings against, on judgment of assets in futuro - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 91.
Renunciation of probate, and cessation of rights of thereupon - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 79.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 16.

See also ADMINISTRATOR; ANATOMY; CHANCERY COURT; DEBT; JUDGMENT; LIMITATION; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; PROBATE; TRUSTEE; WILL.

EXECUTORY INTEREST. *See* DEED; ENTAIL.

EXEMPLIFICATION. *See* FINES AND RECOVERIES.

EXHIBITION.

False assumption of medal of - - - - (S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 119.
See also INDUSTRIAL.

EXIGENT, WRIT OF.
Against whom granted - - - - - - 18 Edw. 3. stat. 1
18 Edw. 3. stat. 2. c. 5.
25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 14.
Against felon after writ of capias and proclamation - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 14.
6 Hen. 3. c. 1.
8 Hen. 6. c. 10.
10 Hen. 6. c. 6.
6 Hen. 8. c. 4.
31 Eliz. c. 3.
Issue of proclamation - - - - - 31 Eliz. c. 3.
4 Will. & Mar. c. 22. s. 4.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 125.

See also CHESTER; COUNTY PALATINE; CROWN OFFICE; DURHAM; INDICTMENT; LANCASTER; OUTLAWRY; REPLEVIN; WALES.

EXILE. *See* IMPRISONMENT.

EXPLOSIVE SUBSTANCE. *See* ASSAULT; DANGEROUS GOODS; GUNPOWDER; MALICIOUS INJURY.

EXPORTATION.
Of Malt. *See* MALT.
Of arms, gunpowder, provisions, &c. when forbidden - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 150.
Of salmon forbidden during close time - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109.
(S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 10.

See also CUSTOMS; HOPS.

EXPOSING PERSON. *See* VAGABOND.

EXTENT, WRIT OF. *See* ELEGIT; EXECUTION.

EXTORTION. *See* CONSPIRACY; FALSE IMPRISONMENT; MAINTENANCE; PROCUREMENT; THREAT.

EXTRADITION.
Of persons accused of crime in France - - - (S. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 75.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 120.
„ in United States - - - (S. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 76.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 120.
„ in Denmark - - - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 70.
Evidence of foreign warrants of arrest, and copies of depositions.
(S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 121.
(S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

See also EVIDENCE; SEAMEN; C. CRIMINALS.

EXTRA PAROCHIAL. *See* ARMY; MARRIAGE; PARISH.

F.

FACTOR.
Lien of consignee on goods shipped by, and deposit or pledge by of bill of lading, dock warrant, wharfinger's certificate, delivery order, or other document of title and right of owner of goods on bankruptcy of, &c. - - (I.; ? S.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 83.
(I.; ? S.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 94.
(I.; ? S.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 39.
Contract with, for purchase of goods - - - (I.; ? S.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 94.
(I.; ? S.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 39.

See also BILL OF LADING; EMBEZZLEMENT.

FACTORY (S. I.)
Regulations respecting apprentices in, and whitewashing of cotton and woollen
42 Geo. 3. c. 73.
Inspectors of, regulation of labour in, of women, young persons, and children, education of children in, and cleansing of - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 103.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 1.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 15.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 29.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 54.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 104.

INDEX—*continued.*

FACTORY (S. I.)—*continued.*

Fencing of machinery in - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 103.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 15.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 38.

Exemption of rope works from Factory Acts - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 40.

Inspection of, regulation of labour of women, young persons, and children, and education of children in printworks - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 29.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 18.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 70.

Waterclosets in - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. s. 52.

Application of Factory Acts to bleaching and dyeing works - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 78.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 8.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 38.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 98.

„ lace works - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 117.

„ bakehouses - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 40.

Extension of Factory Acts to various factories, and cleansing and ventilation thereof 27 & 28 Vict. c. 48.

„ to various specified factories, and all factories where fifty persons employed, and provisions as to grindstones and fans for grinding wheels - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 103.

See also ALKALI WORKS; BAKER; CHIMNEY; MINE; NUISANCE; WORKSHOP.

FAIR OR MARKET.

Duration of - - - - - - 2 Edw. 3. (*Stat. North.*), c. 15.
5 Edw. 3. c. 5.

Not to be held on Sunday or festival - - - - - 27 Hen. 6. c. 5.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 23.

Regulations for sale of horses in - - - - 2 & 3 Phil. & Mar. c. 7.
31 Eliz. c. 12.

Alteration of days for holding (*see also* CALENDAR) - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 51

See also CHURCHYARD; LIBERTY; MARKET; PIEPOWDER COURT.

FALSE IMPRISONMENT.

Sheriffs and bailiffs, when liable to action for - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 13.

See also FOREST.

FALSE JUDGMENT.

Plea of, confined to Queen's court - - - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 19.

Averment allowed against record in writ of - - - 1 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 4.

FALSE NEWS. *See* SLANDER.

FALSE PRETENCES.

Obtaining registry as a medical practitioner by - - (S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90.

Obtaining money, goods, or securities by, or inducing person by, to sign, destroy, &c. security - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 90.

No acquittal, if offence amounts to larceny - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.

Obtaining credit by or by fraud - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.

See also AUTREFOIS CONVICT; INDICTMENT.

FALSIFICATION.

Of certificates of documents for evidence - - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99.

Of declarations, certificates, &c. under Merchant Shipping Acts.
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104.
(S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91.

„ under Customs Acts - (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 96.

Of pedigree, or concealing deed or will to induce acceptance of title to property (*see also* DOCUMENT) - - - - - - (I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.
(I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38.

Or destruction of books, &c., publication of false statement or accounts by director, manager, &c. of company or corporation - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 81–7.

Of entries in books of public funds, dividend warrants, certificates or copies of records, and false entry in, or copy of register of birth, baptism, marriage, death, or burial (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. ss. 5, 6.

Of trade mark, indications of quantities, &c. (*see also* HOPS; LINEN) (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 88.

Of entry in books, &c. by director, officer, or contributory of company (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89.

Of affidavit, petition, statement, voucher, &c. respecting claim to pay, prize, pension allowance, &c. payable by Admiralty - - - - (S. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 124.

See also FORGERY; FRAUD; MASTER AND SERVANT; VERDICT.

INDEX—*continued.*

FARMER. *See* ACCOUNT; BANKRUPT; LANDLORD AND TENANT.

FARTHING. *See* COIN.

FAST DAY. *See* HOLIDAY.

FATHER. *See* GUARDIAN.

FEALTY.
Mode of doing, by freeman and villein - *Mod. fac. hom. et fid.* (1) Stat. Temp. Incert.
See also BISHOPS.

FEAST. *See* HOLIDAY.

FEES. *See* BISHOPS; CHANCERY COURT; COMMON LAW COURTS, *and other Courts;* PRISONER; PUBLIC OFFICE.

FEIGNED ISSUE.
Proceedings in lieu of - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict, c. 109. s. 19.

FELO DE SE. *See* SUICIDE.

FELONY (I.)
Jury may acquit of felony, but find guilty of attempt - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
Trial, indictment, and punishment of accessory before or after the fact to any felony 24 & 25 Vict. c. 94.
„ in case of theft and like offences - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
„ in case of malicious inquiries to property - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 56.
„ in case of forgery and like offences - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 49.
„ „ coin offences - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. s. 35.
„ „ offences against person - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 67.
See also ARREST; BAIL; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; CRIMINAL TRIAL; DEODAND; ESCHEAT; EXIGENT; FORFEITURE; HARD LABOUR; LIBERTY; PEERS; SEA; TREASON.

FENCE.
Stealing, cutting, or breaking down - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 34.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 25.

FENCIBLES.
Rank, half pay, &c. of officers and men in - - - - 33 Geo. 3. c. 36.
See also TRADE; YEOMANRY.

FEOFFMENT.
To be by deed, and not to have tortious operation - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.

FERRY. *See* TOLLS.

FESTIVAL. *See* FAIR; HOLIDAYS.

FEUDAL TENURES. *See* CROWN; DURHAM; TENURE.

FIERI FACIAS, WRIT OF.
What rent to be paid before execution of - - - - 8 Ann c. 18. (2)
Poundage and expenses of (*see also* EXECUTION) - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 122.
What taxes to be paid before execution of - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 99. s. 37.
What property sheriff may seize. *See* EXECUTION.
Protection of purchasers. *See* CHATTELS.
See also CAPIAS; EXECUTION; JUDGMENT; LANDLORD AND TENANT.

FINE. *See* COPYHOLD; REVENUE; HEREDITARY; INQUIRY, WRIT OF; PROTECTION.

FINES, FORFEITURES, AND RECOGNIZANCES.
Fines to be reasonable, and according to the offence, and with certain savings 3 Ed. 1. c. 6.
25 Ed. 1. (3) (*Mag. Car.*) c. 14.
1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
Grants of, before conviction, void - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
Contents of roll of estreats of - - - - - 7 Hen. 4. c. 3.
Return of, in Cheshire and Wales - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 5. s. 4.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70.
Bailiffs and other gatherers of, to take only what is contained in estreats 11 Hen. 7. c. 15.
Concealment of, and fine on clerk of assize, clerk of peace, &c. for not returning estreats of - - - - - - - - 22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 22.
4 Will. & Mar. c. 24.
3 Geo. 1. c. 15.

(1) 17 Ed. 2. st. 2. in Ruffhead. (2) c. 14., Ruffhead.
(3) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

FINES, FORFEITURES, AND RECOGNIZANCES—*continued.*
Oath on return of - - - - - - - - 4 Will. & Mar. c. 24.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Grants of, before conviction illegal - - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
Account or disposal of, and notice of - - - - - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 85.
3 Geo. 4. c. 46.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 50.
Certificate of, by Justices to clerk of the peace, and making up and delivery of roll of, by clerk of peace, of assize, &c. to sheriff, and return of roll and writs to quarter sessions
3 Geo. 4. c. 46.
4 Geo. 4. c. 37.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 45.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 50.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Fees of clerk of peace and sheriff relative to - - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 46.
Levying of, in another bailiwick - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 37.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Return of, by Clerk of Parliament of House of Commons, by officers of common law court, coroners, clerks of assize, of market, of Commissions, &c. and levy thereof for Commissioners of Treasury - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Certificate by coroner, and levy of fines and forfeited recognizances at coroner's inquest
7 & 8 Vict. c. 92.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Issue of process for levy, and levy of - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Return of, to Exchequer, and inrolment - - - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Setting over of, to corporations, lords of liberties, and others, entitled thereto
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 39.
Taking of, payable to county by stamps - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 49.
See also EXCHEQUER; FORFEITURE; PENALTIES; RECOGNIZANCES; SHERIFF.

FINES AND RECOVERIES.
A fine not to bar the heir in tail - - - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat West.* 2.) c. 1.
Heirs not bound by recovery where reversion is in Crown - - 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 20.
Inrolment and record, reversal, and amendment of - - - 23 Eliz. c. 3.
27 Eliz. c. 9.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74.
Abolition of and provision for barring entails by deed - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74.
Confirmation of in Wales and Cheshire - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 32.
Fine deemed to have been with proclamations - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 70.
See also LIBERTIES; WALES.

FIRE. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY; MINES; ROAD.

FIRE-ARMS. *See* ARMS; ASSAULT; SOVEREIGN.

FIRE-ENGINE. *See* LOCAL BOARD; METROPOLIS; PARISH.

FIRE INSURANCE. *See* INSURANCE.

FIRE WORKS.
Throwing in street, and manufacture of - - - - (S. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 139.
See also GUNPOWDER; METROPOLIS.

FIRST FRUITS AND TENTHS.
Not to be paid to See of Rome - - - - - - - (1) 23 Hen. 8. c. 20.
25 Hen. 8. c. 20.
1 Eliz. c. 1.
Vested in Crown - - - - - - - - 26 Hen. 8. c. 3.
1 Eliz. c. 4.
Valuation in King's books and collection of - - - 26 Hen. 8. c. 3.
26 Hen. 8. c. 17.
27 Hen 8. c. 8.
28 Hen. 8. c. 11.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 17.
2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 20.
7 Edw. 6. c. 4.
1 Eliz. c. 4. s. 1.
2 & 3 Ann. c. 20. s. 6.
6 Ann. c. 54. (2)
3 Geo. 1. c. 10.

(1) Not in Ruffhead.

(2) c. 27. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

FIRST FRUITS AND TENTHS—*continued.*
Value of bishopric and benefice to be ascertained - - - 26 Hen. 8. c. 3.
([1]) 6 Ann. c. 24. s. 2.
6 Ann. c. 54. ([2])
45 Geo. 3. c. 84.
Exemptions from payment of - - - - - - ([3]) 27 Hen. 8. c. 42.
1 Eliz. c. 4.
6 Ann. c. 24.
6 Ann. c. 54. ([2])
Of certain bishopricks - - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 47.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 17.
Transfer of to Queen Anne's Bounty. *See* QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.
On suppressed prebends and offices - - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 39.
On bishopricks where coadjutor appointed - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 111.

FISHERY.
Certain fish prerogative of the Sovereign - ([4]) *Prerog. Reg.* Stat. temp. incert. c. 13.
Restriction on size of fish to be taken and nets to be used - - 1 Eliz. c. 17.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 109.
Entry on lands by pilchard fishers - - - - - - 1 Ja. 1. c. 23.
Herring fishers allowed in British seas - - - - 11 Geo. 3. c. 31. s. 11.
Entry on and use by fishermen of all ports, harbours, shores, and foreshores, for landing nets, stores, &c., pickling fish, erecting huts, drying nets, &c.
(S.) 11 Geo. 3. c. 31. ss. 11–13.
Refusal of seaman to fulfil, and enticing apprentice from fulfilling engagement for voyage
(S.) 50 Geo. 3. c. 108.
Fishing for and destroying fish in private, and seizure of offender's tackle
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 24, 25.
Malicious injury to dam or fishpond - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 32.
Convention with French respecting regulation of sea - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
Seine, or pilchard, in Cornwall - - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
Registry of boats. *See* SHIP.
Sale of British and foreign caught fish - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
Officer of army or marines taking fish without leave. *See* MUTINY ACT.
See also APPRENTICE; CUSTOMS; DUES; MEAT; MERCHANT SHIPPING; NUISANCE; OYSTER FISHERY; RIVER; THAMES; SUNDAY; TITHE; TRADE; WATER.

Oyster.
Stealing or dredging for, and evidence thereon - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 26.
(S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
Close time for in English and Irish Channel - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
Grant of a several fishery for mussels and oysters by order of Board of Trade confirmed by Parliament, and determination of grant by Board of Trade. (S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
(S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 31.
Protection of beds and fisheries for mussels and oysters - - (S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
See also EVIDENCE.

Salmon.
Certain modes of fishing for, or for trout, use of certain dams, destruction of unseasonable fish, &c. forbidden, regulations as to close time, gaps in dams, &c., and appointment of conservators - - - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 121.
Appointment, &c. of inspectors of fisheries - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 109.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Formation of fishery districts, appointment of conservators and water bailiff, and licences for fishing for - - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 121.
Appointment of special commissioners to inquire into legality of fixed engines for catching
28 & 29 Vict. c. 121.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 111.

See also EXPORTATION; RIVER; WATER.

FIXTURES. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.

FLAX. *See* TITHES.

FLOGGING.
Women to have solitary confinement instead of - - - (? I.) 1 Geo. 4. c. 57.
Of juvenile and other offenders - - - - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 18.
Punishment of for certain assaults - - - - (I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 44.
See also ROBBERY.

([1]) 5 Ann. in Ruffhead.
([2]) c. 27. in Ruffhead.
([3]) c. 14. Priv. Ruffhead.
([4]) 17 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 11. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

FLOUR. *See* ADULTERATION; CORN; NUISANCE.

FOOD. *See* NUISANCE.

FORCIBLE ENTRY.
Forbidden - - - - - - - - 5 Ric. 2. stat. 1. c. 7. (1)
15 Ric. 2. c. 2.
Forbidden, and restoration of party ousted - - - - 8 Hen. 6. c. 9.
No restoration after three years possession - - - - 31 Eliz. c. 11.
Restitution of possession given by justices on indictment for - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 15.
See also BENEFICE; MUTINY ACT.

FOREIGN LAW.
Ascertainment of and answering case sent by foreign court - (S. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 11.

FOREIGN STATE:
Suing in court of, where Queen's court has cognizance - - 27 Edw. 3. stat. 1.
Engaging in and enlisting others in service of, detaining vessels with persons enlisted on board, and fitting out or increasing warlike equipment of ships of war for (S. I.) 59 Geo. 3. c. 69.
Exercise of jurisdiction in, acquired by Queen by treaty - (S. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 94.
(S. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 116.
(S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 87.
See also COIN; EVIDENCE; PAPER; ROME; WITNESS.

FORESHORE. *See* BOARD OF TRADE; DURHAM; FISHERY.

FOREST.
Charter of the - - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 5.
25 Edw. 1. (2) *Car. de Forest.*
34 Edw. 1. (*Ord. de For.*)
7 Hen. 4. c. 1.
4 Hen. 5. (3) stat. 2. c. 1.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27. s. 1.
They whose lands are disafforested, not to have common in 33 Edw. 1. (*Ord. de For.*) (st. 2.)
Various customs and regulations as to - - - - *Ass. de For.* Stat. temp. incert.
House, booth, &c. in - - - - - - - 1 Edw. 3. st. 2. c. 2.
Forester to take no sustenance, &c. against owner's will - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 7.
Trespassers within - - - - - - - 7 Ric. 2. c. 3.
Undue imprisonment by officers of - - - - - 7 Ric. 2. c. 4.
Inclusive of wood in forest - - - - - - 22 Edw. 4. c. 7.
Tolls in and stray cattle in, in Wales - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 7.
Deputies of justices of - - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 35.
Bounds of, and of disafforested parts and commons in - - 16 Cha. 1. c. 16.
See also DEER; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS.

FORESTALLING.
Offences of, and badgering, engrossing, and regrating abolished - (S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 24.

FORFEITURE.
For felony to Crown and escheat to chief lord (2) 25 Ed. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 22.
Prerog. Regis. Stat. temp. incert. c. 18. (4)
De Catallis Felonum. Stat. temp. incert.
25 Ed. 3. st. 5. c. 2.
Charge of detaining felons' goods - - - - 31 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 3.
Limited except for treason or murder and rights of heirs saved (S. I.) 54 Geo. 3. c. 145.
Exemption of juvenile offenders from, in certain cases - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 82.
None of property held by convict on trust or mortgage - (I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60.
To Crown, application and account of - - - (S. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 3.
Conviction at petty sessions not attended with - - (I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126. s. 11.
See also FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; ESCHEAT; FORFEITURE OF WAR; INHERITANCE; LANDLORD AND TENANT; TREASON; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS.

FORFEITURE OF WAR.
Right of Crown to - - - - - - - 34 Edw. 3. c. 12.

FORGERY.
Of certain certificates, and stamps denoting duties of excise, &c. (*see also* APPENDIX, *tits.* EXCISE; STAMPS) - - - - (S. I.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 143.

(1) c. 8. in Ruffhead.
(2) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.
(3) 4 Hen. 5. in Ruffhead.
(4) 17 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 16., in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

FORGERY—*continued.*

Substitution of punishment for in place of death - (S. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 84.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98.

Of old registry of birth - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 92.

Of signature of judges of superior courts, Westminster - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 113.

Of seal, stamp, or signature to certificate, official document, proceeding of company, bye-law, register, &c. - - - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 113.

Of seal or signature of documents provable without proof of seal - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99.

Of seal of Board of Trade and various documents connected with merchant shipping and seamen - - - - - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104.

Of Exchequer bill, bond, or debenture - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98.
(S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25.

Forging or counterfeiting, or uttering or demanding property on when forged, the Great Seal, or any Crown Seal; or the Royal Sign Manual, or transfer of, or power of attorney relating to, stock or shares, any East India bond, bank note, &c., debenture, bond, deed, will, bill of exchange, promissory note, or any document for payment of money or delivery of goods, a receipt or indorsement relating to above documents, any record, seal, process, or document of, or to be used as evidence in, a court of law, any copies or certificates of records or instruments made evidence by Act of Parliament, any court roll or copy, any seal of or document relating to registry of deeds, and summons, order, warrant, &c. of justices, any recognizance, the name of any officer of Court of Chancery, Landed Estates Court, Bank of England or Ireland, any marriage licence or certificate, any seal, register, copy, or entry as to births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98.

Purchase or possession of forged bank notes, bills of exchange, and post bills
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 13–19.

Drawing, signing, &c. by procuration in name of another any bill of exchange or document for payment of money or delivery of goods - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 24.

Acknowledging in name of another a recognizance, cognovit actionem, judgment, deed, &c.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 34.

Search for forged documents - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 46.

Of documents, if punishable under other Acts to be punished under present Act
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 48.

Present Act to be substituted in other Acts in lieu of 5 Eliz. c. 14.
(? I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 47.

Signing another's name to painting, drawing, or photograph - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 68.

Of affidavit, petition, statement, voucher, &c. respecting claim to pay, prize, pension, allowance, &c. payable by Admiralty - - - (S. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 124.

Of public stock certificates to bearer - - - (S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 28.

Of Indian stock certificates - - - - (S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 73.

Of share warrants to bearer - - - - (S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131.

Of certificate making Government proclamation, order, or regulation, evidence at home or in colonies - - - - - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 37.

See also ENGRAVING; FALSIFICATION; FRAUD; *and under various Courts, Officers, and Documents.*

FORMÂ PAUPERIS.

Suing in and assignment of counsel and attorney - - - 11 Hen. 7. c. 12.

Punishment of suitor in, in lieu of paying costs - - - 23 Hen. 8. c. 15.

See also CHANCERY COURT.

FORTIFICATIONS.

Sale of land by harbour authority to Government for - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 27.

Money for erecting, to protect arsenals, &c. and Dover and Portland harbours
23 & 24 Vict. c. 109.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 78.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 80.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 109.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 61.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 24.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 145.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 76.

Purchase of, and provisions for keeping free from buildings, and giving War Department rights over land for ditto ditto - - (I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 112.
(I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 65.

See also APPENDIX, *tit.* FORTIFICATIONS.

FORTUNE-TELLING. *See* VAGABOND; WITCHCRAFT.

FRAMEWORK KNITTER. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT.

INDEX—*continued.*

FRANCHISE. *See* CHARTER; LIBERTY; HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Election*).

FRANKALMOIGN. *See* TENURE.

FRANK PLEDGE, VIEW OF.
Time of holding for keeping of the peace, &c. - - 25 Edw. 1. (1) (*Mag. Car.*) c. 35.
Matters to be inquired of, at - - - (2) *Visus Francipl.* Stat. temp. incert.

FRAUD.
Selling painting, drawing, or photograph under false signature, or being a copy or imitation, or altered by another person - - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 68.
Concealment, &c. of property with intent to defraud creditors - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
Fraudulent appropriation of property by agent, banker, factor, trustee, director, manager, clerk, servant, &c. *See* EMBEZZLEMENT.
See also AGENT; BAILEE; BUTTON; CHARITIES; CONTRACT; DOCUMENTS; FALSE PRETENCES; FALSIFICATION; FORGERY; FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE; GUILD; HARD LABOUR; HOPS; LINEN; MASTER AND SERVANT; MINES; STORES; THREAT; TRUSTEE; YARN.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE.
To defraud creditors, void, and parties to, punished - - 13 Eliz. c. 5.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
By ecclesiastics, to defraud successors of dilapidations - - - 13 Eliz. c. 10.
To deceive purchasers, void, and parties to, punished - - - 27 Eliz. c. 4.
See also BANKRUPT; COMPANY; WILL.
When executed to give a qualification to vote for members of Parliament (3) 10 Ann. c. 31.
13 Geo. 2. c. 20.
18 Geo. 2, c. 18.
19 Geo. 2. c. 28.

FRAUDULENT DEVISE. *See* DEBT.

FRAUDULENT PREFERENCE. *See* BANKRUPT.

FREE CHASE AND FREE WARREN. *See* CROWN LANDS.

FREEHOLD. *See* LAND; PROPERTY.

FREEMAN. *See* BOROUGH; HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Election*).

FREEMASONS.
Registry of lodges of, and partial exemption of, from Act relating to unlawful societies
39 Geo. 3. c. 79.
(S.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 19.

FREIGHT. *See* SHIPOWNER.

FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
Regulations of established, before 1850 - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 56.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 73.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 115.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 63.
Societies established under 10 Geo. 4. c. 56. and under 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 40. for the granting of assurances exceeding 1,000*l.* - - - (S. I.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 56.
(S. I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 37.
(S. I.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 40.
(S. I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 73.
(S. I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 27.
(S. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 115.
(S. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 65.
(S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 123.
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 56.
No forfeiture of interest in benefit of, by inrolment in militia or naval coast volunteers
17 & 18 Vict. c. 105.
„ „ in yeomanry (S. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 13.
„ „ in volunteers (S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65.
Registrar of - - - - - - - (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63.
Establishment, government, rules, powers, privileges, and dissolution of
(S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63.
(S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 101.
(S. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 58.

---

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) 18 Edw. 2. in Ruffhead.
(3) 10 Ann. c. 23. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

FRIENDLY SOCIETY—*continued.*

Privileges of, depositing rules with the registrar - - (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63.
(S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 101.
S. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 58.
" notwithstanding rules in restraint of trade - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 61.
For insurance of animals - - - - - (S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 34.
See also BUILDING SOCIETY; LOAN SOCIETY.

FRUIT. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY; NUISANCE; THEFT; TREE.

FULMINATING MERCURY. *See* GUNPOWDER.

FURIOUS DRIVING.

Injury to any person by - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 35.

G.

GAME.

Poaching at night - - - - - - - (S.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 69.
Season for killing, &c. - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32.
Certificates for killing (except hares) and licences for dealing in - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 29.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 90.
Taking eggs of, or trespassing in pursuit of - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 65.
Preservation of, and illegality of poisoning of - - (S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 29.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 114.
Power for police to search persons for, in highway, and seize game, guns, &c.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 114.
Military or naval officer killing without leave. *See* MUTINY ACT.
See also COMMON.

GAMING.

Penalties for keeping houses for unlawful games - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 9.
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109.
Bills, notes, and mortgages given for money won by - - (1) 9 Ann. c. 19.
(? S. I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 41.
Restraint of unlawful, and of keeping houses for - - (? S.) 9 Ann. c. 19. (1)
2 Geo. 2. c. 28. s. 9.
12 Geo. 2. c. 28.
13 Geo. 2. c. 19.
18 Geo. 2. c. 34.
Suppression of houses for, and evidence of; contracts by way of, or of wager, void, and penalty for cheating - - - - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109.
(I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 38.
House, &c. kept for betting and - - - - - (I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 119.
Obstructing entry of constables into, and evidence of persons found in house kept for
(I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 38.
Persons playing or betting at game of chance in street, &c. *See* VAGABOND.
See also BILLIARDS; DISORDERLY HOUSE; HARD LABOUR; LOTTERY; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; WAGER.

GAOL. *See* PRISON.

GAOL DELIVERY. *See* BOROUGH; JUSTICES.

GAOLER.

Security by, to sheriff for debtors - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
Delivery by, of calendar of prisoners at assizes and quarter sessions. *See* PRISONER.
Refusal of, to act in case of naval prisoners - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
Reception by, of prisoners under sentence of court-martial, and notice by, of discharged prisoner liable to serve in army. *See* MUTINY ACT.
See also ESCAPE; PRISON; PRISONER; SHERIFF.

GARDEN.

Protection of, and of ornamental grounds in cities and boroughs - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 13.
See also MALICIOUS INJURY; THEFT.

GARNISHEE ORDERS. *See* ATTACHMENT.

GAROTTER. *See* ASSAULT; FLOGGING.

(1) 9 Ann. c. 14. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

GAS. (S. I.)
Clauses Consolidation Act as to works for, undue use of, and recovery of damages and penalties (*see also* METROPOLIS ; RIVER) - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 15.
Adoptive Act for unit of measure for, providing copies and models of gasholder, appointment of inspectors, and testing, stamping, and inspection of meters.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 66
23 & 24 Vict. c. 146.

GATE. *See* FENCE.

GAVELKIND. *See* KENT.

GENERAL ISSUE.
Repeal of local Acts allowing pleading of - - - - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 97.
In action against public officers. *See* ACTION; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.
See also ACTION; PENAL STATUTE.

GENERAL SESSIONS. *See* SESSIONS (*Quarter*).

GENTLEMAN AT ARMS. *See* DECLARATION.

GLASS. *See* THEFT.

GLOVES. *See* HOSIERY; MASTER AND SERVANT.

GOLD. *See* COIN; GOLDSMITH; LACE; PLATE.

GOLDSMITH.
Incorporation of companies of, at various towns, with powers of assay, &c.
2 Hen. 6. c. 17. (1)
12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 4.
1 Ann. c. 3. (2).
12 Geo. 2. c. 26.
13 Geo. 3. c. 52.
24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 20.
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 96.
See also PLATE.

GOOD BEHAVIOUR.
Certifying by justices of recognizances to keep the peace and be of - 3 Hen. 7. c. [2] (3)
Recognizances to keep the peace and be of, and forfeiture thereof, and limitation of imprisonment in default - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 30.
„ on conviction for felony or misdemeanour (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 117.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 73.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 51.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. s. 38.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 71.
See also PROCESS OF THE PEACE.

GOODS. *See* CHATTELS; CONTRACT; FACTOR; PLEDGE; PROPERTY.

GOVERNOR. *See* PENSION; PUBLIC OFFICER.

GRAIN. *See* ASSAULT; CORN; POISON.

GRAMMAR SCHOOL. *See* SCHOOL.

GRANARY. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY.

GRAND JURY.
In borough - - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 79.
Swearing witnesses before - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 54.

GRANT. *See* ASSIGNMENT; CONVEYANCE; CROWN LANDS; DEED; TENURE.

GREAT SEAL.
Lord Keeper of, to have same emoluments, precedence, and powers as the Chancellor
5 Eliz. c. 18.
Emoluments, precedence, and powers of Commissioners of - - 1 Will. & Mar. (4)
One for Great Britain - - - - - (5) 6 Ann. c. 11.
Salary and duties of messengers of - - - - (S. I.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 89.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

(1) c. 14. in Ruffhead.
(2) Stat. 1. c. 9. in Ruffhead.
(3) Second par. of c. 1. in Ruffhead.
(4) Sess. 1. in Ruffhead.
(5) 5 Ann. c. 8 . in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

GREAT SEAL—*continued.*
Regulations as to documents to be passed under - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 11.
(S. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 82.
Abolition of office of Clerk of Seal, and Privy Signet - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 82.
See also CROWN (*Demise of*); FORGERY; LORD CHANCELLOR.

GREEK LOAN. *See* PUBLIC LOAN.

GREENWICH HOSPITAL.
Grant of Crown lands to, authorized - - - - 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 13.
Grant of Derwentwater estates, &c. to. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS.
Contracts by Governors of, for purchase of lands - - 25 Geo. 2. c. 42.
Powers of Governors of, to grant leases - - - - 18 Geo. 3. c. 29.
Payment to, of naval expenses out of seamen's wages abolished - 10 Geo. 4. c. 26.
Power of Commissioners of, to compromise actions - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 26.
Commissioners of - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42. s. 24.
Payment, &c. of out pensioners of, and of Chelsea Hospital, and care of lunatic pensioners
19 & 20 Vict. c. 15.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.
Grant of pensions and allowances, and avoidance of assignment thereof
28 & 29 Vict. c. 89.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 44.
Transfer of government and property of, to Admiralty, and management, audit of accounts, &c. of property of - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 89.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 44.
Marking and protection of stores of - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 89.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 12.
Devises to, unrestrained by acts against mortmain and charitable gifts 28 & 29 Vict. c. 89.
Charge on consolidated fund for - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 44.
Admission of invalids and transfer to naval hospital - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 44.
Pensions to merchant seamen - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 44.
Use of, for public purposes - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 44.
Sale of advowsons of. *See* ADVOWSON.
See also ARMY; ARMY RESERVE; CHARITIES; CHELSEA HOSPITAL; NAVY; PRIZE; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS.

GROCERS COMPANY. *See* APOTHECARY.

GUARANTEE.
No action upon, unless in writing - - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
(I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 14.
Consideration for, need not be in writing - - - (I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. s. 3.
Discharge of, by change of firm - - - - - (I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.
Surety on paying liability, entitled to transfer of securities held by creditors
(I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.
Of public officers. *See* PUBLIC OFFICERS.
See also MASTER AND SERVANT.

GUARANTEE, GOVERNMENT. *See* PUBLIC LOAN.

GUARDIAN.
Not to make waste or sale, and to account to the heir - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 17.
3 Edw. 1. c. 21.
Duties of as to land of ward - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 21.
(1) *Stat. de Ward*, &c. Stat. temp. incert.
12 Cha. 2. c. 24.
Liable to damages for waste - - - - - - 6 Edw. 1. c. 5.
Remedies of for ravishment of ward, &c. by writ ejectione custodiæ, &c.
13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 35.
12 Cha. 2. c. 24.
(I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 36.
Power of father to appoint by will - - - - - 12 Cha. 2. c. 24.
For purpose of consenting to marriage of infant - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 76. s. 16.
Appointment of ad litem to consent to special case - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 35.
See also INFANT.

GUARDIANS, BOARD of. *See* POOR (*Guardians*).

GUILD.
Ordinances of to be approved by Chancellor, judges, &c. - - 19 Hen. 7. c. 7.
Dissolution of, where not for trade. *See* COLLEGE.
See also APPRENTICE; CORPORATION; DECLARATION; RELIGIOUS HOUSE.

(1) 28 Edw. 1. Stat. 1. c. 1. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

GUNPOWDER.
Exemption from law relating to - - - - - 13 Geo. 3. c. 13.
Making, storing, and carriage of near Liverpool - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 67.
Licence, inspection, and regulation of places for making and keeping, and search for improperly kept gunpowder, ammunition, fireworks, percussion caps, fulminating mercury, safety fusees, and explosive compositions - (S. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 139.
(S. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 130.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 98.
See also ASSAULT; DANGEROUS GOODS; EXPORTATION; HARBOUR; MALICIOUS INJURY.

H.

HABEAS CORPUS, WRIT OF.
To person restrained of liberty by illegal court - - - - 16 Cha. 1. c. 10.
Form of, penalty for refusal, grant of in vacation or during assizes, where it runs, and return thereto - - - - - - - 31 Cha. 2. c. 2.
(I.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 100.
For bringing prisoner before court-martial, bankruptcy Commissioners, or any Royal Commissioners - - - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 140.
For bringing up prisoner as witness (*see also* WITNESS) - (I.) 44 Geo. 3. c. 102.
Issue of, into Isle of Man or Channel Islands - - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 100.
Proceedings on disobedience to - - - - - (I.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 100.
Issue of into colony having a court of justice restrained - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 20.
See also IMPRISONMENT; PETITION OF RIGHT; PRISONER; PRIVY COUNCIL.

HABITUAL CRIMINAL. *See* CRIMINAL.

HACKNEY CARRIAGE.
Duties on and licences and regulations of in Metropolis - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 86.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 7.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 33.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 127.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 134.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 5.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 14.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 115.
Acts relating to, not to extend to steam carriage - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 48.
Penalty for person with infectious disease entering. *See* DISEASE.
See also LOCAL BOARD; STAGE CARRIAGE.

HARBOUR.
Protection of, in Devon and Cornwall. *See* TIN.
Throwing ballast into haven, road, channel, or river running to port-town or any borough
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 9.
19 Geo. 2. c. 22.
(S. I.) 54 Geo. 3. c. 159.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.
Sinking or stranding ships in - - - - - - 19 Geo. 2. c. 22.
Notice to and consent of Board of Trade, as to erection of pier, quay, embankment, &c., adjoining to or to any tidal water. (*See also* NAVIGATION.)
(S. I.) 46 Geo. 3. c. 153.
(S. I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 27.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69. s. 15.
Taking ballast from shore of, and loading and unloading ballast in
(S. I.) 54 Geo. 3. c. 159.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.
Clauses Consolidation Act, as to construction and management of, and of docks and piers, and life-boats, rates, &c. - - - - - (S. I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 27.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.
Power for Board of Trade to make provisional orders as to formation, management, and maintenance of, to be confirmed by Parliament - - (S. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 45.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 19.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.
Lights to be exhibited during construction of - - - - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 19.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.

INDEX—*continued.*

HARBOUR—*continued.*
Loans to authorities of - - - - - (S. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.
(S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 30.
Appointment, power, &c. of Queen's Harbour master in, and regulation of, and removal of merchandise in ports where royal dockyards - - (S. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 125.
See also DANGEROUS GOODS; DUES; FORTIFICATIONS; LOCAL TAXATION; MALICIOUS INJURY; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

HARD LABOUR.
Imprisonment with, substituted for whipping - - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 57.
„ for felony - - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28.
„ for keeping gaming or disorderly house, or poaching.
(? I.) 3 Geo. 4. c. 114.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 27.
9 Geo. 4. c. 31.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34.
„ for cheat, conspiracy, escape, rescue, indecent exposure, exposing obscene books, &c. - - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95.
„ for theft and kindred offences - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 118.
„ for malicious injuries to property and do. (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 74.
„ for forgery and do. - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 52.
„ for coinage offences - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. s. 39.
„ for offences against the person - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 69.
See also PRISON.

HARE. *See* GAME; WARREN.

HAT-TRADE. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT.

HAWKER.
Licence to, and duty on licence - - - - - (1) 9 Will. 3. c. 27.
50 Geo. 3. c. 41.
52 Geo. 3. c. 108.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22.
(S.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 36.
See also APPENDIX, *tit.* EXCISE.

HAY. *See* ANIMALS; DISEASE; IMPORTATION.

HEADBOROUGH. *See* CONSTABLE.

HEALTH. *See* DISEASE; LOCAL BOARD; MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH; NUISANCE; PRIVY COUNCIL.

HEIR.
To take land devised to him, as devisee - - - (I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 106.
See also DEBT; ENTAIL; INHERITANCE; JUDGMENT; PROBATE.

HEIR APPARENT OF CROWN.
Debts and expenditure of, and limitation of time for suits against - 35 Geo. 3. c. 125.

HEREDITARY REVENUES OF THE CROWN.
Fines on alienation and heriots - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 10.
12 Cha. 2. c. 24.
Grant of beer and cider duties in compensation for feudal services - 12 Cha. 2. c. 24.
From Post office - - - - - - 1 Ann. c. 1. (2) s. 7.
9 Ann. c. 11. (3)
Continuance and collection of, in Scotland - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 31.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 58.
Surrender of, in return for civil list. *See* CIVIL LIST.
Collection and accounts of pre fines and post fines on alienation 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 82. s. 5.
Redemption of annuities charged on, with reviver on resumption of by Crown
19 & 20 Vict. c. 43.
Compensation to, for foreshores. *See* BOARD OF TRADE.
See also CROWN LANDS; EXCHEQUER; MINES.

HERESY.
Abolition of writ de heretico comburendo - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 9.
See also ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

---

(1) 9 & 10 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) St. 1. c. 7. in Ruffhead.
(3) c. 10. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

HERTFORD COLLEGE. *See* OXFORD UNIVERSITY.

HEXHAMSHIRE.
Annexation of, to Northumberland - - - - - 14 Eliz. c. 13.

HIGH PEAK.
Jurisdiction, practice, and proceeding of Barmote Court in, and customs of miners in 14 & 15 Vict. c. 94.

HIGH SHERIFF. *See* SHERIFF.

HIGHWAY.
Making of new in substitution for old, in Kent and Sussex - 14 & 15 Hen. 8. c. 6. 26 Hen. 8. c. 7.
Rents of land given for maintenance of causeways, bridges, &c. on - 22 Cha. 2. c. 12.
Regulations respecting - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. (S.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 45. 4 & 5 Vict. c. 51. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 71. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101.
Annual returns respecting - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 35.
Power of local board or surveyor to cleanse ditches, &c. - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. s. 22.
Formation into district, of place excluded from local board district 24 & 25 Vict. c. 61. s. 9.
Formation of district, and election and power of board for - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 61. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 101.
Holding of meetings of board for, in adjoining district - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 17. s. 6.
Waywardens not to be contractors for works within their own district 26 & 27 Vict. c. 61.
Liability of board for, to repair turnpike - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 94.
Incroachment on, when formerly a turnpike - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 107.
See also BRIDGE; FOREST; LOCAL BOARD; LOCOMOTION; RAILWAY; RATES; SOUTH WALES; TURNPIKE; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HIGHWAYS.

HOLIDAYS AND FAST DAYS.
What days to be, and observance of them - - - 5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 3. 24 Geo. 2. c. 23. 25 Geo. 2. c. 30. 22 Vict. c. 2.
See FAIR.

HOLYHEAD. *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

HOMAGE. *See* BISHOP; FEALTY.

HOMICIDE.
Inquiry by coroner and justices of escape of murderer and amercement of township 3 Hen. 7. (1) c. [2.]
Punishment of murder or manslaughter, or of conspiracy, solicitation, attempt, or act with intent to murder, and of accessory thereto - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 1–16.
No punishment or forfeiture for, when by misfortune or in own defence, or otherwise excusable - - - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 7.
Trial for, where committed by British subject on land out of United Kingdom, or where cause of death inflicted at sea or out of United Kingdom, and death occurs in England or Ireland, or vice versâ - - - (S. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 9, 10.
Trial for, committed at sea out of dominions of Crown. *See* FOREIGN STATE; SEA.
Trial for, in London or Dublin, when committed elsewhere by person subject to Mutiny Act - - - - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 65.
See also ASSAULT; CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CORONER.

HONEY. *See* FOREST; LONDON.

HOPS.
Adulteration of - - - - - - (S. I.) 7 Geo. 2. c. 19.
Marking name and parish of grower, and number and weight on bags, and penalty on erasing mark, false description of mark, or selling unmarked (S.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 81. (S.) 48 Geo. 3. c. 134. (S.) 54 Geo. 3. c. 123. (S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 37.
Destruction of hopbinds - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97.

(1) 2nd paragraph of c. 1. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

HOPS—*continued.*

Mixture of different qualities, and putting foreign, into British bags (S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 37.

Implied contract that marks are genuine, and information as to vendor of falsely marked bags of - - - - - - (S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 37.

Search warrant for falsely marked bags of - - - (S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 37.

See also MALICIOUS INJURY.

HORSE.

Regulations for sale of, and property in stolen horse, and redemption of it by owner 2 & 3 Ph. & Mar. c. 7. 31 Eliz. c. 12.

See also ANIMAL; CRUELTY; EXCISE; MALICIOUS INJURY; SLAUGHTER-HOUSE; THEFT.

HOSIERY AND GLOVES.

Machines and materials of manufacture for, exempt from distress on workman, and obliteration of mark on machine penal - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40.

See also MASTER AND SERVANT.

HOSPITAL.

Ordinary, to inquire of, and reform - - - 2 Hen. 5. stat. 1. c. 1.

Gifts and devises to, good notwithstanding misnomer - - - 14 Eliz. c. 14.

Leases by master of (*see also* LEASE (*Corporation*) - - - 14 Eliz. c. 14.

Erection and incorporation of, and maisons dieu, abiding place, or house of correction for poor, and conveyance of land to them - - - - - 39 Eliz. c. 5. 21 Ja. 1. c. 1.

Providing or contracting for use of, by local authority - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.

Providing temporary supply of medicine and medical assistance - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 115.

See also CHARITIES; CHELSEA HOSPITAL; CHURCH; CONSUL (*British*); CONTAGIOUS DISEASE; CORPORATION (*Ecclesiastical*); CROWN LANDS; GREENWICH HOSPITAL; LUNATIC; LYING-IN-HOSPITAL.

HOUSE. *See* BUILDING; BURGLARY; LANDLORD AND TENANT; MALICIOUS INJURY; THEFT.

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(1.) *Offices.* (S. I.):

Speaker of, and his secretary, and their salaries, and disqualification of Speaker for holding office under the Crown - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 105. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 70.

Acts of deputy speaker valid - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 84.

Abolition of some offices in - - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 11. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 70.

Appointment, removal, and salaries of clerks, messengers, &c., and estimate for vote by Parliament for them - - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 11. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 77. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 72.

Collection of fees - - - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 11. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 70. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 77.

Payment into exchequer, and audit of fees - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 72.

Salaries to be paid by Paymaster General - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 72.

Appointment and removal of clerk assistant and second clerk - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 1.

Salaries of clerk, clerk assistant, second clerk, assistant serjeant-at-arms, and deputy serjeant - - - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 11. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 70. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 72. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 1.

See also FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.

(2.) *Members.* (S. I.):

For Wales - - - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 26. 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 26.

„ Cheshire - - - - - - 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 13.

„ Durham - - - - - - - 25 Cha. 2. c. 9.

„ various counties and boroughs in England - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

„ in Ireland - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88.

INDEX—*continued.*

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*continued.*
(2.) *Members*—continued.
For various counties and boroughs in Scotland - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.
„ West Riding, South Lancashire, and Birkenhead - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 112.
Qualification of knights of the shire - - - - 23 Hen. 6. c. 14.
Farmer of excise and collector of taxes disqualified - 5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 7. s. 57.
Member of Bank of England not disqualified - - - 5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 20.
Persons under twenty-one disqualified - - - 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 25.
Commissioners of Customs disqualified - - - 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 10. s. 89.
Holders of specified offices and of new offices under the Crown since 25th October 1705, disqualified - - - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 41.
Holders of pensions from Crown disqualified - - - 6 Ann. c. 41. (1)
1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 56.
Secret pensions restrained - - - - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 82.
Vacation of seat by person accepting certain places of profit - - 6 Ann. c. 41. (1)
Seat not vacated by commission in army - - - - 6 Ann. c. 41. (1)
„ in fencibles - - - - 33 Geo. 3. c. 36.
„ in militia, England - - 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 172.
52 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 195.
„ „ Scotland - - 42 Geo. 3. c. 91. s. 167.
52 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 177.
„ in yeomanry of Great Britain or Ireland 44 Geo. 3. c. 54.
„ in militia, Ireland - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 120. s. 34.
„ in volunteers - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. s. 5.
Scotch Judges disqualified - - - - - - 7 Geo. 2. c. 16.
Deputies and clerks in various public offices (Treasury, Admiralty, Secretary of State, &c.) disqualified - - - - - - 15 Geo. 2. c. 22. ss. 1–3.
Governor, &c. of Bank of England not disqualified - - 15 Geo. 2. c. 13. s. 8.
Scotch sheriff depute disqualified - - - - - 21 Geo. 2. c. 19.
Holders of Government contracts disqualified - - - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 45.
Certain offices, if established, to be deemed new offices - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 82.
Attendant at Scotch Episcopal Chapel where Royal Family not prayed for disqualified 32 Geo. 3. c. 63.
Master of the Mint not disqualified - - - - - 39 Geo. 3. c. 94.
Irish peers „ - - - - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.
Member or manager of London Flour Company „ - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 97. s. 27.
Persons disqualified for British or Irish Parliaments disqualified for Imperial Parliament, and certain contractors and holders of Irish offices disqualified. 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 52. s. 4.
Clergyman and Scotch minister disqualified - - - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 63.
„ Roman Catholic „ - - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 7.
Land Tax Commissioner qualified - - - - 42 Geo. 3. c. 116. s. 185.
Dublin justices and police officers disqualified - - - 48 Geo. 3. c. 140.
Bankrupt in Scotland or Ireland disqualified - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 144. s. 1.
„ in England „ - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 121.
Acceptance of same office under succeeding Lord Lieutenants in Ireland not to vacate seat - - - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 16.
Auditor of civil list disqualified - - - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 46.
Commissioners of Treasury and Vice Treasurer of Ireland not disqualified 56 Geo. 3. c. 98.
Officers in Irish Exchequer disqualified - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 84.
Irish judicial officers „ - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 44.
Excise Commissioners and officers disqualified - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 8.
Member of council of Lord High Admiral not disqualified - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 65.
Roman Catholic not disqualified - - - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 7.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Metropolitan Police Commissioner disqualified - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 44. s. 18.
Woods and Forests Commissioners disqualified - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 21.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 42.
Governor and Deputy Governor in East Indies, not disqualified - 10 Geo. 4. c. 62. s. 1.
Irish public works commissioners disqualified - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 33.
Eldest sons of Scotch peers qualified for Scotland - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 37.
Scotch sheriff, sheriff substitute, town clerk, &c. not disqualified for his own county or borough - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65.
Irish registrar of deeds disqualified - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 87.

(1) c. 7. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*continued.*

(2.) *Members*—continued.

Revising barrister and chairman of quarter sessions in Ireland, when disqualified 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88.
Officers in Irish Exchequer Court, when disqualified - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 55.
Recorder of English borough disqualified for that borough - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 103.
Tithe Commissioners disqualified - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 71. s. 5.
Judge of Admiralty Court „ - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 66.
Copyhold Commissioners „ - - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 35.
Revising barrister, England „ - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 28.
President and one secretary of Poor Law Board qualified - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 109.
First Commissioner of Her Majesty's Works, &c. qualified - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42.
Assistant barrister (Ireland) disqualified - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
Paid Charity Commissioners, secretary, and inspector disqualified - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137.
Persons guilty of corrupt practices disqualified - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 125.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Vice President of Council of Education qualified - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 116.
Irish bankruptcy judges disqualified - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 14.
Judges of Landed Estates Court, Ireland, disqualified - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 72.
More than four Secretaries of State, and four under secretaries incapable of sitting 18 & 19 Vict. c. 10.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 106. s. 12.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 34.
Rule where more than prescribed number of Secretaries, under secretaries of state, or officers are elected - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 34.
Members of India Council disqualified - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.
County court judge „ - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 99.
Comptroller and Auditor General and his assistant disqualified - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
Postmaster General qualified - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 55.
Holders of certain great offices not to vacate seat merely on change of office 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 52.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 48. s. 51.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 49. s. 11.
Judge of Irish Admiralty Court disqualified - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114.
Holders of civil service superannuation not disqualified - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 15.
Holders of diplomatic pensions not disqualified - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 43. s. 17.
Judge and officers in Bankruptcy disqualified - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 69.
See also ALIEN; PARLIAMENT; PENSIONS.

(3.) *Election.*

Interference with, freedom from - - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 5.
46 Edw. 3. ([1])
7 Hen. 4. c. 15.
1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
„ by canvassing by officers of customs - 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 10. s. 91.
„ by officers of the post office - - (S.) 9 Ann. c. 11. ([2])
„ by Commissioners and officers of customs and excise (S.) 10 Ann. c. 18. ([3]) s. 198.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53.
„ by justice, receiver, or member of police of metropolitan district 10 Geo. 4. c. 44.
„ by member of county police - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 93. s. 9.
„ by borough police - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69.
„ remaining of soldiers in barracks during election, and notice of election from Clerk of the Crown, &c. to Secretary for War 10 & 11 Vict. c. 21.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.
False return of member - - - - - - 5 Ric. 2. stat. 2. c. 4.
23 Hen. 6. c. 14.
7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 7.
Penalty for taking seat of person properly returned - - - 23 Hen. 6. c. 14.

([1]) Part of 46 Edw. 3. in Ruffhead (Appx.)
([2]) c. 10. in Ruffhead.
([3]) c. 19. s. 182. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*continued.*
(3.) *Election*—continued.
Issue and transmission of writ for - - - - 7 Hen. 4. c. 15.
23 Hen. 6. c. 14.
7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 25.
(S. I.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 89.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 109. s. 14.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 68.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 57.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.
" " county of Chester - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 44.
" " Lancaster - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.
" " Durham - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58.
Issue of writ by Speaker on vacancy during recess of Parliament 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 26.
(S. I.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 144.
(S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 110.
(S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 20.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 124.
Time and place of, and proclamation of - - - - 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 25.
19 Geo. 2. c. 28.
25 Geo. 3. c. 84. s. 4.
33 Geo. 3. c. 64.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 68.
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 58.
" in New Shoreham - - 11 Geo. 3. c. 55.
" Cricklade - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 31.
" Aylesbury - - - 44 Geo. 3. c. 60.
" Glamorganshire - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 72.
" East Retford - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 74.
Who is returning officer in boroughs - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 18.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 57.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 58.
" in county, and county of city - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18.
" in Chester - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 44.
" in Brighton - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 31.
" in Birkenhead and Yorkshire - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 112.
" in London University - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.
" in Thirsk - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58.
Returning officer and his deputy, their duties and liabilities - - 7 Hen. 4. c. 15.
8 Hen. 6. c. 7.
" oath and return by, and duties and liabilities of returning officer
23 Hen. 6. c. 14.
7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 25.
(1) 10 Will. 3. c. 7.
3 Geo. 1. c. 15.
2 Geo. 2. c. 24.
9 Geo. 2. c. 38.
18 Geo. 2. c. 18.
19 Geo. 2. c. 28.
3 Geo. 3. c. 15.
25 Geo. 3. c. 84.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 59.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 18.
(S. I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 98.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 68.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 57.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 58.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125. s. 48.

(1) 10 & 11 Will. 3. in running headings in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*continued.*

(3.) *Election*—continued.

Poll booths, clerks, books, &c. - - - - - 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 25.
18 Geo. 2. c. 18.
19 Geo. 2. c. 28.
21 Geo. 3. c. 54.
25 Geo. 3. c. 84.
9 Geo. 4. c. 59.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 36.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 102.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 18.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 15.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 68.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 95.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 29.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 58.

Commissioners to administer oaths at poll - - - - 34 Geo. 3. c. 73.
42 Geo. 3. c. 62.

Duration of poll in boroughs and counties of cities - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 36.
„ counties - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 15.
„ Universities of Oxford and Cambridge - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 68.
„ Welsh contributory boroughs - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58.

Adjournment of poll for riot - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 36.

Office copy of poll book evidence - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18.

Voting by voting papers in Oxford and Cambridge, and Dublin and London Universities
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 53.
(I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.
(I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 65.

Expenses,—payment of through agent, and return and publication of
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102.
(S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 87.
(S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 29.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 111.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125.

Penalty on returning officer or his partner acting as agent - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.

Duties of officers notwithstanding alteration of boundaries - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 58.

Trial of controverted, before judge, and practice and proceedings thereon, expenses thereof, attendance of witnesses, &c. (*see also* CORRUPT PRACTICES; MILITIA; *also* S. *and* I.) - - - - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 125.

(4.) *Electors.*

Qualification of, in counties and counties of cities - - - 8 Hen. 6. c. 7.
10 Hen. 6. c. 2.
23 Hen. 6. c. 14.
10 Ann. c. 31. (1)
18 Geo. 2. c. 18.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 18.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.

Qualification of freeholders in counties of cities - - - 13 Geo. 2. c. 20.
19 Geo. 2. c. 28.

„ in counties and counties of cities by wife's dower from first husband 20 Geo. 3. c. 17.

„ in New Shoreham - - - - 11 Geo. 3. c. 55.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 34.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 21–77.

„ in Coventry - - - - - - 21 Geo. 3. c. 54.

„ in Cricklade - - - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 31.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 34.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. ss. 21, 77.

„ in Aylesbury - - - - - 44 Geo. 3. c. 60.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 34.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 77.

Roman Catholics qualified - - - - (S. I.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 7. s. 5.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 36. s. 6.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.

(1) c. 23. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*continued.*

(4.) *Electors*—continued.

Qualification of, in East Retford - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 74.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. s. 34.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 18. s. 77.

Qualification of, in boroughs and cities. *See also* BOROUGH.
26 Geo. 3. c. 100.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 18.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. ss. 3, 4., &c.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 58.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 41.

Qualification in respect of redeemed land tax - - - (S.) 51 Geo. 3. c. 99.

Disqualification of, under 21 - - - - - 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 25. s. 8.

Disqualification of justice, receiver, and member of police in metropolitan police district 10 Geo. 4. c. 44.

Disqualification by parochial relief - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.

Disqualification of police of county - - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 93.

„ of borough - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69. s. 9.

„ commissioner and assistant commissioner of metropolitan police 23 & 24 Vict. c. 135.

Time for payment of rates and taxes - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 90.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.

Disqualification for corrupt practices - - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

„ of paid agents, canvassers, messengers, &c. - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.

Number of votes in London city, and where three members - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.

See also ALIEN ; BOROUGH (*Municipal, Parliamentary*) ; COMPOUND HOUSEHOLDER ; FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE ; WILL ; *also* S. *and* I.

(5.) *Registry of electors.*

Making by overseers, objections to, and revision by revising barristers of lists of voters, and appeal from them, and printing and custody of register, and duties of sheriffs, clerks of the peace, and town clerks with reference thereto, and penalty on overseers, &c. for neglect, and expense of registry in counties and boroughs - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 58.

„ amended as to counties 28 & 29 Vict. c. 36.

Making, and costs of objections and keeping order in court - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 36.

Revising barristers, their appointment and salaries - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 122. s. 4.

„ not disqualified by being corrupt practices commissioners 29 & 30 Vict. c. 54.

Separate list of persons, disqualified for bribery - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 102. s. 6.
(S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

See also PARISH.

HOUSE OF CORRECTION. *See* HOSPITAL ; PRISON.

HOUSE OF LORDS. (S. I.)

Placing of the lords in the Parliament - - - - 31 Hen. 8. c. 10.

Representative peers of Scotland and their election - - - (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.
6 Ann. c. 78. (2).
32 Geo. 3. c. 63.
10 Geo. 4. c. 7.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 63.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 52.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 87.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.

Irish representative peers and bishops - - - - (I.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.
(I.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 7.
(I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37.
(I.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 33.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 42.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead. (2) c. 23. in Ruffhead.

HOUSE OF LORDS—*continued.*
Reference by, of Bill concerning land to judges of Scotland or Ireland and examination of witnesses thereon - - - - - - - (S. I.) 41 Geo. 3. c. 105.
What bishops entitled to sit in - - - - - - (S. I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 108.
Oath of peers. *See* PARLIAMENT.
See also DIVORCE; PEER.

HOUSE TAX.
Regulations respecting assessment and collection of - 43 Geo. 3. c. 161.
48 Geo. 3. c. 55.
57 Geo. 3. c. 25.
4 Geo. 4. c. 11.
5 Geo. 4. c. 44.
6 Geo. 4. c. 7.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 113.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 73.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 64.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 65.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 61.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 17.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 80.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 56.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 36.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 90.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 45., &c.
Payment of, by postage stamps or order - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 56.
Exemption of business premises under care of servant - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 14.
See also INCOME TAX; LAND TAX; TAXES.

HUE AND CRY. *See* ARREST.

HUNDRED.
Qualification, appointment, and duties of hundredor 9 Edw. 2. (*Stat. Lincoln'. de vic.*)(1)
2 Edw. 3. c. 4.
4 Edw. 3. c. 9.
14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 9.
Annexation of, to county - - - - - - 2 Edw. 3. c. 12.
14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 9.
23 Hen. 6. c. 9.
Not liable for robbery committed on Sunday - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 7.
Liability of, and of county of city, &c. for, and proceedings for recovery of, damage by riot - - - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 31.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 47.
Liability of, for damages to threshing machines - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 72.
„ for robbery of wreck of ship. *See* SHIP.
See also CONSTABLE (*High*); COURT; COURT LEET.

HUSBAND AND WIFE.
Administration by husband of deceased wife's estate. *See* ADMINISTRATOR.
Husband may recover rent due in right of deceased wife - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 37.
Liability of husband of female shareholder - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 78.
See also DIVORCE; MARRIED WOMAN.

I.

IDEMPTITATE NOMINIS.
Maintenance of writ of, in outlawry - - - - - 37 Edw. 3. c. 2.
„ by executors - - - - - 9 Hen. 6. c. 4.

IDIOT. *See* LUNATIC.

ILLUSORY APPOINTMENT. *See* APPOINTMENT.

IMAGE.
Prohibition of superstitious - - - - - 3 & 4 Edw. 6. c. 10.

(1) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

IMPORTATION.
Prohibition and regulation of, of certain articles and goods
(S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 45. (books)
16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 44.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 96.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 110.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 68.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 82.
Destruction of hay, straw, fodder, &c. likely to convey contagion (S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 70.
See also ANIMAL; ARMS; BULLION; COPYRIGHT; MALT.

IMPRESSMENT. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING.

IMPRISONMENT.
None to be imprisoned or exiled contrary to, or otherwise than by process of law
(1) 25 Ed. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 29.
5 Ed. 3. c. 9.
25 Ed. 3. stat. 5. c. 4.
28 Edw. 3. c. 3.
3 Cha. 1. c. 1.
16 Cha. 1. c. 10.
16 Cha. 1. c. 14.
Forbidden, except in common gaol - - - - - 5 Hen. 4. c. 10.
Inhabitant of England not to be imprisoned in Scotland, or beyond the seas 31 Cha. 2. c. 2.
Of persons arrested on civil process regulated - - - 32 Geo. 2. c. 28.
Duration of solitary confinement, limited - - (I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 90.
Powers of court to award in lieu of transportation - - (I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 24.
Of persons refusing to give recognizance or sureties to keep the peace or be of good behaviour. *See* GOOD BEHAVIOUR.
Abolition of, for debt, with exceptions - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
By judge of superior, county, or inferior court, of person having means and refusing to pay judgment debt - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
See also BAIL; CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM; EXECUTION; EXIGENT; GAOLER; HARD LABOUR; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; OUTLAWRY; PENALTY; PRISON; PRISONER; RECOGNIZANCE; TRANSPORTATION; TRIAL.

IMPROPRIATION. *See* BENEFICE.

IMPROVEMENT COMMISSIONERS. *See* BURIAL GROUND; LABOURERS DWELLINGS; LOCAL BOARD; LOCAL TAXATION; MEDICAL OFFICER; NUISANCE; SEWERAGE.

IMPROVEMENT OF LAND.
Charges for, created before 1866 - - - (S. I.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 100.
(S. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 9.
Loans (by aid of Inclosure Commissioners) repayable by rent-charges over-riding settlements, &c., for draining, irrigation, inclosing, reclaiming land, making roads, planting, erection of farmhouses, cottages, mills, jetties, &c. &c., and the maintenance of such improvements, and subscription to canals or railways - (S. I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 114.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 89.
Works for supply of sewage to land for agricultural purposes to be deemed
28 & 29 Vict. c. 75. s. 15.
See also DRAINAGE; RATES; SETTLED ESTATES.

INCLOSURE.
Of common, for growth of timber and underwood, and compensation to tenant or lord
29 Geo. 2. c. 36.
31 Geo. 2. c. 41.
Clauses Consolidation Act, as to surveys and allotments - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 109.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 31.
Allotments in lieu of rentcharge for redeemed land tax - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 100.
Rights of allottees over allotments before award executed - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 23.
Inrolment and custody of awards - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 87.
Letting allotments made for poor to industrious poor - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 42.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 69.
Provision for, without a special Act - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 115.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 31.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 118.
Appointment, &c. of commissioners and officers for, and salaries, expenses, and fees (*see also* COPYHOLD) - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 111.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. stat. 1. in Ruffhead.

INCLOSURE—*continued.*

By Inclosure Commissioners, without a special Act, or by report confirmed by Parliament, with regulations respecting allotments for public purposes, recreation, labouring poor, and respecting roads, fences, minerals, regulated pastures, &c. (*see also* POOR)
8 & 9 Vict. c. 118.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 70.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 111.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 99.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 83.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 53.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 79.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 97.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 31.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 43.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 70.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 89.

Completion by Commissioners of proceedings under local Acts for
8 & 9 Vict. c. 118. ss. 152–8.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 111.

Commissioners of Her Majesty's Works, &c. to be Commissioners for 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42.
In Metropolitan Police District restrained - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 122.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 107.

See also BOUNDARY COMMISSION; DRAINAGE; FOREST; IMPROVEMENT; POOR (*Relief*); SETTLED ESTATES; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* INCLOSURE.

INCOME TAX. (S. I.)
Acts relating to - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 35.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 37. s. 7.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 80.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 24.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 56. (Forms.)
9 & 10 Vict. c. 81.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 12.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 34.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 91. (Deduction for life insurance.)
17 & 18 Vict. c. 1.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 35. (Deduction for life insurance.)
18 & 19 Vict. c. 124. s. 28. (Exemption of charitable funds.)
19 & 20 Vict. c. 80.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 18. (Deduction for life insurance.)
23 & 24 Vict. c. 14. (Railway companies and their officers.)
26 & 27 Vict. c. 22.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. (On coupon of stock certificates.)
27 & 28 Vict. c. 18.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 30.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 23.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 117. (Exemption of Industrial, &c. Societies, &c.)
31 & 32 Vict. c. 28.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. s. 5–10.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 45.

See also TAXES; PENSION DUTY.

INCUMBENT. *See* BENEFICE; CLERGY; PERPETUAL CURATE.

INDECENCY. *See* ASSAULT; OBSCENE; HARD LABOUR; EXPOSING PERSON; VAGABOND.

INDENTURE. *See* DEED.

INDIA.
Transfer of, to Crown, and Secretary of State in Council for - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.
Certificates of India stock to bearer - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 73.

See also BANK OF ENGLAND; *and* C., INDIA.

INDICAVIT, WRIT OF. *See* PROHIBITION.

INDICTMENT.
Defendant to be named in - - - - - - 1 Hen. 5. c. 5.
Action against person indicting, contrary to regulation of Act - - 8 Hen. 6. c. 10.
10 Hen. 6. c. 6.

INDEX—*continued.*

INDICTMENT—*continued.*

How taken by sheriffs and bailiffs of franchises - - 1 Edw. 3. stat. 2. c. 17.
To be in Queen's name - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Fees of clerks of assize, of the Crown, and of the peace for drawing, &c., and proceedings, if defective - - - - - - - (1) 10 Will. 3. c. 12.
For treason, when to be quashed for miswriting - - - 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 3.
Statement in, of property of partners, counties, turnpike trustees, Commissioners of Sewers, or provided for use of poor, or for repairing highways - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 64.
Amendment of, and what defects of venue or statement in, not to vitiate 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. ss. 19–21.
(I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
Amendment of, by court of oyer and terminer and gaol delivery (I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 46.
(I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
„ quarter sessions - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45.
(I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
Description in, of collector of poor rate and assistant overseer - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
Description of instrument, coin, bank notes in, for theft, embezzlement, forgery, engraving, &c. - - - - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 95.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. ss. 42, 3.
For perjury, subornation of perjury, false certificate, &c. - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
Statement of venue in - - - - - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
Objection to, when to be taken, and traverse of - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
For theft, not bad, though one taking charged, and three takings within six months proved - - - - - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
Not to be presented unless offender committed or person bound to prosecute, or by order of judge or attorney general in case of perjury, conspiracy, false pretences, gambling house, disorderly house, or indecent assault - - (I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 17.
„ but counts may be added founded on same facts, and payment by prosecutor of costs of defendant - (I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35.
„ offences against bankrupt law - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 18.
Charge of three acts of theft or embezzlement in one - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 5, 71.
Forms of, in various cases of theft and similar offences - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
„ in malicious injuries to property - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97.
May include counts for stealing and receiving - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 92.
One against separate receivers of stolen goods - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 93.
For murder or manslaughter - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100.

See also ABATEMENT; AMENDMENT; CAPIAS AD RESPONDENDUM; CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT; CERTIORARI; COIN; CONCEALMENT OF BIRTH; CORRUPT PRACTICES; COUNTY PALATINE; COURT; CRIMINAL TRIAL; DEODAND; EXIGENT; JUDGMENT; MISDEMEANOUR; ORDINARY; QUEEN'S BENCH; RECOGNIZANCE; TRADE MARK; VENUE.

INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.

Right to patent or registry of design not prejudiced by exhibition of new invention or design at - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 3.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.

Certifying inspection and management of, children to be detained in by order of justices or request of parents or board of guardians, licence to live out, apprenticeship and discharge of child, offences respecting, and expenses of, with contribution from parent, treasury, board of guardians, and prison authority - - (S.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 118.
Sending children of certain convicts to - - - (S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 99. s. 16.

INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.

Establishment, registry, winding up, and privileges of - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 87.
(S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 117.

INFANT.

Suit of, by next friend - - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 15.
Capacity of child in ventre sa mère to take in remainder - - (2) 10 Will. 3. c. 22.
No action upon contract of, unless ratification in writing - - (I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 14.
Maintenance of, out of dividends, by order of Court of Chancery (I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 32.
Order of Court of Chancery for access to, or custody of, by mother (I.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 54.
Custody of, convicted of felony - - - - (I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 90.

(1) 10 & 11 Will. 3. c. 23. in Ruffhead.

(2) 10 & 11 Will. 3. c. 16. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

INFANT—*continued.*
Power of, in certain cases, to make binding marriage settlement (I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 43.
(I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 83.
See also CHILD; GUARDIAN; JOINT TENANT; LAND; LEASE; MASTER AND SERVANT; POSTHUMOUS CHILD; PROBATE; SETTLED ESTATES; TRUSTEE.

INFECTION. *See* DISEASE.

INFERIOR COURT. *See* BAILIFF; COURT; EXECUTION; IMPRISONMENT; JUDGMENT.

INFORMATION. *See* AMENDMENT; DEPOSITIONS; INDICTMENT; INTRUSION; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; MISDEMEANANT; PENAL STATUTE; QUEEN'S BENCH; VENUE.

INFORMER.
Remedy against false - - - - 28 Edw. 1. (*Art. sup. Car.*) (1) c. 10.
See also MAINTENANCE; PENAL STATUTE.

INHERITANCE.
Through person attainted - - - - (S. I.) 54 Geo. 3. c. 145.
(I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 106. s. 10.
Rules respecting, of land - - - - (I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 106.
(I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.
See also ALIEN; FORFEITURE; HEIR.

INJUNCTION.
Grant of, in action at common law - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. ss. 79–82.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 22.
How to be enforced against a corporation - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 33.

INJURY. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY.

INLAND REVENUE.
Commissioners of, and collection and management of, and of lands - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 1.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 8.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 78.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 91.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 22.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 33.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 96.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 36.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 64.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 124.
See also EXCISE; TAXES; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* EXCISE; STAMPS.

INN. *See* INNKEEPER; PUBLIC HOUSE.

INNKEEPER.
Liability of, for loss, &c. of property of guest - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 41.
Letting room without disinfecting - - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.

INQUEST. *See* CORONER; ESCHEAT; JURY; NISI PRIUS.

INQUIRY, WRIT OF,
And fine on amortisement, purchase of park land held of Crown, market liberty, &c.
27 Edw. 1. (*ord. de lib. perq.*) (2)
To assess damages before sheriff - - - - - 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 11.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 16.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 16. s. 16.
Ascertainment of damages by master instead of under - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 94.

INQUISITION. *See* CROWN DEBT; ESCHEATOR.

INROLMENT. *See* BARGAIN AND SALE; CHARITIES; FINES AND RECOVERIES.

INSOLVENCY.
Winding up of business in London and county courts - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 83.

INSURANCE. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY; LOTTERY.

INSTITUTION. *See* SOCIETY.

INSURANCE.
(1.) *General.*
Name of person interested to be inserted in policy of any ship or goods (S.) 28 Geo. 3. c. 56.
See also APPENDIX, *tit.* STAMPS.

(1) Stat. 3. in Ruffhead.

(2) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

INSURANCE—*continued.*

(2.) *Fire.*

Application of money insured on houses in metropolis - - - (S.) 14 Geo. 3. c. 78.
Unstamped policy of, void, and penalty on subscriber (*see also* LANDLORD AND TENANT) 17 Geo. 3. c. 50.

(3.) *Life.*

Forbidden where no interest - - - - - - 14 Geo. 3. c. 48.
Power of assignee of, to sue on in own name - - - (S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 144
See also FRIENDLY SOCIETY; INCOME TAX; LOTTERY.

(4.) *Marine.*

Wager policies, or interest or no interest to be void - - - (S.) 19 Geo. 2. c. 37
Regulations as to actions on - - - - - - (S.) 19 Geo. 2. c. 37.
On passage of emigrants by person liable to provide passage money (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119. s. 55.
By ship owner against events on which he is liable - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 55.
Void if not in writing, or if made for more than twelve months, or if unstamped (S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 23.
Power of assignee of, to sue on in own name - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 86.

INTEREST.

Allowance of by jury - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 28.
On judgment debt - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110. s. 17.

INTERPLEADER.

In actions or on process by sheriff - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 58.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 45.
In action at common law - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
Against claimant to goods taken under decree of Admiralty Court 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10. s. 16.
See also COUNTY COURT.

INTESTATE.

Persons entitled to estate of - - - - - 22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 10.
1 Ja. 2. c. 17.
Customs of York and London abolished - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 94.
Account and application of estate of, where Crown entitled - (S. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 3.
Limitation of time for suit to recover estate of - - (I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38. s. 13.
See also ADMINISTRATOR; DEBT; PROBATE.

INTRUSION, INFORMATION OF.

Pleading the general issue to and retaining possession until trial - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 14.

INVESTMENT,

Of trust funds. *See* CHANCERY COURT; TRUSTEE.
See also PUBLIC LOANS.

IRELAND.

Union with - - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.
See also I.

IRON. *See* DEALER; MARINE STORES; MINE.

ISLE OF MAN.

Purchase of, by Crown - - - - - - 5 Geo. 3. c. 26.
Commissioners for harbours in, and harbour duties - - 11 Geo. 3. c. 52.
54 Geo. 3. c. 143.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 63.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 56.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 86.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 62.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 23.
Powers as to pilots, &c. - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 143.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 86.
Loans from Government to - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 86.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 62.
Payments to Harbour Commissioners - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 354.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 23. s. 4.
Part of United Kingdom for purposes of customs - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 96.
Customs duties, and their collection and application - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 346, &c.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 97.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 23.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 86.

ISLE OF MAN—*continued.*
Payment of costs by and to Crown - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 14.
Payment by to Consolidated Fund - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 86.
Volunteers in. *See* VOLUNTEERS (*Military*).

J.

JEWS.
Marriages of - - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 72.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 119.
As to schools, places of worship, education, and charities put in same postion as Protestant nonconformists - - - - - (S. I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59.
Church patronage attached to a public office held by, and advice to Crown as to Church patronage - - - - - - - (S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 49.
See also RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

JOINDER. *See* PLEA.

JOINT TENANT.
Power of attorney for receipt of dividends on stock, where one is lunatic or infant 8 & 9 Vict. c. 97.
See also ACCOUNT; PARTITION; WASTE.

JOINTURE. *See* DOWER.

JOURNEYMAN. *See* APPRENTICE; MASTER AND SERVANT.

JUDGES OF SUPERIOR COURTS.
Duties of - - - - - - - - 20 Edw. 3. c. 1.
To hold office during good behaviour, but removable on address from Parliament 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2.
1 Geo. 3. c. 23.
Salaries, fees, and pensions of, of common law courts - 1 Geo. 3. c. 23.
39 Geo. 3. c. 110.
53 Geo. 3. c. 153.
6 Geo. 4. c. 84.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 116.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 41.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 25. s. 11.
Appointment in vacation of barrister to be (*see also* SERJEANT.) - 39 Geo. 3. c. 113.
Powers of, to make rules and alter forms of proceedings - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 58.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 39.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 223.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 97.
(I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
„ as to Irish and Scotch judgments and security for costs 31 & 32 Vict. c. 54.
„ as to arrest of defendant in action - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
See also CHANCERY COURT; CROWN; DIVORCE; JUSTICES OF ASSIZE; LORDS JUSTICES; NISI PRIUS; OATH; PARLIAMENT; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; VICE-CHANCELLOR; SESSIONS (*Quarter*).

JUDGMENT.
Penalty for questioning elsewhere, when given in Queen's Courts 27 Edw. 3. st. 1. c. 1.
To remain in force until reversed by attaint or error (*see also* APPEAL; CRIMINAL TRIAL) 4 Hen. 4. c. 23.
Stay of, for mispleading, &c. *See* AMENDMENT.
Entry of date on - - - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
Mode of entering and recording, and power to vacate - 1 Will. 4. c. 7.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 206.
By default in common law court - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76
Revivor of, of common law court - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 128., &c.

INDEX—*continued.*

JUDGMENT—*continued.*

Effect of, against property (*see* EXECUTION) - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 18.
13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 45.
29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 110.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 82.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.

Effect of, against stock or shares, by charging order - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 82.

To carry interest - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110.

Orders in Chancery and Lunacy, and rules of court of common law when for payment of money to operate as - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 15.

Removal of, from inferior into superior court - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 15.

Registry of, and of Crown debts, and acceptances of office under Crown, decrees of courts, &c., as at Westminster, and in Counties Palatine (*see also* MIDDLESEX; YORK)
1 & 2 Vict. c. 110.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 11.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 82.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 15.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.

Fees for registry of - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 75.
„ payable by stamps - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 45.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 101.

No action in county court on, of superior court - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 27.

Not affected by release of part of realty charged with - - (I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.

Real estate not affected by, or by statute, recognizance, or decree—
(since 23 July 1860), unless execution issued - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38.
(since 29 July 1864), unless delivered in execution, and execution registered
27 & 28 Vict. c. 112. s. 3.

Unregistered, no priority against estate of deceased debtor (*see also* DEBT)
23 & 24 Vict. c. 38.

Entry on acknowledgment of satisfaction of judgment, decree, &c. - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 115.

Decree of Admiralty Court to operate as - - - (? S. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.

Application to Court of Chancery for sale of judgment debtor's land
27 & 28 Vict. c. 112. ss. 4–6.

Registry and effect in England, Scotland, or Ireland, of judgments and decrees obtained in other country - - - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 54.

Decree and order of Bankruptcy Court to operate as - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.

See also CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM; COGNOVIT ACTIONEM; COUNTY COURT; COURT; CROWN DEBT; DEBT; ELEGIT; EXECUTION; FIERI FACIAS; FOREIGN STATE; LIMITATION; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; PROCESS; RELEASE; SCIRE FACIAS.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.

Transfer to Privy Council of power of Court of Delegates - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 92.

Constitution, powers, and jurisdiction of - - - (S. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 41.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 65.
(S. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 38.
(S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 69.
(S. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 83.

Constitution of, in ecclesiastical cases - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 86.

Appeals to, from Ecclesiastical and Admiralty Courts - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 92.
(S. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 38.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 25.

„ from colonies - - - - - (S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 69.

„ from India - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 30.

Appeals to, from Admiralty Court, and making of general orders by, in prize causes
27 & 28 Vict. c. 25.

Jurisdiction of, as to patents. *See* PATENTS.

Administration of oath for purposes of. *See* OATH.

JUDICIAL NOTICE.

To be taken, of signature of judges of superior courts at Westminster (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 113.

Of signatures and seals of courts and officers in winding up cases
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 125.

Of official seal of foreign minister of justice - - (S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 121.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

INDEX—*continued.*

JURY.

Indictor not to serve on, at trial of indicted - - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 3.
Delivery of copy of panel of before session - - - - 42 Edw. 3. c. 11.
Who to serve on, on inquest by escheator - - - - 8 Hen. 6. c. 16.
Bailiff, &c. not to return his officers on - - - - 23 Hen. 6. c. 9.
6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
Qualification for juror in towns by possession of personal estate - 23 Hen. 8. c. 13.
Oath of sheriff, bailiff, &c. as to return of jurors - - - 27 Eliz. c. 12.
Exemption of nonconformist minister - - - 1 Will. & Mar. (1) c. 18.
19 Geo. 3. c. 44.
52 Geo. 3. c. 155.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Exemption of Roman Catholic priests from serving on - - 31 Geo. 3. c. 32.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Writ of attaint against juror abolished, but embracery punishable - 6 Geo. 4. c. 50.
Attorney exempt from serving on - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 2.
Regulation of all matters relating to special and common, except juries of coroners or of sheriffs in cities and liberties - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 50.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 107.
Various exemptions from serving on (*see also* POST OFFICE) - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 50.
Challenge of, in criminal trial - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. s. 3.
Exemption of officers of excise from serving on - - (S. I.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53.
Service on, and removal of exemptions in boroughs - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 123.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78.
Summoning of, to adjourned quarter sessions - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 4.
Exemption of, attending at Stannaries Court - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 58.
Taking of affirmation by, not to be stated in setting out legal proceedings (I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 85.
Expenses of making out lists of jurors - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 60.
Summoning, &c. of common and special, and inquiry by, before sheriff for determining disputed compensation under Lands Clauses Consolidation Act (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 39–57.
Summoning, and panel of, and view by common or special for nisi prius
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76., s. 104. &c.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 58., &c.
Summoning, &c. for Central Criminal Court. *See* CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT.
„ county court. *See* COUNTY COURT.
„ lunacy inquiry. *See* LUNATIC.
„ Probate Court - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77.
„ Divorce Court - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
„ on revenue side of Exchequer Court - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
Exemption of medical practitioner from serving on - - (S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90.
Ascertaining value of house which qualifies in metropolis - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67.
Soldier or marine disqualified. *See* MUTINY ACT.

See also AFFIRMATION; ELY; INQUEST; LIBEL; LUNATIC; NONCONFORMIST; POST OFFICE; RIPON; VERDICT.

JUSTICE. *See* CROWN; MUTINY ACT.

JUSTICES IN EYRE. *See* JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

To be assigned out of the King's sworn justices - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 30.
Commission and powers of, and of justices of gaol delivery, oyer and terminer, &c.
13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) cc. 29, 30.
21 Edw. 1. (2) (*Stat. de justic. assign.*)
27 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de fin.*) c. 3.
12 Edw. 2. cc. 3, 4.
2 Edw. 3. c. 2.
4 Edw. 3. c. 2.
4 Edw. 3. c. 11.
14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 16.
20 Edw. 3. c. 6.
14 Hen 6. c. 1.
18 Eliz. c. 12.

(1) Sess. 1. in Ruffhead.

(2) In stat. of uncert. date in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

JUSTICES OF ASSIZE—*continued.*
Delivery of gaols by - - - - - 27 Edw. 1. stat. 1. c. 3.
3 Hen. 7. c. 3.
Power of to take inquisitions of all pleas in courts of Queen's Bench, Common Pleas, or Exchequer (*see also* COMMON LAW COURTS) - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 30.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 22.
Assignment of, in Wales - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 5.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 6.
Commission in borough corporate - - - - 2 & 3 Ph. & Mar. c. 18.
Appointment, qualification, and oath - - - - 2 Edw. 3. c. 2.
20 Edw. 3. c. 1.
20 Edw. 3. c. 3.
12 Geo. 2. c. 27.
49 Geo. 3. c. 91.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
,, not disqualified by new dignity - - - 1 Edw. 6. c. 7.
Inquiry by, into sheriff's observance of certain duties - - 23 Hen. 6. c. 9.
27 Edw. 1. st. 1. c. 3.
32 Geo. 2. c. 28.
Power of, to take bail - - - - - - 4 Will. & Mar. c. 4.
Lodgings of in counties of cities, &c. and when deemed to be in both county of city, &c. and county at large - - - - - - 19 Geo. 3. c. 74. s. 70.
39 Geo. 3. c. 46.
7 Geo. 4. c. 63.
When may try causes in their own county - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 91.
Providing lodgings for - - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 63.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 69.
May try causes pending in Exchequer Court - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 22.
Commission for Queen's counsel and for barristers having patent of precedence to act as 13 & 14 Vict. c. 25.
Trial of revenue cases by - - - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
See also BAILIFF; BILL OF EXCEPTIONS; COMMON LAW COURTS; CRIMINAL TRIAL; JUDGES; NISI PRIUS; RECOGNIZANCE.

JUSTICES OF GAOL DELIVERY. *See* JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

JUSTICES OF NISI PRIUS. *See* JUSTICES OF ASSIZE; NISI PRIUS.

JUSTICES OF OYER AND TERMINER. *See* JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.
(1.) *In counties and generally.*
To be assigned in every county - - - - 1 Edw. 3. st. 2. c. 16.
Appointment by Crown and number and authority of - - 4 Edw. 3. c. 2.
18 Edw. 3. st. 2. c. 2.
34 Edw. 3. c. 1.
12 Ric. 2. c. 10.
13 Ric. 2. st. 1. c. 7.
14 Ric. 2. c. 11.
27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
6 Ann. c. 11. (1)
(I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126.
,, ,, in Wales - 27 Hen. 8. c. 5.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 26.
5 Will. & Mar. c. 4.
Qualification, residence, and oath of - - - - 12 Ric. 2. c. 10.
13 Ric. 2. st. 1. c. 7.
2 Hen. 5. st. 1. c. 4.
2 Hen. 5. st. 2. c. 1.
5 Geo. 2. c. 18.
18 Geo. 2. c. 20.
1 Geo. 3. c. 13.
7 Geo. 3. c. 9.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
,, ,, in Scilly Islands - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 43.
,, ,, of county court judge - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 21.
,, ,, of Holyhead harbour master - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 124.
penalty for acting when unqualified - - - 5 Geo. 2. c. 18.
18 Geo. 2. c. 20.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE—*continued.*

(1.) *In counties and generally*—continued.

Not disqualified by new dignity - - - - - 1 Edw. 6. c. 7.
„ by being ratepayer, for acting as to poor, vagrants, highways, or rates (*see also* POOR RATE) - - - - 16 Geo. 2. c. 18.
19 Geo. 2. c. 21.
„ „ for acting under nuisance removal Acts - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 41.
„ „ for acting under any Act to be enforced by local authority (S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 115.
Disqualification by accession to office of sheriff - - - 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 8.
„ of attorney or proctor - - - - 5 Geo. 2. c. 18.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 73.
„ of brewer in licensing case - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 61.
„ of excise officer and of trader in excise cases - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53.
„ by bankruptcy or arrangement with creditors - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
To imprison only in common gaol. *See* LIBERTY; PRISON.
Powers to act for county at large though living in a county of town or liberty 9 Geo. 1. c. 7. s. 3.
Penalty for not acting as to lotteries - - - - 12 Geo. 2. c. 28.
„ „ swearing - - - - - 19 Geo. 2. c. 21.
Imprisonment of offenders by - - - - - (S.) 17 Geo. 2. c. 5.
Acts and orders need not specify that they are made by quorum - 26 Geo. 2. c. 27.
Administration of oath by, when penalty is to be levied or distress made 15 Geo. 3. c. 39.
Meeting of, for excise cases - - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53.
In case of indictable offences,—issue, backing, and execution of warrant by, and summons, attendance, examination, binding over, &c. of witnesses, remand, committal, and bail of accused, and transmission of recognizances, depositions, &c. - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42.
„ taking recognizances to prosecute - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 17.
„ summons, examination, and binding over of witnesses for accused 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 107.
„ taking deposition of witness when ill - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35.
„ powers of acting when in adjoining county and in detached parts of counties (*see also* MUTINY ACT; NAVY; VOLUNTEERS) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 77.
In case of summary convictions and orders,—issue, backing, and execution of summons and warrants, attendance and examination of witnesses, forms and proceedings on hearing of complaint, &c., and enforcing decision - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 127.
„ in case of certain offences - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 105., &c.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 62., &c.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. s. 41., &c.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 76., &c.
Protection of, in actions against them for acts done in the execution of their office and mandamus to - - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 44.
Appeal from, in summary proceedings to quarter sessions - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45.
„ in case of theft and kindred offences - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 110., &c.
„ „ malicious injury „ - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 68.
Decision of matters in appeal to quarter sessions by special case or arbitration 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45.
Remission of fees by - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55.
Appeal from, in summary proceedings by special case to superior court (I.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 43.
Imprisonment by, for nonpayment of penalty. *See* PENALTY.
Superintendent of dockyards to be - - - - (S. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 124.

(2.) *In boroughs.*

Right of boroughs to have - - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
When one of quorum not required in boroughs and liberties - - 7 Geo. 3. c. 21.
4 Geo. 4. c. 27.
Power of, in borough to commit to gaol of county for trial at quarter sessions of county (*see also* PRISON) - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 27.
Appointment of (*see also* STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE) - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 98.
Mayor to be, during office - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 57.
„ have precedence over others and be chairman in borough - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 75.

INDEX—*continued.*

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE—*continued.*
(2.) *In boroughs*—continued.
Jurisdiction of borough (*see also* PRISON) - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78.
„ in matters relating to the poor - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 64.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 38.
„ as to all matters under Act in the borough - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 91.
„ jurisdiction of county justices in borough not having a separate court of quarter sessions - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78.
„ „ in matters relating to poor - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 38.
See also CINQUE PORTS; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; CROWN (*Demise of*); GOOD BEHAVIOUR; SEA; SESSIONS; SEWERS; SHERIFF; STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.

JUVENILE OFFENDERS. *See* FLOGGING; FORFEITURE; THEFT.

K.

KEEPER OF GREAT SEAL. *See* GREAT SEAL.

KENT.
Felons goods and lands in - - - *Prerog. reg.* (1) Stat. temp. incert. c. 18.
Customs of - - - - *Consuet. Kantiæ.* (2) Stat. temp. incert.
See also CINQUE PORTS; HIGHWAY.

KING. *See* CROWN; SOVEREIGN.

KNIGHT SERVICE. *See* TENURE.

KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR,
Provision for maintenance of. *See* APPENDIX (*tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL).

L.

LABOURER. *See* APPRENTICE; FACTORY; MASTER AND SERVANT; WORKSHOP.

LABOURERS' DWELLINGS.
Use of cellar for, forbidden - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. s. 67.
(I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
Adoptive Act authorizing erection, by rates, of houses for - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 34.
Incorporation and power of company formed for building - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 132.
Loans from government for dwellings of - - - (S.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 28
(S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 28
Closing of overcrowded houses and cellars - - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 36
Order by local authority for improvement or demolition of houses when unfit for human habitation, and appeal from and enforcement of order and expenses of works (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 130.
See also LODGING HOUSE; METROPOLIS.

LACE.
Imitation of gold and silver - - - - - - 28 Geo. 3. c. 7.
See also CARRIER.

LADY. *See* PEER.

LAMBETH. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS.

LANCASTER.
(1.) *County.*
Clerk of assize in - - - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Writs of exigent, and proclamations against persons in, and arrest in 5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 26.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 62.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
Proceedings in, against Crown receivers - - - - 27 Eliz. c. 3.

(1) 17 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 16. in Ruffhead. (2) Not in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

LANCASTER—*continued.*

(1.) *County*—continued.

Taking affidavits for courts of - - - - - 16 & 17 Cha. 2. c. 9.
17 Geo. 2. c. 7.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 78.

Replevins and avowries in - - - - - 18 & 19 Cha. 2. c. 10. (1)

Jurisdiction of, practice and proceedings in, and appeal from, and payment of money into court of Chancery of (*see also* LAND; LUNATIC) - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 43.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 82.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 27.

Commissions of assize in - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 45.

Duties and salary of Clerk of Crown in - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 118.

Determination by Court of Chancery of, of all questions of law and fact 25 & 26 Vict. c. 42.

See also AVOWRY; CHANCERY COURT; COUNTY PALATINE; EXIGENT; INROLMENT; JUDGMENT; LAND.

(2.) *Court of Common Pleas.*

Manner of signing judgment in - - - - 8 Geo. 1. c. 25.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 110.

Practice and proceedings in - - - - 22 Geo. 2. c. 46. s. 35.
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 105.
1 Will. 4. c. 7.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 62.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 100.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 45.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.

Recovery out of jurisdiction of judgment in - - - 33 Geo. 3. c. 68.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 62.

Taking and justifying in, of bail in actions - - - - 34 Geo. 3. c. 46.

Removal into, of cause from inferior court - - - - 34 Geo. 3. c. 58.

Examination of witnesses in, on interrogatories or on commission, &c. - 1 Will. 4. c. 22.

Alteration of place of holding - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 71.

Subpœna for witness valid out of jurisdiction - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 62.

New trial in, to be moved for in courts at Westminster - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 62.

Fees in - - - - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 62.

District prothonotaries in - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 37.

See also AVOWRY; COUNTY PALATINE; COURTS; EXECUTION; JUDGMENT.

(3.) *Duchy of.*

Management and lease, and enfranchisement of lands in - - 2 & 3 Ph. & Mar. c. 20.
19 Geo. 3. c. 45.
27 Geo. 3. c. 34.
56 Geo. 3. c. 16.
57 Geo. 3. c. 97.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 58.

Grant of lands of, for church, churchyard, or parsonage - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 115.

Payment to receiver general for prisage of wines - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 156.
(2) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 84. s. 40.

See also APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS; HIGH PEAK; OATH.

LAND.

Alienation of, allowed (*see also* ENTAIL; TENURE) - - 18 Edw. 1. c. 42.

Purchase of, when authorized by special Act, provisional order, &c.,—
application of money paid into Court for, under repealed Act 10 Geo. 4. c. 13.
from persons with limited interest, or under disability, or corporations by agreement - - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 6–20.
in consideration of a rentcharge, and consequent reduction of borrowing powers - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 10, 11.
(I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 106.
compulsorily, and ascertainment of compensation by arbitration or jury, or where partly absent, by surveyor (*see also* ARBITRATION)
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 18–67, 123.
compensation for land injuriously affected - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. s. 68.

---

(1) 19 Cha. 2. c. 5. in Ruffhead.

(2) This Act was wholly repealed by 3 & 4 Will. 4 c. 50, but this section appears from the Finance Accounts to be still in force.

INDEX—*continued.*

LAND—*continued.*

application of purchase money, and compensation where vendor not absolutely entitled - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 69–80.
„ in county palatine of Lancashire - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 43. s. 12.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 82. s. 13.
conveyance of, to, or vesting of, by deed poll, in promoters (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 75–83.
of copyholds and enfranchisement thereof - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 95–8.
entry of promoters on, before completion, or where possession refused (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 84–91.
promoters required to purchase whole of a house or intersected land (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 92–94.
compensation and conveyance in case of commons, lands in mortgage, or lease, or subject to rentcharge, and apportionment of rentcharge and rent (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 99–122.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 97. ss. 15–20.
interests omitted to be purchased - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 124–6.
sale of, by promoters with certain rights of pre-emption (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. ss. 13, 127.
substitution of Court of Chancery of County Palatine of Lancashire in certain cases for Court of Chancery - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 43. s. 12.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 82. s. 13.

See also LAND TAX.

Division of intermixed lands by Inclosure Commissioners (*see also* PARTITION) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 118.

Sale of. *See* AUCTION; CHANCERY COURT.

Effect of release of part of, charged with rentcharge or judgment - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.

See also BOUNDARY; CONVEYANCE; DECLARATION OF TITLE; DEED; DRAINAGE; ENTAIL; HEREDITARY REVENUES; IMPROVEMENT; INHERITANCE; INQUIRY; LAND TAX; PROPERTY; TENURE.

LANDED ESTATES COURT, IRELAND.

Enforcing orders of, in England - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 72. s. 36.

LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Tenant to do no waste unless allowed by lease - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 23.
Remedies and lien of landlord for rent - - - - 8 Ann. c. 18. (1)
11 Geo. 2. c. 19
57 Geo. 3. c. 52.
„ „ in county of Durham - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 11.
„ in case of bankruptcy of tenant - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 34.
Double rent for tenant holding over - - - - - 4 Geo. 2. c. 28.
11 Geo. 2. c. 19.
Payment into court and damages recoverable by tenant seeking relief in equity on ejectment by landlord - - - - - - - - 4 Geo. 2. c. 28.
Remedies of landlord on desertion of premises by tenant - - 11 Geo. 2. c. 19.
„ on execution for rent payable to deceased landlord - 11 Geo. 2. c. 19.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 22.
Sale by sheriff, on execution, of produce of, or manure on, farm of tenant 56 Geo. 3. c. 50.
Landlord not to distrain on crops severed from soil and sold, or on horses, &c. of purchaser 56 Geo. 3. c. 50.
Rights as to game - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32.
Recovery of possession by order of justices - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 74.
Lien for rent on goods taken in execution - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 96.
Tenant at rackrent to continue, in lieu of emblements, to occupy, paying rent to new landlord - - - - - - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 25.
Growing crops taken in execution liable for rent - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 25.
Removal by tenant of fixtures - - - - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 25.
Notice by tenant to landlord, of ejectment - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 209.
Restriction of tenant's right in equity to relief against ejectment by landlord 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 210., &c.
Relief of tenant against forfeiture for not insuring against fire - (I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.
„ at common law for nonpayment of rent, and not insuring 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
Effect of licence to lessee to do act without forfeiture - - (I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.
Right of re-entry where reversion severed - - - (I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.
Right of landlord to benefit of informal insurance against fire by lessee (I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.
Purchaser when not liable for breach of covenant to insure - (I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.

(1) c. 14. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

LANDLORD AND TENANT—*continued.*
One waiver of covenant not to be general waiver - - - (I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38.
Theft by lodger or tenant of fixture or chattel let - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 74.
Malicious demolition by tenant of dwelling house or building, or severance of fixture (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 13.

See also AVOWRY; BANKRUPTCY; COUNTY COURT; DISTRESS; EXECUTION; FORCIBLE ENTRY; HUSBAND AND WIFE; LEASE; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; REPLEVIN; TITHE.

LAND REGISTRY. *See* MIDDLESEX; REGISTRY; YORK.

LAND-REVENUE OF CROWN. *See* HEREDITARY REVENUES; WOODS AND FORESTS.

LAND-TAX.
Quota of Scotland to - - - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 11. (1)
Sums charged for and assessment and recovery and commissioners of 38 Geo. 3. c. 5.
38 Geo. 3. c. 48.
38 Geo. 3. c. 60. s. 1.
53 Geo. 3. c. 142.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 21.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 127.
Application of excess where the amount collected exceeds the quota - 6 Geo. 4. c. 32.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 91.
Redemption and sale of, and application of moneys arising therefrom
42 Geo. 3. c. 116.
43 Geo. 3. c. 51.
45 Geo. 3. c. 77.
46 Geo. 3. c. 133.
50 Geo. 3. c. 58.
53 Geo. 3. c. 123.
54 Geo. 3. c. 173.
57 Geo. 3. c. 100.
7 Will 4. & 1 Vict. c. 17.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 74.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 90.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 117.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 91.
Remission of part of in Newcastle - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 15. s. 12.
Collection of - - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 60.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 64.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 58.
Transfer of powers of Commissioners for redemption of, to Treasury - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 58.
When land purchased by promoters under special Act - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. s. 133.
(S.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. s. 127.
Appointment of Commissioners of. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* LAND TAX COMMISSIONERS.
See also FORGERY; INCLOSURE; INLAND REVENUE; TAXES.

LANGUAGE. *See* ACTS OF PARLIAMENT; COMMON LAW COURTS; COURT; WALES.

LAPSE.
What legacies shall not fail by - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 33.
See also BENEFICE.

LARCENY.
Abolition of distinction of grand and petty, and power of courts to try (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
See also THEFT.

LAUDANUM. *See* ASSAULT; POISON.

LAW, ASCERTAINMENT OF.
In one part of United Kingdom law administered in another part by sending a special case to court - - - - - - (S. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 63.
,, foreign law. *See* FOREIGN LAW
See also ACT OF PARLIAMENT; CANON; LOCAL ACT.

LEAD. *See* MINE; THEFT.

LEAP YEAR.
Reckoning extra day in pleading - - - - - - 40 Hen. 3. (2)
See also CALENDAR.

---

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

(2) 21 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

LEASE.

(1) *General.*

By tenant in tail, &c. - - - - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 28.
When to be by deed. *See* DEED.
Surrender of underlease not necessary for renewal of original lease - 4 Geo. 2. c. 28.
Renewal of where infant or married woman is lessee or lessor, or where lessor out of jurisdiction - - - - - - - (I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65.
Lease by Court of Chancery of estate of infant - - (I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65.
Effect of surrender or merger of reversion on - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.
Short forms of, and remuneration for - - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 124.
Invalid under power, operating as contract, or rendered valid by subsequent acquired interest of lessor - - - - - - - (I.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 26.
Confirmation of, by acceptance of rent and acceptance of confirmation by lessee (I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 17.
Power of tenant for life by curtesy, in dower, or in right of wife to grant, or to license copyholders to grant - - - - - - - (I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 120.
(I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 77.

See also CONVEYANCE; LANDLORD AND TENANT; REVERSION; SETTLED ESTATES.

(2) *By corporations ecclesiastical and other.*

How far valid against successors - - - - - - 28 Hen. 8. c. 11.
32 Hen. 8. c. 28.
5 Geo. 3. c. 17.
Grant of, by majority - - - - - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 27.
Length of, and rent reserved by, regulated - - - - 13 Eliz. c. 10.
14 Eliz. c. 11.
14 Eliz. c. 14.
18 Eliz. c. 11.
5 Geo. 3. c. 17.
One third of rent on, by colleges in Universities, or Eton or Winchester, to be in corn rent - - - - - - - - - - 18 Eliz. c. 6.
Action on, for recovery of rent reserved - - - - 5 Geo. 3. c. 17.
Several, of lands formerly in one - - - - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 41.
Of allotments on inclosure - - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 23.
Restrictions on grant and renewal of leases for lives and long terms of years by ecclesiastical - - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 20.
Recitals in, by ecclesiastical evidence, but not necessary to validity of 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 20.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 64.
By incumbents of benefices - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 27.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 105.
Building, improving, repairing, &c. and of water, wayleaves, &c., mines and quarries, and confirmation of, if void - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 108.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 57.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 105.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 57.
„ not to apply to Isle of Man - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 81.
Restriction on, by ecclesiastical, of lands acquired by purchase from lessees 14 & 15 Vict. c. 104.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 111.
By ecclesiastical, of realty for any term - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 57.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 105.
By archbishops and bishops - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 124.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 114.
By prebendary, rector, vicar, &c. in consideration of fine forbidden - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 105.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 52.
By universities and colleges, and Eton and Winchester, when to be without fine 23 & 24 Vict. c. 59.
Restriction on, by deans and chapters - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114.

See also BENEFICE; CORPORATION (*Ecclesiastical*); DILAPIDATIONS; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS; UNIVERSITY.

LECTURER.

Clerical duties of preacher and, appointed to a church - - (I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 59.

LEGACY.

Provision for duty, by Court in administration suit - - 36 Geo. 3. c. 52.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 51. s. 53.
What gift to be deemed, for purposes of duty - - - 36 Geo. 3. c. 52.
(S.) 45 Geo. 3. c. 28.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 76. s. 4.

See also CHANCERY COURT; COUNTY COURT; LAPSE; LIMITATION OF TIME; WILL; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* STAMPS.

INDEX—*continued.*

LEGAL PROCEEDINGS. *See* JURY.

LEGITIMACY.
Obtaining declaration of, or of a marriage being valid, or of being a British subject, with appeal to House of Lords - - - - - - (S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 93.
(I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 61.

See also BASTARD.

LESSOR AND LESSEE. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT; LEASE.

LETTERS. *See* ADMINISTRATOR; ALIEN; PATENT.

LIBEL.
General verdict, and opinion of judge on trial for - - - 32 Geo. 3. c. 60.
Seizure of copies of blasphemous and seditious, after verdict (S. I.) 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 8.
Apology, and payment into Court in action for, against newspaper (I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 96.
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 75.
Threatening to publish, to extort money, and malicious publication of defamatory. penal - - - - - - - - - (I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 96.
Pleading and evidence, and costs in proceedings for - - (I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 96.
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 75.

See also NEWSPAPER; PARLIAMENT.

LIBERTY.
Replevin of distress out of - - - - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 21.
Penalty for concealment of felony done in - - - 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 1.) c. 9.
Arrest within, of person not holding thereof, forbidden - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 35.
Fine on purchase of fair, market, warren, &c. - - 27 Edw. 1. (*Ord. de Lib. perq.*)
Return of writ by bailiff of, and responsibility of sheriff - - 12 Edw. 2. c. 5.
1 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 5.
27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Attendance by officers of, on justices of assize, &c. - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Extortion by bailiff of, in execution of process (*see also* SHERIFF) - 29 Eliz. c. 4.
Execution of writs and process within by sheriff's deputy - - - 13 Geo. 2. c. 18.
Power of justice of the peace of, to commit offender to county gaol for trial at assizes, and bind over witnesses - - - - - (? I.) 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 14.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 87.
Union of, to adjoining county - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 105.
Abolition of prisons of, and execution of writs, &c. in certain liberties 21 & 22 Vict. c. 22.
See also BAILIFF; CAWOOD; ELY; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; HABEAS CORPUS; HEXHAMSHIRE; HUNDRED; NOTTINGHAM; PONTEFRACT; PRISON; QUO WARRANTO; SHERIFF; RIPON; TYNDAL.

LIBRARIES.
Preservation of parochial - - - - - - - - 7 Ann. c 14.
Delivery of books to certain. *See* COPYRIGHT.
Adoptive Act for establishment of free, and museums and schools of art in towns 18 & 19 Vict. c. 70.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 114.

See also BRITISH MUSEUM.

LICENCE. *See* BEER; EXCISE; EXCISEABLE LIQUORS; LYING-IN HOSPITAL; MUSIC.

LICHFIELD.
Dean and chapter of, to be sole chapter of bishopric of Coventry and Lichfield 33 Hen. 8. c. 30.

LIEUTENANCY. *See* MILITIA; YEOMANRY.

LIFE ANNUITY. *See* ANNUITY; SAVINGS BANK; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* NATIONAL DEBT (*Reduction*).

LIFE BOAT.
Provision of, by harbour authorities - - (S. I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 27. s. 16.
„ out of mercantile marine fund - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120.

LIFE ESTATE. *See* CESTUI QUE VIE; PUR AUTRE VIE; WASTE.

LIFE INSURANCE. *See* INSURANCE.

LIGHT.
Exhibition of, during construction of works. *See* NAVIGATION.
See also LIGHTHOUSE; LIGHTING AND WATCHING; PRESCRIPTION.

LIGHTHOUSE.
Power of Trinity House to purchase - - - - 18 Geo. 3. c. 42.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 79.
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120.

INDEX—*continued.*

LIGHTHOUSE—*continued.*

Dues for, at Berwick-upon-Tweed - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 15.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 396, 408.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 120.

Transfer of Mumbles Head to Trinity House - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 69.

Charge on mercantile marine fund of debts and liabilities of, and grant of pensions, &c. by authorities for - - - - - (S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 131.
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 421.

Authorities for management and inspection of, dues for construction of, and exemption of from dues, rates, &c., surrender of local, damage to and to buoys and beacons, and prevention of false lights - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 389 to 431.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.

Dues for colonial - - - - - - (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91.

Masking and removing lights of, exhibiting false lights, cutting adrift, removing, destroying, &c. buoys, &c. - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 47, 48.

See also BOARD OF TRADE; HARBOUR; MERCHANT SHIPPING; NAVIGATION; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

LIGHTING AND WATCHING.

Adoptive Acts for, in parish - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 90.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 88.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 50.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 69.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 90. s. 35.

In local board district - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 98. s. 46.

See also BOROUGH (*Municipal*); LOCAL TAXATION.

LIMITATION OF TIME.

For suits for recovery of realty - - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 2.

For actions and suits - - - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 16.
(I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.

For prosecution for treason - - - - - 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 3.

For writ of error - - - - - - - (1) 10 Will. 3. c. 20.

For suits for seaman's wages - - - - - (2) 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3.

For removal by certiorari of proceedings before justices - - - 13 Geo. 2. c. 18.

For suits for land by the Crown - - - - - 9 Geo. 3. c. 16.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 62.

For various suits in ecclesiastical courts - - - - 27 Geo. 3. c. 44.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 86. s. 21.

For information in quo warranto - - - - - 32 Geo. 3. c. 58.

For action for debts of heir apparent of Crown - - - 35 Geo. 3. c. 125.

What acknowledgment will take contract out of statutes of - (I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 14.
(I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42.
(I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.

Statutes of, applied to set off - - - - - - (I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 14.

For suits respecting land, rent, advowson, tithes, mortgages of land, legacy, arrears of dower, and interest - - - - (I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27.
(I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 28.
(I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.

For actions on specialty debts, or on awards, for fine for copyholds, escape, money levied on fi. fa., &c. - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.

For actions on penal statutes - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 36.

For quo warranto against mayor, &c. in borough - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 89.

For impeachment of sale by bankrupt - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 11. s. 13.

For suits against clergy for ecclesiastical offences - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 86.

For actions for anything done under Local Act - - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 97.

For complaint in summary proceedings - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.

For actions against justices - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 44.

For actions or suits of account - - - - - (I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.

For error on revenue side of Exchequer - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.

For suits to recover personal estate of intestate - - (I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38. s. 13.

For suits respecting realty by Duke of Cornwall - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 53.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 62.

See ACTION; CERTIORARI; ERROR; POOR (*Guardians*); PRESCRIPTION; SALVAGE.

(1) 10 & 11 Will. 3. c. 14. in Ruffhead. (2) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

LINEN.
Affixing counterfeit stamp to - - - - - - (S.) 17 Geo. 2. c. 30.
(S.) 18 Geo. 2. c. 24.

See also FALSIFICATION.

LIS PENDENS.
Entry and effect of, against purchaser - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 11.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 15.
Entering satisfaction and vacating of, and fees thereon - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 115.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 47.

LITERATURE. *See* SOCIETY.

LIVERPOOL.
Admiralty jurisdiction of court of passage of - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 71.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 51. s. 6.

LOAN.
None to Crown except with consent of Parliament - - (1) 3 Cha. 1. c. 1.
16 Cha. 1. c. 14.
1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.

See also BENEVOLENCE; LOCAL TAXATION; NATIONAL DEBT; PUBLIC LOANS.

LOAN SOCIETY.
Formation and status of - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 110.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 56.

LOCAL ACT.
Bill for. *See* ALIEN; COSTS; NAVIGATION; RESTORATION OF BLOOD.
Construction of, giving powers to Admiralty for protection of tidal water. *See* NAVIGATION.
Clauses for incorporation in. *See* ALIEN; BURIAL GROUND; COMMISSIONERS; COMMON; COMPANY; GAS; HARBOUR; LAND; POLICE; NAVIGATION; RAILWAY; TELEGRAPH; TOWN; WATCHING; WATERWORKS.
Various enactments of a local character printed since 1798 among public Acts. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.
See also APPRENTICE; ACT OF PARLIAMENT; COSTS; COURTS OF REQUEST; GENERAL ISSUE; METROPOLIS; POOR; POOR LAW BOARD; RAILWAY.

LOCAL BOARD.
Adoption or application of Local Government Acts, and establishment, election, qualification, incorporation, power, &c. of local board - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 42.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 98.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 61.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 17.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
Abandonment of Act - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 17.
Officers of - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. ss. 37–60.
Powers of, as to sewerage, ashpits, privies, scavenging, &c. and utilization of sewage
11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. ss. 41–58.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 98. ss. 30–54.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 61.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 113.
„ combining with other sewer authorities - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 75. s. 9.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 113.
„ abating nuisances and whitewashing houses 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. ss. 58–60.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 98. ss. 31, 32.
„ providing, inspecting, and licensing slaughter-houses (*see also* MEAT)
11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. ss. 62, 63.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 98. s. 45.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 117.
„ prohibiting offensive trades - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. ss. 62–4.
„ management of highways, making, repairing, cleansing, paving, &c. streets, taking down dangerous buildings, and regulating line of houses, and obstructions and traffic in streets - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. ss. 47–73, &c.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 42.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 98. ss. 32–45.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 61. ss. 9–28.
„ providing pleasure grounds - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. s. 74.

(1) This precedes Ch. 1. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

LOCAL BOARD—*continued.*

Powers of, as to supply of water to town - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. ss. 75–80.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 98. ss. 45–53.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 61. s. 20.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 50.

„ providing dead-houses - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. s. 81.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.

„ providing fire engines and clocks - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 98. ss. 44, 45.

„ burial grounds (*see also* BURIAL BOARD) - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. s. 82.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 98. s. 49.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 64.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 61. s. 21.

„ regulating places of public resort, hackney carriages, bathing
21 & 22 Vict. c. 98. s. 44.

„ regulating horses, &c. and pleasure boats for hire 24 & 25 Vict. c. 61. s. 25.

„ making byelaws - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. s. 115.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 98.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 61. s. 25.

„ out of their district - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 61.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 113.

„ hospitals for sick - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 113.

„ carrying out improvements in counties of Chester, Lancaster, and Derby
26 & 27 Vict. c. 70. s. 12.

Funds and rates of, audit of accounts of, &c. - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. ss. 87–106.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 50.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 98.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 64.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 61.

Borrowing powers of - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. ss. 108–114.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 40.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 98. s. 78.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 61.

Exemption of district of, from highway rate - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. s. 117.

Purchase of land by, and interference by with rivers, canals, &c.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 98. ss. 68–75.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 61. ss. 18–22.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 47.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 113.

Application of borough fund for purposes of - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 16.

Proceedings in case of neglect of - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 49.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 113.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 115.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 100.

Payment of expenses of inquiries by Secretary of State - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 100.

See also BATHS AND WASH-HOUSES; BURIAL GROUND; DISEASE; HOSPITAL; LABOURERS DWELLINGS; LOCAL TAXATION; LODGING HOUSE; MARKET; MEAT; MEDICAL OFFICER; NUISANCE; PRIVY COUNCIL; SMOKE; SEWERAGE; TOWN; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

LOCAL DUES. *See* DUES.

LOCAL TAXATION.

Annual returns to Secretary of State of church, sewers, lighting, and watching, improvement commissioners, and metropolitan rates, and of market, bridge, harbour, and other compulsory rates, tolls, &c. - - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 51.

See also LOCAL BOARD; POOR (*Rate*).

LOCOMOTIVE.

Tolls for, and use, size, weight, speed, and working of, on roads and bridges regulated
(S. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 70.
(S. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 83.
(S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

Damages by, to bridge - - - - - (S. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 70.
(S. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 83.
(S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

Use of, near roads for ploughing purposes - - - (S. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 83.
(S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

Order by local authorities respecting use of, on roads in towns - (S.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 83.
(S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

See also SMOKE; STEAM ENGINE.

INDEX—*continued.*

LODGER. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.

LODGING HOUSE.
Registry of, and regulations for common - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. s. 66.
(? I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 28.
(? I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 41.
(I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 41.
Removal of sick from, to hospital - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 41. s. 7.
Removal of nuisances in - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 41. s. 9.
Regulations for and inspection of any house let in lodgings - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
Letting, where person has been ill with infectious disorder without disinfecting (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
Penalty on keeper of, for harbouring thieves, &c. - - (S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 99.
See also DISEASE; LABOURERS DWELLINGS; LANDLORD AND TENANT; NUISANCE; SEAMAN.

LONDON.
Liberties of city of - - - - - - 25 Edw. 1. (1) (*Mag. Car.*) c. 9.
Power of justices in - - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 84.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 42.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.
See BISHOP; BROKER; COUNTY COURT; DEFENCE OF REALM; MAYOR; METROPOLIS; NISI PRIUS; QUEEN'S REMEMBRANCER; SHERIFF; *and* APPENDIX *tit.* HARBOURS.

LONDON UNIVERSITY. *See* MEDICAL PRACTITIONER.

LORD CHAMBERLAIN. *See* CHAMBERLAIN; OATH; THEATRE.

LORD CHANCELLOR.
Pension to - - - - - - - - - 39 Geo. 3. c. 110.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 111.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Pursebearer and secretary of presentations of - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 84.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Salaries and fees of secretaries and officers of - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Salary of, and payment of his fees to suitors fund - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 83.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Delivery by, of judgment after resignation - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 80.
See also BENEFICE; CHANCERY COURT; CHARITIES; GREAT SEAL; JUDGMENT; LUNATIC; OATH; SHERIFF.

LORD HIGH TREASURER. *See* CROWN (*Demise of*); LORD PRESIDENT; OATH; SHERIFF; TREASURY.

LORDS, HOUSE OF. *See* HOUSE OF LORDS; PARLIAMENT.

LORDS JUSTICES.
Appointment, oath, and powers of, on death of the Queen, if successor out of the realm (S. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 72.

LORDS JUSTICES OF APPEAL.
Appointment, jurisdiction, officers, &c., of - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 83.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Salaries of, charged on consolidated fund - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Jurisdiction of, sitting separately - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 64.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 87.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 11.
See also BANKRUPTCY; CHANCERY COURT; LUNATIC; OATH.

LORD PRESIDENT.
Associated with Chancellor or Privy Seal in acts to be done by them - 21 Hen. 8. c. 20.
See also CROWN (*Demise of*); OATH; SHERIFF.

LORD PRIVY SEAL. *See* CROWN (*Demise of*); OATH.

LORD STEWARD OF THE HOUSEHOLD.
Jurisdiction of - - - - - - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 12.
1 Mar. Sess. 3. c. 4.
See also OATH; PALACE.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

LOTTERY.
Prohibition and suppression of - - - - - (1) 10 Will. 3. c. 23.
9 Ann. c. 6. s. 56.
42 Geo. 3. c. 119.
By way of insurance on births, deaths, or marriage - - 10 Ann. c. 19. (2) s. 109.
Penalty for sale by way of, except in Royal palace - - - - 8 Geo. 1. c. 2.
12 Geo. 2. c. 28.
Penalty for sale of tickets in, and publication of foreign - - (S.) 9 Geo. 1. c. 19.
(S.) 6 Geo. 2. c. 35.
Recovery of penalty for offence relating to - - (S. I.) 46 Geo. 3. c. 148. ss. 59., 60.
Suppression of illegal, and of insurance, and of sale of tickets in and advertisement, &c. of foreign - - - - - - - - (S. I.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 60.
(S. I.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 66.
(S. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 74.

See also ART; GAMING.

LUNATIC.
Custody of land of, by Crown - - (3) *Prerog. Reg.* Stat. temp. inc. c. 11., 12.
Not to marry until declared sane by Lord Chancellor - - 15 Geo. 2. c. 30.
Acquittal of, when tried for murder, treason, or felony - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 94.
" " misdemeanor - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 54.
Detention of, when so acquitted or found insane before trial, or endeavouring to gain admittance to Sovereign - - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 94.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 54.
" when likely to commit crime - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 14.
" discharge of, so detained - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96.
" property of, so detained or acquitted - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 86.
" removal to asylum, temporary absence, and discharge of criminal
3 & 4 Vict. c. 54.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 75.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 29.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 12.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 78.
Sale and mortgage by Lord Chancellor of estates of, for payment of debts or maintenance
(I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65.
(I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 48.
Transmission to Ireland of inquisition in England, and vice versâ
(I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65.
(I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 52.
Detention of pauper in and removal to and from workhouse - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 57.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 126. s. 47.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 111.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 110.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
Transfer of duties of clerk of custodies - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 84.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 70.
Recovery of expenses of, when chargeable to parish - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 27.
Appointment, powers, &c. of masters in lunacy - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 70.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Commissioners in lunacy, their appointment, salary, powers - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 96.
Appointment by quarter sessions, powers, &c. of visitors of - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 97.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 105.
22 Vict. c. 26. s. 14.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 111.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Licensing, visitation, and regulations of houses and hospitals for, and penalty for ill-treatment of, and for unlicensed house for - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 96.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 105.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 111.

(1) 10 & 11 (in running headings), Will. 3. c. 17. in Ruffhead.
(2) c. 26. s. 109. in Ruffhead.
(3) 17 Edw. 2. stat. 1. cc. 9., 10. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

LUNATIC—*continued.*
Discharge, removal, and escape of - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 96.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 97.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 111.
Searches in returns made to Commissioners - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100.
Penalty on officer of licensed house aiding escape of - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111.
Visitation of, by Commissioners in asylum, prison, and worknouse 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 70.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 96.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 111.
„ of persons detained as - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 96.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 111.
„ by visitors - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 86.
Guardian and receiver of property of, and powers to receive dividends of stock of (*see also* JOINT TENANT) - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100. s. 95.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 48.
Providing by justices in counties and council in boroughs at expense of rates, and management and visitation by committee of, and regulations for asylum for pauper
12 & 13 Vict. c. 82.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 97.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 105.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 87.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 111.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 110.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 80.
Reception into asylum, removal, &c. of non-pauper - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97.
Confinement, visitation, removal, and discharge of pauper - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 100.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 97.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 105.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 111.
Penalty on officers of asylum, overseers, relieving officers, &c. for illtreating, or not performing duty to, or allowing escape, &c. - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97.
Expense of maintenance, removal, burial, &c. of pauper, payable by parish or guardians, or if settlement unknown, by county, and provision for determining settlement and recovery of contribution - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 105.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 111.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.
Providing of burial ground for, and purchase of land for employment or temporary accommodation of - - - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 111.
Abolition of jurisdiction of Chancery Court of Lancaster over - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 43.
Proceedings in United Kingdom, where inquisition in India (S. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 81.
What persons have jurisdiction under Acts relating to - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 70.
Registrar, visitors, and officers in lunacy - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 86.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Practice and proceedings in lunacy, and inquisition with or without a jury, and traverse and superseding thereof - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 86.
Per-centages and fees in lunacy - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 86.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Evidence and examination of witnesses in lunacy proceedings - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 86.
Grant by Lord Chancellor of custody of person and estate of, to, and security by, committee
16 & 17 Vict. c. 70.
Management and improvement of lease, sale, and mortgage of property, and performance of contract, execution of power, and giving of consent, transfer of stock of, &c.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 70.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 13.
(I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 120.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 86.
General orders as to lunacy proceedings - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 86.
Delivery out of deeds and will of - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70.

INDEX—*continued.*

LUNATIC—*continued.*

Maintenance of, out of his property - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 86.

Application of property of, of small amount, without grant - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 97.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 86.

„ „ in case of paupers - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 97.

Order or certificate for admission of, into hospital or asylum - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 97.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 111.

Statement to Lord Chancellor of property of person detained as - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96.

Transmission to coroner of notice of death of - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 96.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 111.

Criminal asylum, government and visitation by Commissioner of, and detention of criminals, and penalty on officers, &c.; ill-treatment - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 75.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 12.

Payment after death of, of costs of attorney - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 127.

Removal to Bethlehem Hospital of, and subsequent dealing with prisoner from Whitecross Street prison - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 104.

Entry by visiting committee, overseers, &c. concerning, in workhouse (*see also* SUSSEX)
25 & 26 Vict. c. 111.

Pensions, &c. of officers in lunacy - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 68.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

Detention of, found lunatic by naval court martial - (S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.

Removal of, prisoner for naval offence - - - (S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.

„ military. *See* MUTINY ACT.

Sending of pauper, from one workhouse to another, and of idiot to asylum
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

See also COPYHOLD; JOINT TENANT; JUDGMENT; LEASE; MUTINY ACT; NAVY; PARTNERSHIP; POOR; SUSSEX; TRUSTEE.

LYING-IN HOSPITAL.

License and regulation of - - - - - - 13 Geo. 3. c. 82.
See also POOR (*Settlement*).

M.

MACHINERY. *See* FACTORY; MALICIOUS INJURY; MINES.

MAGISTRATE. *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; METROPOLITAN POLICE; STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.

MAIM. *See* ASSAULT.

MAIN PRIZE. *See* BAIL; SHERIFF.

MAINTENANCE. *See* INFANT.

MAINTENANCE AND CHAMPERTY.

By officers of Crown - - - - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 25.

Definition of, and penalty for - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 28.
13 Edw. 1. (*Stat West* 2.) (1) c. 49.
28 Edw. 1. st. 1. c. 11.
Stat. de Consp., Stat. temp. incert. (2)
1 Edw. 3. st. 2. c. 14.
20 Edw. 3. c. 4.
1 Ric. 2. c. 4.
7 Ric. 2. c. 15.
32 Hen. 8. c. 9.

Justices of assize to inquire concerning - - - - 4 Edw. 3. c. 11.
See also ACTION; PROCURER.

MALETOUTE. *See* WOOL.

MALICIOUS INJURY.

Setting fire to dockyards or H.M. ships or stores abroad (punished with death)
12 Geo. 3. c. 24.

„ to ship - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97 s. 42.

(1) Stat. 1. in Ruffhead.

(2) 33 Edw. 1. stat. 3. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

MALICIOUS INJURY—*continued.*

Setting fire to dockyard, arsenal, building, store, ship, &c. by person in navy (S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.

„ or attempting to set fire to church, place of religious worship, dwelling-house, office, outhouse, building used for agriculture, trade, or manufacture, or belonging to railway, dock, harbour, or canal company, public, or other building, or to goods in any building or mines (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 1–8.

„ to crops, stacks of corn, vegetable produce, turf, peat, coal, wood, &c. (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 16–18.

Destroying or damaging by gunpowder or explosive substance any building, engine,
„ „ machinery, tool, fixtures, or goods, or attempting to do so (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 9.

„ „ any building with intent to murder (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 12.

Placing gunpowder, &c., near building, with intent to do damage (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 10.

„ „ with intent to do bodily injury to person. (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 30.

To manufactures of silk, wool, linen, cotton, hair, mohair, and alpaca (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 14.

To sea or river banks, works of canal or harbour, ponds, bridges, viaducts, toll-bars, or opening sluices - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 30–34.

To book, picture, statue, &c. in museum, library, &c. open to public, or picture, statue, work of art, or monument in place of worship, public building, street, churchyard, public garden, &c. - - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 39.

To wreck (*see also* WRECK) - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 42–50.

Maliciously killing and wounding animals - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 40.

Making and possession of and search for gunpowder, machine, instrument, &c. to commit, against property - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 54–5.

„ against person - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 64–5.

To works of local board, nuisance, or sewer authority - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.

To any real or personal property - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 51.

To person. *See* ASSAULT; CHILDREN; HOMICIDE; MASTER AND SERVANT; POISON.

See also CORN; DEER; FENCE; GUNPOWDER; LANDLORD AND TENANT; RAILWAY; RIOT; TELEGRAPH; TREE.

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION. *See* INDICTMENT.

MALT.

Exportation of - - - - - - 33 Geo. 2. c. 7.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 66. s. 14.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

Importation of, prohibited - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 14. s. 6.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 96. s. 42.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 110. ss. 2, 3.

Exemption of, from excise duty when made for food for animals - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 9.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

See also CUSTOMS; EXCISE.

MANCHESTER.

Establishment of bishopric of - - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 108.

MANDAMUS, WRIT OF.

Statutes of jeofails extended to. *See* AMENDMENT.

For election of a mayor - - - - - - 11 Geo. 1. c. 4.

Proceedings as to returns to, &c., and protection of officers to whom directed
9 Ann. c. 25. (1)
(I.) 1 Will. 4. c. 21.

Demurrer to return, error on, and protection of persons obeying - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 67.

Practice on, respecting municipal corporation - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 89.

Claim of, in action and issue of - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. ss. 68–75.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.

Proceedings by motion for prerogative - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 76.

See also COSTS; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; VENUE.

MANOR. *See* COMMON; COPYHOLD; COURT BARON; COURT LEET; ESSOIN.

MANSLAUGHTER. *See* CORONER; HOMICIDE.

(1) c. 20. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

MANTRAP. *See* SPRING GUN.

MANUFACTURE. *See* BUTTON; DYER; LINEN; MALICIOUS INJURY; MASTER AND SERVANT; PLATE; RIOT; THEFT; WOOL; YARN.

MARINE.
Term of service, re-enlistment, and questions on attestation of - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 63.
Period of service and re-enlistment of - - - - - 20 Vict. c. 1.
Enlistment, government, and discipline of, on shore. *See* MUTINY ACT.
See also ADMIRALTY; ARMY; HOMICIDE; NAVY; PROBATE; SEAMAN; SAVINGS BANK; WILL.

MARINE INSURANCE. *See* INSURANCE.

MARINE STORES.
Regulations respecting dealer in, and in anchors, cables, rails, old iron, &c. (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 480–3.
See also DEALER; STORES.

MARITIME CAUSES. *See* ADMIRALTY; JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.

MARK. *See* CONTRACT; HOPS; LINEN; PLATE; TRADE MARK.

MARKET.
Penalty for excessive tolls in market town - - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 31.
Not to be held on Sunday or festival. (*See* FAIR.)
Clauses Consolidation Act, as to construction and regulation of, erection of slaughter houses, weighing goods, tolls, &c. - - - - (S. I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 14.
Establishment of, by local board - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 98. s. 50.
See also ANIMALS; CHURCHYARD; FAIR; FINES AND FORFEITURES; LOCAL TAXATION; MEAT; WEIGHTS.

MARLBOROUGH, DUKE OF.
Annuity and estates of. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* ANNUITY.

MARRIAGE.
Special licence for - - - - - - 25 Hen. 8. c. 21.
4 Geo. 4. c. 76.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85.
Prohibited degrees of affinity - - - - 28 Hen. 8. c. 7. s. 7.
28 Hen. 8. c. 16.
32 Hen. 8. c. 38.
„ „ marriage within, void - - (I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 54.
Precontract no impediment - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 38.
2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 23.
1 Eliz. c. 1.
Of clergy as if lay - - - - - 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 21.
5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 12.
4 Geo. 4. c. 76. s. 27.
No action upon contract in consideration of, unless in writing - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
Restraint of, unless after banns or licence - - 6 & 7 Will. & Mar. c. 6. s. 47. (1)
7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 35.
9 Will. 3. (2) c. 32. ss. 4., 6.
10 Ann (3) c. 18. s. 192.
Publication of banns for, and consent to, and licence to marry without banns, witnesses, and penalty for illegal, and fees - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 76.
5 Geo. 4. c. 32.
While church under repair or in church built under church building acts 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 18.
Licence of chapel and registry of places of worship for, fees, notices, and licences, &c. for and solemnization of, in registered place or at registrar's office, and issue
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 22.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 72.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 119.
Unduly solemnized, fraudulent and undue issue of licences for, and perjury respecting
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 22.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 119.

(1) s. 52. in Ruffhead. (2) c. 35. in Ruffhead. (3) c. 19. s. 176. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

MARRIAGE—*continued.*

Publication of banns and marriages in district church - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 56.
" " " in church in extra-parochial place 20 Vict. c. 19.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 24.
Grant of licences for, unaffected by change of dioceses - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 98. s. 5.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 50.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Licence for, and solemnization of, by consul abroad, and registry and evidence thereof, and penalty for fraudulent - - - - - (S. I.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 68.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 61.
Of divorced persons - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. s. 57., &c.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 77.
Clergyman not bound to solemnize, of guilty party to divorce (I.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. s. 57.
Validity of, contracted according to colonial law - - (S. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 64.
Confirmation of various irregular. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* MARRIAGES CONFIRMATION.
See also DIVORCE COURT; INFANT; LEGITIMACY; INSURANCE; JEW; LUNATIC; QUAKER; REGISTRY; ROYAL FAMILY.

MARRIED WOMAN.

Disposition of freehold and copyhold land, and acknowledgment of deeds by 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 75.
Acknowledgment in county court - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.
Disclaimer of estate, &c. in realty by - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.
Power of, to dispose of reversionary interest in, and to release power over and equity of settlement in, personalty - - - - - (I.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 57.
Protection of earnings and property of, when deserted by husband 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 108.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 44.
" " " as executor or trustee - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 108.
Status of, and right of, as to property, after judicial separation - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85.
See also COPYHOLD; DIVORCE; DOWER; INFANT; LEASE; WILL.

MARSHAL AND CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND. *See* CONSTABLE.

MARSHAL OF THE PALACE.

Fees and jurisdiction of - - - - - 13 Edw. 1. c. 42.
28 Edw. 1. c. 3.
See also PALACE.

MARSHALSEA. *See* COURT; PRISON.

MARTIAL LAW.

Illegality of - - - - - - - - - 3 Cha. 1. c. 1.
16 Cha. 1. c. 10.
16 Cha. 1. c. 14.
See also ARMY; MUTINY ACT.

MASTER.

Appointment, salaries, duties, and superannuation of, and their officers (*see also* INQUIRY) - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 30.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
22 Vict. c. 26. s. 14.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 101.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 68.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 18.
Transaction of business by, at chambers - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 68.
See also COMMON LAW COURTS.

MASTER AND SERVANT.

Regulations as to hiring and travelling of labourers - - 5 Eliz. c. 4.
5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 9.
17 Geo. 3. c. 55.
49 Geo. 3. c. 109.
53 Geo. 3. c. 40.
54 Geo. 3. c. 96.
9 Geo. 4. c. 31.

INDEX—*continued.*

MASTER AND SERVANT—*continued.*

Proceedings, compensation, penalty, search warrant, &c. in case of embezzlement, fraud, damage, &c. by workmen in respect of materials, tools, &c., and of receiver or possessor of embezzled, &c. articles—

when workmen employed in manufacture of felts, hats, woollen, linen, fustian, cotton, leather, fur, hemp, mohair, flax, silk, or iron (S.) 1 Ann. stat. 2. c. 22.(1) (S.) 13 Geo. 2. c. 8. (S.) 22 Geo. 2. c. 27. (S.) 17 Geo. 3. c. 56. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40.

„ „ in shoemaking in Metropolis - - - - 9 Geo. 1. c. 27.

„ „ as woolcombers, weavers, frame-work knitters, &c. (S.) 12 Geo. 1. c. 34. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40.

„ „ in making watches and clocks - - - 27 Geo. 2. c. 7.

„ „ in wool manufacture - - - - (S.) 14 Geo. 3. c. 25.

„ „ in making worsted yarn in Suffolk - - 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 3.

„ „ in making hosiery, gloves, and framework-knitted, &c. fabrics (S.) 28 Geo. 3. c. 55. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40.

Receiving materials for work in fictitious name, or giving them to be made by another (S.) 17 Geo. 3. c. 56.

Penalty for journeyman dyeing goods without consent of master - (S.) 17 Geo. 3. c. 56.

Owners of materials may enter shop, &c. of workman working them (S.) 17 Geo. 3. c. 56.

„ hosiery and gloves - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40.

Proceedings, compensation, penalty, &c. in case of workman not entering into or departing from work, not performing contract, or hiring himself to another master, &c. in case of—

tailors - - - - - - 7 Geo. 1. stat. 1. c. 13. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 141. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

„ shoemakers in Metropolis - - - - - 9 Geo. 1. c. 27.

„ woolcombers, weavers, and framework knitters - (S.) 12 Geo. 1. c. 34. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40.

„ makers of leather gloves, breeches, shoes, &c. - (S.) 1 Ann. stat. 2. c. 22. (1) (S.) 13 Geo. 2. c. 8. (S.) 22 Geo. 2. c. 27. (S.) 17 Geo. 3. c. 56. (? S.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 34. (? S.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 52. (S.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 141. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

„ dyer, hat presser, worker in manufacture of felts, hats, woollen, linen, fustian, cotton, fur, hemp, mohair, flax, silk, iron - (S.) 22 Geo. 2. c. 27. (S.) 17 Geo. 3. c. 56. (? S.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 34. (? S.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 52. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40. (S.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 141. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

„ artificer, calico-printer, miner, glassman, potter, &c. - 6 Geo. 3. c. 25. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 141. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

„ miners of coal or iron - - - - (? S.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 77. (? S.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 141. 32 & 33 Vict. c 85.

„ husbandman, artificer, calico-printer, miner, collier, keelman, pitman, glassman, potter, labourer, or other person - (? S.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 34. (? S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 141. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

„ hosier, glover, or maker of framework, &c. fabrics - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40 30 & 31 Vict. c. 141. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

Declaration of quantity, &c. to be given out with materials in manufactures in woollen, linen, fustian, cotton, and iron - - - - (S.) 13 Geo. 2. c. 8.

Tickets given with work - - - - - - (S. I.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 96.

„ in hosiery manufacture - - - - - (S. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 77.

„ in silk manufactures - - - - - (S. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 128.

(1) c. 18. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

MASTER AND SERVANT—*continued.*

Settlement of disputes as to wages, misconduct, illtreatment, &c., and recovery of wages, compensation, penalty, &c. - - - - (? S.) 20 Geo. 2. c. 19.
27 Geo. 2. c. 6.
31 Geo. 2. c. 11.
6 Geo. 3. c. 25.
(? S.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 34.
(? S.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 52.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 141.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

Recovery of, and settlement of disputes as to wages in case of—
tailors - - - - - - - - 7 Geo. 1. stat. 1. c. 13.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 141.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
„ wool-combers, weavers, and framework knitters - - (S.) 12 Geo. 1. c. 34.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 40.
„ dyers, hotpresses, and workers in manufacture of felts, hats, silk, mohair, fur, hemp, flax, linen, cotton, fustian, iron, or leather (S.) 22 Geo. 2. c. 27.
(? S.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 34.
(? S.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 52.
(S.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 141.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
„ clothiers and weavers - - - - - (S.) 30 Geo. 2. c. 12.
„ lacemakers - - - - - - (S.) 19 Geo. 3. c. 49.
„ cutlers - - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 115.
„ colliers - - - - - - (S. I.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 122.
„ husbandmen, artificers, calico-printers, miners, colliers, keelmen, pitmen, glassmen, potters, labourers, or other persons - - (? S.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 34.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 141.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
„ hosiers, glovers, and makers of framework fabrics, &c. - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 40.
„ silk manufactures - - - - - (S. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 128.

Hatter to employ one journeyman to each apprentice - - - 17 Geo. 3. c. 55.

False certificates as to hiring, service, or character of servants (*see* REPRESENTATION) (S.) 32 Geo. 3. c. 56.

Arbitration for disputes between, in manufactures - (S. I.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 96.
(S. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 67.
„ by elected councils of conciliation - - (S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 105.

Time for complaint by master limited - - - (S. I.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 96.
(S. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 67.

Forcing workmen to depart from hiring, or belong to club or conform to rules, or forcing master to alter business, &c., illegal - - - - (S. I.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 129.
22 Vict. c. 34.

Meetings to fix wages and hours of labour, legal - - (S. I.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 129.

Regulations for securing payment of wages in coin and not in goods (S.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 37.

Payment of wages to miner at public house, &c. forbidden - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 99.
„ „ in coal and ironstone mine to be in money at an office not contiguous to public house - (S.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 151.

Infant may sue for wages in county court - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 64.

Master not providing food, clothing, or lodging for or doing bodily harm to servant or apprentice - - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 26.

Servant giving food to master's horse contrary to orders - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 103.

Assault in pursuance of combination of workmen - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 41.

Preferential payment of certain wages on bankruptcy - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 32.

Soldiers or marine not liable for breach of contract. *See* MUTINY ACT.

See also APPRENTICE; ASSAULT; CARRIER; EMBEZZLEMENT; FACTORY; MINER; PARTNERSHIP; PERSONATION; SEAMAN; THEFT; TRADES UNION; WORKSHOP.

MASTER OF THE HORSE. *See* OATH.

MASTER OF THE ROLLS.

Authority of orders and decrees of - - - - - 3 Geo. 2. c. 30.

Pension of - - - - - - - - 39 Geo. 3. c. 110.
6 Geo. 4. c. 84.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 116.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.

INDEX—*continued.*

MASTER OF THE ROLLS—*continued.*
Salary of - - - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 84.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 46.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 83.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Jurisdiction of - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 94.
Lease of estate of, for judges chambers. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS.
Estate of, vested in Crown, and fees and officers of, regulated - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 46.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Superintendence of public records (*see also* RECORD OFFICE) - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 94.
See also OATH.

MAYOR.
Oath of - - - - *Jurament. maj. et balliv.* (1) Stat. temp. incert.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
See also BOROUGH (*Municipal*); LONDON; MANDAMUS.

MEAL. *See* CORN; NUISANCE; POISON.

MEASURES. *See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

MEAT.
Exposing for sale and inspection and seizure of game, flesh, fish, &c. diseased or unfit for food of man - - - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. s. 63.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 98.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 117.
(I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

MEDAL. *See* EXHIBITION.

MEDICAL COUNCIL.
Constitution, incorporation, and powers of - - - (S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 91.
See also PHARMACOPŒIA.

MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH.
Compulsory appointment of, in metropolis, boroughs, districts of local boards, improvement commissioners, &c. - - - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 130.

MEDICAL PRACTITIONER.
Graduate of London University qualified as - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 114.
(S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90.
Examination and registry of, privileges of registered, disqualification of unregistered, and penalty for pretending to be, or using title as if registered - (S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90.
(S. I.) 22 Vict. c. 21.
(S. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 7.
(S. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 66.
Exemption of, from juries, militia, ward, hundred, and township offices
(S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90.
See also ANATOMY; CHEMIST; CORONER; *also* C.

MEDICINE.
Selling certain, of bad quality - - - - - - (S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 124.
Adulteration of - - - - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 121.
See also CHEMIST; DISEASE; HOSPITAL; MERCHANT SHIPPING.

MEETING.
Near Westminster Hall, when illegal - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 19.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 33.
For religious or charitable purpose not illegal - - - (S.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 19.
See also MASTER AND SERVANT; PETITION; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

MERCANTILE MARINE FUND.

MERCHANT.
Protection of stranger in England - - - - 25 Edw. 1. (2) (*Mag. Car.*) c. 30.

MERCHANT SEAMAN. *See* SEAMAN.

MERCHANT SHIPPING.
Defence of ship against pirates by master - - - 22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 11.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 25.
Exemption from impressment for royal navy of merchant seamen - 13 Geo. 2. c. 17.

(1) Not in Ruffhead.

(2) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

MERCHANT SHIPPING—*continued.*

Obstructing the loading, sailing, and navigation of ships - 33 Geo. 3. c. 67.
41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 19.

Registry of birth and death by master of ship (*see also* REGISTRY)
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 22.

Duties of master as to aliens. *See* ALIEN.

Merchant seamen's fund - - - - - - - (S. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 102.
(S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 131.

Coasting trade - - - - - - (S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107.
(S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 96.

„ in colonies - - - - - (S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 11.

Mercantile marine fund - - - (S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 131.
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 417–431.
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120. ss. 7, 8.

Local marine boards, shipping offices and masters, examination and certificates of masters and mates, and licensing of persons supplying seamen and apprentices
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 13.
(S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 11.

Provisions, medicine, lime juice, and medical practitioners in, and medical inspection of and accommodation for seamen in - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 221–230.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 13.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 124.

Persons going on board ships before arrival - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 13.

Discipline and offences in, and removal and suspension of master or mate
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 239–263.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.

Inquiry into cause of deaths on board ship - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 269.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 13.

Deposit of documents on arrival at foreign port - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 279.

Official logs of - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 280–287., 328.

Boats and life buoys of - - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104.

Equipment of steamships - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 301, 2.

Report of accident to or apprehended loss of steamers and entry of collision in log
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 326–8.

Certificated engineers on board steamer - - - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.

Lights, fog signals, sailing rules, and collisions - - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.

Obedience by master of ship under convoy to commander of convoying ship
(S.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25.
(S.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.

Lights in case of sea-fishing boats - - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.

Meaning of British possession in Merchant Shipping Acts - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 11.

See also ALIEN; CUSTOMS; DANGEROUS GOODS; DISEASE; FISHERY; DUES; LIGHTHOUSE; MALICIOUS INJURY; NAVY, ROYAL; NUISANCE; PASSENGER SHIPS; PILOT; PIRATE; QUARANTINE; SEAMAN; SHIP; SHIPOWNER.

MERCHANDISE. *See* CHATTELS; CONTRACT; TRADE MARK.

MESNE PROCESS. *See* PROCESS.

MESNE PROFITS. *See* EJECTMENT.

METAL. *See* DEALER.

METROPOLIS.

Excessive loads in - - - - - - - 6 Geo. 1. c. 6.
11 Geo. 3. c. 51.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50.

Pitch, tar, and turpentine distilleries in - - - - 25 Geo. 3. c. 77.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 75.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 84.

Sale of hay and straw in - - - - 36 Geo. 3. c. 88.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 W. 4. c. 14.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 21.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 114.

INDEX—*continued.*

METROPOLIS—*continued.*

Regulations as to waggons, &c. in - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 86.

Buildings in, for gunpowder, &c., or dangerous and noxious purposes - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 84.

Sale of coals in - - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 101.

Coal and wine duties - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 101.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 42.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 46.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 17.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 102.

Regulations as to supply of water to, covering of reservoirs and ducts, sources of supply inquiry by Board of Trade, constant supply, accounts, &c. - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 84.

Overseers compelling owner to supply water to house - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 84.

Restriction on burials in, and appointment of burial boards and providing of burial grounds in - - - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 85.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 35.

Regulations as to stage carriages in - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 33.

Carrying about advertisements on carriage, horseback, or foot forbidden
16 & 17 Vict. c. 33.

Public statues in - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 33.

Constitution, powers, &c. of Metropolitan Board of Works, District boards, and Vestries, and various regulations for government of - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 112.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 87.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 102.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 45., &c.

Regulations respecting construction of buildings, and removal of dangerous buildings in
18 & 19 Vict. c. 122.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 52.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 82.

Main drainage of, and loans under Treasury guarantee - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 104.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 102.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 102.

Regulation of gas supply to - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 125.

Sale of gas, inspection, &c. of meters - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 79.

Relief of houseless poor in, where proper wards provided, payable out of common poor fund - - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 116.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 34.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 6.

Establishment, &c. of fire brigade, and penalty for having chimney on fire
28 & 29 Vict. c. 90.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 102.

Superannuation allowances (unassignable) for officers of vestries, district boards, and metropolitan board - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 31.

Asylums for sick and insane poor, medical out-door relief, training ships, dispensaries, district schools for poor in, and loans for those purposes - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 6.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 63.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 102.

Substitution of general for local poor relief act in, appointment by poor law board of guardian and poor law officer in, and borrowing powers of guardians in 30 & 31 Vict. c. 6.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 63.

Raising of and charges on common poor fund in - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 6.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 67.

Regulations as to traffic and use of the streets, as to dogs, shoeblacks, commissionaires, fairs, &c. - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 134.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 5.

Adjustment of boundaries of parishes in - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 63. s. 22.

Value on which rate of metropolitan board to be assessed - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67.

Consolidation of loans and rates of metropolitan board, and issue of consolidated stock and levy of consolidated rate, and limit of borrowing powers of board 32 & 33 Vict. c. 102.

See also BENEFICE; COMMON; GARDEN; HACKNEY CARRIAGE; HOSPITAL; INCLOSURE; LOCAL TAXATION; MASTER AND SERVANT; MEDICAL OFFICER; PUBLIC HOUSE; SMOKE; VALUATION; *and* APPENDIX, *tits.* METROPOLIS; PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

INDEX—*continued.*

METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.
Establishment and regulation of a rate for police in - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 44.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 47.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 2.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 64.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 51.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 124.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 39.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 67.
Contribution to police in, out of parliamentary grant - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 67.
Various offences within, as to ships, thefts, gunpowder, refreshment houses, theatres, gaming, nuisances, &c. - - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 84.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 44.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 51. s. 3.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 134.
Police courts and magistrates in - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 71.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 84.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 126.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 73.
Special powers of magistrates in - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 71.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 84.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 42.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 73.
Appeal from courts leet, &c. as to weights and measures - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 84.
Acts respecting summary proceedings in, not to apply to Customs offences 30 & 31 Vict. c. 82.
Employment of police in H.M.'s yards and stations of War Department 23 & 24 Vict. c. 135.
Street music in - - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 55.
Suppressing illegal fairs in - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 106.
See also COMMON; INCLOSURE; REFRESHMENT HOUSE.

MIDDLESEX.
Registry of deeds in (*see also* AFFIDAVIT) - - - 7 Ann. c. 20.
25 Geo. 2. c. 4.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 7.
Justices of, and rate in, and power of general sessions - - 12 Geo. 2. c. 29.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 4.
Session of Oyer and Terminer at Newgate during sitting of Queen's Bench 25 Geo. 3. c. 18.
Sessions, assistant judge, courthouse, and prison in - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 71.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 55.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 4.
Borrowing by justices of, for prisons, shire hall, lunatic asylum, and county bridge 8 & 9 Vict. c. 32.
See also NISI PRIUS; SHERIFF.

MILITARY KNIGHTS. *See* KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR.

MILITARY EXERCISE. *See* ARMS; SEDITION; DEFENCE OF THE REALM.

MILITARY WORKS. *See* FORTIFICATIONS.

MILITIA.
Right of command of, in Crown - - - - - - 13 Cha. 2. c. 6.
Of City of London, Tower Hamlets, and Cinque Ports (1) 14 Cha. 2. c. 3.
15 Cha. 2. c. 4.
37 Geo. 3. c. 25.
52 Geo. 3. c. 38. ss. 162., 169.
1 Geo. 4. c. 100.
Of Tower Hamlets, where liable to serve - - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 132.
In the Stannaries, raising and regulating - - - 42 Geo. 3. c. 72.
51 Geo. 3. c. 114.
52 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 166., &c.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 56.
„ „ liable to serve in United Kingdom - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 114.

(1) 13 & 14 in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

MILITIA—*continued.*
Raising of, and regulations respecting - - - (? S.) 42 Geo. 3. c. 90.
(S.) 43 Geo. 3. c. 50.
(S. I.) 46 Geo. 3. c. 140.
52 Geo. 3. c. 38.
53 Geo. 3. c. 28.
(S.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 81.
(S.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 65.
(I.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 168.
(S.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 64.
(S. I.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 57.
10 Geo. 4. c. 10.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 50.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 133.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 105.
(S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 1.
(S. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 38.
(S. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 94.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 120.
(S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.
(S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 13.
Special exemptions from liability to serve. (*See* MEDICAL PRACTITIONER; POST OFFICE; ROMAN CATHOLIC.)
„ „ of dissenting minister - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 10.
(S. I.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 155.
„ „ „ persons who have already served - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 116.
„ „ „ excise officers - - - (S. I.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53.
„ „ „ volunteers - - - (S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65.
Relief out of poor rate to families of militiamen called out - 43 Geo. 3. c. 47.
(S. I.) 51 Geo. 3. c. 118.
53 Geo. 3. c. 28.
(S.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 81.
(S.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 65.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 60.
Lists of persons liable to serve - - - - - 46 Geo. 3. c. 91.
To serve in any part of United Kingdom - - - (S. I.) 51 Geo. 3. c. 118.
Oath of - - - - - - (S. I.) 51 Geo. 3. c. 118.
Title of officers to half pay, of their widows to pensions, and of the men to Chelsea Hospital - - - - - - (S. I.) 51 Geo. 3. c. 118.
Absence of militiaman for purpose of voting at parliamentary election 52 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 196.
Ballot for, when to be suspended - - - - (S. I.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 38.
Training, when to be suspended - - - - (S. I.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 57.
Service of sheriff as officer of - - - - (? S ? 1) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 59.
Lists in Metropolitan Police District - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 84. s. 10.
Embodiment of - - - - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 13.
Storehouses for, contribution thereto, by boroughs, and exemption of them from local rates 17 & 18 Vict. c. 105.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 57.
Union of two counties, and providing storehouse for artillery corps (S. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 94.
Balloting for - - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 120.
„ suspended - - - - - (S. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 46.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Enlistment of men to form militia reserve - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 111.
Pay, clothing, &c., and staff of - - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 76.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 66.
Placing of, under command of army officer - - (S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 13.
Enlistment by militiaman in army. *See* MUTINY ACT.
Abolition of property qualification of officers - - (S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 13. s. 3.
See also ARMY; ARMY-RESERVE; DEFENCE OF THE REALM; FRIENDLY SOCIETY; PAYMASTER GENERAL; SUSSEX; TRADE; WAR DEPARTMENT.

MILL.
Toll to be taken at - - - - *Stat. de Pistoribus.* Stat. temp. incert.
Regulation of, as to weighing corn, table of prices, &c. - - (? S.) 36 Geo. 3. c. 85.
See also MALICIOUS INJURY; SALMON; TITHE; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

MILLBANK. *See* PRISON.

INDEX—*continued.*

MINE.

Rights of Sovereign in royal - - - 1 Will. & Mar. (1) c. 30.
5 Will. & Mar. c. 6.
55 Geo. 3. c. 134.

Employment of children under 10, and women in, forbidden, of boys under 12 in, restrained, inspection of, and management of engines of - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 99.
(S.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 151.

Stealing ore from, or concealing ore, in Devonshire - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 32. s. 28.

Inspection and regulation of coal and ironstone, and mode of payment of wages (S.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 151.

Taking account by one of miners of weighing, &c., in coal and ironstone mine (S.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 151.

Removal of ore with intent to defraud - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.

Setting fire to - - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 26., 7.

Causing water to run into, obstructing airway or drain of, damaging steam engine, building, erection, bridge, waggon-way, rope, tackle, or works used for (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 28., 9.

Making of double shafts for coal and ironstone - - (S.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 79.

See also MASTER AND SERVANT; RAILWAY; RIOT; STANNARIES; TIN; TRUSTEE.

MINOR CANON.

Appointment of, and holding of benefices by - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 39.

See also DEAN AND CHAPTER.

MINT.

Punishment of master of, for misfeasance in his office - - 2 Hen. 6. c. 17. (2)

Officers of, and union of Scotch mint to English - - - (S.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 67.

Salary of master of - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 10.
7 Will 4. & 1 Vict. c. 9.

Conveying tools out of - - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99.

See also COIN; HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Members*); TOKENS; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES; *and* C.

MISDEMEANOUR.

Pleading and proceedings on information or indictment of, in Queen's Bench, and abolition of imparlance (*see also* QUEEN'S BENCH) - - (I.) 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 4.

Non-acquittal and second trial of, where facts prove felony - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.

Trial, indictment, and punishment of accessary - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 94.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 98.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 56.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 49.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 67.

Division of misdemeanants into two classes - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.

See also AMENDMENT; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; CRIMINAL TRIAL; HARD LABOUR.

MISJOINDER. *See* PLEA.

MISSALS.

Prohibited - - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Edw. 6. c. 10.

MONASTERY. *See* RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

MONEY. *See* COIN; FALSE PRETENCES; TOKENS.

MONMOUTHSHIRE. *See* WALES.

MONOPOLY.

Abolition of grants of, in general - - - - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 3.

See also ALUM; PATENT.

MONUMENT. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY.

MORAVIANS. *See* AFFIRMATION.

MORTGAGE.

Forfeiture of equity of redemption by mortgagor not giving notice of first mortgage to second mortgagee - - - - - - - 4 Will. & Mar. c. 16.

Mortgagee when plaintiff in action on bond or in ejectment compelled to reconvey on payment of debt into court, &c. - - - 7 Geo. 2. c. 20.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 219.

Defendant in foreclosure suit may have decree before hearing - - 7 Geo. 2. c. 20

(1) Sess. 1. in Ruffhead. (2) c. 14. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

MORTGAGE—*continued.*

Rights of, of company under Companies Clauses Act, and appointment of receiver (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. s. 54.
Exoneration of personalty from, as against heir or devisee of mortgaged estate (I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 113. (I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 69.
Release of mortgaged land from judgments and liabilities of paid off mortgagee 18 & 19 Vict. c. 15.
Power of mortgagee to sell, insure, and appoint receiver - (I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 145.
Issue by company of mortgage debentures founded on mortgages or charges on land registered at land registry office - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 78.
Foreclosure of, by notice, without suit in certain cases of bankruptcy arrangement and winding up - - - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 68.

See also ADMIRALTY COURT; COMPANY; DEBT; ESCHEAT; FACTOR; FORFEITURE; GAMING; LIMITATION; PLEDGE; SHIP; SLAVE TRADE; TRUSTEE.

MORTMAIN.

Forfeiture of land aliened in - - - - - 7 Edw. 1. (1) (*Stat. de Viris. Relig.*) 13 Edw. 1. c. 32. 18 Edw. 1. c. 3. (2) 23 Hen. 8. c. 10.
Definition of - - - - - - - - - - - 15 Ric. 2. c. 5. 23 Hen. 8. c. 10.
Inquest respecting land aliened in - - - - 27 Edw. 1. (*Ordin. de Lib. perq.*)
Licence for alienation in - - - - - - - - - 18 Edw. 3. st. 3. c. 3. 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 37.
Alienation in, for 20 years allowed - - - - - - 23 Hen. 8. c. 10.
Exemption from, of hospitals, &c. - - - - - - 39 Eliz. c. 5. 21 Ja. 1. c. 1.
„ „ Queen Anne's Bounty Commissioners - 2 & 3 Ann. c. (3) 20.

See also BENEFICE; CHARITIES; CHURCHYARD; COMPANY; INQUIRY, WRIT OF.

MORTUARIES.

Recovery of, in ecclesiastical court - - - - (4) 13 Edw. 1. (*Circ. Agatis.*)
Amount of, fixed, and not to be taken in Wales except by custom - 21 Hen. 8. c. 6.
Abolition of, in some places - - - - - - - - (5) 13 Ann. c. 6. 28 Geo. 2. c. 6.

MORTUARY. *See* DEAD BODY; LOCAL BOARD.

MOTHER. *See* INFANT; POOR.

MURAGE.

For inclosing towns not to be taken otherwise than it was granted - 3 Edw. 1. c. 31.

MURDER. *See* CORONER; HOMICIDE; LUNATIC.

MUSEUM. *See* BRITISH MUSEUM; LIBRARY; MALICIOUS INJURY.

MUSIC.

Licence to place kept for, and for public dancing or entertainment - 25 Geo. 2. c. 36.

MUSSEL. *See* OYSTER.

MUTINY ACT.

Articles of war for, government of, offences and punishments in, and pay of army; constitution and powers of, and attendance of witnesses before courts-martial; execution of sentences of penal servitude, &c.; military prisons and prisoners; apprehension, &c. of deserters; falsely confessing to be a deserter; protection of soldier from arrest; disqualification of officers for sheriffs, &c.; enlistment, billeting of, supply of carriages to, and exemption from tolls of troops; obstruction by officers of civil justice; obedience of army agents; penalty on trafficking in commissions and other offences; killing game; recording soldiers settlement; licence of canteen; recovery of small debts in India; powers of justices of the peace (*annual Act*) - (S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 4.
„ marines (*annual Act*) - - - (S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 5.

See also ARMY; DEALER; MARINE.

---

(1) Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.
(2) 18 Edw. 1. stat. 1. (quia emptores) in Ruffhead.
(3) c. 11. Ruffhead.
(4) 13 Edw. 1. stat. 4. and stat. temp. incert. (*Art. ag. the King's Proh.*) in Ruffhead.
(5) 12 Ann. stat. 2. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

N.

NATIONAL DEBT. *See* BANK OF ENGLAND; EXCHEQUER; PUBLIC LOANS; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* NATIONAL DEBT.

NATIONAL GALLERY.
Vesting in trustees of, and sale of pictures - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 29.
See also APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

NATURALIZATION. *See* ALIEN.

NAVAL COURT (S. I.).
For investigating complaints as to British ships and cases of wreck and abandonment 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 260–6.
„ offences against Merchant Shipping Act - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91.

NAVAL RESERVE (S. I.).
Inrolment of officers for - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 69.

NAVAL VOLUNTEERS. *See* VOLUNTEERS.

NAVIGATION (S. I.).
Powers of Board of Trade for protection of, in case of construction or decay of works in tidal waters and lights to be exhibited on such works 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 17.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 17.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 27.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 19.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. ss. 13–19.
„ „ „ telegraphs - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 112.
Deposit of plans with and inquiry by inspectors of Board of Trade and Admiralty respecting bill authorizing works in tidal waters - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 49.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.
Construction of local Acts giving powers to Admiralty for protection of 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.
See also CANAL; DUES; HARBOUR; LIGHTHOUSE; MERCHANT SHIPPING; PILOT.

NAVY, ROYAL (S. I.).
Forfeiture by persons sending goods on board Her Majesty's ships for trade 8 Geo. 1. c. 24.
Seducing sailor of, from allegiance or to mutiny - - 37 Geo. 3. c. 70.
57 Geo. 3. c. 7.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 91.
Discharge of, and certificate of settlement of sailor of - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 69.
Detainer and delivery to H.M.'s officers, &c. by sheriff and gaoler of seamen after discharge from imprisonment for debt, crime, &c. - - - 44 Geo. 3. c. 13.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
Freight for specie and jewels carried by - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 25.
Laying account of half pay, pensions, &c. before Parliament - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24.
Chaplains of, and livings in Northumberland - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 106.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 89. s. 44.
Length of compulsory service in, discharge of seamen, and bounties to volunteers 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 24.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 69.
Pensions to lunatic seamen and marines, and assignment thereof - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 51.
Apprehension of deserters, and detention of persons falsely confessing to be deserters 10 & 11 Vict. c. 62.
Re-enlistment, duration of service, bounty, &c. of seamen, proclamation for seamen, and prohibition of secret introduction of spirits on board ships - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 69.
Penalty for false statement on enlisting in - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 69.
Compulsory service in, of sea-faring men in government employ (coast-guard, customs, revenue, &c.), and powers of justices of the peace - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 73.
Disposal of effects, &c. of seamen discharged from, which are received by Board of Trade 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 204.
Volunteering from merchant shipping into - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 214., &c.
Appointment, &c. of ship's agent for, and distribution and investment of salvage, bounty, prize, &c. (*see also* PRIZE) - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 24.
Regulation by order in council of payment of pay, pensions, bounty, and allowance to officers, seamen, and marines of, or their widows or relatives - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 73.
Invalidity of assignment of pension or pay by seaman or marine - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 73.
Disposal of medals and decorations and payment of debts of deceased persons in (*see also* PROBATE) - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 111.

INDEX—*continued.*

NAVY, ROYAL (S. I.)—*continued.*
Religious worship, discipline, offences, punishments in, and powers of authorities as to offences and punishments - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
Penalty for taking goods on board, except gold, silver, jewels, and shipwrecked goods, &c. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
Penalty and trial for homicide, sodomy, indecent assault, robbery, theft, and ordinary offences committed by persons in - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
Pay, &c. of crew and proceedings, &c. where ship lost - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
Arrest of seamen and marines of, restrained (*see also* MUTINY ACT) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109. s. 97, 8.
Penalty for purchase of clothing, &c. of seaman in dockyard town - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 57.
Commutation of pensions of. *See* PENSIONS.
Treasurer of (S. I.)
Payment to, and dealings with seizures under slavery abolition, &c. laws and direlicts 10 Geo. 4. c. 26.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 23.
Accounts, duties, and powers of, and receipt of money by, for old stores, &c. 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 42.
Paymaster General substituted for - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 35.
See also CONTAGIOUS DISEASES; COURT MARTIAL; MALICIOUS INJURY; MERCHANT SHIPPING; OATH; PIRATE; PRIZE; PROBATE; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; RAILWAY COMPANY; SAVINGS BANK; SEAMAN; SHIP; STORES; TRADE; VOLUNTEERS; I. POOR.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT.
Action upon, when lost - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 87.
See also BILL OF EXCHANGE; DOCUMENT.

NEWSPAPER.
Stamping of, for purposes of postage - - - (S. I.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76.
(S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 63.
(S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 71.
(S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 27.
Suit for discovery of printer, &c. of - - (S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24.
See also COPYRIGHT; LIBEL; PRINTER.

NEXT FRIEND. *See* INFANT.

NEXT OF KIN. *See* ADMINISTRATION; EXECUTOR; INTESTATE.

NEXT PRESENTATION. *See* ADVOWSON; BENEFICE.

NISI PRIUS.
What cases to be tried at, and where, before what persons, and return of inquest 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 30.
27 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Fin.*) c. 4.
12 Edw. 2. (*Stat. Ebor.*) c. 3.
2 Edw. 3. c. 16.
May be granted before a justice of another court than where the suit depends 14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 16.
Nothing to be tried at, until name of jurors returned - - - 42 Edw. 3. c. 11.
Trial at, in county of Middlesex - - - - - 18 Eliz. c. 12.
12 Geo. 1. c. 31.
1 Geo. 4. c. 21.
„ „ in vacation - - - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 55.
„ in Middlesex and London, before any of Justices of Queen's Bench 1 Geo. 4. c. 55.
Record of - - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76.
Trial at, in Westminster and London, by two judges of same court at once 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Proceedings on, and adjournment of trial at - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
See also JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

NITRO-GLYCERINE. *See* DANGEROUS GOODS.

NOBLE LADIES. *See* PEERS.

NONCONFORMIST.
Exemption of ministers of, from prosecution for violating Act of Uniformity, or teaching youth - - - - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. (1) c. 18.
19 Geo. 3. c. 44.
52 Geo. 3. c. 155.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.

(1) 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 1. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

NONCONFORMIST—*continued.*

Not to be prosecuted in ecclesiastical court for not conforming to Church of England
1 Will. & Mar. (1) c. 18.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 62.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.

Exemption of ministers of, from serving on juries, as churchwardens or overseers, or in any parochial offices, and service of such offices by deputy (*see also* MILITIA)
1 Will. & Mar. (1) c. 18.
19 Geo. 3. c. 44.
52 Geo. 3. c. 155.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 62.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.

Declaration by Protestant ministers - - - - 19 Geo. 3. c. 44.
52 Geo. 3. c. 155.

Protection to old meeting house, schools and charities of, and prescription (in absence of express trust) to prove doctrines to which meeting house is devoted
(I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 45.

See also RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; ROMAN CATHOLIC.

NON JOINDER. *See* PLEA.

NON OMITTAS, WRIT OF.

When to be directed to sheriff - - - - - 13 Edw. 1. c. 39.
See also ASSIZES.

NONSUIT.

Justices of assize to record - - - - 12 Edw. 2. (*Stat. Ebor.*) c. 4.
None to suffer after verdict - - - - - 2 Hen. 4. c. 7.
For want of a declaration - - - - - 13 Cha. 2. stat. 2. c. 2.
See also ASSIZES.

NORFOLK. *See* ASSIZES.

NORTHUMBERLAND. *See* HEXHAMSHIRE; TYNDAL.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Apprenticeship and admission of - - - - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 79.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 70.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 90.

Apprentice to uncertificated, not prejudiced - - - (S.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 46.

Performance of notarial acts by diplomatic and consular officers abroad
(S. I.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 87.
(S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 42.

Annual certificate of (*see also* STAMPS) - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 89.
When attorney may be admitted as - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 70.
Practice by unauthorized person as - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 90.
See also AFFIDAVIT; ATTORNEY.

NOTICE. *See* ACTION; CHARITIES; CHURCH.

NOTTINGHAM.

Justices for county of, to act in county of town of - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 45.
Merger of soke of Southwell in- - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 87.

NUISANCE.

Incorporation and powers of local authorities and their officers for removal of
(I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121.
(I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77.
(I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.

Scouring of ditch, and making sewer in lieu of ditch - - (I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121.
(I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.

Proceedings against slaughterhouse, factory, overcrowded houses, &c., and trades causing nauseous effluvia, furnaces not consuming smoke - - (I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121.
(I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.

Inspection of meat, game, fish, fruit, vegetables, corn, bread, &c., and destruction of them if unsound (*see also* MEAT) - - - - (I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 117.

Power of police for removal of - - - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.

Proceedings against authority in case of neglect - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 115.

Inspection by authority of district to ascertain - - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.

(1) 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 1. in Ruffhead.

NUISANCE—*continued.*
Power of local authorities for disinfecting houses, bedding, &c., providing carriages for removal of persons with infectious disease, providing places for reception and compelling removal of dead bodies - - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
„ „ „ over ships, and removal therefrom of persons with infectious diseases (*see also* DISEASE) - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
Proceedings in case of neglect of nuisance authority - - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 115.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 100.
Transfer of powers from nuisance to sewer authority - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 115.
Expenses of inquiries by Secretary of State - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 100.
See also ALKALI; DISEASE; HOSPITAL; LOCAL BOARD; LODGING HOUSE; MEDICAL OFFICER; SEWERAGE; SMOKE; STEAM-ENGINE.

O.

OATH.
Jurisdiction of ecclesiastical court as to breaking - - 13 Edw. 1. (1) (*Circ. agat.*)
Administering, to engage in sedition, and not to reveal illegal act, and not revealing illegal oath (*see also* SOCIETY) - - - - - (S.) 37 Geo. 3. c. 123.
Administering unlawful, to commit treason (*see also* CONSPIRACY) (S.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 104.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 91.
Commissions in army delivered without - - - (S.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 92.
Taking of oaths of allegiance, &c. before a single judge - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 55.
Administration of, by unauthorized person, or by justices where they have no jurisdiction, illegal - - - - - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62.
Of jury, witness, officer, &c., binding, if administered in such form as the person taking it declares binding - - - - - (S. I.) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 105.
Substitution of declaration for. *See* DECLARATION.
Administration of, by every court, judge, justice, officer, arbitrator, or other person having authority to hear evidence - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99.
„ „ by registrar of Privy Council - - (S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 85.
Certain promissory oaths illegal in Oxford University - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 81.
„ „ in Cambridge University - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 88.
Form of, of allegiance, and official or judicial, and officers of state and judges by whom to be taken - - - - - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Abolition of oaths of allegiance, supremacy, abjuration, and assurance (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
See also AFFIDAVIT; AFFIRMATION; ALIEN; ARMY; CLERGY; CORONATION; DECLARATION; HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Election*); PARLIAMENT; PRIVY COUNCILLOR; WITNESS; *and under Courts, e.g.* CHANCERY COURT, *which administer and officers who take oaths.*

OBLATIONS. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

OBSCENE PUBLICATION.
Penalty for exposing to sale. *See* VAGABOND.
Search for, and destruction of books, papers, drawings, &c. - (I.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 83.
See also ASSAULT; HARD LABOUR; VAGABOND.

OFFENDER. *See* CRIMINAL.

OFFICE. *See* DECLARATION; PUBLIC OFFICE.

OFFICER. *See* ARMY; COMMISSION; PUBLIC OFFICER.

OLD METAL. *See* DEALER IN OLD METAL.

OPERA. *See* THEATRE.

ORDINARY.
Correction of clerk in King's service by - - - 9 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 8.
Indictment of, for extortion - - - - - 25 Edw. 3. (2) stat. 6. c. 9.
See also HOSPITAL.

ORDNANCE BOARD. *See* PAYMASTER GENERAL; WAR DEPARTMENT.

ORE. *See* MINE; SHAFT.

---

(1) Stat. 4., and *art. against the King's proh.* stat. temp. inc. in Ruffhead.
(2) Stat. 3. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

OVERSEER. *See* POOR (*Overseer*).

OUTLAWRY.
Pardon of outlaw, and avoidance of, by imprisonment - - 5 Edw. 3. cc. 12, 13.
Proceedings in - - - - - - 5 Edw. 3. cc. 12, 13.
8 Hen. 6. c. 15.
31 Eliz. c. 3.
Reversal of, and release of persons arrested - - - 7 Hen. 4. c. 13.
31 Eliz. c. 3.
4 Will & Mar. c. 18.
Proceedings to, of defendant in actions - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 39.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 24.
See also ATTORNEY; CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM; COUNTY PALATINE; EXIGENT; IDEMTITATE NOMINIS; LANCASTER; TREASON.

OXFORD UNIVERSITY.
Incorporation and confirmation of charters and privileges of - 13 Eliz. c. 29.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 19.
Constitution of, establishment of private halls in, and power of, and of colleges in, to alter statutes made by Commissioners - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 81.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 26.
Court of Vice-Chancellor of - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 81.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 26.
Salaries of certain professors in - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 36.
Purchase of land for extension of buildings - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 31.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 25.
Craven scholarships in - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 91.
Retention by, of testamentary documents - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 91.
Suppression and regulation of certain professorships and scholarships in 25 & 26 Vict. c. 26.
Statutes for Vinerian foundation in - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 55.
Confirmation of certain irregularly proposed statutes of - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 20.
See also COLLEGE; UNIVERSITY; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

OYER AND TERMINER. *See* JUSTICES OF ASSIZE.

OYSTER FISHERY. *See* FISHERY; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* OYSTER FISHERY.

P.

PAINTING. *See* COPYRIGHT; FORGERY; FRAUD.

PALACE.
Jurisdiction of steward, marshal, and coroner in - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
32 Hen. 8. c. 20.
Limits of, at Westminster - - - - - - 28 Hen. 8. c. 12.
Trial of treason and murder committed in - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 12.
9 Geo. 4. c. 31.
Management of - - - - - - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 82.
See also CORONER; MARSHAL OF PALACE; STEWARD; VERGE OF THE COURT.

PAMPHLET. *See* NEWSPAPER.

PAPER.
Unlawfully making, &c. with word Excise (*see also* EXCISE) - (S. I.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 143.
Unlawfully making, possessing, or selling with words, lines, threads, &c. used for Exchequer bill, bond, or debenture - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98.
(S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 25.
„ „ for notes, bills of exchange, or bank post bills of Banks of England or Ireland, or with name of any banker in the paper or upon which any bank note, bills of exchange, or bank post bill of any banker, or any foreign bill, note, &c., is printed - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98.

PAPIST. *See* ROMAN CATHOLIC.

PARDON.
To specify offence, and not be general - - - - 13 Ric. 2. stat. 2. c. 1.
16 Ric. 2. c. 6.
Form and annulment of - - - - - - 27 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 2.
The Sovereign alone to pardon treason and felony - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Not pleadable to impeachment - - - - - 12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2.
Fees for, and freedom of, from stamps - - - (S. I.) 58 Geo. 3. c. 29.
Effect of, under sign manual - - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28.

INDEX—*continued.*

PARENT AND CHILD. *See* CHILD; GUARDIAN; INFANT; POOR (*Relief*).

PARISH.
Custody of vestry books and documents of - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 69.
Separation of towns corporate from, and distinct appointment of overseers confirmed 59 Geo. 3. c. 95.
Sale of property of, and payment of debts of - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 18.
Formation of new, for ecclesiastical purposes. *See* BENEFICE; CHURCH BUILDING.
Expense of perambulation and boundary-stones of - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
Cleansing, &c. open drain, making sewer, digging well in, where less than 2,000 inhabitants 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. s. 50.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 77. s. 7.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
Extra-parochial places, where no poor rate is levied, to be deemed parishes for purpose of poor, county, police, and borough rates, relief of poor, burial, removal of nuisances, and registry of parliamentary and municipal voters, and of births and deaths 20 Vict. c. 19.
Annexation of extra-parochial place to adjoining parish or union, or to district acting under local Act - - - - - - - 20 Vict. c. 19.
„ where no overseer appointed to adjoining parish - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
Adoptive Act authorizing ratepayers of parish or borough to purchase and maintain public walks, playgrounds, &c. - - - - (? S. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 30.
Provision by overseers of office for business and deposit of parochial documents 24 & 25 Vict. c. 125.
Union of detached parts to adjoining, and division of. *See* POOR LAW BOARD.
Providing fire engine, escape, &c. - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.
See also ARMY; BENEFICE; BOUNDARY; CHURCH; DRAINAGE; LIGHTING AND WATCHING; MARRIAGE; NONCONFORMIST; POOR (*Overseers; Rate; Union*); VESTRY; WATER; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

PARISH CLERK.
Custody by, of documents deposited under standing orders of Parliament 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 83.
Removal of, and ejectment of from premises, and appointment of clergyman as, to act also as curate - - - - - - (I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 59.

PARKS.
Certain, vested in Commissioners of Her Majesty's Works and Public Buildings (S. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42.
See also INQUIRY, WRIT OF; RECREATION GROUND; WOODS AND FORESTS; *and* APPENDIX, *tits.* CROWN LANDS; METROPOLIS.

PARKHURST. *See* PRISON.

PARLIAMENT (S. I.).
None to come armed to - - - - (1) 7 Edw. 2. (*Stat. sup. aport. arm.*)
Every one to obey summons to - - - - - 5 Ric. 2. st. 2. c. 4.
Privilege of debate in - - - - 4 Hen. 8. c. 8.
13 Cha. 2. stat. 1. c. 1.
1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
Knights of shire and burgesses not to depart before end of Parliament 6 Hen. 8. c. 16.
Placing of the lords in the Parliament - - - - 31 Hen. 8. c. 10.
Confirmation of Acts of, notwithstanding defect of writs - 12 Cha. 2. c. 1.
1 Will. & Mar. (2) c. 1.
2 Will. & Mar. (2) c. 1.
Penalty for declaring to have legislative power without Crown, or that Long Parliament was not dissolved - - - - - - 13 Cha. 2. c. 1.
Privilege of debate in - - - - - 4 Hen. 8. c. 8.
13 Cha. 2. c. 1.
1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
Time of intermission of limited - - - - 16 Cha. 2. c. 1.
1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
6 & 7 Will. & Mar. c. 2.
Consent of, to war - - - - - - 2 Will. & Mar. (2) c. 1.
12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2.
One, for Great Britain and Ireland - - - - (3) 6 Ann. c. 11.
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.
Duration of, on demise of Crown - - - - 6 Ann. c. 41. (4)
37 Geo. 3. c. 127. s. 2.
„ „ „ dissolution not necessary - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102. s. 51.

(1) 7 Edw. 1. stat. 1. in Ruffhead.
(2) sess. 1. in Ruffhead.
(3) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.
(4) c. 7. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

PARLIAMENT (S. I.)—*continued.*

Duration of for seven years - - - - - 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 38.
Examination of witnesses in India for, and continuance of proceedings respecting offences in India notwithstanding prorogation or dissolution - - - 13 Geo. 3. c. 63.
Length of notice for summoning for despatch of business - - 37 Geo. 3. c. 127.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 23.
Summoning by Royal Proclamation, when adjourned - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 14.
Protection of publisher of reports and papers by authority of - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 9.
Payment, investment, and repayment of money deposited pursuant to standing orders of
9 & 10 Vict. c. 20.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. s. 34.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. s. 34.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 114.
Swearing of witnesses before committees of either House - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 78.
" " " referees of House of Commons - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 136.
Oaths to be taken by members of both Houses - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 19.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Prorogation of, by Royal Proclamation - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 81.
Discontinuance of returns required to be laid before - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 86.
See also ALIEN; ARMY; CHANCERY COURT; CLERK OF THE PARLIAMENTS; CROWN; DIVORCE; EXECUTION; HOUSE OF COMMONS; HOUSE OF LORDS; LOAN; TAX; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Privilege of.

Privilege of member of, from arrest and imprisonment - - ([1]) 1 Ja. 1. c. 13.
18 Geo. 2. c. 34.
10 Geo. 3. c. 50.
No avail in prosecution for keeping gaming house - - - 18 Geo. 2. c. 34.
Action and suit, and enforcing by distress, rule of court against person entitled to
10 Geo. 3. c. 50.
See also CHANCERY COURT; CROWN (*Debt*).

PARLIAMENTARY AGENT. *See* COSTS.

PARSON. *See* BENEFICE; CHURCH; CLERGY.

PARTITION.

Compulsory, between joint tenants, coparceners, and tenants in common 31 Hen. 8. c. 1.
32 Hen. 8. c. 32.
" of advowson - - - - - - - 7 Ann. c. 18.
Of copyholds by Court of Chancery - - - - (I.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 35.
Of lands to be by deed, and not to imply condition - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.
Of land, &c. by aid of Inclosure Commissioners - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 99.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 83.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 79.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 97.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 89.
Suits for, parties thereto, costs, and sale of property - - (I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 40.
See also DEED; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS; INCLOSURE; TRUSTEE.

PARTNERSHIP.

Prohibition of, exceeding certain number - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 46.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 96.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 89.
Dissolution of, &c. on lunacy of partner - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70.
Not constituted by receipt of profits by lender, agent, widow of partner, retired partner, &c. - - - - - - - - (S. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 86.
See also BANK; COMPANY; DIRECTOR; EMBEZZLEMENT; FALSIFICATION; STANNARIES; THEFT.

PASSAGE BROKER.

Licence of, and regulations respecting - - - (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119.

PASSENGER SHIP (S. I.).

Survey and certificate of steamer - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 303–321.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 34.
Misconduct of passengers on steamer - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 324, 5.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. ss. 35–37.
Survey of, and regulations respecting - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 51.

([1]) 2 [vulg. 1] in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

PASSENGER SHIP (S. I.)—*continued.*

Rights of passengers by - - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 51.

Penalty on persons found on board without consent of owner - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119.

Regulations respecting coming to United Kingdom - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119.

See also MERCHANT SHIPPING; SHIP.

PASSPORT. *See* STAMPS.

PATENT.

Delay of justice by letters. *See* CROWN.

What date to bear, and recording thereof - - - - 18 Hen. 6. c. 1.

See also CROWN (*Demise of*); CROWN LANDS; GREAT SEAL.

For Inventions.

Exception of, from Statute of Monopolies - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 3.

Disclaimer, alteration of specification, and confirmation of (S. I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 83.
(S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 69.
(S. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 83.

Prolongation of, by Order in Council - - - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 83.
(S. I.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 67.
(S. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 38.
(S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 69.
(S. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 83.
(S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 115.

Salary of clerk of the patents - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 84.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.

Notice and particulars of objections and costs in action for infringement or scire facias
(S. I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 83.
(S. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 83.

Using name of patentee or word patent - - - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 83.

Appointment, powers, &c. of commissioners for, regulations as to deposit of specifications, and applications for, issue and effect of, and registry of, and publication in United Kingdom, Channel Islands, Isle of Man, and Colonies, and registry of, and publication, and indexes of specifications - - - - - (S. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 83.
(S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 5.
(S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 115.

Injunction against infringement granted at common law - (S. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 83.

For improvement of instruments of war. *See* WAR.

When to take effect in colonies - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 76.

See also CROWN; CROWN LANDS; GREAT SEAL.

PAWNBROKER.

Trade of, regulated - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 99.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 71. ss. 27, &c.
(S.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 98.
(S.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 27.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 14.
(? S. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 21.

See also DEALER; MARINE STORES; POOR; STORES, PUBLIC.

PAY. *See* PERSONATION.

PAYMASTER GENERAL (S. I.).

Office and accounts of - - - - - - - 45 Geo. 3. c. 58.
48 Geo. 3. c. 49.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.

Payment and accounts by of army pay - - - - 45 Geo. 3. c. 58.
48 Geo. 3. c. 49.
48 Geo. 3. c. 128.
55 Geo. 3. c. 131.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.

" " of army abroad - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 130.

" " of military half-pay and pensions according to rules made by Commissioners of Chelsea Hospital and Secretary for War
47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 25.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.

" " of military half-pay, pensions, compassionate list, &c.
48 Geo. 3. c. 49.
55 Geo. 3. c. 131.

" " of pensions of widows of officers and soldiers - 52 Geo. 3. c. 132.

INDEX—*continued.*

PAYMASTER GENERAL (S. I.)—*continued.*

Pay, &c. of volunteers and militia - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 41.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.

Payment by bill of exchange or remittance bill of half-pay, pension, allowance out of compassionate list, &c., and oaths on such payment - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 106.

Appointment, and duties, and officers of, and substitution of, for Treasurer of Ordnance, Treasurer of Navy, &c. - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 35.

Offices of Paymaster of Exchequer Bills and Civil Services, and naval and army prize accounts, transferred to, and regulated - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 55.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.

Payment by, under contracts or leases - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.

See also ARMY; EXCHEQUER; NAVY, ROYAL; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT.

PAYMENT INTO COURT. *See* BOND; CHANCERY COURT; COMMON LAW COURTS; LAND; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; TRUSTEE.

PEACE, RECOGNIZANCE TO KEEP. *See* GOOD BEHAVIOUR.

PEAT. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY.

PECULIARS (COURT OF). *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.

PEDIGREE. *See* CONCEALMENT; FALSIFICATION.

PEDLAR. *See* HAWKER.

PEERS (S. I.).

Precedence of, and of officers of state (*see also* ROYAL FAMILY) - 31 Hen. 8. c. 10.

Trial of, by peers - - - - - - - 13 Cha. 2. stat. 1. c. 1.

Trial and punishment of for felony as other subjects - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 22.

Trial of noble ladies as - - - - - - - 20 Hen. 6. c. 9.
7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 3.

See also HOUSE OF LORDS; PARLIAMENT; *also* S.

PEERESS. *See* PEERS.

PENAL ACTION. *See* PENAL STATUTE.

PENAL SERVITUDE (S. I.).

Commutation of capital punishment for, treatment of convicts so liable to, and application to them of Acts relating to transportation - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 99.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 47.

Substitution of, for transportation, and application to, of Acts relating to transportation
20 & 21 Vict. c. 3.

Tickets of leave - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 99.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 3.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 47.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 99.

Length of sentences of, under various Acts, altered - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 47.

Disposal, &c. of, and contribution for maintenance of offender condemned to, when in royal navy - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.

Order of judge of superior court on, and execution of sentence on one condemned to, by court-martial. *See* MUTINY ACT.

See also CRIMINAL; IMPRISONMENT; TRANSPORTATION.

PENAL STATUTE.

Collusive action on, no bar to one prosecuted in good faith - - 4 Hen. 7. c. 20.

Actions and informations on, by common informers, regulated, and compounding forbidden
18 Eliz. c. 5.
31 Eliz. c. 5.

Appearance to action on, by attorney - - - - - 29 Eliz. c. 5.
31 Eliz. c. 5.

Restraint and venue of actions and informations on, and pleading of general issue to
31 Eliz. c. 5.
21 Ja. 1. c. 4.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 36.

Information on, to be filed only by order of court and on recognizances of informer
4 & 5 Will. & Mar. c. 18.

See also LIMITATION OF TIME.

PENALTY.

Recovery of - - - - - - - - - 15 Geo. 3. c. 39.
33 Geo. 3. c. 55.

,, in summary proceedings - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.

INDEX—*continued.*

PENALTY—*continued.*

Payment and application of, in summary proceedings - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 106., &c.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 64.
Application of one half to police superannuation fund - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 32.
Remission of, by Crown, though payable to others, and release of person imprisoned for
(I.) 22 Vict. c. 32.
Imprisonment on nonpayment of, in summary proceedings - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 127.
,, in action for - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
Payment of, by stamps - - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 49.
See also FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; PENAL STATUTE; PUNISHMENT.

PENANCE. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

PENSION.

(1.) *Crown.*

Grant and payment of diplomatic. *See* DIPLOMATIC SERVICE.
Grant of, out of civil list - - - - - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 82.
59 Geo. 3. c. 22.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 2.
Grant of secret, to member of Parliament forbidden - - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 82.
To ex-ministers or holders of political offices - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 60.
Superannuation of persons in civil service, and compensation on loss of office
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24.
22 Vict. c. 26.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 89.
Acts referring to 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 24. to be construed as referring to this Act
22 Vict. c. 26.
To colonial governors - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 113.
To Commissioners of Ionian Islands - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 128.
To officers of superior courts, or in bankruptcy or lunacy - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 68
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Commutation of, payable out of army and navy votes for a capital sum
(S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 32.
See also JUDGES; LORD CHANCELLOR; LORDS JUSTICES OF APPEAL; VICE-CHANCELLOR; MASTER OF THE ROLLS; *also* S., *and* APPENDIX, *tits.* ANNUITIES; PENSION DUTY.

(2.) *Ecclesiastical.*

Grant of, forbidden - - - - - - - 13 Eliz. c. 20.
See also ECCLESIASTICAL COURT; RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

PENSION DUTY. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PENSION DUTY.

PERAMBULATION. *See* PARISH.

PERCUSSION CAP. *See* GUNPOWDER.

PERIODICAL. *See* NEWSPAPER.

PERJURY.

Penalty for subornation of - - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 9.
5 Eliz. c. 9.
Penalty for (except in ecclesiastical courts) - - - - 5 Eliz. c. 9.
Where to be tried - - - - - - - 5 Eliz. c. 9.
Punishment for - - - - - - - 2 Geo 2, c. 25. s. 2.
(S.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 3.
In county court - - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 84.
Prosecution and committal for, by order of Court - - (I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
In common law court - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
See also AFFIDAVIT; AFFIRMATION; INDICTMENT; OATH; WITNESS; *and under various Courts and Officers who administer oaths.*

INDEX—*continued.*

PERPETUAL CURATE.
Of benefice augmented by Queen Anne's Bounty, and corporation sole, and stipends of regulated - - - - - - - - 13 Ann. c. 11.
1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 2.
Provision for stipend of curate of - - - - - - 36 Geo. 3. c. 83.
Of benefice augmented by Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and chapelry formed by Church Building Commissioners, to be perpetual curacy - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 70.
See also AUGMENTATION OF BENEFICES.

PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY.
Suit for, as regards honours, property, &c. - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 69.

PERPETUITY. *See* ACCUMULATION.

PERSONAL PROPERTY. *See* PROPERTY.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Writ of account by - - - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 23.
Action of trespass by - - - - - - - 4 Edw. 3. c. 7.
Action of debt against - - - - - 9 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 3.
Writ of Idemtitate nominis by - - - - - - - 9 Hen. 6. c. 4.
Inventory by, of goods of deceased - - - - 21 Hen. 8. c. 5. ss. 2–6.
Recovery by, of rent due to deceased - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 37.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42.
Right of, in action by deceased - - - - - 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 11.
No action on agreement by, to be personally liable to damages, unless in writing 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
Of a personal representative, including executor de son tort, liable for devastavit of deceased - - - - - - - 30 Cha. 2. c. 7.
4 Will. & Mar. c. 24. s. 12.
Set-off by, of debts due from deceased - - - - 2 Geo. 2. c. 22. s. 13.
Duties of, where deceased was overseer of the poor - - 17 Geo. 2. c. 38. s. 3.
Payment of legacy or residue by, into Court of Chancery in case of infant or absent legatee - - - 36 Geo. 3. c. 52. s. 32.
„ into county court - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 99. s. 5.
Administration of assets where out of jurisdiction - - - 38 Geo. 3. c. 87.
Action of trespass by, for injury to real estate of deceased - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42.
Liable to action for tort of deceased, in respect of property, and to pay costs of action 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42. s. 2.
Entitled to proportion of rents, annuities, and other fixed payments. *See* APPORTIONMENT.
Transfer by, of public stocks - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 97.
Action by, for a tort causing the death of the deceased - (I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 93.
(I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 95.
Suit by or against, in county court - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95.
Consent by, to turnpike loan arrangements. *See* TURNPIKES.
Notice by, to creditors to send in claim, and distribution of assets by, and liability thereon - - - - - - - - (I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.
Protection of, from liability under lease or conveyance on rentcharge to deceased (I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. ss. 27, 28.
Priorities to be observed by. *See* CROWN DEBT; DEBT; JUDGMENT; POOR (*Overseer*); PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT.
See also ADMINISTRATOR; CHANCERY COURT; COSTS; DEBT; EXECUTOR; JUDGMENT; LANDLORD AND TENANT; PROBATE; TRUSTEE.

PERSONATION.
Of a master in giving a character to servant - - - - 32 Geo. 3. c. 56.
Of person entitled to half pay, pension, or compassionate allowance (army) 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 25.
„ „ „ or prize (navy) - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 124.
Of relation of soldier to obtain pay, &c. - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 73.
Of soldier, &c. to receive pension, prize money, &c. - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 16.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53.
Of voter at parliamentary election - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 18.
„ at municipal election - - - - - - 22 Vict. c. 35.
Of owner of shares or stock - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 3.
(S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 35.
Of owners of public stock, or stock certificate, &c. - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 28.
„ „ Indian „ - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 73.
„ of any shares or stock - - (S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 35.
Of soldier, in order to obtain billet. *See* MUTINY ACT.

INDEX—*continued.*

PETER'S PENCE. *See* ROME (*See of*).

PETITION. (S. I.)
How many persons may present to Crown or Parliament for alteration of matters in Church or State - - - - - - - - 13 Cha. 2. c. 5.
Right of subject to petition the Crown - - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
See also MEETING.

PETITION OF RIGHT.
Presentation of, pleading to, trial of, and practice and procedure thereon, and effect of judgment on, and costs of - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 34.
On matters relating to belligerent rights, or cognizable in prize court 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25.

PETIT SEAL.
Writ at common law not to be awarded under - 28 Edw. 1. (1) (*Art. sup. Car.* c. 6.
See also CROWN; FORGERY; PRIVY SEAL.

PETIT TREASON.
To be deemed murder only - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 8.

PETROLEUM. *See* DANGEROUS GOODS.

PETTY BAG. *See* CHANCERY COURT.

PETTY SESSIONS. *See* CONSTABLE (*High*); SESSIONS.

PEW. *See* CHURCH.

PHARMACEUTICAL CHEMIST. *See* CHEMIST.

PHARMACOPŒIA.
Publication of, by medical council - - - (S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 91.
Penalty for not compounding medicines of, according to its formularies
(S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 121.
See also CHEMIST.

PHOTOGRAPH. *See* COPYRIGHT; FRAUD.

PHYSICIAN.
Examination and approval of, by bishop before practising, and exclusion of other persons from practice - - - - - - - - 3 Hen. 8. c. 11.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 8.
College of, in London - - - - - 14 & 15 Hen. 8. c. 5.
32 Hen. 8. c. 40.
1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 9.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 90.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 66.
Exemptions and privileges of - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 40.
Exemption of, preparing medicine, from certain excise laws (S.) 16 Geo. 2. c. 8. s. 12.
See also APOTHECARY; MEDICAL PRACTITIONER; SURGEON.

PICTURE. *See* COPYRIGHT; FRAUD; MALICIOUS INJURY.

PIER. *See* HARBOUR; IMPROVEMENT.

PIGEON.
Killing or taking - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 23.
See also ANIMAL.

PILCHARD. *See* FISHERY.

PILLORY.
Fine and imprisonment substituted for, in certain cases - (? S. I.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 138.
Abolition of - - - - - (S. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 23.

PILOTAGE.
When compulsory, and when not, and exemptions from, and regulations for enforcing compulsory - - - - (S. I.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 39.
(S. I.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 77.
(S. I.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 125.
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 353–388.
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.
Cinque port pilots,—abolition of, and transfer of property to Trinity House, with saving of rights of those licensed before 1853, and rates of pilotage - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 129.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 120.

(1) stat. 3, in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

PILOTAGE—*continued.*

Trinity House pilot fund - - - (S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 129.
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 385, 6.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.

Powers of and returns by authorities for licensing masters and mates as pilots, regulations respecting pilot boats, and licences, rights, privileges, remuneration, and offences of pilots - - - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 330–337.

Powers of commissioners and pilots of Trinity House, and rates of pilotage (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 369–384.

" " Trinity Houses of Hull and Newcastle (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 387.

Power of Board of Trade to make provisional orders, to be confirmed by Parliament, with respect to pilot authorities and jurisdiction, compulsory pilotage, licences, and rates (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.

See also APPENDIX, *tit.* PILOTAGE.

PIEPOWDER, COURT OF.

Plaintiff in, to swear to time of contract - - 17 Edw 4. c. 2.
1 Ric. 3. c. 6.

See also ESSOIN.

PIRACY.

Definition of, and provisions for trial and suppression of (*see also* SEA) 11 Will. 3. ([1]) c. 7.
4 Geo. 1. c. 11.
8 Geo. 1. c. 24.
12 Geo. 3. c. 20.

Trial for, of British subjects committing hostilities against British subjects, or aiding enemies of Crown - - - - - - - - - 11 Will. 3. c. 7.
18 Geo. 2. c. 30.

Punishment of - - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88.

Rewards to royal navy for attacking pirates, and inquiry and returns by Admiralty and Vice-Admiralty Courts, and salvage on British property in possession of 13 & 14 Vict. c. 26.

See also ADMIRALTY; CRIMINAL TRIAL; MERCHANT SHIPPING; SEAMAN; SHIP.

PLATE.

Standard of, and assaying and marking gold and silver - - 2 Hen. 6. c. 17. ([2])
18 Eliz. c. 15.
([3]) 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 8.
12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 4.
1 Ann. c. 3. ([4])
6 Geo. 1. c. 11.
12 Geo. 2. c. 26.
15 Geo. 2. c. 20.
13 Geo. 3. c. 52.
24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 53.
30 Geo. 3. c. 31.
38 Geo. 3. c. 69.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 22.
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 96.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 125.

Exemption of certain articles from being marked - - - - 12 Geo. 2. c. 26.
30 Geo. 3. c. 31.

Standard of gold and silver thread - - - - - 15 Geo. 2. c. 20.

" " " lace - - - - - 28 Geo. 3. c. 7.

Duties on (*see also* EXCISE; STAMPS) - - - - 6 Geo. 1. c. 11.
31 Geo. 2. c. 32.
32 Geo. 2. c. 24.
24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 53.
25 Geo. 3. c. 64.

Sale, &c. of, with counterfeit stamp, or possession of a counterfeit stamp 38 Geo. 3. c. 69.

Forgery of dies for marking, in Scotland - - - (S. I.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 69.

" " " England - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 22.

Assay, marking, and sale of gold and silver, imported - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 47. ss. 59, 60.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 82.

Sale of old, without assay - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 56.

([1]) 11 & 12 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.
([2]) c. 14. in Ruffhead.
([3]) 8 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.
([4]) 1 Ann. stat. 1. c. 9. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

PLATE—*continued.*
Marking of gold and silver, with false standard - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 96.
Assay and marking of gold wedding ring - - - (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 60.
See also BUTTON; GOLDSMITH; LACE; WATCH; WEDDING RING; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* STAMPS.

PLAYGROUND. *See* INCLOSURE; PARISH; RECREATION GROUND.

PLEA.
Dilatory, when allowed - - - - - - - (1) 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3.
7 Geo. 4. c. 64.
„ not to abate indictment or information - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 19.
Pleading several matters - - - - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 81., &c.
Of nonjoinder where one person has benefit of statutes of limitation (I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 14. s. 2.
Of nonjoinder, misjoinder, &c. - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 34–60.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
Of former trial. *See* AUTREFOIS ACQUIT.
See also ATTAINT; COMMON LAW COURTS; CONVICT; CRIMINAL TRIAL; ESSOIN; FALSE JUDGMENT.

PLEADER.
Deceit of serjeant or - - - - - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 29.
See also SPECIAL PLEADER; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* STAMPS.

PLEADINGS. *See* AMENDMENT; COMMON LAW COURTS; PLEA.

PLEAS OF THE CROWN.
Not to be held by sheriff, constable, escheator, coroner, or bailiff
(2) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 17.
See also CRIMINAL TRIAL.

PLEDGE.
Of goods, bill of lading, dock warrant, wharfinger's certificate, delivery order, &c. intrusted to holder - - - - - - - (I. ? S.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 83.
(I. ? S.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 94.
(I. ? S.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 39.

PLURALITIES. *See* BENEFICE.

POACHER. *See* DEER; GAME.

POISON.
Administering, so as to endanger life, or with intent to murder or injure, felony or misdemeanor - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 11, 23, &c.
Sale of poisoned grain, meal, or seed - - - - (S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 113.
„ „ flesh or meat - - - - (S. I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 115.
Selling of, by unregistered chemists, and without compliance with regulations, forbidden
(S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 121.
See also ABORTION; ARSENIC; ASSAULT; MEDICINE; RIVER; WATER.

POLICE.
Establishment, payment, regulation, and powers of, in borough - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 69.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 32.
„ „ „ in county - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 93.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 88.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 69.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 68.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 32.
„ „ „ in towns and populous districts (by incorporation in special Act)
(I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 89.
Union of borough and county - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 32.
Inspection of, by Government, and charge of one fourth of expense on consolidated fund - - - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 69.
Appointment of chief constable of county - - - - 20 Vict. c. 2.
Superannuation fund for a grant of rewards to and of gratuities to widows of
22 & 23 Vict. c. 32.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 35.
See also ASSAULT; CONSTABLE; LIGHTING AND WATCHING; METROPOLITAN POLICE; PARISH; PARLIAMENT (*Election*).

(1) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead.

(2) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

POLICY. *See* INSURANCE.

POND. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY; RIVER; WATER.

PONTEFRACT. *See* YORKSHIRE.

POOR.

Jurisdiction of justices over contracts for maintenance of poor - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 50.
Taking in pawn, buying, &c. goods provided for poor, or defacing marks thereon 55 Geo. 3. c. 137.
Contracts respecting, or supply of goods for, workhouse, and interest of guardians, overseers, &c. in contracts, &c. - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 137.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 44.
Repeal of various provisions in local Acts (*see also* APPRENTICE) - 56 Geo. 3. c. 129.
Inclosure of common for employment of poor. *See head* (*Relief*), *below.*
Liability to maintain wife and child, and leaving them chargeable. *See head* (*Relief*), *below*; VAGABOND.
Ejectment by justices of intruder on houses or land provided for poor 59 Geo. 3. c. 12.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 69.
Recovery of expenses of lunatic from his property - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
Burial of pauper (*see also head* (*Workhouse*), *below*) - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 79.
Audit of accounts of parishes and unions, and recovery of surcharges
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 91.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 6. s. 78.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 24.
Formation and dissolution of districts of unions and parishes under boards, and asylums for houseless - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.
What "costs" under 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. include - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
Appropriation by guardians of property of pauper - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
Contributions by guardians for burial ground - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 101.
Form of security for loan - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 102.

See also INCLOSURE.

(1.) *Guardians.*

Appointment, powers, &c. of, in Gilbert Unions - - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 83.
33 Geo. 3. c. 35.
(S. I.) 41 Geo. 3. (G. B.) c. 9.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.
Select vestry for relief of poor - - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 12.
Election, qualification, powers, &c. of, in union and parish 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 38, &c.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 69.
(I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 57.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 109.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. s. 45.
Election of, under local Acts - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.
Who are to be ex-officio - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
Incorporation of, and conveyances to - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 69.
(I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 57.
Powers of as to lunatics - - - - - - (I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 57.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 55.
Returns by, as to lunatics - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 126. s. 47.
Certain prosecutions by officers of - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
Power to defray costs of certain legal proceedings - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
„ to authorize payments not strictly legal - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 91.
„ as to orders on relations for maintenance, &c. - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 110.

INDEX—*continued.*

POOR—*continued.*

(1.) *Guardians*—continued.

Power as to valuation of rateable property (*see also* VALUATION) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 110. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 28.

„ to subscribe to hospital or infirmary - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.

„ to reimburse officers for damage to property - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.

Time within which debts of, are to be paid - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 49.

Prosecution by, or overseers, for ill-treatment of servants and apprentices, and assaults on and offences against children under 16 - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 73.

Superannuation allowance to officers of, and of trustees, &c. under local Act 27 & 28 Vict. c. 42. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

Soldier and Marine, disqualified for. *See* MUTINY ACT.

See also APPRENTICE; EMIGRATION; LUNATIC; NUISANCE; POOR LAW BOARD; RATE; SEWERAGE; VAGABOND.

(2.) *Overseers.*

Appointment of - - - - - - 43 Eliz. c. 2. 17 Geo. 2. c. 38. 54 Geo. 3. c. 91. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.

„ non-resident - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 12.

„ paid overseer or assistant overseers - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 12. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.

„ in townships forming part of parishes - - (1) 14 Cha. 2. c. 12. 17 Geo. 2. c. 38.

„ „ restrained as to future - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.

„ in corporate towns separate from parishes - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 95.

„ in boroughs by borough justices - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 8.

„ „ by county justices - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 38.

„ in extra-parochial places - - - - - - 20 Vict. c. 19.

Exemption from, or service by deputy. *See* NONCONFORMIST; ROMAN CATHOLIC.

Jurisdiction of, accounts of, and of executors of, and inspection and copies thereof (*see general head above* as to Audit) - - - 17 Geo. 2. c. 38. 50 Geo. 3. c. 49. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 47., &c. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 91.

Acting alone where no churchwarden - - - - 17 Geo. 2. c. 38.

Payment by personal representative of, of money, property, &c. officially received 17 Geo. 2. c. 38. s. 3.

Collection by successor of arrears, and reimbursement of predecessor - 17 Geo. 2. c. 38.

Protection of, in action (*see also* ACTION) - - - - - 17 Geo. 2. c. 38.

Penalty for not allowing inspection of rate, &c. - - - - - 17 Geo. 2. c. 38.

Fines on, for neglect of duty or disobedience to justices - - - 33 Geo. 3. c. 55.

„ „ as to registry of electors. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Registry*).

Reimbursement by successors of money advanced by - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 23. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 91.

Capacity of, to sue as body corporate - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 170.

„ to hold land - - - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 12.

Property of, in goods provided for poor, and evidence thereof - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 137.

Recovery by, of wages paid in truck to labourers chargeable to parish 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 37.

Neglect of, to collect funds sufficient for relief, or to pay guardians 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 63.

Penalty on, for inducing marriage by threat or otherwise in case of bastardy 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.

Disqualification of contractor for supply of goods to workhouse, or for relief of poor 12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.

Service on one, of orders of guardians - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.

„ of notices under Municipal Corporation Act - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79.

Acting of majority of - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 79.

May be also churchwarden - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.

Audit of accounts of. *See above general head.*

See also BURIAL; COUNTY RATE; DISTRESS; INDICTMENT; PARISH; RATES; SESSIONS (*Petty*); *and* (*Rate*), *below.*

(1) 13 & 14 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

POOR—*continued.*

(3.) *Rate.*

Making, and approval by justices of, and liability to - - - 43 Eliz. c. 2.
17 Geo. 2. c. 38.
On drained fens - - - - - - - 17 Geo. 2. c. 37.
Notice on church door, entry in books, and inspection by inhabitants of 17 Geo. 2. c. 3.
17 Geo. 2. c. 38.
Collection of - - - - - - - 17 Geo. 2. c. 38.
„ in divided parishes - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 101.
„ by paid collector (*see also* INDICTMENT) - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
Appeal against - - - - - - 17 Geo. 2. c. 38.
41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 23.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 39.
1 Geo. 4. c. 36.
„ to special sessions - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 96.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 39.
Limit of, under local Act, when to be exceeded - - - - - 36 Geo. 3. c. 10.
52 Geo. 3. c. 73.
Exemption from, of churches and places for religious worship (S. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 30.
Union when one parish for purpose of - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 34.
Accounting for, by overseers, collectors, &c. - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
Assessment of (*see also* VALUATION) - - - (S. I.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 96.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 103.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
Valuation of property for. *See* VALUATION.
Exemption of stock in trade and other personal property from - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 89.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Certain municipal corporations rateable - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 48.
Taxation and payment of law costs out of - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 91.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 41.
In case of land purchased by promoters under special Act - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18. s. 133.
Payment of debts contracted by ex-overseers, &c. out of - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 91.
Costs of appeals borne by several parishes - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 91.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
Form of - - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 103.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 39.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 41.
„ in metropolis - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67.
For repayment of loans in Lancashire, Cheshire, and Derbyshire, and audit thereof
26 & 27 Vict. c. 70.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.
Notice to be given, and list kept of persons in arrear of - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 41.
Demand of, on premises, and from corporation or company - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
Rating of owner to. *See* COMPOUND HOUSEHOLDER.
Deduction of, by occupier, and payment of by instalments, and provision as to successive occupiers - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 41.
Amendment of, in metropolis - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67.
Restraint on, and powers of assessment committee as to appeals against
27 & 28 Vict. c. 39.
Justices not disqualified for hearing appeals against, at quarter or special sessions, by reason of being rated to another parish in same union - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 39.

See also BOROUGH; COMPOUND HOUSEHOLDER; CONSTABLE; EMIGRATION; HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Electors*); PARISH; RATE; *and heads* (*Overseers; Union*).

(4.) *Relief.*

Provisions for - - - - - - 43 Eliz. c. 2.
9 Geo. 1. c. 7.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 52., &c.
(I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 57.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 36.
„ register of persons receiving - - - - - 3 Will. & Mar. c. 11.

INDEX—*continued.*

POOR—*continued.*

(4.) *Relief*—continued.

Power of justices to order relief by parents and children of paupers
43 Eliz. c. 2. s. 7.
5 Geo. 1. c. 8.
59 Geo. 3. c. 12.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 56, 57.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. s. 36.

Liability of man for maintenance of wife and children - 43 Eliz. c. 2.
5 Geo. 1. c. 8.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 56, 57.

„ „ of wife's child, legitimate or not 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 57.

„ „ of wife in lunatic asylum - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 101.

„ „ recovery of relief from husband - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

Bastard, maintenance of, by mother - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 68.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 71.

„ desertion of, by mother able to support - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.

„ order on putative father for maintenance of - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 72.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

Employment of poor, and inclosure of common or providing and letting land by parish for that purpose - - - - 29 Geo. 2. c. 36.
59 Geo. 3. c. 12.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 42.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 59.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 42.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 59.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.

„ „ in Gilbert unions - - - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 83.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 42.

Payment of, in base money prohibited - - - - 9 Geo. 3. c. 37.

In Gilbert unions - - - - - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 83.
33 Geo. 3. c. 35.
41 Geo. 3. c. 9.
59 Geo. 3. c. 12.

Of debtors detained in gaol on mesne process - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 160.

Jurisdiction of justices over contractors for maintenance of - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 50.

By way of loan, and repayment out of and power of attaching wages
59 Geo. 3. c. 12.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 58., &c.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 110.

Payable by parish of settlement - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 79.

Work to be done in return for, and penalty for refusing to do it, or damaging tools, &c.
(I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 57.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.

Regulations respecting asylums for houseless - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.

Maintenance of poor in houses under contract, regulated, and inspection and visitation of the houses - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 13.

By guardians, &c. under local Acts - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 91. s. 12.

By emigration. *See* EMIGRATION.

Penalty on applicant for, not disclosing money, &c. in his possession 11 & 12 Vict. c. 110.

For education of children (*see head* (*Schools*), *below*) - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 34.

Temporary borrowing of money for, in Lancashire, Cheshire, and Derbyshire
25 & 26 Vict. c. 110.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 4.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 70.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 91.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 10.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 104.

Maintenance in hospital of deaf, dumb, or blind - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.

See also BASTARD; BURIAL; COUNTY RATE; LUNATIC; METROPOLIS; PARISH; SEAMAN; *and head* (*Union*), *below*,

INDEX—*continued.*

Poor—*continued.*
(5.) *Schools.*
Combination of unions and parishes under district boards for, and regulations respecting
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 82.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
Contribution to unions in districts - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
Time within which debts to be paid - - - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 49.
Sending children to, supported by voluntary subscription, and certified
25 & 26 Vict. c. 43.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
Superannuation allowances to officers of district - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.
Educating children in their own religion, and register of religious creeds of children
29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
Sending children to certified industrial school - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 118.
Sending deaf, dumb, or blind child to suitable school - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
(6.) *Settlement and Removal.*
Persons going out to haryest with certificate - - - - (1) 14 Cha. 2. c. 12.
Apprentices by deed not indented - - - - - - (1) 14 Cha. 2. c. 12.
3 Will. & Mar. c. 11.
31 Geo. 2. c. 11.
Appeal respecting removal - - - - - - - 3 Will. & Mar. c. 11.
8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 30.
9 Geo. 1. c. 7.
Settlement how acquired and when not - - - - 9 Geo. 1. c. 7.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 64., &c.
„ of bastards and their mothers from lying-in hospital - 13 Geo. 3. c. 82.
54 Geo. 3. c. 170.
„ of bastards born in workhouse - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 170.
20 Geo. 3. c. 36.
„ „ where order of removal suspended by illness of mother
35 Geo. 3. c. 101.
„ „ until 16 - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 71.
„ „ born in contagious diseases hospital - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 96. s. 13.
One not actually chargeable when not to be removed - - - 35 Geo. 3. c. 101.
Suspension of removal on account of illness and extension of time for appeal and maintenance - - - - - - - - - - - 35 Geo. 3. c. 101.
49 Geo. 3. c. 124.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.
No settlement by delivery of notice or payment of taxes for house under 10*l.*
35 Geo. 3. c. 101.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.
Oath, &c. as to settlement by old soldier, marine, &c. and their non-removal
(S. I.) 42 Geo. 3. c. 69.
Oath as to settlement by persons in woollen trade - - - (S.) 49 Geo. 3. 109.
Examination of pauper as to settlement - - - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 124.
Of person imprisoned for debt or contempt on civil process - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 160.
54 Geo. 3. c. 170.
Signature of certificate of settlement - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 107.
Enactments in local acts as to settlement repealed - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 170.
Of persons born in prison or workhouse, of resident in toll-house of road or canal, or in charitable institution - - - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 170.
Conveyance of persons removed - - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 170.
Examination of prisoner in gaol as to settlement - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 12.
Settlement by paying rates for 10*l.* tenement - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 57.
No settlement without actual occupation of tenement and payment of 10*l.* for rent
1 Will. 4. c. 18.
„ by being special constable - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 41.
„ by renting land provided for employment of poor - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 42.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 59.

(1) 13 & 14 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

POOR—*continued.*

(6.) *Settlement and Removal*—continued.

Union, one parish for purpose of - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 33.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 55.

Notice of, and appeal from order for removal - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.

Of lunatic criminals - - - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 54.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 29.

Penalty on pauper for returning after removal - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101. s. 55.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 79.

Removal of persons born in Scotland, Ireland, Isle of Man, and Channel Islands
(S. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 117.
(S.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 33.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
(S. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 76.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 113.
(S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 89.

Settlement by residence in union for one year - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 66.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 55.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 79.

Of widow, wife, and children, or orphan under 16 - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 66.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 111.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 55.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 113. s. 17.

No removal if relief required for temporary sickness - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 66.

Penalty for procuring improper removal and delivery of paupers under order for removal
9 & 10 Vict. c. 66.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.

Orders for removal and appeals therefrom - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 31.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.

Period of residence required for settlement - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 55.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 105.

Not affected by parish being added to or separated from union - - 31 & 32 Vict. 122.

Of soldier or marine, and their examination as to settlement. *See* MUTINY ACT.

See also COUNTY RATE; LUNATIC; PARISH.

(7.) *Union.*

Unions of parishes (Gilbert) - - - - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 83.
33 Geo. 3. c. 35.
41 Geo. 3. (G. B.) c. 9.
43 Geo. 3. c. 110.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.

Formation and alteration of, and dissolution of (Gilbert and others) by Poor Law Board
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 26., &c.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 69.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 18.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 6.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

Paid officers in (*see also head* (*Rate*), *above*) - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 46., &c.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 84.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.

Contributions by parishes in - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 84.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 55.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 103.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 79.

Sale of property of - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 18.

Charges on common fund of - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 110.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 55.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 29.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 79.

Jurisdiction of justices in unions - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.

Charge of loan raised by, on common fund of, and time for repayment 32 & 33 Vict. c. 45.

See also METROPOLIS; PARISH; *and heads* (*Guardians*; *Workhouse*).

INDEX—*continued.*

POOR—*continued.*

(8.) *Workhouse.*

Building of, on waste land, and inclosing common for - - - 43 Eliz. c. 2.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 69.

Purchase, building, alteration, enlargement, and sale of, by parish or union, and loans upon poor rates, &c. - - - - 9 Geo. 1. c. 7.
59 Geo. 3. c. 12.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. ss. 21–25, &c.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 69.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 107.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 50.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 25.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 18.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 13.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 106. ss. 14, 17.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

Visitation of, and certifying of condition of, to quarter sessions, and removal from, of poor with infectious disease, &c. - - - - 30 Geo. 3. c. 49.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 109.

In Gilbert unions, building, &c. of - - - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 83.
43 Geo. 3. c. 110.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.

„ sale of - - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 56.

Payment of loan for erection of - - - - - 42 Geo. 3. c. 74.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.

Extension by justices of rules, &c. under 22 Geo. 3. c. 83. to any workhouse, with additions - - - - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 124.
50 Geo. 3. c. 50.

Appointment of keeper of, to be governor - - - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 50.

Embezzlement by inmate of, of goods belonging to or absconding with goods of
50 Geo. 3. c. 50.
55 Geo. 3. c. 137.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 110.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 101.

Punishment for misbehaviour in - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 170.
55 Geo. 3. c. 137.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 110.

„ by confinement in chains forbidden - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 129.

Rules, &c. of Poor Law Board, for, and removal of master of - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.

Within jurisdiction of borough, though outside boundaries - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 44.

Attendance of inmates of, at religious service - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s.

„ „ of own denomination out of workhouse - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

Introduction of spirituous liquors into - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.

Deemed to be in parish where pauper settled - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.

Married persons above 60 not to be separated - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 109.

Searching of persons on admission to - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 110.

Master of, disqualified for parish office - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 101.

Burial of persons dying in - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 101.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 79.

Protection of officers of - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 101.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.

Reception in, of poor belonging to another parish - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.

Register of young persons hired as servants from - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 11.

Register of religious creed of inmates - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

Attendance of ministers or inmates of their denomination in - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

See also HOSPITAL, LUNATIC; METROPOLIS; POOR LAW BOARD; *and above, heads* (*Relief*; *Schools*; *Union*).

POOR LAW BOARD.

Appointment and powers of - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 57.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 109.

INDEX—*continued.*

POOR LAW BOARD—*continued.*

Rules of, and their publication and inspection - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

Power to order building and drainage of workhouse, and fixtures, and medical appliances, &c. therein - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

Officers of, poor law inspectors, and inquiries under - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 109.

Evidence of rules and orders of - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 101.

„ „ consent of - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.

Determination by, of disputes between unions - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 105.

Power of, to make provisional order to be confirmed by Parliament for alteration of local poor Acts or dividing parishes or annexing detached parts to another parish
30 & 31 Vict. c. 106.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

Power of, to appoint officers of guardians on their neglect - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.

See also EVIDENCE; OATH; PARISH.

POPE. *See* FIRST FRUITS; ROME (*See of*).

POPULAR ACTION. *See* PENAL STATUTE.

PORT.

Appointment of by Treasury for customs purposes - - (S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107.

See also ANIMAL; CUSTOMS; HARBOUR; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

PORTER. *See* ADULTERATION; EXCISE; EXCISEABLE LIQUORS.

PORTUGAL. *See* DUES; SEAMAN; SLAVE TRADE.

POSSESSION, WRIT OF. *See* EJECTMENT.

POSTAGE STAMPS. *See* POST OFFICE; TAXES.

POST FINES. *See* HEREDITARY REVENUES.

POSTHUMOUS CHILD. *See* INFANT.

POSTMASTER GENERAL. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Members*); OATH; POST OFFICE.

POST OFFICE (S. I.)

Charges on, and interest of Crown in revenue of - - 1 Ann c. 1. (1)
9 Ann. c. 11. (2)
24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 37.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 43.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 59.

Exclusive privilege, management, accounts, and money of - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 33.

Exemption of officers of, from offices, jury, militia - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 33.

Exemption of mails from tolls - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 33.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36.

Various offences relating to - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 36.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 96.

Conveyance of mails by railway - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 98.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 85.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 85. s. 16.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. ss. 36, 37.

Rates of postage, stamps, carriage of letters by vessels, money orders, newspapers, &c.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 96.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 49.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 85.

Postmaster General a body corporate - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 96.

Grant of money orders by - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 88.

Newspapers published in Channel Islands and Isle of Man to pay postage 11 & 12 Vict. c. 117.

Charges of collection and management - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.

Transmission of newspapers (*see also* NEWSPAPER) - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 27.

Stamping of postage envelopes - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 78.

Transfer to, of rights, &c. of Admiralty under contracts - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 6.

Postage on letters of army, navy, and marines - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 65.

Sale, exchange, and lease of land by Postmaster General - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 43.

Passing of contracts, bonds, things in actions, &c. to successive Postmaster Generals
26 & 27 Vict. c. 43.

See also ANNUITY; CHARITIES; CONSOLIDATED FUND; EXCHEQUER; HEREDITARY REVENUE; HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Electors, Election*); PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; PUBLIC OFFICE; SAVINGS BANK; TELEGRAPH; TREASURY; C., POST OFFICE.

(1) 1 Ann. stat. 1. c. 7. in Ruffhead. (2) c. 10. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

POULTRY. *See* NUISANCE.

POUND.
Impounding cattle, damage feasant, and feeding of cattle impounded
Les estat. del Esch. Distr. Sc'cii. Stat temp. incert. (1)
Fees on impounding - - - - - 1 & 2 Phil. & Mar. c. 12. s. 2.
Releasing cattle when in or going to, or injuring - - - (? I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 30.
Assault on keeper of - - - - - - (I.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 92.
Recovery of expense of food given to cattle impounded - (I.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 92.
(I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 60.

See also DISTRESS.

POWER.
Informal attestation of execution of, made before Act remedied - (I.) 54 Geo. 3. c. 168.
What is valid execution of by will - - - (I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26.
„ „ by deed - - - - - (I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.
Validity of sale under, notwithstanding mistaken payment to tenant for life
(I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.
Implied in instrument. *See* TRUSTEE; MORTGAGE.
See also APPOINTMENT; LEASE; MARRIED WOMAN; TRUSTEE.

PRAYER BOOK.
Celebration of divine service and administration of sacraments according to, providing of for churches, preservation of and penalty for depraving and for using other form of service - - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 1.
5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 1.
1 Eliz. c. 2.
(2) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
Translation of into Welsh - - - - - - 5 Eliz. c. 28.
(2) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
Other books of prayer forbidden - - - - - 3 & 4 Edw. 6. c. 10.
Calendar and tables prefixed to - - - - (I.) 24 Geo. 2. c. 23.
See also CHURCH; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

PREACHER. *See* LECTURER; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

PREBEND. *See* BENEFICE; BISHOPS; DEAN AND CHAPTER; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS.

PRECEDENCE. *See* HOUSE OF LORDS; PEERS; ROYAL FAMILY.

PRELATE. *See* BISHOP.

PREMUNIRE.
Defendant may appoint attorney in writ of - - - - 7 Ric. 2. c. 14.
Process of - - - - - - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 4. (3)
13 Ric. 2. stat. 2. c. 2.
16 Ric. 2. c. 5.
Penalties of, for suing in foreign court - - - - 27 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 1.
Trial of peers indicted for, in certain cases - - - - 1 Eliz. c. 1.
See also PROVISORS.

PREROGATIVE. *See* CROWN.

PREROGATIVE COURT. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

PRESCRIPTION.
Time for, for church, chapel, &c. - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 29.
„ for churchyard - - - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 72. s. 29.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 133.
Time of, for common, profit à prendre, right of way, water, light, easement, &c., and pleadings in these cases - - - - - - (I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 71.
For modus or composition for or exemption from tithe - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 100.
For title to prison and court house - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98. s. 1.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
See also BURIAL GROUND; LIMITATION OF TIME; NONCONFORMISTS.

PRESENTATION. *See* ADVOWSON; BENEFICE.

PREVIOUS CONVICTION. *See* AUTREFOIS CONVICT.

PRIEST. *See* CLERGY.

PRINCE OF WALES. *See* HEIR APPARENT OF CROWN.

---

(1) 51 Hen. 3. stat. 4. in Ruffhead.
(2) 13 & 14 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead.
(3) Stat. 6. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

PRINT. *See* COPYRIGHT.

PRINTER.
Printing copy of private Act, or of journals of House of Parliament, falsely purporting to be printed by printers to Crown or Parliament - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 113.
Printing proclamation, order, or regulation purporting to be printed by government printer (*see also* NEWSPAPER; PARLIAMENT) - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 37.
Printing of name of, on all matters printed for publication, and keeping copy of everything printed - - - - - - (S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 24.

PRINT WORKS. *See* FACTORY.

PRISON.
Offence of breaking, or escaping from - - 23 Edw. 1. (1) (*Stat. de frang. pris.*)
None to be imprisoned but in common gaol - - 5 Hen. 4. c. 10.
Return of names of prisoners at gaol delivery. *See* PRISONER.
Committal to, of county by justices of liberty (*see also* JUSTICES; LIBERTY)
15 Geo. 2. c. 24.
27 Geo. 3. c. 11.
60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 14.
Presentment of grand jury when necessary for rate for repairs of - 12 Geo. 2. c. 29.
Escaping and conveying disguise into, or aiding escape - - (? S.) 26 Geo. 3. c. 31.
Regulations for certain - - - - - - 32 Geo. 2. c. 28.
4 Geo. 4. c. 64. s. 1.
Sessions for and contributions to in county divided into ridings or divisions
5 Geo. 4. c. 12.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
What place may be used as, on alteration of place of assizes - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 71.
Rules for, &c. - - - - - - (S.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 38.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
Committal of offenders and convicts sentenced to death or transportation to house of correction instead of gaol of county - - - (S.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 38.
Inspectors of and visitation of by Secretary of State - - (S.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 38.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
Of boroughs - - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 78.
For young offenders at Parkhurst - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 82.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 98.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 39.
Introduction of forbidden articles into certain - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 56. ss. 22, 23.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
Queen's Prison substituted for Queen's Bench, Fleet, and Marshalsea, and regulation and officers thereof - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 22.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 7.
„ „ discontinued and substitution of Whitecross Street - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 104.
At Pentonville for discipline and reformation of criminals - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 29.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 39.
Providing, and loan and rate for building in boroughs - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
Loan for, and providing more than one, in counties - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98.
Providing lock-up house out of county rate - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 109.
At Millbank for convicts under sentence of transportation - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 26.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 104.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 39.
„ „ for military offenders - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 95.
Incorporation of directors of convict prisons - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 39.
Providing lock-up house on borders of and at joint expense of two counties, and superintendents thereof - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 101.
Committal of prisoners to borough, and removal to county gaol for trial
13 & 14 Vict. c. 91.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 55.
Appointment of by quarter sessions as fit for persons committed for trial
14 & 15 Vict. c. 55.
House of correction at Holloway a valid prison - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 70.
Removal to common gaol of prisoners for debt or contempt of court
(I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 115.
For detached part of county - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 68.
Report by gaolers of, of prisoner committed for contempt of Court of Chancery
23 & 24 Vict. c. 149.

(1) 1 Edw. 1. Stat. 2. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

PRISON—*continued.*

Ministers not of established Church in - - - - (S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 79.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.

Obligation of county, hundred, liberty, borough, &c. to provide, purchase of land for building and enlargement of, and loans for (*see also* BOROUGH (*municipal*)
28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.

Contracts for maintenance of prisoners in another - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.

Refusal of Government contribution to and closing of inadequate and sale of unnecessary
28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.

Officers of - - - - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.

Discipline of, hard labour in, and appropriation of to certain classes of prisoners
28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.

Offence of aiding escape, conveying liquors, letters, &c. into - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
„ naval prisons - - - (S.I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
„ military prisons (*see also* MUTINY ACT) - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 95.

Visitation of by justices - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.

Abolition of distinction between gaol and house of correction, and jurisdiction over, and description of, in writ, warrant, &c. - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.

Discontinuance of certain, and compensation to officers - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 21.

In what, naval offenders to be confined, and removal, discharge, and expense of maintaining such prisoners and establishment of naval - - - (S.I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.

Contract by county or borough for use of lock-up house of adjoining authority and expense
31 & 32 Vict. c. 22,

Establishment, regulation, inspection, &c. of, for army and marines. *See* MUTINY ACT.

Imprisonment by Court of Bankruptcy in any convenient - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.

See also the Acts repealed by 4 Geo. 4. c. 64. and 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. so far as regards prisons to which those Acts do not apply.

See also ARMY; ASSIZES; CAPIAS; COUNTY COURT; ELY; ESCAPE; GAOLER; IMPRISONMENT; LIBERTY; LUNATIC; MIDDLESEX; NORWICH; PENAL SERVITUDE; PRESCRIPTION; PRISONER; RESCUE; RIPON; SUSSEX; TRANSPORTATION; VAGABOND.

PRISONERS.

Calendar of, at assizes and quarter sessions - - - - 3 Hen. 7. c. 3.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.

Penalty on bailiff, constable, &c. for unlawfully keeping or releasing (*see also* CERTIORARI; SHERIFF.) - - - - - - 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 1.) c. 15.

Expense of and regulations as to conveying to prison - - 3 Ja. 1. c. 10.
27 Geo. 2. c. 3.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 42.

Discharge of when not brought to trial at first sessions after commitment 31 Cha. 2. c. 2.

Regulations for relief of poor - - - - - - 32 Geo. 2. c. 28.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 22.

Inquiry into, recovery and receipt of, and publication of bequests to poor (*see also* CHARITIES) - - - - - - - 32 Geo. 2. c. 28.

No fee to be taken from, by gaoler on entrance, commitment, or discharge, or by clerk of assize, clerk of peace, &c. on discharge when no bill found, or acquitted
14 Geo. 3. c. 20.
55 Geo. 3. c. 50.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 114.
„ „ in case of prisoner for debt - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 116.

Aiding escape of, of war - - - - - - (S. I.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 156.

Relief of poor debtor having no settlement in England out of county rate 52 Geo. 3. c. 160.

Asking alms by discharged, authorized - - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 83.

Abolition of inquiry whether flight of was for felony - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28. s. 5.

Fees of on entrance or discharge from Queen's prison abolished - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 22.

Contract for conveyance and maintenance of and expense of borough prisoners in county prison - - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 98.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 126. s. 31, &c.

Registry of religion of - - - - - - - (S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 79.

Aid society certified by quarter sessions - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 44.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.

Discharge of on Sunday and allowances to on discharge - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.

Legal custody of - - - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.

Removal of from prison to prison for trial - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 100.

Bringing up for trial without habeas corpus - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35.
„ „ by habeas corpus for customs offence - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 82.

INDEX—*continued.*

PRISONERS—*continued.*

Removal and discharge of under sentence of court martial, and contribution for their maintenance. *See* MUTINY ACT; NAVY.

See also ARREST; CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM; CENTRAL CRIMINAL COURT; CORONER; ESCAPE; HABEAS CORPUS; IMPRISONMENT; LUNATICS; PARLIAMENT; POOR (*Relief*); PRISON; RESCUE; SHERIFF; WITNESS.

PRIVILEGE. *See* ARREST; DISCOVERY; PARLIAMENT.

PRIVY COUNCIL.

None to be taken on suggestion to - - - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 4.
Jurisdiction and powers of committal of, restrained - - - 16 Cha. 1. c. 10.
To be one for England and Scotland - - - - (S.) 6 Ann. c. 40. (1)
Dissolution of, on death of Sovereign - - - - (S.) 6 Ann. c. 41. (2)
Appointment of medical officers and report by - - (S.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 115.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 97.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 3.
Inquiries by as to public health - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 97.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 3.
Power of substitute for the clerk of, in ordinary - - - (S.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 1.

See also ANIMALS; COPYRIGHT; DISEASE; EDUCATION; EVIDENCE; JUDICIAL COMMITTEE; LORD PRESIDENT; OATH; PATENT.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR.

Oath of - - - - - - - - - - 1 Eliz. c. 1. (3)
1 Will. & Mar. c. 8.
3 Will. & Mar. c. 2.
6 Ann. c. 41. (2)
6 Ann. c. 66. (4)
8 Ann. c. 15.
1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 13.
9 Geo. 2. c. 26.
10 Geo. 4. c. 7.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 48.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 49.
22 Vict. c. 10.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 75.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.

PRIVY SEAL. *See* CROWN; FORGERY; GREAT SEAL; OATH; PETIT SEAL.

PRIZE (S. I.)

Jurisdiction as to prize in Scotland transferred to English Admiralty Court 6 Geo. 4. c. 120.
Jurisdiction of Admiralty Court as to booty of war - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 65.
Ship's agent, &c. for, naval. *See* NAVY.
Regulation of courts for, and procedure respecting naval, and joint captures 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25.
Regulations as to pre-emption of, by Admiralty, prize salvage, prize bounty, ransom of ship, &c., and convoy, and orders in Council respecting (*see also* NAVY) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25.
Regulations as to sending papers to Admiralty, taking effects out of, breaking bulk in, embezzling, ill-using persons on board ship seized, taking or restoring by collusion, &c. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109. s. 40.

See also ADMIRALTY COURT; PAYMASTER GENERAL; PRIZE MONEY.

PRIZE-MONEY (S.)

Remittance bills for - - - - - - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 26.
Exemption of order for payment of, from stamps, and from fee for affidavit, &c. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 29.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 78.
Collection, realization, and distribution of, and powers, duties, &c. of Commissioners of Chelsea Hospital as to, regulation of agents for, recovery of, in equity, bankruptcy, &c. and notice of condemnation of vessels in Admiralty Court - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 35.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 78.
Rights of assignees of prize and creditors limited - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53.
Appeals in suits relating to - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 41.
Payment of Indian, to credit of Indian revenue and recovery of by Secretary of State 31 & 32 Vict. c. 38.

See also PROBATE.

(1) c. 6. in Ruffhead. (2) c. 7. in Ruffhead. (3) sess. 1. in Ruffhead.
(4) c. 14. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION.
Appointment of administrator. *See* ADMINISTRATOR.
Delay in grant of forbidden, inventory of goods and summons to executor to prove or renounce - - - - - - - - 21 Hen. 8. c. 5.
Within what time to be taken out - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 184. s. 37.
Grant of without affidavit of value of goods forbidden - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 184. s. 38.
Revocation of - - - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 184. s. 44.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 76–78.
(I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95.
Grant of, in common or solemn form, and in common form by district registrars, and effect thereof - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 46–64., &c.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95.
Heir and devisee of realty how affected by probate - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 61–4.
Grant of limited - - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 88.
Sealing and effect of, in England or Ireland when granted in the other country
(I.) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. ss. 95–6.
(I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 29.
Sealing and effect in England and Ireland of confirmation of executor granted in Scotland and vice versâ - - - - - - - (S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 56.
(S. I.) 22 Vict. c. 30.
(S. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 5.
In respect of certain Indian securities - - - (S. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 5.
Grant of, to consul of alien's country, and custody of goods of alien 24 & 25 Vict. c. 121.
For estate and effects of officers and seamen in royal navy or any person in pay of Admiralty - - - - - - (S. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 111.
For estate and effects of soldiers - - - - (S. I.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53.
(S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 57.
When unnecessary as to prize or pension - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 41.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 53. s. 26.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 15.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 36.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 90.
,, ,, effects of merchant seamen - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 199.
,, ,, arrears of pay, &c. of soldiers dying on service
(S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 57. ss. 10–24.
,, ,, money due to officers or seamen in navy or person in pay of Admiralty
(S. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 111.
,, ,, ,, ,, Indian prize (S.I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 47.
,, ,, any pay, allowance, or prize, or payment out of parliamentary funds
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 90.
For estate and effects of merchant seamen - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 194–203.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.

PROBATE COURT.
Transfer to Crown of testamentary jurisdiction of ecclesiastical courts 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77.
Jurisdiction and powers of - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95.
Judge, registrars, district registrars, and officers of - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95.
Taking oaths and affidavits for in and out of England and Commissioners therefor
20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 27., &c.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 32., &c.
Practice and procedure in, and appeal from, and examination of witnesses
20 & 21 Vict. c. 77.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 57.
Remittal of cause to county court - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 55–60.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 10, &c.
Who to practise before - - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95.
Fees in, account and application thereof - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 122.
Sittings of judge of, in chambers - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 95.
See also ADMIRALTY; APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

PROCEDENDO (WRIT OF).
Actions remitted by, to inferior courts - - - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 23.

PROCESS.
Of the peace. *See* PROCESS OF THE PEACE.
To be in Queen's name. *See* EXECUTION.

INDEX—*continued.*

PROCESS—*continued.*

Penalty for arresting on, a minister officiating or about to officiate. *See* RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

Arrest on mesne, abolished, and arrest of and bail by defendant when going out of England, regulated - - - - - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.

See also APPEARANCE; ARREST; BAIL; CHANCERY COURT; CLERGY; COMMON LAW COURTS; CONTEMPT; COUNTY COURTS; COUNTY PALATINE; EXIGENT; JUDGMENT; POOR (*Relief*); SHERIFF, *and* I.

PROCESS OF THE PEACE.

On what terms to be granted - - - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 8.

PROCLAMATION. *See* EVIDENCE; EXIGENT; FINES AND RECOVERIES.

PROCTOR.

Exercise of functions of, by person not duly entitled - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 127.
Annual certificate of - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. s. 63.
Practice of, in Admiralty Court - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.

See also JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

PROCUREMENT.

Trial of procurers - - - - - - 28 Edw. 1. (*Art. sup. Car.*) 1. c. 10.
Of suit by sheriff or lord - - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 36.

See also MAINTENANCE.

PROFIT À PRENDRE. *See* PRESCRIPTION.

PROHIBITION.

Grant of writ of indicavit - - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 5.
34 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de conj. feoffatis.*)
Not to issue out of Chancery except where Queen has cognizance of suit. 18 Edw. 3. st. 3. c. 5.
Not to be allowed after consultation granted - - - - 50 Edw. 3. c. 4.
Proceedings on application for - - - - - (I.) 1 Will. 4. c. 21.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 113.
To county court judge - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 61. s. 22.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.

See also ECCLESIASTICAL COURT; TITHES.

PROMISSORY NOTE.

Assignment and indorsement of, as bill of exchange - - - 3 & 4 Ann. c. 8. (1)
Below certain amounts. *See* BANK NOTE; BILL OF EXCHANGE.

See also BANK NOTE; BILL OF EXCHANGE; GAMING.

PROPERTY.

Remedy for disseisin by officers of Crown - - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 24.
None to be deprived of, save by due course of law - 25 Edw. 1. (2) (*Mag. Car.*) c. 29.
5 Edw. 3. c. 9.
25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 4.
28 Edw. 3. c. 3.

See also CHATTELS; CONVEYANCE; LAND.

PROPERTY TAX. *See* INCOME TAX.

PROSTITUTE. *See* CONTAGIOUS DISEASES; UNIVERSITY.

PROTECTION.

Purchasers of letters of, to make fine in the Exchequer 27 Edw. 1. (*Ordin de Lib. perq.*)

PROVIDENT SOCIETY. *See* INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETY.

PROVISORS.

Penalty on introduction of provisions from Rome - - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 4. (3)
38 Edw. 3. stat. 2.
12 Ric. 2. c. 15.
13 Ric. 2. stat. 2. c. 2.
2 Hen. 4. c. 3.
Penalty for bringing within realm or executing excommunication against person assenting to statutes of - - - - - - - 13 Ric. 2. stat. 2. c. 3.

See also ADVOWSON; BENEFICE; BISHOPS; PRÆMUNIRE.

PROXY. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* STAMPS.

(1) c. 9., in Ruffhead.
(2) 9 Hen. 3., stat. 1. in Ruffhead.
(3) Stat. 6. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT.
Remedy against - - - - - - - - 13 Edw. 1. c. 11.
Payment of sums and accounting by, and liability of heirs and personal representatives of 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 2.
Liability of lands, &c. belonging to, or in trust for, to debt to Crown, and discharge of sureties of, on sale of land - - - - - - - - 13 Eliz. c. 4. 27 Eliz. c. 3.
Sale of lands of, by Court of Exchequer for debt to Crown - - 25 Geo. 3. c. 35.
Powers of Admiralty, naval officers, War Office, &c., to examine, &c. - 34 Geo. 3. c. 59.
Interest on balances due by and to, recovery of balances from, and suspension by Crown of process against - - - - - - - - (S.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 54.
False statement by, of money in his hands - - - (S. I.) 50 Geo. 3. c. 59.
and receiver general and collector of taxes - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 88.
Exception of customs from various Acts relating to - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
Estate of, discharged in hands of purchaser, &c. - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 11. (S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
Registry of quietus of - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 11.
Banks to be used by, vesting in successor of public accounts of, audit of accounts of, and certificate of discharge of - - - - - - (S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
Recording statement of account against, and recovery of balances from personal representative, &c. - - - - - - - - (S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
See also CONSOLIDATED FUND; CROWN; CUSTOMS; DEBT; EXCHEQUER; PAYMASTER GENERAL; PUBLIC ACCOUNTS; PUBLIC OFFICER; TAXES.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS (S. I.)
Audit of excise and customs revenue in Scotland - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 103.
Audit of certain Irish and certain officers made public accountants - 3 Geo. 4. c. 56.
To be made up to 31st March - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Preparation and audit of, appropriation and other accounts, and report of appropriation account to House of Commons - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
See also CONSOLIDATED FUND; COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL; PAYMASTER GENERAL; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; PUBLIC OFFICER; WOODS AND FORESTS.

PUBLIC BUILDING. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY; METROPOLIS; WORKS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

PUBLIC GARDEN. *See* LOCAL BOARD; MALICIOUS INJURY; PARK; RECREATION GROUND.

PUBLIC HEALTH. *See* BURIAL; DISEASE; LOCAL BOARD; MEDICAL OFFICER; NUISANCE; PRIVY COUNCIL; SEWERAGE.

PUBLIC HOUSE.
Disqualification of persons for keeping, by conviction for certain offences - 21 Ja. 1. c. 7.
Forfeiture of licence for meeting of unlawful society or club in (S.) 39 Geo. 3. c. 79. s. 14. (S.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 19. (S.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 33.
Closing of, and of beer-house, refreshment house, &c. on Sunday and other days during certain hours, except to traveller - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 47. s. 42. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 61. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 44. s. 5. (S. I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 49. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 118. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 27. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 113. s. 41. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. s. 13. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 64.
Closing of, and of refreshment house between one and four A.M. in metropolis and boroughs, &c. - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 64. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 77.
Penalty on keeper of, and of lodging-house or place of public entertainment, for harbouring thieves, &c. - - - - - - - (S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 99.
See also BEER; DEBT; DRUNKENNESS; EXCISE; EXCISEABLE LIQUORS; REFRESHMENT HOUSE.

PUBLIC LOANS AND GUARANTEES (S.I.)
Basses Light, Ceylon, guarantee of loan for erecting - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 77.
Canada, guarantee of international railway loan - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 118. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 16.
" " of loan for payment to Hudson's Bay Company for Rupert's Land 32 & 33 Vict. c. 101.
Danube Works loan - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 126.

INDEX—*continued.*

PUBLIC LOANS AND GUARANTEE—*continued.*
Greek loan guarantee - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 121.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 94.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 40.
Metropolitan Board of Works Loans. *See* METROPOLIS.
New Zealand Loan guarantee - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 51.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 104.
Red Sea and Indian telegraph guarantee - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 4.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 39.
Russian loan guarantee - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 115.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 81.
Sardinian loan - - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 17.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 39.
South America, West Indies, and Mauritius loan guarantee - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 130.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 4.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 69.
Turkish loan guarantee - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 99.
West Indies, Commissioners for giving relief to - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 125.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 51.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 84.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 40.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 17.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 50.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 38.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 35.
„ British Guiana and Trinidad, loan for assisting emigration into 11 & 12 Vict. c. 22.
„ Dominica, hurricane loans - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 51.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 84.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 40.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 57.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 91.
„ earthquake loan to - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 63.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 87.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 71.
„ earthquake loan to certain islands - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 63.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 87. s. 9.
„ Jamaica, guarantee of loans raised by - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 4.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 55.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 69.
„ Tobago, hurricane loan - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 22.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 107.
See also EXCHEQUER; NATIONAL DEBT; PUBLIC WORKS LOAN; C. INDIA; WEST INDIES.

PUBLIC OFFICE.
Buying and sale of, forbidden, except certain commissions - - 12 Ric. 2. c. 2.
5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 16.
3 Geo. 1. c. 15.
(S. I.) 49 Geo. 3. c. 126.
(I.) 53 Geo. 3. c. 54.
(I.) 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 54.
(S. I.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 105.
Grant of, not to be antedated - - - - - 18 Hen. 6. c. 1.
Collection of fees in by stamps - - - - (S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 76.
Registry of acceptance of. *See* CROWN DEBT.
See also DECLARATION; GREAT SEAL; NONCONFORMIST; PUBLIC OFFICER; ROMAN CATHOLIC; SHERIFF.

PUBLIC OFFICER (S. I.)
Trial and punishment of Colonial Governor, &c. for oppression or other crime 11 (1) Will. 3. c. 12.
Trial of in Queen's Bench (and evidence thereon) for offence committed by, in India 13 Geo. 3. c. 63.
„ „ out of Great Britain - - - - 42 Geo. 3. c. 85.
Protection in actions of, when they have power to commit to prison (*see also* ACTION) 42 Geo. 3. c 85.

(1) 11 & 12 in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

PUBLIC OFFICER—*continued.*
Security by, where concerned with public money - - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 85.
52 Geo. 3. c. 66.
,, by deposit of stock - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 28.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 61.
,, by guarantee by company - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 108.
Accounts of every, receiving public money, to be audited - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
See also ACTION; ARMY; CONSTABLE; CROWN DEBT; EXCHEQUER; GENERAL ISSUE; MAINTENANCE; OATH; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; PUBLIC OFFICE; SHERIFF.

PUBLIC REVENUE. *See* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; EXCHEQUER; PUBLIC ACCOUNTS; TAX.

PUBLIC UNDERTAKING. *See* COMPANY; LAND; PAYMENT INTO COURT; RAILWAY.

PUBLIC WORKS LOAN COMMISSIONERS; *See* DRAINAGE; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC WORKS LOAN.

PUBLISHER. *See* COPYRIGHT; PARLIAMENT.

PUNISHMENT.
Not to be cruel - - - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
For second offence, and when to commence - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28.
Powers of courts as to - - - - - (I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 24.
Minimum fixed by Act, not to be mitigated by justices - (S. I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 110.
See also FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; HARD LABOUR; PENALTY; WHIPPING.

PUR AUTRE VIE. *See* CESTUI QUE VIE; ESTATE PUR AUTRE VIE.

PURPRESTURE. *See* FOREST.

PURVEYANCE.
None to King's use, without owner's consent - - - (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Stat de tall.*)
12 Cha. 2. c. 24.

Q.

QUAKER.
Declaration by - - - - - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. (2) c. 18.
Proceedings on refusal of, to pay tithes or church rates - - 7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 34.
1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 6.
53 Geo. 3. c. 127.
(I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 74.
,, ,, any ecclesiastical dues - (I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 74.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 36.
Marriages of - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 72.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 119.
(I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 18.
See also AFFIRMATION; CHURCH RATE; SOCIETY.

QUARANTINE.
Regulations respecting - - - - (S. I.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 78.
(I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. ss. 51, 52.
Expenses of - - - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
See also DISEASE.

QUARE IMPEDIT.
Writ of, when granted for disturbance of advowson - - - 13 Edw. 1. c. 5.
To be determined in the county - - - - - 13 Edw. 1. c. 30.
Inquest on, and power of judges on trial of, at nisi prius - - 12 Edw. 2. c. 4.
Abolition of writ of, and proceedings in action for - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
See also LIMITATION.

QUARTER SESSIONS. *See* SESSIONS.

QUAY. *See* HARBOUR.

QUEEN. *See* CROWN; QUEEN CONSORT; SOVEREIGN.

QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY, GOVERNORS OF.
Establishment of, and grant to of first fruits and tenths - - 2 & 3 Ann. c. 20. (3)
Rules and powers of, to augment livings, with agreements as to patronage
1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 10.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. s. 25.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 49.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 20.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 70. s. 128.

(1) 34 Edw. 1. stat. 4. in Ruffhead. (2) Sess. 1. in Ruffhead. (3) c. 11. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY, GOVERNORS OF—*continued.*
Loan of money by, for building parsonage - - - 17 Geo. 3. c. 53.
55 Geo. 3. c. 147.
5 Geo. 4. c. 89.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 23.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 106. s. 72.
Providing of parsonage - - - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 107.
Exemption of, from 9 Geo. 2. c. 36., and exchange by, of lands of augmented livings 43 Geo. 3. c. 107.
Ascertaining value of benefices - - - - - 45 Geo. 3. c. 84.
Gifts of personalty to - - - - - - - 45 Geo. 3. c. 84.
Transfer to, of offices of first fruits and tenths - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 20.
Accounts, meetings, and rules of - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 20.
Deeds and conveyances of - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 20.
Power for, to accept endowment for church, &c. - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 49.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 20.
,, to sell property, and apply proceeds for augmentation of benefices 28 & 29 Vict. c. 69.
See also BENEFICE; CHURCH; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS; FIRST FRUITS; PERPETUAL CURATE.

QUEEN CONSORT.
Capacity of, to accept lease grant and devise lands - (1) (S.) 32 Hen. 8. c. 51.
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 88.
See also CROWN; SOVEREIGN.

QUEEN'S BENCH.
Justices of, may remit offenders to counties - - - - 6 Hen. 8. c. 6.
Informations in, only by order of court (*see also* MISDEMEANANT) 4 Will. & Mar. c. 18.
Discharge of defendants in, on bail - - - - 4 Will. & Mar. c. 18.
Jurisdiction of, for trial of offences committed by public officers out of Great Britain. *See* PUBLIC OFFICES.
Warrant by justice of, for apprehension of and binding over person to answer indictment or information in (not treason or felony), and delivery of indictment, &c. and entry of plea for person so apprehended - - - - - - 48 Geo. 3. c. 58.
Registry in, of warrant to confess judgment and cognovit actionem 3 Geo. 4. c. 39.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 62.
Officers and fees in (*see also* COMMON LAW COURTS) - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 82.
Salary and pension of chief justice of - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 82.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 41.
Abolition of offices in - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 20.
See also BILL OF SALE; COMMON LAW COURTS; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; CROWN OFFICE; MANDAMUS; MARSHAL OF QUEEN'S BENCH; MISDEMEANANT.

QUEEN'S BENCH PRISON. *See* PRISON.

QUEEN'S REMEMBRANCER.
Duties of - - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99.
Appointment of - - - - - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Duties in revenue matters in Exchequer Court - - - 5 Vict. c. 5.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 86.
Office of, regulated - - - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Approval of sheriffs of London and Middlesex, and render of rents by Corporation of London in office of - - - - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
Salary of - - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 101.
See also DISTRINGAS.

QUO WARRANTO, WRIT OF.
Regulations respecting and proceedings on - - 18 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de quo. war.*)
18 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de quo war. nov.*)
9 Ann. c. 25. (2)
32 Geo. 3. c. 58.
,, in case of municipal corporations - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 89.
See also LIMITATION.

R.

RABBIT. *See* GAME; WARREN.

RACEHORSE. *See* EXCISE.

(1) c. 12. private, in Ruffhead. (2) c. 20. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

RAILWAY.

Duty of, company as to level crossings of roads - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 50. s. 71.
(S.) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 45.
(S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55.
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 47, &c.
(S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92.

Returns by, company - - - - - (S. I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 97.
(S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55.

Inspection of, by Board of Trade, and appointment of inspectors of (S. I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 97.
(S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85.

Opening of, after inspection by Board of Trade - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55.

Determination of disputes by Board of Trade - - (S. I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 97.
(S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55.

Reference to arbitration of disputes - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 126, &c.
(S. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 59.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119.

Byelaws of, company - - - - - (S. I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 97.
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 108–111.

„ „ for steam vessels - - - (S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92.

Punishment of servants of company, and of persons obstructing officers, or trespassing on.
(S. I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 97.
(S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 23.

Conveyance by, of soldiers, police, &c. - - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55.
(S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.

„ naval forces - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 69.

„ army reserve - - - - (S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110.

Branch railways - - - - - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55.
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 76.

Maintenance of fences by, company - - - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 10.

Power of entry by company on lands to repair slips, &c. - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 14.

Compulsory taking of additional land by company when necessary for public safety
(S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 15.
(S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. s. 8.

Carriages, engines, &c. used on - - - - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 55. s. 16.
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 114–125.

Duties on passengers by. *See* STAMPS.

Prosecution by Board of Trade of offences by company - (S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85.

Revision of tolls on, and purchase of, by Treasury - - - (S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85.

Cheap trains on - - - - - - - (S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85.
(S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 75.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 41.

Restriction on and register of loans by company - - (S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85.

Registry of accounts and other formalities to be observed by company before borrowing
29 & 30 Vict. c. 108.

Powers of, and restrictions on company for construction of (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 6–24.
(S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92.

Construction of, lights on, and use and removal of, works in tidal waters (*see also* NAVIGATION) - - - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 17.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.
(S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. ss. 13–19.

Temporary use of lands by company - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 30–44.

Purchase of land for stations and roads (*see also* I.) - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 45.

Interference with use of roads, and construction and repair by company of bridges across roads (*see also* I.) - - - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 46–67.

Works for accommodation of adjoining lands (*see also* I.) (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 68–76.

Mines under or near - - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 77–85.

Powers, duties, and liabilities of company as carriers and takers of tolls and penalties for frauds on company - - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 86–105.
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 31.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119.

Summary remedy of company against their officers - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 106.

Transmission by company of annual account to overseers and clerk of peace
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 107.

Leasing of - - - - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 112, 113.
(S. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 96.

Penalties, notices, &c. - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 138, &c.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119.

INDEX—*continued.*

RAILWAY—*continued.*

General powers to lease or sell conferred on company prior to 1845 taken away (S. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 96.
(S. I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 57.
Gauge for - - - - - - - (S. I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 57.
Abandonment of, authorized before August 1850 - - (S. I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 83.
(S. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 64.
„ „ before 1867 - - (I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. ss. 31–5.
(I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 114.
Malicious injury to, by throwing wood, &c. on, displacing rails, moving points, showing or concealing lights or signals, obstructing or injuring engines, carriages, &c. (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 35, &c.
„ or throwing stone, &c. or doing anything with intent to endanger, or by wilful neglect endangering safety of traveller (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 32–4.
Exemption of company, if unregistered, from winding up (*see* above as to abandonment) - - - - - - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 199.
Junctions between two railways - - - (S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92. ss. 9–12.
Compensation for damage by extension of time - - (S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92.
Working agreements between two companies - - (S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92.
Working of steam vessels by company - - - (S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92.
Amalgamation of two companies - - - - (S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 92.
Certificate of Board of Trade authorizing working agreement, joint ownership, extension of time for sale of superfluous lands, or creation of additional capital (S. I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 120.
„ „ authorizing alterations as to general meetings, directors, and auditors of company - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119.
„ „ authorizing where land obtained by agreement, construction of railway, or of new works, and incorporating a company (S. I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 121.
Regulations as to issue of debentures and debenture stock by company, and registry by company of officer signing debentures, &c., and of capital account, and statement as to borrowing powers (*see also* S., COMPANY) - - (S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 108.
(I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127.
Protection of rolling stock, &c. of, from execution and appointment of receiver (I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127.
(I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 79.
Arrangements by company with creditors (*see also* S.) (S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. ss. 6–22.
Audit of accounts of company prior to dividend, and powers of auditors (I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. s. 30.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119.
Extension of time for making - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 18.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 46.
Issue of debenture stock by certain Indian companies - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 26.
Accounts of and examination by inspectors of affairs of company (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119.
Division of stock of company into preferred and deferred - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119.
Posting of fares in booking offices, and furnishing particulars of charges for goods (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. ss. 15, 16.
Smoking compartments - - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 20.
Providing trains for prize fights forbidden - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 21.
Communication between passengers and guard - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 22.
Removal of trees likely to fall on - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119.
Compensation for accidents on - - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119.
Construction and regulation of light railways - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119.
Printing of shareholders address book - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119.
Meetings of, and approval of bills, &c. for additional powers (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119.
(S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 6.

See also ANIMAL; CANAL; CARRIER; COTTON; COMPANY; DANGEROUS GOODS; IMPROVEMENT; INCLOSURE; LAND; POST OFFICE; SETTLED ESTATES; TELEGRAPH; TITHE.

RANGOON OIL. *See* PETROLEUM.

RANSOM. *See* SHIP.

RAPE. *See* WOMEN.

RATES.

Discharge from payment of, for poverty - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 170.
Distress for, out of district where made - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 170.
Recovery of, made by commissioners for inclosure, or drainage, or improvement of land (S. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 35.

INDEX—*continued.*

RATES—*continued.*
Distress for, and imprisonment in default of distress - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 14.
Recovery of several rates and taxes by one proceeding - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 82.
Permissive exemption from, of sunday and ragged schools - (I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 40.
Preferential payment of, in bankruptcy - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 32.
See also BOROUGH; COMPOUND HOUSEHOLDER; COUNTY RATE; LOCAL TAXATION; POOR (*Rate*); SOCIETY; VALUATION.

REAL ACTIONS.
Abolition of - - - - - (I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.

REAL PROPERTY. *See* DEBT; PROPERTY.

RECEIVER.
Appointment of, by Court of Probate, pendente lite - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 71, 72.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95. s. 21.
Appointment of, by Court of Bankruptcy - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 13.
See also EXCISE; INLAND REVENUE; MORTGAGE; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; STAMPS; TAXES.

RECEIVER OF STOLEN GOODS. *See* STOLEN GOODS.

RECOGNIZANCE.
Inrolment of, necessary to bind land - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
How taken and prosecuted - - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 39.
Discharge of persons imprisoned on estreat of - - - 4 Geo. 3. c. 10.
Appeal on forfeiture of - - - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 46.
Estreat of, given to prosecute or give evidence - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 64.
Registry of. *See* CROWN DEBT.
To keep the peace and be of good behaviour. *See* GOOD BEHAVIOUR.
On writ of error to reverse judgment for misdemeanor, and estreat thereof
(? I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 32.
Estreat of, when given to proceed to trial of indictment or information
(? I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 32.
See also BAIL; CROWN DEBT; EXECUTION; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; INDICTMENT; JUDGMENT; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; PENAL STATUTE; SHERIFF.

RECORD. *See* AMENDMENT; DOCUMENT; FALSIFICATION; FORGERY; THEFT; VERDICT.

RECORD OFFICE.
Preservation of Public Records in, under Master of the Rolls, officers of, admission of persons to, and copies and calendars, &c. of records - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 94.
See also APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

RECORDARI, WRIT OF. *See* REPLEVIN.

RECORDER. *See* BOROUGH, (*Municipal*).

RECOVERY. *See* FINES AND RECOVERIES.

RECREATION GROUND.
Grant of land near populous places for, and for public park and parish children's playgrounds, and management thereof - - - - (I.) 22 Vict. c. 27.
See also INCLOSURE; PARISH.

REFEREES. *See* COSTS; OATH.

REFORMATORY.
Certifying inspection managers and officers of, commitment to, discharge, removal, letting out under licence, and apprenticing of offenders, offences respecting, and expenses of, with contributions from parent, treasury, and prison authorities (S.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 117.

REFRESHMENT HOUSE.
Licensing and regulation of (*see also* METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT)
23 & 24 Vict. c. 27.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 27.
Closing of. *See* PUBLIC HOUSE.
See also BEER.

REGIMENTAL DEBT. *See* ARMY; DEBT.

REGISTRAR.
Returns by, of diocese or ecclesiastical court to Secretary of State - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 68.
See also REGISTRY.

INDEX—*continued.*

REGISTRY.

(1.) *Births, Deaths, and Marriages.*

Of baptisms, marriages, and burials by parochial clergy or registrar of diocese
6 & 7 Will. & Mar. c. 6. ss. 20, 24.(1)
52 Geo. 3. c. 146.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 1.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 97.

Correction of error in register of baptisms, marriages, or burials 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 66.

„ of births, deaths, and marriages - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86. s. 44.

General provisions for, of marriages - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 85.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 119.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 25.

Registrars for, their appointment, salaries, &c. - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 25.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122. ss. 5, 26.

„ superannuation - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 113.

General provisions for, of and search and evidence of register books 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 86.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 22.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 25.

Registry and returns of births, deaths, and marriages at sea 6 & 7 Will. 4, c. 86.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 22.
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 273, 282.
(S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119.

Deposit of certain non-parochial registers in general registry office - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 92.

Inspection and admission thereof as evidence - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 92.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 25.

Providing general register office for - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 25.

Of burials by burial board - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 134.

Forgery, alteration, destruction, injury, or concealment of register, or copy of register of, or of burials - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s 36.

Of all burials by officer appointed by company or persons owning burial ground
27 & 28 Vict. c. 97.

(2.) *Of Deeds, &c.* *See* AFFIDAVIT; ANNUITY; BILL OF SALE; CROWN DEBT; INROLMENT; JUDGMENT; LIS PENDENS; MIDDLESEX; YORKSHIRE; *and below* (*Of Land*).

(3.) *Of Land,*

With or without an indefeasible title - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 53.

„ amount, account, and application of fees - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 122.

See also DECLARATION OF TITLE; MIDDLESEX; YORKSHIRE.

(4.) *Of Parliamentary Voters.* *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Registry*).

(5.) *Of other matters.* *See* CHEMIST; MEDICAL PRACTITIONER; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP SEAMAN.

REGRATING. *See* FORESTALLING.

RELEASE. *See* DEED; EVIDENCE; LAND.

RELIGION. *See* BLASPHEMY; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; SOCIETY.

RELIGIOUS HOUSES.

Dissolution of, and franchises and lands of, and grants thereof - 27 Hen. 8. c. 28.
31 Hen. 8. c. 13.
32 Hen. 8. c. 20.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 19.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 21.
35 Hen. 8. c. 14.
37 Hen. 8. c. 20.
1 Eliz. c. 1. s. 32.
1 Eliz. c. 24.(2)
35 Eliz. c. 3.

Pensions out of lands of - - - - - 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 7

See also COLLEGES.

RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

Disturbance of authorized assembly for, or of a preacher officiating thereat

1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 3.
1 Will. & Mar. (3) c. 18.
31 Geo. 3. c. 32.
52 Geo. 3. c. 155.
(S.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 115.
(? S. I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59.
(S.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 86.
(I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 32.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.

(1) ss. 24. & 52. in Ruffhead. (2) c. 20. private, in Ruffhead. (3) sess. 1. in. Ruff.

INDEX—*continued.*

RELIGIOUS WORSHIP—*continued.*

Public assembly of Protestants for, forbidden unless in church or registered place
1 Will. & Mar. (1) c. 18.
52 Geo. 3. c. 155.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.

„ „ or unless conducted by incumbent or curate of parish, or in a private house or in a place not usually used for - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 86.

Meeting for, not to be held with locked doors - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. (1) c. 18.
31 Geo. 3. c. 32.
52 Geo. 3. c. 155.

Oath of preachers in registered place of, and their exemption from penalties and serving offices and in militia (*see also* ROMAN CATHOLIC) - - 19 Geo. 3. c. 44.
52 Geo. 3. c. 155.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.

Registry of places for, other than Church of England - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 155.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 81.

Preaching in registered places of, without consent of occupier - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 155.

Places for Roman Catholic same as Protestant - - - (S.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 115.
(S.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 86.

„ Jewish „ „ - - (? S. I.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59.
(? S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 86.

Application of Charitable Trusts Acts to places of - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 137.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 81.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 110.

Indecent behaviour in place of, or in burial ground, or disturbing preacher or clergyman (I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 32.

Assaulting or obstructing or arresting minister officiating in, or about to officiate in place of - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 36.

Any place of, may be attended by officers in robes - - (S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 75.

See also BURGLARY; CHURCH; CLERGY; MALICIOUS INJURY; POOR (*Workhouse*); PRAYER BOOK; PROCESS; RIOT; SOCIETY.

REMEMBRANCER. *See* QUEEN'S REMEMBRANCER.

REMOVAL. *See* POOR (*Settlement*).

RENT. *See* ADMINISTRATOR; APPORTIONMENT; DISTRESS; LANDLORD AND TENANT; LIMITATION; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE.

RENTCHARGE. *See* ANNUITY; DISTRESS; RELEASE.

REPLEVIN.

Who may make, of beasts distrained - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 21.
13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 2.

Removal of, for lord's distress, to a higher court by writ of recordari (*see also* COURTS)
13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 2.

Pleading and costs in (*see also* COSTS) - - - - 21 Hen. 8. c. 19.
11 Geo. 2. c. 19.

Bonds and assignment thereof - - - - - 11 Geo. 2. c. 19.

Action for, in county court - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 95. s. 119.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 66., &c.

Pleading equitable matters in - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. ss. 83–6.

Transfer of duties of sheriff as to, to registrar of county courts, &c. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108.

Actions of, in superior courts - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 65., &c.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.

See also AVOWRY; COUNTY PALATINE; DISTRESS.

REPRESENTATION.

Of character, credit, &c. to be in writing - - - - (I.) 9 Geo. 4. c. 14.

See also GUARANTEE; MASTER AND SERVANT.

REPRESENTATION OF THE PEOPLE. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS.

REQUEST, COURT OF. *See* ACT OF PARLIAMENT; COURT.

RERE COURT. *See* SHERIFF'S COURT.

RESCUE.

Penalty for, of a convicted murderer - - - 25 Geo. 2. c. 37.
(S. I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 91.

Of prisoner charged with felony - - - - (S. I.) 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 88.

See also DISTRESS; ESCAPE; HARD LABOUR; PRISONER.

(1) 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 1. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

RESERVOIR. *See* WATER.

RESIDENCE. *See* BENEFICE.

RESIGNATION BOND. *See* BENEFICE.

RESPONDENTIA. *See* INSURANCE.

RESTITUTION. *See* FORCIBLE ENTRY; STOLEN GOODS.

RESTORATION OF BLOOD.
Oath to be taken on bill for - - - - - 7 Ja. 1. c. 2.
6 Geo. 4. c. 67.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.

RESTORATION. *See* COMMONWEALTH.

RETURNING OFFICER. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Election*).

RETURNS. *See* PARLIAMENT.

REVENUE. *See* BANK OF ENGLAND; EXCHEQUER; EXCISE; HEREDITARY REVENUE; INLAND REVENUE; PUBLIC OFFICER; STAMPS; TAXES; *and* S.

REVENUE OFFICER. *See* NAVY.

REVERSION.
Purchase of, not to be set aside for undervalue - - (I. ? S.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 4.
See also CESTUI QUE VIE; COVENANT; LANDLORD AND TENANT.

REVIEW, COMMISSION OF. *See* PRIVY COUNCIL.

REVISING BARRISTER. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Registry*).

REVIVOR, WRIT OF. *See* JUDGMENT.

REWARD. *See* CRIMINALS; STOLEN GOODS.

RIDESDALE, FRANCHISE OF.
Process against certain offenders - - - - 9 Hen. 5. stat. 1. c. 7.

RIGHT OF ENTRY.
Not to be preserved by continual claim - - - (I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 11.
Assignment of, by deed - - - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.

RING. *See* PLATE.

RIOT.
Arrest, trial, and conviction of rioters - - - - - 15 Ric. 2. c. 2.
13 Hen. 4. c. 2.
Prohibition of, and suppression of, by sheriffs - - - 17 Ric. 2. c. 8.
2 Hen. 5. st. 1. c. 8.
Commission to inquire of, and penalty - - - - 2 Hen. 5. st. 1. c. 8.
The Riot Act, and reading thereof, at quarter sessions - (S.) 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 5.
(S.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 91.
Malicious injury to property by rioter - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 11, 12.
Riotous demolition of, or injury to church, place of religious worship, house, shop, building used in agricultural trade or manufacture, or public buildings or steam engine building, erection, bridge, waggonway, &c. used for mine - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 11, 12.
See also HUNDRED; MALICIOUS INJURY.

RIPON, LIBERTY OF.
County rate, custos rotulorum, justices, quarter sessions, clerk of the peace, coroner and juries in liberty of - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 87.
Boundaries of, altered - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 53.

RIVER.
Bounding and making banks of - - - 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) (1) cc. 15, 16.
Protection of watercourse from pollution by gas - - (I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 121. s. 23.
(I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90. s. 57.
„ „ „ sewage - (I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 75.
Malicious injury to banks of - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 30, &c.
Putting matter in, or in water, so as to poison fish - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 32.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 109. s. 5.
See also CONSTABLE; FISHERY; HARBOUR; NAVIGATION; THEFT; WATER.

ROAD. *See* HIGHWAY; LOCOMOTIVE; TURNPIKE; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HIGHWAYS.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

ROBBERY. (I.)
Conviction for assault with intent to rob on indictment for robbery - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
Armed, or with violence, or assault with intent to rob - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
Punished with flogging - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 44.
See also ASSAULT.

ROCHESTER. *See* BISHOPS; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS.

ROGUE. *See* VAGABOND.

ROCK OIL. *See* PETROLEUM.

ROMAN CATHOLIC.
Relief of, from certain penalties, and protection of religious worship of 31 Geo. 3. c. 32.
(S.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 115.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 86.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Exemption of clergy from serving in militia, and holding parish offices, and service of parish offices by deputy - - - - - - 31 Geo. 3. c. 32.
(S. I.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 7.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Establishment of religious order of - - - - - 31 Geo. 3. c. 32.
(S. I.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 7.
May hold certain offices under Crown, and be members of certain lay corporations
(S. I.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 7.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Priests not to exercise rites or wear habits of order except in church (S. I.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 7.
Restraint on Jesuits and religious orders - - - (S. I.) 10 Geo. 4. c. 7.
As to places of worship schools and charities, on same footing in Great Britain as Protestant dissenters in England (*see also* NONCONFORMIST) - (S.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 115.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 86.
Separation of lawful from unlawful purposes, ascertaining trusts by usage and enrolment of deeds of charities - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 134.
See also ADVOWSON; BENEFICE; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

ROME, SEE OF.
Collation or provision by, to any archbishoprick, ecclesiastical benefice, &c. forbidden on pain of præmunire, &c. - - - - - 25 Edw. 3. st. 4. (1)
38 Edw. 3. st. 2.
13 Ric. 2. st. 2. cc. 2, 3.
2 Hen. 4. c. 3.
25 Hen. 8. c. 20.
Suits and appeals to forbidden - - - - - 38 Edw. 3. st. 2.
13 Ric. 2. st. 2. c. 2.
24 Hen. 8. c. 12.
25 Hen. 8. c. 19.
25 Hen. 8. c. 21.
Purchase or use of, or acting under, of processes, sentences of excommunication, bulls, &c. from, forbidden (*see also* TITHE) - - - - 16 Ric. 2. c. 5.
2 Hen. 4. c. 4.
28 Hen. 8. c. 16.
13 Eliz. c. 2.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 59.
Clergy to administer sacrament and service of Church notwithstanding interdicts from
24 Hen. 8. c. 12.
No pensions, Peter's pence, or other imposition to be paid to - 25 Hen. 8. c. 21.
Visitation of religious houses transferred from, to Crown - - 25 Hen. 8. c. 21.
No oath to be made to Pope - - - - - 25 Hen. 8. c. 21.
Affirmation of spiritual authority of, in England, illegal - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 59.
Diplomatic relations with allowed, but persons in orders, &c. not to be received as ambassadors, &c. from - - - - - (S. I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 108.
Bulls, &c. from, constituting archbishopricks, deaneries, &c. void, and publication of them and assumption of titles of archbishop, &c., penal - (S. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 60.
See also CROWN; FIRST FRUITS; PROVISORS.

ROPE. *See* CABLE.

ROYAL FAMILY.
Precedence of - - - - - - - 31 Hen. 8. c. 10.
10 Ann. c. 8. (2)
Marriage of members of, with certain exceptions, forbidden, without consent of Queen in Council - - - - - - - - 12 Geo. 3. c. 11.

(1) Stat. 6. in Ruffhead. (2) c. 4. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

ROYAL FAMILY—*continued.*
Naturalization of Princess Sophia of Hanover - - - 4 & 5 Ann. c. 16. (1)
„ Prince of Orange - - - - - 7 Geo. 2. c. 4.
„ Princess of Wales - - - - 9 Geo. 2. c. 28.
„ Prince of Brunswick - - - - 4 Geo. 3. c. 5.
„ Duke of Saxse - - - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 13.
„ Prince Albert - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 2.

S.

SACRAMENT.
Penalty for irreverence as to - - - - - 1 Edw. 6. c. 1.
Administration of. *See* PRAYER BOOK. - - - 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 3

SACRILEGE. *See* BURGLARY.

SAIL. *See* MARINE STORES.

SAILOR. *See* NAVY; SEA; SEAMAN.

SAINT DAVID'S COLLEGE. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

SALE.
See AUCTION; CHANCERY COURT; CONTRACT; EXECUTOR; LAND; PUBLIC OFFICE; POWER; SETTLED ESTATES; TRUSTEE.

SALMON. *See* FISHERY.

SALVAGE. (S. I.)
In case of piracy - - - - - - 22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 11.
(2) 11 Will. 3. c. 7. s. 11.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 26.
Determination of, within jurisdiction of Lord Warden of Cinque Ports 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 76.
9 Geo. 4. c. 37.
For what services and by whom and to whom payable, and determination of disputes as to, and recovery of - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 458–498.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.
By Her Majesty's ships - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 484–496.
Application of enactments as to, for life, to all British ships and foreign ships in British waters - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.
„ foreign ships anywhere - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.
To recaptors of British ships and goods from enemy, and limitation of time for action 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25.

See also NAVY; PIRATE; SHIP.

SAND. *See* SEASHORE.

SAVINGS BANK. (S. I.)
Purchase of Government annuities by depositors in, or persons entitled to become depositors in - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 14.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 45.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 43.
Establishment and regulation of, for seamen - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 180.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 91.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 41.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.
Establishment of, in connexion with post office - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 92.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 14.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 57.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 83.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 50.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 53.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 14.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 14.
Establishment and regulation of, for army - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 20.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 43.
„ „ for navy and marines - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 43.

(1) 4 Ann. c. 4. in Ruffhead.

(2) 11 & 12 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

SAVINGS BANK (S. I.)—*continued.*
Closing and winding up of - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 14.
Consolidation of laws relating to - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87.
Payment of estate of deceased depositor in - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 87.
Investments on account of. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* NATIONAL DEBT (*Reduction*).
See also S.

SCHOOL
Establishment of Roman Catholic - - - - 31 Geo. 3. c. 32.
(S.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 115.
Powers of Court of Chancery as to scheme for, and visitation of grammar 3 & 4 Vict. c. 77.
Conveyance of land for, by incapacitated persons and others, and constitution of minister, &c. as corporation for holding land for, and grant of land, or to corporations
(S.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 38.
(S.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 37.
(S.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 49.
(S.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 24.
(S. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 49.
Building grant out of public money to endowed, and enforcing terms of building grant to any - - - - - - - - (S.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 37.
Restraint on sale or mortgage of, when aided by Government grant 18 & 19 Vict. c. 131.
Admission to endowed, of children of parents of different religious denominations
(S. I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 11.
Subjecting to future regulations appointees to offices or governing bodies in certain public schools - - - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 92.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
„ government of, and commissioners for making statutes respecting the same
31 & 32 Vict. c. 118.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 58.
Chapel of the same to be extra-parochial - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 118.
„ of other endowed schools „ - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 56.
Subjecting to future enactments appointees to offices or governing bodies in various endowed schools - - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 32.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 56.
Commissioners for making schemes to be laid before Parliament respecting various endowed schools and educational endowments, and limitation of powers of Court of Chancery and Charity Commissioners respecting the same - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 56.
Exemption of, from rates. *See* RATES.
See also COLLEGE; LIBRARIES; POOR (*Schools*); REFORMATORY; SCHOOLMASTER; UNIVERSITY.

SCHOOLMASTER.
Qualification of nonconformists for - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. (1) c. 18.
19 Geo. 3. c. 44.
52 Geo. 3. c. 155.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Roman Catholic disqualified for, in certain schools - - - 31 Geo. 3. c. 32.
Tenure of office of and ejectment of from school - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 77.
(S.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 38.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 137. s. 22.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 136. ss. 13, 14.
See also SCHOOL.

SCIENCE. *See* INSTITUTION; SOCIETY.

SCILLY ISLANDS. *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

SCIRE FACIAS, WRIT OF.
Process of execution by, after a year - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 45.
On forfeiture by felon - - - - - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 2.
On escheat - - - - - - - - 23 Hen. 6. c. 16.
2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 8.
When person evicted from lands held in execution - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 5.
Not to be used where information of intrusion lies - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 14.
On death of defendant in action - - - - 8 & 9 Will. 3. c. 11. s. 6.
For vacating letters patent - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 109.
(S. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 83.
Teste of, and proceedings on - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 132.
See also COMPANY; EXECUTION; EXCHEQUER COURT; TREASURY.

SCOTLAND. *See* UNION; and S.

(1) Sess. 1. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

SEA.

Punishment and trial by commission of murders, felonies, and robberies committed at
28 Hen. 8. c. 15. | 12 Geo. 3. c. 24.
11 Will. 3. c. 7. | 39 Geo. 3. c. 37.
4 Geo. 1. c. 11. | (I.) 46 Geo. 3. c. 54.
8 Geo. 1. c. 24. | 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88.
18 Geo. 2. c. 30. |

Punishment and trial by commission of homicides committed in islands, &c. out of dominions of Crown and European power, by person belonging to British ship, or living there - - - - - - - - - (S. I.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 53.

Trial of offences committed at, by Lord Warden of Cinque Ports - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 76.

„ „ by Central Criminal Court - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 36.

„ „ by justices of assize, oyer and terminer, or gaol delivery (S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 2.

Information on oath against, and committal of prisoner for offences committed at (S. I.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 38.
(S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 2.
(S. I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 34.
(I.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 69. s. 34.

Offences at to be punished as if on land - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28.

Apprehension of one accused of offences committed at - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 2.

Trial of offences committed at,— *See also* C. SEA.

„ „ by master, seaman, or apprentice of British ship, and conveyance of prisoners and witnesses (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 267.

„ by any British subject on board any ship - (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91.
(S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 124.

„ by any person on board a British ship - (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91.

Trial, &c. of accessory to any felony committed at - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 94. s. 9.

Trial of theft and similar offences „ - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 115.

„ malicious injury to property „ - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 72.

„ forgery - - - - „ - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 50.
(I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 124.

„ coin offences - - „ - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99. s. 36.

„ offences against person „ - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 68.

See also ADMIRALTY; FOREIGN STATE; MALICIOUS INJURY; MERCHANT SHIPPING; PIRACY; SEAMAN; SEASHORE; SHIP; SHORE.

SEA BIRD.

Protection of during breeding season - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 17.

SEAL. *See* ENGRAVING; FORGERY; GREAT SEAL.

SEAMAN.

(1.) *Merchant.*

Will of, and power of Board of Trade to reject it - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3. s. 23.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 11.
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 200.

Deserting ship to lose wages, and mutiny by to be piracy (1) 11 Will. 3. c. 7. s. 17. (not I.)

Forfeiture of wages by, not defending or discouraging others from defending ship against pirate - - - - - - - - - 8 Geo. 1. c. 24.

Half only of wages of seaman and marines to be paid beyond seas - 8 Geo. 1. c. 24.

Apprehension, &c. of deserter from Portuguese ship - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 25.

„ from any foreign ship, by arrangement with foreign powers (S. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 26.

„ from British ship - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 246–257.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 13.

Engagement and discharge of, penalty for leaving behind right to a payment, and recovery of wages by, and charge on wages for relief given to relations (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 146–213.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.

Collecting and accounting for wages and effects of deceased, and disposal thereof without probate, &c., and application thereof when unclaimed (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 194–203.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.

Wages of, not to be attached or assigned, and no power of attorney for receipt of wages or salvage irrevocable - - - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 233.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 13.

(1) 11 & 12 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.

SEAMAN—*continued.*
Merchant—continued.
Relief and sending home of shipwrecked or distressed (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 211–213. (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.
Volunteering of into Royal Navy - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 214–220. (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 13.
Expenses of and payment of wages during illness of - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 228. (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 13. (S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 124.
To go on shore to make complaint - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 232. (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 13.
Protection from imposition; lodging-house keepers; detention of effects, &c. (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 233–8. (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 13.
Restriction on rights of creditors of - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 201, 234. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 13.
Registry of and returns respecting seamen - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 271–8. (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 13.
Contract with Lascars - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 544. (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91.
Grant by corporations of sites for sailors homes - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 546.
Penalty for leaving certain seamen in distress in United Kingdom (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 120.
Relief of destitute Lascars - (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91.
Assault on, or preventing his exercising his business - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 40.
See also FISHERY; GREENWICH HOSPITAL; LIMITATION OF TIME; MERCHANT SHIPPING; PROBATE; SAVINGS BANK; SHIP; VAGABOND; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

(2.) *Royal Navy.* *See* ADMIRALTY; NAVY; PROBATE.

SEARCH, WRIT OF. *See* CROWN LANDS; MASTER AND SERVANT.

SEASHORE.
Cutting starr or bent in loose sand hills on - (S.) 15 Geo. 2. c. 33.

SECOND DELIVERANCE, WRIT OF. *See* DISTRESS; REPLEVIN; AVOWRY.

SECRET SERVICE MONEY.
Disposal of, and account of - 22 Geo. 3. c. 82. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 2.
See also I., CIVIL LIST.

SECRETARY-AT-WAR. *See* WAR DEPARTMENT.

SECRETARY OF STATE. *See* CRIME; PARLIAMENT; HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Members*); LOCAL TAXATION; OATH; REGISTRAR; WAR DEPARTMENT.

SECURITIES. *See* AGENT; DOCUMENT; EMBEZZLEMENT; FORGERY; STORES; THEFT.

SEDITION.
Obeying not lawfully constituted body or leader, and not revealing illegal act (S.) 37 Geo. 3. c. 123.
Drilling and practising military exercise, &c. without authority (S. I.) 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 1.
See also CONSPIRACY; OATH; PUBLIC HOUSE; SOCIETY.

SEED. *See* ADULTERATION; POISON.

SELECT VESTRY. *See* POOR (*Guardians*).

SENTENCE. *See* PUNISHMENT.

SEPARATISTS. *See* AFFIRMATION.

SEQUESTRATION. *See* BENEFICE.

SERJEANT-AT-LAW.
Appointment of barrister to be, in vacation - 39 Geo. 3. c. 113. 6 Geo. 4. c. 95.
See also ADMIRALTY COURT; JUDGES.

SERVANT. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT.

INDEX—*continued.*

SESSIONS.

(1.) *Assessment.* *See* VALUATION.

(2.) *Gaol.* *See* PRISON.

(3.) *Petty.*

Formation by quarter sessions of divisions for, in counties, and consequential directions as to appointment and duties of bailiffs, constables, overseers, &c.
9 Geo. 4. c. 43.
10 Geo. 4. c. 46.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 12.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 17.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 65.

Fees of clerk of - - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43. s. 30.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 55. s. 9.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 52.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

Holding of, in boroughs by stipendiary; and borough to be petty sessional division
12 & 13 Vict. c. 18.

Providing places for holding - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 18.

„ by contract between two authorities for joint use - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 22.

For summary convictions for theft - - - - - (I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 118.

„ „ in Cinque Ports - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 80.

Payment of fees, penalties, &c. at, by stamps - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 49.

See also CONSTABLE (*High*); CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; JUSTICES OF THE PEACE; THEFT; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

(4.) *Quarter and General.*

Calendar of prisoners at. *See* PRISONER.

Times of holding - - - - - - 36 Edw. 3. c. 12.
12 Ric. 2. c. 10.
2 Hen. 5. stat. 1. c. 4.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70.

„ „ in Wales - - - - - - 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 26.

„ „ at Michaelmas - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 84.

„ „ in April, how fixed - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 47.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 55.

Attendance at, of the judges when justices of the peace - - - 12 Ric. 2. c. 10.

Duties of justices at - - - - - - - 12 Ric. 2. c. 10.

Transfer of jurisdiction of sheriff's tourn to - - - 1 Edw. 4. c. 2.

To cause all courts of justice under their jurisdiction to be ventilated - 14 Geo. 3. c. 59.

In district of central criminal court - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 36.

Offences not to be tried at, and removal of indictment, &c. for them
5 & 6 Vict. c. 38.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 62. s. 20.

For appointing constables - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 109.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 65.

Notice, statement of grounds, costs, and amendment of orders, recognizances, &c. on appeal to, and decision on appeal when final (*see also* AMENDMENT)
12 & 13 Vict. c. 45.

Reference by, to arbitration - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45.

Orders of, enforced by being made a rule of Queen's Bench - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 45.

Second court at - - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 73.

Sentence of, to take effect when pronounced - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 73.

See also BOROUGH; BRIDGES; CAWOOD; CERTIORARI; CHESTER; CINQUE PORT; CLERK TO JUSTICES; CLERK OF THE PEACE; COUNTY RATE; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; ELY; EXCISEABLE LIQUORS; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; INDICTMENT; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; MIDDLESEX; NOTTINGHAM; POOR (*Rate*); PRISON; PRISONER; RIPON; SHERIFF'S TOURN; SHIRE-HALL; SUSSEX; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

(5.) *Special.*

Holding of, for rating appeals - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 96.

Notice of - - - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 33.

Fees for giving notice of, paid out of poor rate - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 101.

Payment of clerk of, by salary in lieu of fees - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55.

Payment of fees, penalties, &c. by stamps - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 49.

Holding of, for appeals against valuation list in Metropolis - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 49.

See also EXCISEABLE LIQUORS; POOR RATE; VALUATION.

INDEX—*continued.*

SET OFF.

Allowance of, for mutual debts, and pleading of - - - 2 Geo. 2. c. 22.
8 Geo. 2. c. 24.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 20.

" " in bankruptcy - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 39.

See also LIMITATION.

SETTLED ESTATES.

Leases and sales of, and licence to copyholders to lease by order of Court of Chancery (I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 120.
(I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 77.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 45.

Sale of, may be with indefeasible title - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 53. s. 49.

Charge on, with consent of Inclosure Commissioners of loan for subscription to canal or railway - - - - - - (S. I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 114.

See also DRAINAGE; EXCHANGE; IMPROVEMENT; LEASE.

SETTLEMENT. *See* POOR; SETTLEMENT.

SEWAGE. *See* SEWERAGE; RIVER.

SEWERAGE.

In parish of under 2,000 inhabitants - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. s. 50.

In boroughs and parishes not under Local Boards, incorporation of councils, commissioners, vestries, and guardians, and powers to combine, borrow money, purchase land, and distribute or contract to supply sewage, &c. - - (I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 75.
(I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
(I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 113.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 115.

Power of sewer authority to supply water - - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.

Formation of special districts for - - - - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
(I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 113.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 115.

Proceedings against sewer authority in case of neglect - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 113.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 115.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 100.

Formation of united districts for, with joint board - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 113.

Power of sewer authority as to drains, water-closets, privies, ashpits, &c., removal of house refuse, &c. - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 115.

Construction of earth closets, and supply of earth - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 115.

Payment of expenses of inquiry by Secretary of State - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 100.

See also LOCAL BOARD; LOCAL TAXATION; NUISANCE; PARISH; RATE.

SEWERS, COMMISSIONERS OF.

Appointment, and powers of - - - - - 23 Hen. 8. c. 5.
3 & 4 Edw. 6. c. 8.
13 Eliz. c. 9.

Residence of, in county - - - - - - 25 Hen. 8. c. 10.

Powers of justices on determination of commission - - - 13 Eliz. c. 9.

Sale of copyhold lands and distress of goods liable to rates - - 7 Ann. c. 33. (1)

Qualification, proceedings, and officers of - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 22.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 45.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 50.

Issue of commissions for new areas, duration, and powers of and rating by 24 & 25 Vict. c. 133.

See also INDICTMENT; LOCAL TAXATION.

SHAREHOLDER. *See* COMPANY; FORGERY; PROCESS.

SHEEP. *See* ANIMAL; IMPORTATION; STOLEN GOODS; THEFT.

SHERIFF.

Power of, to make replevin in liberty, &c. - - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 21.

Penalty on, and on constable, bailiffs, or gaolers for false imprisonment, and unduly bailing prisoner (*see also* ARREST) - 3 Edw. 1. c. 15.
3 Edw. 1. c. 19.
13 Edw. 1. c. 13.
27 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de fin.*) c. 3.
4 Edw. 3. c. 2.

" for arrest without warrant on civil matters - - - 43 Eliz. c. 6.

(1) c. 11. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

SHERIFF—*continued.*

Disseisin by, or by other bailiff of Crown - - - - - 3 Edw. 1. c. 24.
Extortion by, or by other officers of Crown, *see below* - 3 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 1.) c. 26.
Recovery of Crown debts by, and accounts of in Exchequer Court (*see also* FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.) - - - - - - (1) 12 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Roth.*)
Execution of writs, returns to writs, and proceedings on resistance of execution, and remedy against, for no or false returns (*see also* HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Election*)
13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 39.
28 Edw. 1. c. 16.
9 Edw. 2. stat. 2.
2 Edw. 3. c. 5.
Qualification of - - - - - - - 28 Edw. 1. stat. 3. c. 13.
9 Edw. 2. stat. 2.
2 Edw. 3. c. 4.
4 Edw. 3. c. 9.
5 Edw. 3. c. 4.
14 (2) Cha. 2. c. 21.
Nomination of, by Lords Chancellor, Treasurer, and President, and Barons of Exchequer on morrow of St. Martin - - - - - 9 Edw. 2. stat. 2.
14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 7.
21 Hen. 8. c. 20.
24 Geo. 2. c. 48. s. 12.
Not to let his office to farm or any of his bailiwicks, hundreds, &c.
9 Edw. 2. (*Stat Linc. de Vic.*)
2 Edw. 3. c. 12.
14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 9.
23 Hen. 6. c. 9.
Office to last for one year, with certain exceptions - - - 14 Edw. 3. stat. 1. c. 7.
28 Edw. 3. c. 7.
23 Hen. 6. c. 7.
No writ to be directed to, to charge an inquest to indict any - - 28 Edw. 3. c. 9.
Criminal jurisdiction of. *See* SHERIFF'S TOURN.
Reappointment of, within three years, forbidden - - - - 1 Ric. 2. c. 11.
To have deputy in London (*see also* CHESTER; WALES) - 23 Hen. 6. c. 9.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42.
Return of writs by, on expiration of office - - - - - 12 Edw. 4. c. 1.
17 Edw. 4. c. 7.
Examination of, and view by justices of estreats of - - - 11 Hen. 7. c. 15.
Duties of, and accounts of, in Wales - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 5.
27 Hen. 8. c. 26.
Not to act as justice of the peace - - - - - 1 Mar. sess. 2. c. 8.
Fees of, and penalty for extortion - - - - - 29 Eliz. c. 4.
Expense of, and providing javelin men, &c. at assizes - 14 (2) Cha. 2. c. 21.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 32. s. 18.
Of London or Middlesex, not to take gratuity from under sheriff - (3) 6 Ann. c. 31.
Appointment, oath, and accounts of - - - - - 3 Geo. 1. c. 15.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 28., &c.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Fees of - - - - - - - - - 3 Geo. 1. c. 15.
Passing accounts of - - - - - - - 3 Geo. 1. c. 15.
Proceedings on death or supersession of - - - - - 3 Geo. 1. c. 15.
Purchase of offices under, prohibited - - - - - 3 Geo. 1. c. 15.
Forms and issue of warrants - - - - - - 6 Geo. 1. c. 21.
Deputies of, for liberties and franchises - - - - - 13 Geo. 2. c. 18.
Writs, &c. in hands of, to be turned over to, and executed by successor 20 Geo. 2. c. 37.
Extortion by, or by bailiff, &c. in execution of process by - - 32 Geo. 2. c. 28.
Fees of, &c. relative to fines and forfeitures - - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 46.
Delivery to successor of rolls and writs, and accounting for fines, forfeitures, and estreated recognizances (*see also* FINES AND FORFEITURES) - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 37.
Exemption of officer in militia - - - - - 42 Geo. 3. c. 90. s. 172.
,, ,, of excise - - - (S. I.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 53. s. 11.
Fees of, and officers of - - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 55.
Serving as officer of militia. *See* MILITIA.
Acting of coroner in place of - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 92.
Appointment of, in Wales - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 11.

(1) 10 Edw. 1. in Ruffhead.
(2) 13 & 14 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead
(3) 5 Ann. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

SHERIFF—*continued.*

Liability of, for escape of criminals and debtors, and jurisdiction of, over prisons, and prisoner sentenced to death - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
Officer in army and marines disqualified. *See* MUTINY ACT.

See also ARREST; BAILIFF; BOROUGH (*Municipal*); CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CHESTER; CORNWALL; ESCAPE; EXCHEQUER COURT; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; FRANKPLEDGE, VIEW OF; HUNDRED; INDICTMENT; INTERPLEADER; LANDLORD AND TENANT; QUEEN'S REMEMBRANCER; REPLEVIN; RIOT; SUSSEX; WALES; WESTMINSTER; WESTMORLAND; WRITS.

SHERIFF'S COUNTY COURT.

Suit in, by suitor's attorney - - - - - - 20 Hen. 3. c. 10.
Holding of, and proceedings in - - - 13 Edw. 1. c. 36.
6 Edw. 1. c. 8.
(1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 35.
11 Hen. 7. c. 15.
2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 25.
Bringing of writs into, and into rere - - - - 13 Edw. 1. c. 39.
Holding of, not affected by issue of writ for Parliamentary election - 25 Geo. 3. c. 84.

See also CORONER; HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Election*).

SHERIFF'S TOURN.

Persons obliged to attend - - - - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 10.
Criminal jurisdiction of sheriff restrained - - (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 17.
28 Edw. 3. c. 9.
Fines in and manner of holding - - - (1) 25 Ed. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 35.
52 Hen. 3. c. 10.
31 Edw. 3. st. 1. c. 15.
Criminal jurisdiction of, transferred to Quarter Sessions, but fines to go to sheriff
1 Edw. 4. c. 2.

See also FRANKPLEDGE; INDICTMENT; SHERIFF'S COUNTY COURT.

SHIP.

Forfeiture of, fitted out to trade with pirates, felons, or robbers at sea
8 Geo. 1. c. 24.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 88.
Nationality of, of countries in America - - - - (S. I.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 5.
Regulations of customs as to small boats - (S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 107. s. 207, &c.
(S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 82. s. 20.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
Registry, transfer, mortgage, and national character of and colours carried by British, in United Kingdom and colonies (*see also* EVIDENCE)
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 17–108.
(S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. s. 13.
(S. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.
(S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 129.
(S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 11.
Form of oath of allegiance by owner - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Inquiries into loss of, damage to, or casualty on, and examination as to ships in distress - - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 432–448.
Assisting, and passing over lands to assist, vessel stranded or in distress, &c.
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 441–7.
Liability of hundred, county, &c. for plunder of or damage to ship or cargo, when stranded, &c. - - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 477.
Jurisdiction of courts and justices over - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 521.
Detention of foreign, for damage done to British - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 527–9.
Definition of home port in case of claim for repairs or supplies to - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.
Casting away or destroying or placing gunpowder or explosive substance near, or damaging (*see also* MALICIOUS INJURY) - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 42, &c.
„ „ with intent to commit murder or do bodily injury.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 13, 30.
Setting fire to. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY.
Doing anything tending to loss of - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 47.
Calculation of tonnage rates on - - - - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

SHIP—*continued.*

Remeasurement of foreign ship - - - - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.
Registry and official papers of sea-fishing boats - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
See also ALIEN; COUNTY COURT; CUSTOMS; DANGEROUS GOODS; DISEASE; FOREIGN STATE; INSURANCE; MERCHANT SHIPPING; NAVY; NUISANCE; PASSENGER SHIP; PILOTAGE; QUARANTINE; RAILWAY; SEA; SEAMAN; SHIPOWNER; SLAVE TRADE; THEFT; THREAT; WRECK.

SHIP MONEY.

Contrary to law - - - - - - 16 Cha. 1. c. 14.

SHIPOWNER.

Liability for fire, and for robbery, &c. of gold, jewels, &c. limited (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 503.
„ for separate losses - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 506.
„ for loss of life and personal injury, and proceedings thereon by Board of Trade (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 388., 507–516. (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.
„ for loss of life and damage to goods limited - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.
Determination of amount of liability of, and distribution thereof among claimants (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 514. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 126. s. 35. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 10.
Penalties and sums payable by, recoverable by distress of ship (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 523.
Entry, unlading, and warehousing by, of goods, in default of owner, lien thereon, and sale of, for freight, &c. - - - - - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.
See also CARRIER; SALVAGE; SHIP.

SHIPPER. *See* FACTOR.

SHIPPING DUES. *See* DUES.

SHIPWRECK. *See* WRECK.

SHIRE HALL.

Providing, repairing, and building, or county hall, &c. - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 63. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 24. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 28.
See also COUNTY COURT; MIDDLESEX; PRESCRIPTION.

SHOOTING. *See* ASSAULT; HOMICIDE; SOVEREIGN.

SHOP BOOK. *See* EVIDENCE.

SHORE. *See* SEASHORE.

SHROPSHIRE. *See* WALES.

SILK. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT.

SILVER. *See* BULLION; COIN; PLATE.

SIMONY. *See* BENEFICE.

SLANDER.

Telling false news, so as to cause discord between King and his people - 3 Edw. 1. c. 34.
Telling, of great men of the realm - - - - 2 Ric. 2. stat. 1. c. 5. 12 Ric. 2. c. 11.
Apology for - - - - - - - - (I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 96.
See also LIBEL.

SLAUGHTER-HOUSE.

Licence and regulation of, for horses, and other cattle not intended for butchers meat 26 Geo. 3. c. 71. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 87. (I.) 12 & 13 Vict. c. 92.
See also LOCAL BOARD; NUISANCE.

SLAVE TRADE. (S. I.)

Illegal, and penalties for engaging in and serving in vessels engaged in, and avoidance of contracts, wills, mortgages relating to - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 113. 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 91. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 98.
Capture of slavers under no flag - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 73. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 114.

INDEX—*continued.*

SLAVE TRADE—*continued.*

Bounty on and disposal of captured slavers and slaves - 5 Geo. 4. c. 113.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 55.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 47.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 73.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 91.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 114.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 26.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.

Power for the Crown to carry treaties into effect by Order in Council - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 26.

Mixed court for trial of offences relating to

5 Geo. 4. c. 113.	6 & 7 Vict. c. 16.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 54.	6 & 7 Vict. c. 50.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 74.	6 & 7 Vict. c. 52.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 6.	6 & 7 Vict. c. 53.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 73.	7 & 8 Vict. c. 26.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 40.	11 & 12 Vict. c. 116.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 42.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 40.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 14.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 90.

For carrying out treaty for suppression of with:—

Netherlands -	59 Geo. 3. c. 16.	Bolivia - -	6 & 7 Vict. c. 14.
	5 Geo. 4. c. 113.	Texas - -	6 & 7 Vict. c. 15.
	1 & 2 Vict. c. 41.	Uruguay -	6 & 7 Vict. c. 16.
Sweden - -	7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 54.	Prussia -	6 & 7 Vict. c. 50.
	1 & 2 Vict. c. 40.	Austria -	6 & 7 Vict. c. 50.
Brazil - -	7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 74.	Russia - -	6 & 7 Vict. c. 50.
France - -	3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 72.	Mexico - -	6 & 7 Vict. c. 51.
	5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 60.	Chili - -	6 & 7 Vict. c. 52.
	5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 61.	Portugal -	6 & 7 Vict. c. 53.
	6 & 7 Vict. c. 50.	Equator (republic of)	11 & 12 Vict. c. 116.
Sardinia - -	5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 60.	Muscat - - -	11 & 12 Vict. c. 128.
Denmark -	5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 61.	Arabians - -	12 & 13 Vict. c. 84.
Spain - -	6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 6.	Sohar (Arabia) -	16 & 17 Vict. c. 16.
Hanse towns -	1 & 2 Vict. c. 39.	New Granada -	16 & 17 Vict. c. 17.
Tuscany - -	1 & 2 Vict. c. 83.	Sherbro (Africa) -	18 & 19 Vict. c. 85.
Two Sicilies - -	1 & 2 Vict. c. 84.	United States -	25 & 26 Vict. c. 40.
Venezuela - -	3 & 4 Vict. c. 67.		25 & 26 Vict. c. 90.
Argentine Confederation			26 & 27 Vict. c. 34.
	5 & 6 Vict. c. 40.	Zanzibar - -	32 & 33 Vict. c. 75.
Hayti - -	5 & 6 Vict. c. 41.		

SMALL DEBT COURT. *See* ACT OF PARLIAMENT; COUNTY COURT; COURT.

SMOKE.

Compulsory consumption of, by railway engine - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. s. 114.
(S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 119. s. 19.
„ „ in places under Towns Improvement Act (I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 34. s. 108.
„ „ and prevention of offensive effluvia in metropolis 16 & 17 Vict. c. 128.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 107.
„ „ by steamers on Thames - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 128.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 107.
„ „ in Local Board districts - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 98.
„ „ by locomotives on roads - (S. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 70.
„ „ by fireplaces or furnaces in any place (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.

See also ALKALI; STEAM ENGINE.

SMUGGLING. *See* CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; CUSTOMS.

SOCAGE. *See* TENURE.

SOCIETY.

Being member of, and not informing against members of seditious - (S.) 37 Geo. 3. c. 123.
Definition and suppression of unlawful club and - - - (S.) 39 Geo. 3. c. 79.
(S.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 19.
(S.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 33.
Exemption of scientific and literary from rates - - - (S. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 36.
For religious or educational purposes how to hold land, pay fines, &c., for copyholds and appoint new trustees - - - - - - (I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 28.
(S. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 49.
„ „ in case of burial grounds 32 & 33 Vict. c. 26.

INDEX—*continued.*

SOCIETY—*continued.*

Conveyance of sites for, and constitution, status, dissolution, and rights and liabilities of members of literary, scientific, educational, &c. - - - (I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 112.

Incorporation of, for promoting commerce, art, science, religion, charity, or other useful object (*see also* COMPANY) - - - (S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. s. 23.

Exemption of conveyance of site or building to, for promoting religion, education, arts, literature, science - - - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 44.

See also BUILDING SOCIETY; CHARITIES; DECLARATION; EMBEZZLEMENT; FRIENDLY SOCIETY; LOAN SOCIETY; THEFT; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

SODOR AND MAN. *See* BENEFICE; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS.

SOLDIER. *See* ARMY; MUTINY ACT; PROBATE; WAR OFFICE.

SOLICITOR. *See* ATTORNEY.

SOLICITOR TO CUSTOMS. *See* ATTORNEY.

SOLICITOR TO TREASURY. *See* ATTORNEY; INTESTATE.

SOUTHWELL.

Land held by, for religion. *See* NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

SOVEREIGN.

Inviolability of person of - - - - - - - 12 Cha. 2. c. 30.

Property belonging to, not in right of Crown or purchased out of privy purse 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 88.

Property purchased by, &c. - - - - - - - (S. I.) 4 Geo. 4. c. 18.

Shooting at, or throwing anything at, to injure person of - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 51.

Private property of - - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 37.

See also CROWN.

SPEAKER. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS.

SPECIAL CASE. *See* CHANCERY COURT; COMMON LAW COURTS; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; LAW.

SPECIAL PLEADER.

Annual certificate of - - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 49.

See also PLEADER; STAMPS.

SPECIFIC DELIVERY. *See* CHATTELS.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE. *See* TRUSTEE.

SPIRITS. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* EXCISE; DEBT; SUNDAY.

SPRING GUNS. *See* ASSAULT.

SQUARE. *See* GARDEN; METROPOLIS.

STABBING. *See* ASSAULT; HOMICIDE.

STACKS. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY; THREAT.

STAGE CARRIAGE.

Passengers and luggage on - - - - - - (S.) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 120.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 48.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 79.

See also DISEASE; FURIOUS DRIVING; METROPOLIS; STAMPS.

STAMPS.

(1.) *Commissioners, &c.*

Commissioners, &c., and their officers, and their powers, &c.; sale of stamps, &c.

(1) 9 Ann. c. 16.
(2) 10 Ann. c. 19. ss. 69–79.
27 Geo. 3. c. 13. (Under the Treasury).
39 Geo. 3. c. 92. (Time for accounts).
42 Geo. 3. c. 99. (Commission on sale of stamps).
46 Geo. 3. c. 76. (Receiver general).
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 55. (Consolidation of boards).
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 97. (Licence for dealing in stamps and forgery of stamps).
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 60.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 20.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 64.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 1. (Merger in Ireland, revenue board).
17 & 18 Vict. c. 83.

Duties of receiver of inland revenue, as to - - - 46 Geo. 3. c. 76.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 1.

(2.) *Duties. See* PUBLIC OFFICE; *and under different* COURTS; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* STAMPS.

STANDING MUTE. *See* CRIMINAL TRIAL.

---

(1) 9 Ann. c. 23. (2) 10 Ann. c. 26.

INDEX—*continued.*

STANNARIES.
Various provisions respecting cost book companies in - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 19.
See also MILITIA; MINES; STANNARIES COURT.

STANNARIES COURT.
Restricting jurisdiction of - - - - - - - 16 Cha. 1. c. 15.
Oaths and affidavits how taken in - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 42.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 19.
Vice-warden and officers - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 106.
Jurisdiction and procedure of, and appeal from vice-warden, and removal of causes from, to Queen's Bench - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 58.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 32.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 19.
Winding-up of companies in - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89. s. 68., &c.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 19.

STAR CHAMBER.
Abolition of - - - - - - - - - 16 Cha. 1. c. 10.

STARR. *See* SEASHORE.

STATIONERS COMPANY. *See* COPYRIGHT.

STATUE. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY; METROPOLIS.

STATUTE. *See* ACT OF PARLIAMENT.

STATUTE STAPLE, AND MERCHANT. *See* CROWN DEBT; JUDGMENT.

STEALING. *See* THEFT.

STEAM ENGINE.
Order for alteration of, and costs on indictment for nuisance from furnace of (S. I.) 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 41.
See also LOCOMOTIVE; MACHINERY; MINES; RIOT; SMOKE; MALICIOUS INJURY; TURNPIKE.

STEAM SHIP. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING; PASSENGER SHIP; SHIP; RAILWAY.

STEWARD OF KING'S HOUSE.
Jurisdiction of court of - - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24. s. 12.
32 Hen. 8. c. 20.

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.
Provision for appointment of, in municipal boroughs - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 99.
„ „ in large towns - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 97.
To have the same jurisdiction as two justices - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 73.
Appointment of deputy by - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 73. s. 13.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 34.
See also JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; METROPOLITAN POLICE; SESSIONS (*petty*); *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

STOCK. *See* BANK OF ENGLAND; JOINT TENANT; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; RAILWAY; TRUSTEE; C., INDIA; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* NATIONAL DEBT.

STOCKING MAKER. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT.

STOLEN GOODS.
Property in, not affected by sale to broker in London, &c. - - (1) 1 Ja. 1. c. 21.
Restitution of, on summary conviction of juvenile offender - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 82.
Possession of animals, birds, goods, and articles stolen, or parts thereof, and accounting therefor by possessor, and restitution thereof - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
Receiving knowingly - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 91–7.
Restitution of - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 100.
Taking reward for helping to recover or advertising reward for return of (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 20., 101., 102.
Restitution to purchaser of, of money found on prisoner - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35.
Burden of proof in cases of receiving - - - - (S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 99.
Trial of receiver of, in place where found. *See* VENUE.
See also HORSE; INDICTMENT; MASTER AND SERVANT; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.

(1) 2 [vulgo. 1.] in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

STORES, PUBLIC.
Embezzlement of, and destroying marks on, except naval, victualling, or war office
9 (1) Will. 3. c. 41.
(S.) 9 Geo. 1. c. 8.
(S.) 17 Geo. 2. c. 40.
(S.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 89.
(S. I.) 55 Geo. 3. c. 127.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 64.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 112.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 119. s. 20.
(S.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 128.
Prohibition of sweeping, dredging, &c. for, near H.M.'s ships - 54 Geo. 3. c. 159. s. 10.
Audit of accounts of, receipt, &c. of securities, stamps, public stocks, or ammunition, provisions, and stores - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
Embezzlement or fraudulent buying or selling by persons in navy
(S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 109.
Appropriation of marks for, prohibition of sweeping, dredging, &c. for, theft and possession by old metal dealers, &c. of, of War Department - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 128.
„ „ „ naval stores 32 & 33 Vict. c. 12.
Suits by Admiralty respecting naval stores - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 78.
Embezzlement of, by soldier or marine. *See* MUTINY ACT.
See also GREENWICH HOSPITAL; MALICIOUS INJURY; VOLUNTEERS.

STRAW. *See* IMPORTATION.

STREAM. *See* RIVER.

STREET. *See* LOCAL BOARD; METROPOLIS.

STURGEON. *See* FISHERY.

SUBPŒNA. *See* CHANCERY COURT; WITNESS.

SUCCESSION DUTY. (S.I.)
Duties imposed on successions (*see also* LEGACY DUTY) - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 51.
What dispositions and devolutions of property shall confer successions
16 & 17 Vict. c. 51. s. 2., &c.
Duty payable on charitable bequests - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 51. s. 16.
Valuation of interest of successor in real property, &c. - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 51. s. 21., &c.
Allowance for incumbrances - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 51. s. 34., &c.
In case of administration suit court to provide for (*see also* LEGACY DUTY)
16 & 17 Vict. c. 51. s. 53.
Recovery of - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 51.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 53., &c.
„ in Ireland - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 92.

SUFFRAGAN. *See* BISHOP.

SUICIDE.
Burial of - - - - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 52.

SUIT. *See* ACTION.

SUIT OF COURT.
Who shall do, and remedy against lord unduly distraining for - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 9.

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS.
Mode of describing owners of property, trial, punishment of aiders and abettors, and proceedings for, hearing, costs, and enforcing orders - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.
Punishment of aiders and abettors in offences punishable on—,
„ in case of theft and like offences - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 99.
„ „ malicious injury to property - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 63.
Various offences punishable on, with appeal—,
„ in case of theft and similar offences - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
„ „ malicious injury to property - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97.
„ „ coin offences - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 99.
„ „ offences against person - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100.
See also ASSAULT; CHARITIES; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; THEFT.

SUMMONS.
Amercement for default on common - - - - - 52 Hen. 3. c. 18.
Commencement of action by writ of - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 110.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 76.
See also JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

(1) 9 & 10 in running headings in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

SUNDAY.
Fairs not to be held on. *See* FAIR.
Sports and bear baitings on, forbidden - - - - - 1 Cha. 1. c. 1.
Carriers, drovers, &c. not to travel and butchers not to kill or sell on - 3 Cha. 1. c. 2. (1)
„ „ exception for fish carriages - 29 Cha. 2. c. 7.
2 Geo. 3. c. 15.
Work by tradesmen, artificers, &c. and sale of wares, fruit, &c. forbidden on; process served on, void - - - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 7.
Opening on, of place for public amusement or debate, if payment required for admission 21 Geo. 3. c. 49.
Meeting, &c. of vestry, corporation, or company fixed for, when to be held (S. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 31.
Restrictions on trade of baker on - - - - (S.) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 37.
Restraint on sale of beer, spirits, &c. on - - - (S.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 49.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 118.
„ other articles by licensed victuallers and opening of their houses (S.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 49.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 118.
Application of penalties under above Acts - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 87.
Restraint on retailing of wine and opening of refreshment houses on 23 & 24 Vict. c. 27.
See also HUNDRED; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.

SUPERANNUATION. *See* ACTS OF PARLIAMENT; COURTS; PENSION.

SUPERSEDEAS, WRIT OF.
Grant of, only on motion and recognizances - - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 8.

SUPERSTITIOUS USES.
Conveyance of land to use of, void - - - - 23 Hen. 8. c. 10.
31 Geo. 3. c. 32. s. 17.
See also CHARITIES; MORTMAIN; ROMAN CATHOLIC.

SURETY.
For crown debts, how to be charged - - - 25 Edw. 1. (2) (*Mag. Car.*) c. 8.
See also FORGERY; GUARANTEE.

SURGEON.
Examination of, by bishop before practising, and exclusion of other persons from practice 3 Hen. 8. c. 11.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 8.
Exemption of, in London from office of constable or other office bearing armour 5 Hen. 8. c. 6.
6 Geo. 4. c. 50. s. 62.
Company of barbers and surgeons - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 42.
18 Geo. 2. c. 15.
Examination of dentist by college of - - - (S. I.) 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90.
See also APOTHECARY; MEDICAL PRACTITIONER; PHYSICIAN.

SURRENDER.
Under-lessees and lessees to be bound by covenants notwithstanding 4 Geo. 2. c. 28.
(I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106. s. 9.
To be by deed - - - - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 106.

SURROGATE.
Oath of, and issue of marriage licences by - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 76.
Duration of office of, in Canterbury and London - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 53.
See also ADMIRALTY COURT.

SURVEY.
Powers for, of Great Britain and Isle of Man - - - (S.) 4 & 5 Vict. c. 30.
(S.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 61.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
„ Geological - - - (S. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 63.
(S.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 61.
See also WAR DEPARTMENT.

SURVEYOR. *See* TAXES.

---

(1) c. 1. in Ruffhead. (2) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

SUSSEX.
Shire court to be held alternately at Lewes and Chichester - - 19 Hen. 7. c. 24.
Division of, for certain purposes into separate counties with separate sessions 28 & 29 Vict. c. 37.

SWEARING.
Penalty and prosecution for, and duties of constable and justices - 19 Geo. 2. c. 21.

T.

TAXES.
None to be levied without assent of Parliament (*see also* BENEVOLENCE; LOAN)
25 Edw. 1. (1) (*Conf. Chart.*)
(2) 25 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Tall.*)
(3) 3 Cha. 1. c. 1.
16 Cha. 1. c. 14.
1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
Farming of, by member of House of Commons - - 5 Will. & Mar. c. 7. s. 59.
Assessment and collection of, and appointment, powers, and duties of commissioners, assessors, collectors, and surveyors of, &c. (*see also* INLAND REVENUE)
43 Geo. 3. c. 99.
45 Geo. 3. c. 5.
45 Geo. 3. c. 71.
(S.) 48 Geo. 3. c. 141.
50 Geo. 3. c. 105.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 113. ss. 34. & 35.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 18.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 60.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 20.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 64.
(S.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 37.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 24.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 46.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 85.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 80.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. s. 23.
Appointment, salary, and duties of receiver of - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 88.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 1.
Preferential payment of, in bankruptcy - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 32.
See also CUSTOMS; EXCISE; HOUSE TAX; INCOME TAX; LAND TAX; LEGACY DUTY; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; RATE; SOVEREIGN; SUCCESSION DUTY; VALUATION; *and* S.; *and* APPENDIX, *tits.* EXCISE; LAND TAX COMMISSIONERS; PENSION DUTY; STAMPS.

TEA. *See* ADULTERATION; CUSTOMS.

TELEGRAPH.
Construction of, on railway by Crown - - - (S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85.
„ by a company - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 112.
On railway to be open to all persons - - - (S. I.) 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85.
Malicious injury to, or obstruction of - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 37, 8.
Powers of company for constructing and maintaining, and their liabilities, and power of Crown and Board of Trade over - - - (S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 112.
(S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 3.
Purchase and working of, by Post Office, and rights of way over canal, railway, &c., and penalty for disclosing messages - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 110.
(S. I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 73.

TEMPORALITIES. *See* BISHOP; CORPORATION (*Ecclesiastical*).

TENANT. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.

TENANT IN COMMON. *See* EJECTMENT; PARTITION; WASTE.

TENANT BY THE CURTESY.
Who is to be - - - *Stat. de Tenent. per leg. Angl.* (4) Stat. temp. incert.

---

(1) 25 Edw. 1. stat. 1., in Ruffhead.
(2) 34 Edw. 1. st. 4. in Ruffhead.
(3) This precedes c. 1. in Ruffhead.
(4) Stat. 1., *quia emptores,* in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

TENANT FOR LIFE. *See* APPORTIONMENT; CESTUI QUE VIE; COVENANT; DEBT; INFANT; LEASE; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; POWER; PUR AUTRE VIE.

TENDER. *See* BANK NOTE; COIN.

TENDER OF AMENDS. *See* COMPANY; DISTRESS; RAILWAY.

TENNIS. *See* GAMING.

TENTHS. *See* FIRST FRUITS; BISHOP; CHESTER; QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY.

TENURE.
Of land sold by tenant in fee - - - 18 Edw. 1. (1) (*Stat. d'ni R de t'ris.*) cc. 1., 2. (2) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 32.
Abolition of except common socage and frankalmoign and grand serjeanty 12 Cha. 2. c. 24.
See also CROWN; LAND; SUIT OF COURT.

TERM.
Date and length of legal - - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 70. 1 Will. 4. c. 3.
Satisfied, of years, when to cease - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 112.

THAMES.
Election, payment, and powers, &c. of conservators of, and regulations as to buoys, lights, watermen, boats, fisheries, and tolls on, and throwing ballast or offensive matter into - - - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 113.
Conservancy of, and protection of, from pollution by sewage, &c. - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 89.
See also APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.

THEATRE.
Patented or licensed by Lord Chamberlain exempt from any other licence 25 Geo. 2. c. 36.
Licensing of, by Lord Chamberlain and justices, rules for and approval by Lord Chamberlain of plays in - - - - - (S.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 68.
See also METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT; UNIVERSITIES.

THEFT.
Of woollen goods left out to dry - - - - (S.) 15 Geo. 2. c. 27.
Prevention of, on canals and rivers - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 50.
Summary conviction and punishment for, and whipping of offenders under sixteen years of age - - - - - - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 82. (I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 37.
Summary conviction and punishment for - - - (I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 118. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 80.
Penalty for, after previous conviction summarily, or for theft or misdemeanor (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
Stealing or doing acts with intent to steal animals, birds, oysters, written instruments, metal, glass, &c. attached to land, trees, fruits, &c. growing on land or minerals (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
„ things from person, or in buildings, ship, wharf, &c., or during course of manufacture - - - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
Possession of animals, birds, and articles stolen, or parts thereof, and restitution thereof (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 14, 22, 35.
By persons in public service or police - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 67–73.
Trial of thief having stolen property in his possession where found (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 114.
By one of several beneficial owners or partners - - - - (I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 116.
See also BAIL; BURGLARY; EMBEZZLEMENT; HORSE; INDICTMENT; POST OFFICE; STOLEN GOODS; VENUE.

THREAD (GOLD AND SILVER). *See* PLATE.

THREAT.
Demanding property with, by letter or otherwise - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 44.
Threatening by letter or otherwise to accuse of crime, with intent to extort, or inducing, by threat or violence, to sign, &c., destroy, &c., valuable security or document (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 45–9.
Using, on theft in dwelling-house - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 61.
Sending letter threatening to burn or destroy house, building, stack, &c., or ship (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 50.
„ „ to murder - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 16.
See also ASSAULT; POOR (*Overseers*).

(1) Stat. 1. *Quia emptores*, in Ruffhead. (2) 9 Hen. 3. stat. 1. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

THRESHING MACHINE. *See* HUNDRED; MALICIOUS INJURY.
THROWING ACID, &c. *See* ASSAULT.
TICKET OF LEAVE. *See* PENAL SERVITUDE.
TIDAL WATER. *See* NAVIGATION.
TIN.
Regulations respecting digging and washing, near certain harbours in Devon and Cornwall
23 Hen. 8. c. 8.
27 Hen. 8. c. 23.
Coinage duties for, in Devon and Cornwall abolished for annuity to Duke of Cornwall
1 & 2 Vict. c. 120.
See also STANNARIES; STANNARIES COURT.
TIPSTAFF.
Appointment of, of Court of Chancery and Common Law, and security by
25 & 26 Vict. c. 104.
TITHE.
Demand of, in Ecclesiastical Court - - - (1) 13 Edw. 1. (*Circ. Agatis.*)
9 Edw. 2. stat. 1. cc. 1, 2, 5.
2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 13.
1 Will. 4. c. 21.
Purchase of bull for discharge of, prohibited - - - - 2 Hen. 4. c. 4.
7 Hen. 4. c. 6.
Payment of by fermors of aliens notwithstanding seizure by crown - 5 Hen. 4. c. 11.
Proceedings on subtraction of - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 20.
32 Hen. 8. c. 7.
2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 13.
1 Will. 4. c. 21.
May be recovered in temporal courts as lands and tenements - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 7.
Of cattle, of improved land, of merchants personalty, and of fish - 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 13.
Recovery of, and of ecclesiastical dues before justices (*see also* QUAKERS)
7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 6.
53 Geo. 3. c. 127.
7 Geo. 4. c. 15.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 74.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 36.
Of hemp and flax - - - - - - - - 11 Will. 3. c. 16.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 59.
Of turnips severed but not removed - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 75.
Appointment, duration, office expenses, &c. of commissioners of (*see also* COPYHOLDS)
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 71
Commutation of tithes and recovery of tithe rentcharge - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 71.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 69.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 62.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 15.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 54.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 73.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 104.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 53.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 93.
Merger of, in land - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 64.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 62.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 73.
Annexed to bishoprics of Bangor and St. Asaph - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 112.
Recovery of, from railway company - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 85.
Recovery of rentcharge due from outgoing tenant, his successor, or landlord
14 & 15 Vict. c. 25.
Fees to be taken (by stamps) by Commissioners of - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 89.
See also BENEFICE; ECCLESIASTICAL COURT; LIMITATION; PROHIBITION; QUAKER.
TITHING. *See* ATTORNEY; FRANKPLEDGE, VIEW OF.
TOBACCO.
Growth of, forbidden, with certain exceptions - - - 12 Cha. 2. c. 34.
15 Cha. 2. c. 7.
22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 26.
22 Geo. 3. c. 73.
(S. I.) 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 13.
See also CUSTOMS; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* EXCISE.

(1) 13 Edw. 1. stat. 4. and *Art. ag., the King's Proh.*, stat. temp. incert. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

TOKEN. (S. I.)
Issue of silver, for money forbidden, except by banks of England or Ireland 52 Geo. 3. c. 157. 54 Geo. 3. c. 4.
„ copper or mixed metal „ „ 57 Geo. 3. c. 46.
Stopping circulation of, issued by Bank of England - - (S. I.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 113.
„ „ „ „ Ireland - - (S. I.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 98.
See COIN.

TOLL.
At a mill, how to be taken - - - - *Stat. de Pist.* Stat. temp. incert.
Money to be taken instead of, at a mill - - - (? S.) 36 Geo. 3. c. 85.
Exemption of army and marines from. *See* MUTINY ACT.
„ volunteers. *See* VOLUNTEERS.
See also LOCAL TAXATION; MARKET; POST OFFICE; DUES.

TOWN.
Clauses consolidation act as to improvement of - - (I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 34.
See also BOROUGH; HOMICIDE; LOCAL BOARD; MURAGE; PARISH; POLICE; SHIRE HALL.

TOWNSHIP. *See* PARISH; POOR (*Overseers; Rate*).

TRADE.
Regulations respecting exercise of - - - - - - 5 Eliz. c. 4.
Freedom of exercise of, in boroughs, &c. granted to soldiers and marines having served for certain period - - - - - - 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 6. (S. I.) 42 Geo. 3. c. 69.
„ to fishermen having served a certain period - - 26 Geo. 3. c. 81. s. 19.
„ apprentices in woollen trade - - - (S.) 49 Geo. 3. c. 109.
„ men formerly in militia - - - - (S.) 52 Geo. 3. c. 38. s. 198.
„ men formerly in army, navy, militia, or fencibles, and their wives and children - - - - - (S. I.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 67.
Exercise of woollen, without having served apprenticeship - (? S.) 49 Geo. 3. c. 109.
Exclusive rights of, abolished in municipal boroughs - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
See also APPRENTICE; FORESTALLING; MASTER AND SERVANT; MERCHANT SHIPPING; WOOL; YARN.

TRADE MARK. (S. I.)
Forgery of, and various frauds respecting, and indictment and evidence thereon 25 & 26 Vict. c. 88.
Seller of forged, bound to give information, and deemed to contract that it is genuine 25 & 26 Vict. c. 88.
„ „ in case of hops - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 37.
Damages for forgery of, destruction of, and injunction against use of forged, and inspection of business in which forged, alleged to be used - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 88.
See also BUTTON; CUTLERY; EXHIBITION MEDAL; LINEN; WOOL.

TRADE UNION.
Proceedings of commissioners for inquiring into - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 8. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 74.
See also FRIENDLY SOCIETY; MASTER AND SERVANT.

TRANSPORTATION.
Remission of sentences of convict by governor - - - 30 Geo. 3. c. 47.
To colonies, and removal of prisoners from one colony to another (S. I.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 84. (S. I.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 69. (S. I.) 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 39. (S. I.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 67. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 61. (S.) 9 & 10 Vict. c. 26. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 39. 22 Vict. c. 25. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 10.
Pardon of convicts transported, and their right when holding tickets of leave to own property - - - - - - - (S. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 7.
Confinement of convict sentenced to, in any prison in Great Britain (S. I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 67.
Providing of prisons for transported women - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 121.
Government of, and offences in prisons for convicts in colonies - - 22 Vict. c. 25.
See also PENAL SERVITUDE; *and* C., TRANSPORTATION.

INDEX—*continued.*

TREASON. (S. I.)

What acts constitute, or felony - - - - - 25 Edw. 3. stat. 5. c. 2.
1 Mar. sess. 1. c. 1.
6 Ann. c. (1) 41.
6 Geo. 3. c. 53.

Trying to hinder successor to Crown from succeeding - - 1 Ann. stat. 2. c. (2) 21.
Person assisting King de facto not to be attaint of - - - 11 Hen. 7. c. 1.
No forfeiture for, except in case of attainder during life - - 34 Edw. 3. c. 12.
Forfeiture of estates of inheritance on conviction for - - 5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 11.
Attainder for, by common law, to have same effect as if by Parliament, and Crown to hold lands, &c. of traitor without office, found - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 20.
Trial for, when committed out of King's dominions - - 35 Hen. 8. c. 2.
5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 11.
Outlawry for - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 11.
7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 3.
Trial for, to be only according to common law - - 1 & 2 Ph. & Mar. c. 10.
Concealment of, to be misprision of - - - - 1 & 2 Ph. & Mar. c. 10.
Copy of indictment, counsel, evidence, error, &c. on trial for, and limitation of time
7 & 8 Will. 3. c. 3.
7 Ann. c. 21.
6 Geo. 3. c. 53.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 28.
Trial of English peers for, when committed in Scotland - - 6 Ann. c. (3) 78.
Person impeached for, to have counsel - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 30.
Execution and forfeiture of woman convicted of - - - (? S.) 30 Geo. 2. c. 48.
Compassing, &c. death, &c. of Sovereign, and declaring it by published writing or overt act
(S.) 36 Geo. 3. c. 7.
(S. I.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 6.
(S. I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 12.
Killing of sovereign to be tried as murder - - - (S.) 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 93.
Form and execution of sentence on convict of - - (S. I.) 54 Geo. 3. c. 146.
Accused to have copy of indictment and list of jurors - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 50.
Proceedings against person guilty of attempt to injure person of Sovereign
(S. I.) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 51.
Bail of persons accused of - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42.

See also CRIMINAL TRIAL; ERROR; EVIDENCE; FORFEITURE; INDICTMENT; LIMITATION; LUNATIC; OUTLAWRY; PALACE; PARDON; PETIT-TREASON; SEDITION; SOCIETY; TREASON-FELONY; WITNESS.

TREASON-FELONY.

What constitutes, and penalty and trial for - - (S. I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 12.
See also TREASON.

TREASURE TROVE.

Inquiry by coroner as to - - - - - - 4 Edw. 1. (*Offic. Cor.*)

TREASURER. *See* RECEIVER.

TREASURY, COMMISSIONERS OF HER MAJESTY'S. (S. I.)

Powers of, in Scotland - - - - - - 6 Ann. c. (4) 53.
Offices of Lord High Treasurer of Great Britain and of Ireland united, and may be executed by commission and two commissioners for Ireland - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 98.
All officers of public revenue under control of - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 98.
Accounts to be laid before Parliament by - - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 98.
Powers of, as to revenues of Crown in Scotland - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 58.
Signatures of two, sufficient - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 89.
Powers of, as to certain payments out of, and to public moneys - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Limitation of amount, and application of chest fund - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 127.
Credits for supply services, issues to principal accountants, regulation of and powers as to audit of accounts of public accountants and other quasi-public accounts
29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.

See also CIVIL LIST; COMPTROLLER AND AUDITOR GENERAL; EXCHEQUER; FINES AND FORFEITURES; OATH; PUBLIC ACCOUNT; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; PUBLIC OFFICE; STORES.

---

(1) c. 7. in Ruffhead.
(2) c. 17. in Ruffhead.
(3) c. 23. in Ruffhead.
(4) c. 26. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

TREE.

Cutting, rooting up, or damaging trees, shrubs, plants, roots, fruits, or vegetable productions - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 32–7.
(I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. ss. 20–4. & 53.

See also RAILWAY.

TRESPASS.

Pleas of - - - - - - - - - - 6 Edw. 1. c. 8.
Inquisition of (*see also* NISI PRIUS) - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) cc. 29. & 30.
Fine for, to be reasonable - - - - - - 34 Edw. 3. c. 1.

See also DISCLAIMER; DISTRESS; SHERIFF.

TRIAL.

No man to be condemned without - - - (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 29.
None to be tried except on process of law - - (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 29.
28 Edw. 3. c. 3.
42 Edw. 3. c. 3.

See also CRIMINAL TRIAL; NISI PRIUS.

TRINITY HOUSE. *See* LIGHTHOUSE; PILOTAGE.

TROUT. *See* SALMON.

TRUCK PAYMENT. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT; POOR (*Overseer*).

TRUST.

Declaration and assignment of, to be in writing and signed - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3.

See also DEBT; FORFEITURE; TRUSTEE.

TRUSTEE.

Investment of trust funds on real security in Ireland - (S. I.) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 29.
Payment by majority of, of trust money, stocks, &c. into Court of Chancery, and order of court thereon - - - - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 96.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 74.
(I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60.
" " " into county court - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142.
Transfer by Court of Chancery of property or rights vested in trustee, personal representative, or mortgagee, under disability, unknown, out of jurisdiction, refusing to act, &c., and power of court in decree for specific performance, partition, exchange, or sale to declare persons trustees - - - - - - - (I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60.
(I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 55.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 82.
(I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 40.
Appointment of new, by Court of Chancery or Lord Chancellor (I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60.
(I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 55.
" in case of bankruptcy of trustee - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 117.
Decree by Court of Chancery in absence of - - - (I.) 13 & 14 Vict. c. 60.
Appointment of new, by committee of lunatic - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 70.
Shares in ships within Trustee Act, 1850 - - (S.I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. s. 10.
Power of, under will, and of executor to sell land charged with debts, legacy, &c.
(I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.
Receipt of, for purchase or mortgage money - - - (I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.
Liability of, and of personal representative, for act done in pursuance of power of attorney after death of principal - - - - - (I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.
Clauses for indemnity, &c. of, implied in every instrument creating trust
(I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.
Application by, or by personal representative to Court of Chancery for advice
(I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.
(I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38.
Authorized securities for investment by, or personal representative (I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 35.
(I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 78.
(I. ? S.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 132.
Clauses implied in instrument giving power of sale or exchange as to mode of exercising such powers - - - - - - (I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 145.
Renewal of leaseholds by - - - - - (I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 145.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. stat. 1. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

TRUSTEE—*continued.*

Investment of funds, application of infant's property to his maintenance, and accumulation of surplus - - - - - - (I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 145.

Appointment of new, by continuing trustee or person named as appointor (I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 145.

„ where trustee was appointed by Chancery Court, Lancaster 28 & 29 Vict. c. 40.

Receipts of, to be a discharge - - - - - (I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 145.

Fraudulent application or destruction by, of trust property (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 80.

Sales, exchanges, partitions, and enfranchisements by, with reservation of minerals 25 & 26 Vict. c. 108.

See CHARITIES; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; TURNPIKE.

TURNPIKE.

Regulation of, tolls on, exemptions, &c.

3 Geo. 4. c. 126.	4 & 5 Vict. c. 33.
4 Geo. 4. c. 16.	4 & 5 Vict. c. 51.
4 Geo. 4. c. 95.	7 & 8 Vict. c. 52. s. 3.
5 Geo. 4. c. 69.	12 & 13 Vict. c. 87.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 24.	13 & 14 Vict. c. 79.
9 Geo. 4. c. 77.	14 & 15 Vict. c. 38.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 25.	16 & 17 Vict. c. 135.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 124.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 58.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 80.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 107.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 81.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 105.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 18.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 121.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 46.	31 & 32 Vict. c. 99.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 51.	32 & 33 Vict. c. 90.

Meeting of trustees - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 39.

Application of highway rates to - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 59. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 119.

Union of trusts - - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 46. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 79. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 99.

Arrangements for reduction of rate of interest on loans to trustees of, and consent thereto of personal representatives and trustees (*see also* APPENDIX, *tit.* TURNPIKE TRUSTS ARRANGEMENTS) - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 38. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 73.

Malicious injury to gates - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 34.

Regulations as to - - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 94.

Use of steam engine near - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 75.

Exemption from toll. *See* MUTINY ACT; VOLUNTEERS.

Tolls payable by army reserve forces - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110.

See also HIGHWAY; INDICTMENT; LOCOMOTIVE; WALES.

TYNDAL, LORDSHIP OF.

United to Northumberland - - - - - - 11 Hen. 7. c. 9.

U.

UNDER SECRETARY OF STATE. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Members*).

UNDER SHERIFF.

Oath of, and of clerk of - - - - - - 27 Eliz. c. 12. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.

Fees of - - - - - - - - - 29 Eliz. c. 4. 3 Geo. 1. c. 15.

Appointment and oath of - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.

See also BAILIFF; SHERIFF.

UNION.

With Scotland - - - - - - - - (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.

With Ireland - - - - - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42.

See also POOR.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

UNIVERSITY.
Use in, of Latin prayer book, and sermon without previous service - 2 & 3 Edw. 6. c. 1.
([1]) 14 Cha. 2. c. 4.
Presentations of benefices belonging to Roman Catholics vested in. *See* BENEFICE.
Appointment, &c. of constables in - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 97.
Theatrical performances in Oxford or Cambridge - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 68.
Privileges as to licensing public houses and sale of wine - - 17 Geo. 2. c. 40. s. 11.
30 Geo. 3. c. 38.
Sale by Oxford, Cambridge, or Dublin, and by Eton or Winchester, of advowsons or land belonging to, or in trust for them or their head, &c., and purchase of advowsons
3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. ss. 69, 70.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 59.
Sale, exchange, enfranchisement, lease, &c. by Oxford, Cambridge, and Dublin, and by Eton or Winchester, of lands, and borrowing to compensate for loss of fine
21 & 22 Vict. c. 44.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 59.
Transfer to ditto of land held in trust for them or their head, &c. - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 59.
See also AUGMENTATION; BENEFICE; CAMBRIDGE; CHARITIES; COLLEGE; COPYRIGHT; DEAN; LEASE; LIBRARY; MORTMAIN; OXFORD.

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY. *See* RIOT; SEDITION.

UNNATURAL OFFENCE. *See* BUGGERY.

USE.
Person entitled to use or trust in land to be deemed seized - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 10.
To take effect without continuance of seizin or scintilla juris - (I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38.

USE AND OCCUPATION.
Action for - - - - - - - - - 11 Geo. 2. c. 19.

USURY.
Repeal of laws against - - - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 90.

V.

VACCINATION.
Districts of unions, &c., and contracts for, before 1867 - (I.) 3 & 4 Vict. c. 29.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 100.
(I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 84.
Constitution of districts for, with public vaccinators and registry of vaccinations, vaccination of children compulsory, and inoculation forbidden - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 84.

VAGABOND.
Committal of, to certain prisons - - - - - 27 Geo. 3. c. 11.
Seamen's and soldiers' wives having certificates not to be deemed, for asking relief
43 Geo. 3. c. 61.
Various offenders declared to be, and punishment of - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 83.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 38.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 99. s. 9.
„ persons playing or betting at games of chance in the streets 31 & 32 Vict. c. 52.
Removal of, to place of settlement - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 83.
(S. I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 117.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.

VALUATION.
Appointment by guardians, powers, &c. of assessment committee, preparation by overseers, revision by assessment committee, appeal against and effect of valuation list
25 & 26 Vict. c. 103.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. s. 22.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 39.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 122.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 41. s. 13.
„ in metropolis, constitution of and appeals to assessment sessions, and conclusiveness of list for all rates and taxes and for certain qualifications, and provision for returns by owners and occupiers - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 67.
See also POOR (*Guardians*; *Rate.*)

VARIANCE. *See* AMENDMENT.

VEGETABLE. *See* THEFT; TREE.

VEHICLE. *See* FURIOUS DRIVING.

([1]) 13 & 14 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

VENUE.
In action of account or debt - - - - - 6 Ric. 2. stat. 1. c. 2.
In criminal cases - - - - - - 6 Hen. 8. c. 6.
31 Cha. 2. c. 2.
In proceedings against public officers for misconduct - - - 21 Ja. 1. c. 12.
(S. I.) 42 Geo. 3. c. 85.
For trial of offences committed on a journey or on boundary of county - 7 Geo. 4. c. 64.
In margin of indictment sufficient, unless local description necessary
(I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 100.
In trial for theft or receiving stolen goods - - (S. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 114.
In offence against Forgery Act - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 41.
Change of, in suits where Crown is interested - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
See also COUNTY OF CITY; CRIMINAL TRIAL.

VERDICT.
General or special - - - - - 13 Edw. 1. c. 30.
Penalty for false entry on record - - - - - 8 Ric. 2. c. 4.

VERGE OF THE COURT.
Courts held within - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 20.
22 Geo. 3. c. 82.
See also CORONER; MARSHALL; PALACE.

VESTRY.
Notice of, and proceedings at, regulated - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 69.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 45.
Voting at, of ratepayers and corporations - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 69.
59 Geo. 3. c. 85.
Select for relief of poor. *See* POOR (*Guardians*).
Payment of rates by voter at - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 65.
Adoptive Act for election of vestrymen and auditors - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 60.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 54.
,, not to apply to metropolis - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 120.
Power of, to authorize payment out of poor rate disallowed by auditors 11 & 12 Vict. c. 91.
When not to be held in church, providing place of meeting for, and appointment, &c. of vestry clerk - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 57.
Voting in, of owner paying church rate in lieu of occupier, and right of persons in ecclesiastical district to vote in vestry of parish, or to assemble in separate vestry
31 & 32 Vict. c. 109.
See also NUISANCE; PARISH; SEWERAGE.

VEXATIOUS SUIT. *See* ACTION; COSTS; GENERAL ISSUE; INDICTMENT.

VICAR. *See* BENEFICE; CATHEDRAL; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS.

VICAR CHORAL. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS; LEASE.

VICE ADMIRALTY COURT.
Appeals from, to Judicial Committee of Privy Council - (S. I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 41.
(S. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 38.
Pension to judge of, for prize - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 25. s. 11.
See also ADMIRALTY COURT; JUDICIAL COMMITTEE; PIRACY; PRIZE.

VICE CHANCELLOR.
Appointment, officers, salary, pension, position, and powers of 53 Geo. 3. c. 24.
6 Geo. 4. c. 84.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 116.
5 Vict. c. 5.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 35. s. 29.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 4.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 80.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91.
Fees not to be taken by, nor by his officers - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 24.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 87.
See also OATH.

VISITATION. *See* BISHOP; SCHOOL; VISITOR.

VISITOR.
Of abbeys, colleges, hospitals, &c. to be Crown and not Archbishop or Pope
25 Hen. 8. c. 21.
See also SCHOOL.

VITRIOL. *See* ASSAULT.

VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCE. *See* FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCE.

VOLUNTEERS.
Inrolment of, and regulations respecting naval coast - (S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 73.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 5.
„ „ „ royal naval - (S. I.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 40.
Organization, liabilities, duties, &c. of military, and exemptions of members thereof
(S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65.
(S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 81.
Acquisition of land for ranges for military - - - (S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65.
Protection of, and penalty on selling and pawning property of corps
(S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65.
(S.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 81.

VOTING PAPERS. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Election*).

W.

WAGER.
Contracts by way of, void - - - - - - (I.) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 109.
See also GAMING.

WAGER OF LAW.
Abolition of - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 42.

WAGES.
Preferential payment of, in bankruptcy - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 71. s. 32.
See MASTER AND SERVANT; SEAMAN; STANNARIES.

WALES.
Annexation of, to England, and regulations respecting division of, into counties and hundreds, sheriffs, coroners, escheators, crimes, inheritance, actions, process, circuits, courts in, &c. - - - - - - 12 Edw. 1. (*Stat. Walliæ*).
27 Hen. 8. c. 26.
33 Hen. 8. c. 13.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 26.
21 Ja. 1. c. 10.
33 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 3.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 11.
Lords of marches of - - - - 28 Edw. 3. c. 2.
1 & 2 Ph. & Mar. c. 15.
Justices of the peace and clerks of the peace in - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 5.
Abuses in forests of - - - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 7.
Sheriff and deputy sheriff of, and exigents in - - - - 1 Edw. 6. c. 8.
Translation into Welsh, and distribution among churches in of Bible and Prayer-book
5 Eliz. c. 28.
Sheriffs and officers in, do not vacate office on determination of grant of principality of (*see also* CROWN) - - - - - 1 Geo. 2. stat. 1. c. 5. s. 7.
The word England to include, in Acts of Parliament - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 42. s. 3.
Knowledge of Welsh by incumbent in - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 106.
Regulation of dioceses and deans and chapters in - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 77.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 108.
Turnpikes in South - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 91.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 61.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 72.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 68.
„ salary of general superintendent of - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Performance of divine service in English in - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 82.
See also ASSIZES; CHARITIES; COMMON LAW COURTS; FINES, FORFEITURES, &c.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

WALL. *See* MURAGE.

WAR DEPARTMENT. (S. I.)
Returns and audit of accounts relating to militia, volunteers, &c. - 52 Geo. 3. c. 105.
Land and property for barrack service - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 9.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 94.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 117.

INDEX—*continued.*

WAR DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

Purchase, compulsorily and by agreement, and vesting in, of lands, &c. for defence of realm or for the Admiralty, War Department, or public service - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 94. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 117. 22 Vict. c. 12. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21. s. 8. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 106. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 112. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 89.

Transfer of lands so purchased to other public departments - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 94. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 89.

Purchase of rights of common - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 67. 22 Vict. c. 12.

Transfer to, of powers, property, &c. of officers of ordnance - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 117.

Title of Secretary of State for War, and powers of other Secretaries of State to act for him 18 & 19 Vict. c. 117.

Transfer to, of powers of Ordnance Board as to survey of Great Britain 19 & 20 Vict. c. 61. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 143.

Assignment to, and protection of patent in instruments of war - - 22 Vict. c. 13.

Abolition of Secretary at War, and transfer of duties, &c. to Secretary of State for War 26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.

See also ARMY; MUTINY ACT; PAYMASTER-GENERAL; STORES, PUBLIC; VOLUNTEERS; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* FORTIFICATIONS.

WARD. *See* ESCHEAT; GUARDIAN.

WAREHOUSEMAN.

Duties, &c. of, where goods deposited by shipowner, subject to lien for freight, &c. (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.

See also CARRIER; DANGEROUS GOODS.

WARRANT.

Penalty for arrest in civil matters without - - - - - 43 Eliz. c. 6.

Not specifying cause, bad - - - - - - (1) 3 Cha. 1. c. 1.

Not to be in blank or delivered by sheriff before he has writ in his custody 6 Geo. 1. c. 21. ss. 53, 4.

Granted by justice of Queen's Bench. *See* QUEEN'S BENCH.

In what cases to be granted by justices of the peace - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42.

Backing of, English, Scotch, or Irish in the other parts of United Kingdom respectively, and English in Channel Islands and Isle of Man (*see also* I. *and* S.) (S. I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 55.

Execution in Scotland of warrant of judge or any person authorized to issue warrant for arrest of offender- - - - - - - (S.) 48 Geo. 3. c. 58.

Backing of Irish in England, Scotland, Channel Islands, and Isle of Man, and of warrants from those places in Ireland - - - - (S. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93. (S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 19.

Backing of, issued in Scotland - - - - - (S. I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 53.

Backing of Scotch or Irish in Channel Islands, and of Channel Island in Scotland and Ireland - - - - - - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 107.

For search. *See* ENGRAVING; MASTER AND SERVANT; OBSCENE PUBLICATIONS; STOLEN GOODS; WOOL.

See also ARREST; JUDGMENT; SHERIFF.

WARRANT OF ATTORNEY TO CONFESS JUDGMENT. *See* COGNOVIT ACTIONEM.

WARRANTY.

Of land void against issue in tail - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 74.

WARREN.

Killing hares or rabbits in - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. s. 17.

WARWICKSHIRE. *See* ASSIZES; COVENTRY.

WASHHOUSE. *See* BATHS.

WASTE.

Action of, and measure of damages - - - - 6 Edw. 1. c. 5. 13 Edw. 1. c. 14.

„ between joint tenants and tenants in common - - 13 Edw. 1. c. 22.

See also GUARDIAN; LANDLORD AND TENANT.

WATCH.

Marking and exportation of gold and silver - - - - 25 Geo. 3. c. 64.

See also MASTER AND SERVANT; PLATE.

(1) This precedes c. 1. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

WATCHING. *See* BOROUGH; LIGHTING AND WATCHING.

WATER.
Fouling reservoir, &c. - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 63. ss. 79, 80.
Fouling of well, fountain, pump, &c. penal - - - (I.) 23 & 24 Vict. c. 77.
Putting lime, &c. in, so as to destroy fish (*see also* RIVER) (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 32.
Supply of, by local authority in boroughs and parishes where no local board, and proceedings in case of neglect (*see also* PARISH) - - (I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
See also LOCAL BOARD; PRESCRIPTION; RIVER.

WATERWORKS.
Clauses consolidation for Acts relating to construction of, supply of water to, laying pipes, fouling water, profits of undertakers - - (S. I.) 10 & 11 Vict. c. 17.
Clauses consolidation for Acts relating to security of reservoirs for, &c. (S. I.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 93.
See also LOCAL BOARD; METROPOLIS.

WAY. *See* PRESCRIPTION.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
Standard and uniformity of - - - (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*May. Car.*) c. 25.
(2) 6 Ann. c. 11.
Troy weight to be used for gold and silver - - - - 15 Geo. 2. c. 20.
False, in matters under excise Acts - - - - - 10 Geo. 3. c. 44.
26 Geo. 3. c. 77.
28 Geo. 3. c. 37.
For weighing coin, to be marked by master of Mint - - - 14 Geo. 3. c. 92.
15 Geo. 3. c. 30.
Keeping and inspection of, in corn mill - - - - 36 Geo. 3. c. 85.
Purchase of standard weights for county - - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 79.
„ „ for parish - - - - 37 Geo. 3. c. 143.
„ „ for boroughs - - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 79.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 56.
Appointment, payment, and powers of inspectors of, and breaking of, and penalty for making, having, or using false, or false beams, scales - - 37 Geo. 3. c. 143.
(S. I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 79.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 56.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 75.
Appointment and powers of examiners of, and purchase of correct standards by justices in petty sessions - - - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 43.
Uniform for customs and excise - - - - (S. I.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 74.
Definition of, and providing and adjustment of standards and of models of standards, and prohibition of use of other than legal - - - - (S. I.) 5 Geo. 4. c. 74.
(S. I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63.
(S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 72.
(S.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 56.
Coal measure, and sale of coals by weight (*see also* COAL) - (S. I.) 6 Geo. 4. c. 12.
(S. I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63.
Amount of, to be stamped thereon - - - (S. I.) 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 56.
Appointment, &c. of warden of, and various regulations respecting standards of and custody of imperial standards by Board of Trade - - - (S. I.) 29 & 30 Vict. c. 82.
For bullion and jewels - - - - - (S. I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 29.
Providing of, and of beam and scales by owner of market, and testing weight of goods sold in market - - - - - - (S.) 22 & 23 Vict. c. 56.
Inspection of, and penalty for, and destruction of false in Westminster 24 & 25 Vict. c. 78.
Contracts expressed in metric system of, and in decimal subdivisions of standard, made legal, and equivalents of metric system of, in standard declared (S. I.) 27 & 28 Vict. c. 117.
See also BREAD; METROPOLITAN POLICE DISTRICT.

WEIRS.
In what places to be put down - - - - (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 23.

WELL. *See* PARISH; WATER.

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF.
Annuity to, and estates of. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* ANNUITY.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

(2) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

WELLS.
Dean and chapter of to be sole chapter of see - - - 34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 15.

WESTMINSTER. *See* CHARITIES; COLLEGE; COPYRIGHT; SCHOOL; UNIVERSITY; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.

WESTMORLAND.
Sheriff of, appointed by Crown - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 30.

WHARFINGER. *See* FACTOR; PLEDGE; THEFT; WAREHOUSEMAN.

WHIPPING. *See* ASSAULT; HARD LABOUR; ROBBERY; THEFT.

WIDOW.
Right of, to marriage and inheritance, and to live forty days in husband's house, &c. (1) 25 Edw. 1. (*Mag. Car.*) c. 7.

See also DOWER; WILL.

WILL.
Crops on dower land disposable by - - - - - 20 Hen. 3. c. 2.
Acts relating to, made before 1838, or to wills and estates pur autre vie to which 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. does not apply - - - - - 32 Hen. 8. c. 1.
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 5.
29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
(2) 4 & 5 Ann. c. 3. s. 14.
14 Geo. 2. c. 20. s. 9.
25 Geo. 2. c. 6.
55 Geo. 3. c. 192.
Misdescription in gifts to hospital by - - - - - - 14 Eliz. c. 14.
Of seaman - - - - - - - 29 Cha. 2. c. 3. s. 23.
(I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26.
(S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 200.
,, (Royal Navy) - - - - (S. I.) 28 & 29 Vict. c. 72.
Devise of land to several for purpose of splitting votes for Parliament - 53 Geo. 3. c. 49.
Property disposable by - - - - - (I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26.
Of infant and married woman - - - - (I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26.
Making and attestation of - - - - - (I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26.
(I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 24.
Revocation by marriage or otherwise, alteration and revivor of (I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26.
Operation and construction of, and lapse - - (I.) 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26.
Registry of, at Bank of England - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 97.
Preservation of, during life of testator, in Court of Probate - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. s. 91.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95.
Production of, to Court of Probate, and deposit in registry - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 77.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 95.
How affected by domicile or residence of testator or place where made (*see also* DOMICILE) (S. I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 114.

See also ACCUMULATION; AFFIDAVIT; CHARITIES; DEBT; DOCUMENT; FALSIFICATION; FORGERY; TRUSTEE; WITNESS.

WINCHESTER. *See* BISHOPS; CHARITIES; COLLEGE; COPYRIGHT; LEASE; SCHOOL; UNIVERSITY.

WINDSOR. *See* KNIGHTS OF WINDSOR.

WINE.
Licences and regulations for sale of, by retail - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 27.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 27.

See also EXCISE; EXCISEABLE LIQUORS; UNIVERSITY; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

WISTOW. *See* CAWOOD.

WITCHCRAFT.
Penalty for pretending to exercise - - - - (S.) 9 Geo. 2. c. 5.

WITNESS.
Punishment of, for perjury and disobedience to subpœna ad testificandum - 5 Eliz. c. 9.
For prisoner on trial for felony or treason to be sworn, and penalty for perjury 1 Ann. stat. 2. c. 9.
Against traitor or felon not to be charged fee by clerks of assize, clerk of the peace, &c. for discharge of recognizances - - - - - (3) 10 Will. 3. c. 12.
To offence within a parish not incompetent because inhabitant of the parish 27 Geo. 3. c. 29.
Service of subpœna on, in any part of United Kingdom - - (S. I.) 45 Geo. 3. c. 92.
Cannot refuse to answer on ground of admitting a debt, or subjecting himself to a suit (I.; ? S.) 46 Geo. 3. c. 37.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) 4 Ann. c. 16. in Ruffhead.
(3) 10 & 11 Will. 3. c. 23. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

WITNESS—*continued.*

To will not incompetent because executor - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26. s. 17.
Compelling attendance of, and production of documents by, in one part of kingdom before commission for examination of, issued by courts of another - (S. I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 82.
Not incapacitated by crime or interest, or being party to proceedings (I.) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 85.
(? I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99.
(I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 83.
" " on revenue side of Exchequer 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. s. 34.
Who are competent in summary proceedings - - (S. I.) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.
Examination of, in United Kingdom, Channel Islands, and Isle of Man with respect to offences in Ireland - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
Warrant to bring up a prisoner as - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 30.
" " in county court - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 31.
Husband and wife of parties, when competent to be - - (I.) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 83.
" " in revenue side of Exchequer - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
" " in any proceeding in consequence of adultery (I.) 32 & 33 Vict. c. 68.
Compelling of attendance of, when out of jurisdiction but in United Kingdom (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 34.
Before justices, as to malicious injury to property not disentitled to receive damages (I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 126.
Attendance and examination of, in causes in every court of civil jurisdiction in England 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
" " " civil and criminal " - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 18.
Interrogatories to, examination of, and discovery of documents by parties to action 17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Attendance and examination of, and production of documents by, for purpose of foreign court - - - - - - (S. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 113.
Attendance and examination of, and production of documents by, respecting matters pending before foreign tribunal - - - (S. I.) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 113.
Compelling attendance and examination of, for purposes of suit in any other part of dominions of Crown - - - - - (S. I.) 22 Vict. c. 20.
See also AFFIDAVIT; AFFIRMATION; CHANCERY COURT; COMMON LAW COURT; COURT; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; CRIMINAL TRIAL; EVIDENCE (*Parliamentary*); and under names of different Courts.

WOMAN.

Taking away against her will - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 54, 55.
Penalty for rape on, for fraudulently procuring, if under 21, to have illicit connexion with a man, and for carnal knowledge of girls under ten or twelve (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. ss. 48–52.
Abduction of, when possessed of property, against their will, or if under 21 against will of parent, &c. - - - - - - - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 53.
Taking girl under 16 from parent, &c. against his will - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 55.
See also ASSAULT; BIGAMY; FACTORY; MARRIED WOMAN; MINE; TREASON; WORKSHOP.

WOOD. *See* FOREST; MALICIOUS INJURY; WASTE.

WOODS AND FORESTS, COMMISSIONERS OF. (S. I.)

Appointment and powers of, and management of Crown lands, royal parks, &c.
54 Geo. 3. c. 157.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 68.
10 Geo. 4. c. 50.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 1.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 112.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 69.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 58.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 99.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 42.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 62.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 56.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 68.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 16.
Borrowing by - - - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 24.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 83.
Payment by, of charges formerly on civil list - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 86.
Quitrents receivable by - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 99.
Power to purchase, lease, or exchange on behalf of Her Majesty - - 5 Vict. c. 1.
Indemnity to trustee of copyholds purchased - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 46. s. 3.
Audit of accounts of - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 89.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 42.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.

INDEX—*continued.*

WOODS AND FORESTS, COMMISSIONERS OF—*continued.*
Payment of costs of improvements and capitalization of moiety of produce of mines by 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62.
See also BOARD OF TRADE; CROWN LANDS; DURHAM; HEREDITARY REVENUES; PARKS; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; WORKS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CROWN LANDS.

WOOL.
No toll on to be taken by Crown without common consent 25 Edw. 1. (1) (*Conf. Cart.*) c. 7. (2) 25 Edw. 1. (*Stat. de Tallag.*) c. 3.
Abatement of price of by fraud - - - - 31 Edw. 3. Stat. 1. c. 2.
Search warrants for goods of, and cloth, stolen off tenters, and punishment for stealing 15 Geo. 2. c. 27.
Regulations as to manufacture of cloth in the county of York, and prevention of frauds therein, and appointment by justices of searchers and measures of - 5 Geo. 3. c. 51. 6 Geo. 3. c. 23.
Name &c. to be woven in cloth, and penalty on counterfeiting it and seal of inspector 5 Geo. 3. c. 51. 6 Geo. 3. c. 23.
Freedom of general trade in to persons having served apprenticeship in any branch of the manufacture - - - - - - - - (S.) 49 Geo. 3. c. 109.
Meetings of manufacturers of, and yarn, in counties of York, Lancaster, and Chester, to prevent frauds - - - - - - - - 17 Geo. 3. c. 11.
" " " Norfolk - 31 Geo. 3. c. 56.
See also MASTER AND SERVANT; TRADE; YARN.

WORKHOUSE. *See* HOSPITAL; POOR.

WORKMEN. *See* APPRENTICE; FACTORY; LABOURERS DWELLINGS; MASTER AND SERVANT; WORKSHOP.

WORKS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS, COMMISSIONERS OF.
Appointment, powers, officers, &c. of - - - (S. I.) 14 & 15 Vict. c. 42. (S. I.) 15 & 16 Vict. c. 28. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 39.
Transfer to, of jurisdiction over certain places in Westminster - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 95.
" " Epping Forest - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62.
See also APPENDIX, *tit.* METROPOLIS.

WORK OF ART. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY.

WORKSHOP.
Regulation of labour of women and children in, education of children, ventilation and inspection of and fans for grinding - - - (S. I.) 30 & 31 Vict. c. 146.
See also FACTORY; MASTER AND SERVANT.

WORSHIP. *See* RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

WOUNDING. *See* ASSAULT.

WRECK.
Attachment of person laying hands on, and delivery of price to towns 4 Edw. 1. (3) (*Offic. coronatoris.*)
Crown property in - - - - *Prerog. reg.* Stat. temp. incert. (4) c. 13.
Purchase by Crown of rights to - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 474.
Superintendence of, by Board of Trade, appointment and powers of receiver, delivery of to receiver, and suppression of plunder of, or of wrecked ship, and sale and disposal of (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. s. 439, &c. (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 91. (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.
Theft, possession, offering for sale, and seizure of goods and articles from ship in distress, wrecked, stranded, &c. - - - - (S. I.) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. ss. 477–9. (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96. ss. 64–6.
Remuneration of coastguard for watching, &c. - - - (S. I.) 18 & 19 Vict c. 91.
Destruction of any part of ship in distress, wrecked, stranded, &c., or goods thereof (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 97. s. 49.
Impeding person saving himself from ship, do. do. - (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 17.
Assaulting magistrate, &c. in preservation of, goods, or ship, do. do. (I.) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 100. s. 37.
Rights of Crown and duchy of Lancaster and Cornwall to - (S. I.) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 63.
Sea fishing boats, nets, gear, &c., found at sea - - (S. I.) 31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
See also BOARD OF TRADE; BURIAL; CORONER; HUNDRED; NAVY; PASSENGER; SALVAGE; SHIP.

(1) Stat. 1. in Ruffhead. (2) 34 Edw. 1. stat. 4. in Ruffhead.
(3) Stat 2. in Ruffhead. (4) 17 Edw. 2. stat. 1. c. 11. in Ruffhead.

INDEX—*continued.*

WRITS.
Time for delivery of before justices - - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.*) c. 10.
False return to - - - - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.*) c. 39.
28 Edw. 1. (1) (*Art. sup. Cart.*) c. 16.
To be provided for suitors in all cases - - 13 Edw. 1. (*Art. sup. Cart.*) c. 50.
None touching the common law to go forth under any of the petty seal
28 Edw. 1. (1) (*Art. sup. Cart.*) c. 6.
To be in King's name - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
Description of defendant in - - - - - - 1 Hen. 5. c. 5.
5 Eliz. c. 23.
Teste and return and service of - - - - - 27 Hen. 8. c. 24.
13 Cha. 2. stat. 2. c. 2.
1 Will. 4. c. 3.
1 Will. 4. c. 7.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 39.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 67.
Abolition of special for small suits and regulation of in inferior courts 5 Geo. 2. c. 27.
Abolition of various - - - - (I.) 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 27. s. 36.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
Sealing of, on abolition of separate seal office of Queen's Bench and Common Pleas
8 & 9 Vict. c. 34.
Form, issue, renewal, &c. of for commencement of actions and duties of attorneys with respect to them - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 2–25.
Service of in and out of jurisdiction - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. ss. 14–25.
Indorsement on of particulars of demand - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 25.
New forms of - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 76. s. 224.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. s. 98.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 126.
„ on revenue side of Exchequer - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 21.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 104.
Priority of, issuing from different courts - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 108. s. 47.
See also EXECUTION; FORGERY; PROCESS; *and under Names of different Writs.*

Y.

YARN.
Meetings and powers of manufacturers of and inspection of, and regulations as to spinning in Suffolk (*see also* WOOL) - - - 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 3.
„ Bedford, &c. - - - - - - 25 Geo. 3. c. 40.
Reeling, short - - - - - - - - 14 Geo. 3. c. 44.
15 Geo. 3. c. 14.
25 Geo. 3. c. 40.
„ in York, &c. - - - - - - 17 Geo. 3. c. 11.
„ Suffolk - - - - - - - 24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 3.

YEAR, *See* CALENDAR; LEAP YEAR.

YEOMANRY.
Regulation of - - - - - - - - (S.) 44 Geo. 3. c. 54.
(S. I.) 46 Geo. 3. c. 125.
(S. I.) 56 Geo. 3. c. 39.
(S. I.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 44.
(S.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 58.
(S.) 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 46.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Moneys received by officers of, not to make them public accountants - 44 Geo. 3. c. 94.
Quartering of when assembled to suppress riots - - (S. I.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 44.
See also DEFENCE OF THE REALM; FENCIBLES.

YORK, ARCHBISHOP OF. *See* PARLIAMENT.

YORKSHIRE.
Registry of deeds, &c. (West Riding) (*see also* AFFIDAVIT) - - 2 & 3 Ann c. 4.
(2) 6 Ann c. 20.
6 Ann c. 62. (3)
„ „ (East Riding and Hull) (*see also* AFFIDAVIT) - 6 Ann. c. 62.
„ „ (North Riding) „ - 8 Geo. 2. c. 6.
Merger in of part of liberty of Ripon - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 53.
„ „ liberty of Pontefract for certain purposes - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 72.

(1) Stat. 3. in Ruffhead. (2) 5 Ann. c. 18. in Ruffhead. (3) c. 35. in Ruffhead.

INDEX TO STATUTES

RELATING EXCLUSIVELY TO SCOTLAND.

ABERDEEN. *See* UNIVERSITY.

ACCUMULATION.
Restraint on, of rents of heritable property - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 36. s. 41.

ACT OF PARLIAMENT.
Interpretation of "sheriff," "sheriff clerk," "shire," "sheriffdom," and "county" 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 39.
See also E.

ACTION.
Of aliment, in what court brought, and proceedings therein 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
Of marriage, legitimacy, divorce, or separation, to be brought in Court of Session; and practice and proceedings therein - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
Of adherence and other consistorial actions - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
Adulterer co-defendant, a competent witness in action for divorce - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
Order as to custody, &c. of children in, for separation or divorce - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
Effect of decree for separation - - - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
Of wakening and transference abolished - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. ss. 95. to 96.
See also JUDGE; *and* E.

ADHERENCE. *See* ACTION; SESSION, COURT OF.

ADJUDICATION. *See* BANKRUPTCY; HERITABLE SECURITIES; REGISTER; LAND.

ADMIRALTY.
Jurisdiction of admirals - - - - - - - (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.
Salary and fees of judges and officers - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
See also E.

ADMIRALTY COURT.
Act for regulation of, and of proceedings in Court of Session connected therewith 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 39. 6 Geo. 4. c. 120. s. 27.
Jurisdiction of, transferred to Court of Session - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
See also E.

ADULTERATION. *See* E.

ADVOCATION.
Discharging of, for sums within 200 marks - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. s. 38.
Abolition of, with substitution of appeal - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.

AFFIDAVIT. *See* E.

AFFIRMATION.
By Quakers, in lieu of oath in criminal cases - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 29.
In lieu of oath by witness in any court civil or criminal - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 9.
,, by juror ,, - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 39.
See also E.

AGENT.
Practice of, in sheriff's court, Edinburgh - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 41.
Practice of, before sheriff's court - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.
Practising of, of inferior court at jury trials on circuit - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.
,, in sheriff's court, in case of service of heirs - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101.
See also EMBEZZLEMENT; WRITER TO THE SIGNET.

ALIEN.
Inheritance by natural born child of - - - - - 16 Geo. 3. c. 52.
See also E.

ALIMENT. *See* ACTION; DEBTOR.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

ALKALI WORKS. *See* E.

ALMANACK. *See* E.

AMENDMENT.
Of summons, pleading, or record - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. ss. 20., 25., 29.

ANATOMY. *See* E.

ANCHOR. *See* E.

ANNUITY. *See* E., NATIONAL DEBT; PENSION.

ANIMAL. *See* CRUELTY; SLAUGHTER; *and* E.

ANNUITY TAX. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

APPEAL. *See* INFERIOR COURT; ERROR.

APPORTIONMENT. *See* E.

APPRENTICE. *See* EVIDENCE; *and* E.

ARBITRATION.
Provision for - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 33.
Appointment of arbitrator by Board of Trade - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 33.
See also E.

ARMS. *See* E.

ARMY. *See* E.

ARMY-RESERVE. *See* E.

ARSENIC. *See* E.

ARRESTMENT.
Execution, recalling and prescribing of execution (*see also* PROCESS) 1 & 2 Vict. c. 114.
Of effects of debtor out of Scotland - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 91.
See also WAGES.

ARSON. *See* HEATH; MALICIOUS INJURY.

ART. *See* EDUCATION; *and* E.

ARTIZAN. *See* ENTAIL; LABOURING CLASSES.

ASSAULT.
On constable, &c. to prevent apprehension, or detainer of person charged with felony 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 88.
Shooting, stabbing, strangling, &c. with intent to murder or maim, &c. - 10 Geo. 4. c. 38.
Throwing sulphuric acid, &c. with intent to murder, maim, &c. - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 38.
See also RESCUE; *and* E.

ASSAY. *See* PLATE.

ASSESSMENT. *See* COUNTY; POOR (*Rate*); PRISON; PUBLIC HEALTH; ROAD.

ASSESSOR. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Electors*).

ASSIGNATION.
Of personal bond or conveyance of moveables - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 85.

ASSOCIATION. *See* COMPANY.

ASSURANCE. *See* GUARANTEE.

ATTORNEY. *See* EMBEZZLEMENT; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; WRITER TO THE SIGNET; *and* E.

B.

BAIL.
Amount of, in criminal cases - - - - 11 Geo. 1. c. 26. s. 11.
39 Geo. 3. c. 49.
6 Geo. 4. c. 47.
Of person arrested in Scotland for crime in England or Ireland - - 45 Geo. 3. c. 92.
Of offenders liable to transportation for life - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 73.
Form of bonds in criminal cases - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 95.
See also E., WARRANT.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

BAKER. *See* E.

BALLAST. *See* HARBOUR.

BANK.
Power of copartnership for, to sue and be sued by public officer - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 67.
Return of names of partners, and inspection of books of - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 38.
Interest on money deposited in by judicial factor, tutor, or curator, or by order of court 12 & 13 Vict. c. 51.
Lien of banking company on shares of partner, and signing of bill, &c. by 17 & 18 Vict. c. 73.
Grant of charter to company when trading before 1845 - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 3.
See also CHEQUE; EMBEZZLEMENT; *and* E.

BANK NOTE.
Issue of, payable on demand only - - - - - 5 Geo. 3. c. 49.
Execution on, and protest of - - - - - - 5 Geo. 3. c. 49.
Making paper for, or engraving with name of any banker - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 57.
Issue and return of, by banking copartnership - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 67.
Issue of, by bankers in business in 1845 restrained, and by other persons forbidden, and return of amount in circulation - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 38. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 83. s. 11.
Not a legal tender - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 38. s. 15.
See also E.

Of Bank of England.
Forgery and engraving of - - - - - 13 Geo. 3. c. 79. 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 39. 45 Geo. 3. c. 89. 52 Geo. 3. c. 138. 1 Geo. 4. c. 92.
See also E.

BANK POST BILL.
Issue of, payable at seven days sight - - - - 5 Geo. 3. c. 49.

BANKRUPT.
Prosecution of fraudulent - - - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 20.
What constitutes notour bankruptcy, effect thereof, sequestration and realization of estate, protection, and allowance to debtor, rights of creditors, election, duties, &c. of trustees and commissioners, examination of bankrupt, payment of dividends, discharge of bankrupt, &c. - - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 79. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 19. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 33.
Adjudication for debt and judicial sales - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 91.
Date of registry of deeds - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 148.
See also CESSIO BONORUM; DEBTOR; *and* E.

BAPTISM. *See* REGISTRY.

BARONY. *See* HERITABLE JURISDICTION.

BASTARDY. *See* ACTION; WILL.

BATHS. *See* TOWN.

BENEFICE.
Restoration to patrons of right of presentation to, with lapse to presbytery and annexation of archbishop's patronage to Crown - - - - 10 Ann. c. 21. (1) 5 Geo. 1. c. 29.
Objection by presbytery to, and admission of minister presented to - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 61.
Lease, &c. of glebe by minister with consents of presbytery and heritors and feus, and building leases of by minister with like consent and authority of court of teinds 29 & 30 Vict. c. 71.
Repair of ecclesiastical buildings and glebes, and compulsory purchase of land 31 & 32 Vict. c. 96.
See also CHURCH; ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS.

BENT. *See* E., SEASHORE.

BILL OF EXCHANGE AND PROMISSORY NOTE.
Interest on, indorsement of, limitation of time for protest of, and summary diligence and execution on - - - - - - - 12 Geo. 3. c. 72. 23 Geo 3. c. 18. s. 55.

(1) c. 12. in Ruffhead.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

BILLS OF EXCHANGE AND PROMISSORY NOTE—*continued.*

Bills and promissory notes not of force after six years - - 12 Geo. 3. c. 72.
23 Geo. 3. c. 18. s. 55.

Forgery of foreign - - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 139.

For less than 20*s.* not negotiable in banker's - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 38. s. 16.

Restraint on, for less than 5*l.* except by bankers, and regulation as to their issue by bankers
8 & 9 Vict. c. 38. s. 17.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 105.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

Undated, written acceptance of, definition, notarial protest, and notice of dishonour of in hand, proof of value where lost, stolen, or fraudulently obtained, and effect of endorsement on, after day of payment - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 60.

See also BANK NOTE; *and* E.

BILL OF EXCEPTION. *See* JURY.

BILL OF LADING. *See* E.

BIRTHS. *See* REGISTRY.

BISHOP'S RENTS.

Abolition of payment of, to judge of commissary court - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 97.

Collection of - - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 64.

BLASPHEMY.

Penalty for - - - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 47.

BOARD OF TRADE. *See* E.

BOND.

Effect and enforcement of given to Crown - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 56.

See also ASSIGNATION; DEBENTURE.

BOROUGH. *See* BURGH; *and* E.

BREAD. *See* E.

BREWER. *See* E.

BRIDGE.

Floating trees, &c. through, during building or repairs (*see also* HIGHWAY)
53 Geo. 3. c. 117.

BROKER. *See* EMBEZZLEMENT.

BUILDING SOCIETY. *See* E.

BURGAGE. *See* CONVEYANCE; ENTAIL; LAND; REGISTER; TERCE.

BURGHS.

Election of magistrates and counsellors to be by majority only - - 7 Geo. 2. c. 16.

Jurisdiction of holding courts - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.

Exercise of certain trades in free - - - - 24 Geo. 2. c. 31. s. 23.

Adoption in, of Act for improving, &c. harbour, and abolition of exclusive privileges in harbour - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 93.

Extension of boundaries of - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 70.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 36.

Admission of elector of council to be a burgess - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 47.

See also GAS; JUSTICE; PUBLIC HEALTH; POLICE; PRISON; SMOKE; TOWN; TRADE.

(2.) *Parliamentary.*

Enfranchisement and disfranchisement of certain - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

Election and powers of magistrates and council in - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 77.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 32.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 26.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 108

Qualification and register of electors - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 108.

See also CHARITIES.

(3.) *Royal.*

Convention of - - - - - - - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 82. s. 16.

Statement and inspection of accounts of collection of rates, &c., feus and alienation of property of, and contracting of debts by - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 91.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

BURGHS—*continued.*

(3.) *Royal*—continued.

Election and power of magistrates and councils in - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 76.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 32.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 26.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 58.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 108.

Qualification and register of electors - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 108.
See also CHARITIES.

(4.) *Of Barony.*

Erection of, by Crown, and jurisdiction of magistrates in - - 35 Geo. 3. c. 122.
See also RECORD.

(5.) *Of Regality.* *See* RECORD.

BURGLARY. *See* ENTRY.

BURIAL GROUND.

Closing of old and providing new by parochial boards, and regulations respecting
18 & 19 Vict. c. 68.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 42.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 50.

See also LOCAL GOVERNMENT; PUBLIC HEALTH.

BURNING. *See* HEATH; MALICIOUS INJURY; SHIP.

C.

CABLE. *See* E.

CANAL. *See* POLICE; TRIAL; VALUATION; *and* E.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.

Period between sentence and execution - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
Abolished for certain forgeries - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 123.
In prison - - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 95. s. 19.
See also E.

CARRIER.

Liability of for loss by fire - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 60.
Liabilities of railway and canal companies as, and signing of special contracts with them
8 & 9 Vict. c. 33.
Affording by railway and canal companies of equality of treatment and facilities for forwarding traffic, and the summary enforcement thereof - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33.
See also E.

CASUALTIES. *See* FEUDAL; LAND.

CATTLE.

Carried into England, not liable to special duty - - - 6 Ann. c. 11. (1)
See also CATTLE SHED; THEFT.

CATTLE SHED.

Licence, and inspection of in burghs and town - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 17.

CAUTIONARY OBLIGATION.

Rights of creditor against and discharge of cautioner - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 60.
See also GUARANTEE.

CELLAR. *See* LOCAL BOARD.

CESSIO BONORUM.

Process of, in sheriffs court and court of session - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 56.

CHANCERY.

Salary of sheriff and sheriff clerk of - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 72.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 106.
Appointment, salary, jurisdiction, &c. of sheriff and sheriff clerks in
31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 52 to 55 and 96.
Record of clerks services in - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 38.
Register of Crown writs - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 87.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8., in Ruffhead.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

CHANCERY COURT. *See* LAND; *and* E.

CHARACTER. *See* GUARANTEE; *and* E., MASTER AND SERVANT.

CHARITIES.
Managers of, in Royal burghs - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 76.
,, Parliamentary burghs - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 77.
Reform of hospitals and educational and charitable endowments by scheme laid before Parliament - - - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 39.
See also E.

CHARTER. *See* BANK; CROWN.

CHATTELS.
Rights of purchaser, seller and seller's creditor in, sold when left in seller's possession 19 & 20 Vict. c. 60.

CHEMIST. *See* E.

CHEQUE. *See* E.

CHIMNEY. *See* E.

CHURCH.
Provision by tax on ministers of, for their widows, and children of - 19 Geo. 3. c. 20.
Appointment of church building commissioners, and provisions for building new churches and dwellings for ministers, and division of parishes - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 79.
5 Geo. 4. c. 90.
Stipend for minister where new church - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 90.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Building of, by voluntary contribution, and appointment to - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 41.
Grant of sites and endowments for, by incapacitated persons, patronage and maintenance of new, service in Gaelic, division of parishes and creation of new ones, &c.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 44.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 30.
Power of presbyteries and other courts of - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 47.
See also BENEFICE; ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS; EPISCOPAL COMMUNION; MALICIOUS INJURY; PARISH; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; TEINDS COMMISSIONERS; *and* E.

CHURCH BUILDING COMMISSIONERS. *See* CHURCH.

CHURCHYARDS. *See* BURIAL GROUND; ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS.

CIRCUIT COURTS.
Time for holding - - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 40. (1)
30 Geo. 3. c. 17.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
Attendance of noblemen, freeholders, &c., at - - - - - 8 Ann. c. 16.
Division and distinction of certain, and place of holding and power of judge of
20 Geo. 2. c. 43.
21 Geo. 2. c. 19.
Time to be spent at each place - - - - - - 23 Geo. 3. c. 45.
27 Geo. 3. c. 18.
Conduct of criminal trial at - - - - - - 21 Geo. 2. c. 19.
23 Geo. 3. c. 45.
27 Geo. 3. c. 18.
Lord President of Court of Session may sit in - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
See also JURY; JUSTICIARY COURT.

CITY. *See* COUNTY.

CIVIL LIST.
Pensions out of, and application of surplus - - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 111.
See also PENSION, CIVIL LIST; *and* E.

CLARE CONSTAT. *See* CROWN LANDS.

CLERGY. *See* BENEFICE CHURCH; MINISTERS; TEINDS; *and* E.

CLERK (*Justices of the Peace*). *See* E.

COACH. *See* STAGE CARRIAGE.

COAL MINE. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY.

COAST GUARD. *See* E.

(1) c. 6. in Ruffhead.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

COIN. *See* E.

COLLEGE OF JUSTICE.
- Privilege of, abolished - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36.
- Keeper of records and assistants of principal clerks of session to be members of 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 38.
- Members of, not exempt from Sheriff's Court - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.

COLLIER. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT.

COMBINATION. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT; POOR (*Union*).

COMMISSARY COURT.
- Salary and fees of judges of, and officers of - 55 Geo. 3. c. 97. 4 Geo. 4. c. 97. 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
- Districts for, and jurisdiction of - 4 Geo. 4. c. 97. 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
- Transfer of jurisdiction of, in Edinburgh, to Court of Session 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
- Abolition of, in Edinburgh, and transfer of its jurisdiction to sheriff of Edinburgh 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 41.
- Proceedings in, for appointment or confirmation of executor for recording of inventories of personal estate and testamentary writings and contents of inventory 21 & 22 Vict. c. 56.
- Production in, of probate, &c., granted in England or Ireland - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 56. 22 Vict. c. 30.
- Inventory when money secured on heritable property, Scottish bonds, &c. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 80.

See also E., PROBATE; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* STAMPS.

COMMON. *See* LAND.

COMMISSIONERS. *See* LINEN AND HEMP; MANUFACTURE; *and* E.

COMMISSIONERS OF SUPPLY.
- Transfer to, of powers of meetings of freeholders - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65.
- Qualification and making up lists of - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 91. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 93. 20 Vict. c. 11.
- Altering time for statutory meetings of - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 38.
- Incorporation of, and audit of accounts of - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 82.

See also COUNTY; GAOL; MILITIA.

COMPANY. *See* JUDGE.

Banking. *See* BANK; *and* E.

Chartered. *See* BANK; *and* E.

Under Companies Clauses Act.
- Capital of, and shares and stock in - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 6–29., 56–65., &c.
- Rights and liabilities of shareholders in - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 8–37., &c.
- Registers and books to be kept by, and matters to be registered by 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 9–19., &c.
- Borrowing of money by, and mortgages - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 38–60.
- Meetings and votes of shareholders in - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 66–80., &c.
- Directors of (*see also* E., CLERGY) - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 81–100., 115–119, 122.
- Contracts of - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. s. 97.
- Accounts and auditors of - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 101–108., 115–119.
- Officers of - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 109–114.
- Dividends of - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 120–123.
- Byelaws, notices, tender of amends, penalties, &c. - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 17. ss. 124–162.

See also LABOURERS' DWELLINGS; RAILWAY; *and* E., COMPANY; RAILWAY.

Under Companies Act, 1862. *See* E.

COMPETITION OF BRIEVES. *See* SESSION, COURT OF.

CONCEALMENT OF BIRTH.
- Penalty for - 49 Geo. 3. c. 14.

CONFIRMATION. *See* COMMISSARY COURT; EXECUTOR; LAND.

CONSISTORIAL CAUSE. *See* ACTION; SESSION, COURT OF.

CONSPIRACY. *See* E.

CONSTABLE (*special*). *See* MILITIA; POLICE; *and* E.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

CONSOLIDATED FUND.
Transfer to, of charges on consolidated customs, &c. - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
See also COURTS OF LAW.

CONSUL. *See* E.

CONTRACT. *See* COMPANY; DEED; *and* E.

CONVENERY. *See* GUILD.

CONVENTION. *See* BURGHS (*Royal*).

CONVEYANCES.
Forms and effect of clauses in instruments inter vivos or mortis causâ for transmission of heritable property held burgage or not, and certain instruments rendered unnecessary. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 116.
See also DEEDS; ERASURE; HERITABLE SECURITIES; LAND; REGISTRY; WITNESS.

CONVICT. *See* PENAL SERVITUDE; PRISON; WHIPPING.

COPYHOLD. *See* LAND; *and* E.

COPYRIGHT. *See* E.

CORDAGE.

CORN. *See* E.

CORPORATION. *See* BURGHS; LAND.

CORRUPT PRACTICES.
Payment for conveyance of voter - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.
Corrupt payment of voter - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.
See also E.

CORRUPTION OF BLOOD. *See* E.

COSTS. *See* EXPENSES; *and* E.

COTTAGES. *See* ENTAIL.

COUNTY.
Liability of city and, to damages for riotous destruction of churches, &c. 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 5.
„ „ mills - - - - - - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 24.
„ „ engines, buildings, &c. used in trade or manufacture 52 Geo. 3. c. 130.
„ „ engines, bridges, &c. of mines - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 125.
„ „ for damage in riot, and proceedings for its recovery - 3 Geo. 4. c. 33.
„ „ „ of small amount before sheriff 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41.
Abolition of rogue money, and levy of county general assessment for expense of county 31 & 32 Vict. c. 82.
Detached parts to be assessed to surrounding county - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 82.
Relief from assessment on ground of poverty - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 82.
Audit of accounts of assessments - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 82.
See also GAOL; *and* E.

COURTESY. *See* HERITABLE SECURITIES.

COURTS OF LAW.
Salaries of officers and expenses of - - - - 10 Ann. c. 19. s. 111. (1) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Appeal and removal of cause from inferior to court of session 6 Geo. 4. c. 120. 31 & 32 Vict c. 100. ss. 65–80.
Collection of fees in by stamps - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict c. 55.
See also CIRCUIT COURTS; EXCHEQUER COURT; JUDICIAL STATISTICS; JUDGE; JURY; JUSTICIARY COURT; SESSION COURT; *and* E.

COURT-MARTIAL. *See* E.

COWBYRE. *See* CATTLE-SHED; PUBLIC HEALTH; TOWN.

CRAFT. *See* GUILD.

CREDITORS. *See* ENTAIL; RAILWAY COMPANY.

CRIME.
Report on, by sheriff to Secretary of State - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 72. s. 64.

(1) c. 26. s. 108. in Ruffhead.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

CRIMINAL.
Execution of punishment on (*see also* MURDERER) - - - 3 Geo. 2. c. 32.
Conveyance of, through adjoining county - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
See also CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; CRIMINAL TRIAL; PRISONER; *and* E.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.
Expenses of, and how raised - - - - - 11 Geo. 1. c. 26. s. 12.
3 Geo. 2. c. 32.

CRIMINAL TRIAL.
Conduct of - - - - - - - - 21 Geo. 2. c. 19.
23 Geo. 3. c. 45.
27 Geo. 3. c. 18.
Practice and proceedings in - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 29.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
Place of holding in burghs - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
Citation of accused - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 95.
See also CIRCUIT COURTS; JURY; JUSTICIARY COURT; SHERIFF; WITNESS.

CROWN.
Title of, to land to be tried in Court of Session - - - 6 Ann. c. (1) 53.
Resignation of baronies, land officers, &c., signatures, gifts, &c. - 6 Ann. c. (1) 53.
Suits by and against crown or public department to be by and against Lord Advocate
20 & 21 Vict. c. 44.
Obtaining writs, charters, and precepts from and from Prince of Scotland
31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 63–96.
See also EXCHEQUER COURT; *and* E.

CROWN DEBT. *See* BOND; EXCHEQUER COURT; *and* E.

CROWN LANDS.
Grant of for church, chapel, burial ground, &c. - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 58.
See also E., CROWN LANDS; HEREDITARY REVENUES; TREASURY.

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.
Penalty for, and keeping of places for fighting animals forbidden - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 92.
See also E.

CURATOR. *See* JUDICIAL FACTOR.

CUSTOMS. *See* AUDIT; CONSUL; CONSOLIDATED FUND; *and* E.

D.

DAMAGES. *See* COUNTY.

DANGEROUS GOODS.
Carriage of, by railway company - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33.
See also E.

DEAD BODY. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH.

DEAN OF GUILD. *See* JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

DEATH. *See* REGISTRY.

DEBENTURE.
Transfer of, by indorsement - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 50.
See also RAILWAY.

DEBT.
Abolition of imprisonment for, &c., prohibition of assignment of when under 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 70.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 46.
See also BANKRUPTCY; HERITABLE SECURITIES; SHERIFF'S COURT; SMALL DEBTS.

DEBTOR.
Aliment of when imprisoned - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 62.
See CESSIO BONORUM.

DECLARATION. *See* SCHOOLMASTER; UNIVERSITY.

DECREE. *See* PROCESS.

(1) c. 26. in Ruffhead.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

DECREET. *See* E., JUDGMENT DEBT.

DEED.
Numbering pages of unnecessary - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 89.
Adding sheets for endorsement of deeds on, and printing and engrossing of 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 140–149.
See also CONVEYANCE; ERASURE; RECORD; WITNESS.

DEER.
Killing in parks - - - - - - - 5 Geo. 1. c. 28.

DEPUTY LIEUTENANT.
Qualification of for counties of Bute and Sutherland - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 89.

DILIGENCE. *See* BILL OF EXCHANGE; CRIMINAL; DECREE; ENTAIL; EXTRACT; GOODS; PROCESS; RAILWAY; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS; WITNESS.

DISEASE.
Penalty for person with infectious, entering public conveyance, or exposing himself in street - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. ss. 48 and 49.
,, for letting room where person has been with infectious, 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 50.
See PUBLIC HEALTH; *and* E.

DISPOSITION. *See* DEED; LAND.

DIVORCE. *See* ACTION; MARRIED WOMAN; SESSION, COURT OF.

DOCKYARD. *See* E.

DOG.
Recovery of damages by to sheep and cattle - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 100.
See also E., DOGS; EXCISE.

DOMICIL. *See* E.

DRAINAGE.
Order of sheriff for draining land by engines, &c., with outfall through another's land 10 & 11 Vict. c. 113.
See also PUBLIC HEALTH; *and* E.

DUES ON SHIPPING, &c. *See* E.

E.

ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS.
Proceedings by appeal to sheriff, and court of teinds, respecting repair, building, rebuilding, or alteration of churches or manses, or churchyard walls, and designing or excambing of sites therefor, or glebes, churchyards, &c., and purchase of land compulsorily, and assessment therefor, and declaring manse free manse - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 96.

EDINBURGH. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

EDUCATION.
Application of money for encouragement of, in fine art, &c. - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 91.
See also CHARITIES; SCHOOL; *and* E.

ELECTION. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Election*).

ELEGIT. *See* E.

EMBEZZLEMENT.
By banker, attorney, &c. of deeds, securities, plate, &c. deposited with them, or by not investing money, as ordered - - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 63.
By persons in public service - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 4. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 82. s. 19.
See also MASTER AND SERVANT; STORES.

EMIGRANT RUNNER. *See* E.

EMIGRATION.
Advances to landowners to facilitate - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 91. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 9.
See also E.

ENDOWMENT. *See* CHARITIES.

ENGRAVING.
Plates for foreign bills of exchange, &c., without authority - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 139.
See also BANK NOTE; *and* E.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

ENTAIL.

Sale by heir of tailzie to Crown and vassals - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 50.
Proprietor of entailed estate authorized to lease and exchange, and to charge improvements on estate - - - - - - - - 10 Geo. 3. c. 51.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 84.
Borrowing by heir of, for roads, &c., and leasing by heir of for inns, villages, &c.
43 Geo. 3. c. 80.
Grant by heir of, of life-rent to husband or wife, and bonds of provision for children
5 Geo. 4. c. 87.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 36.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 94.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 84.
Power of heir in, to grant tacks, and make excambion of entailed lands 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 42.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 70.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 24.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 36.
Sale by Court of Session of entailed lands to pay debts of entailer - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 42.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 36.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 94.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 84.
Lease by heir of, for place of worship, school, burial ground, &c. - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 48.
Grant by heir of, of site and endowment for church - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 44.
Provision for disentailing and charging entailed land with debts, and selling for benefit of creditors - - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 36.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 94.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 84.
Irritant and resolutive clause implied and unnecessary - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 36.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 84. s. 14.
Defective in one prohibition, bad in all - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 36. s. 43.
Expenditure in improvements of money arising from sale of entailed, or in trust for investment in entailed estates - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 36.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 94.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 95.
Feus and long leases by heir of - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 94.
,, ,, for building - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 84.
Erection of cottages for labourers, and improvement of entailed estates 23 & 24 Vict. c. 95.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 84.
Registry of, in books of council and session - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 84.
Application of price of superiorities relinquished - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 112.
See also CONVEYANCE; LAND; *and* E., DRAINAGE.

ENTRY.

On lands, how obtained by heirs and purchasers - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 50.
Of house, with intent to destroy manufacture or tools, capital felony - 29 Geo. 3. c. 46.

EPISCOPAL COMMUNION.

Protection and regulation of service, and pastors of, and baptisms and marriages in
10 Ann. c. 10. (1)
32 Geo. 3. c. 63.
Incapacity of ministers of, in England. *See* E., CLERGY.
Royal Family to be prayed for, and chapel doors not to be locked - 32 Geo. 3. c. 63.

ERASURE.

Challenge for, of instruments of sasine and resignation - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 33.
,, all instruments - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 144.

ERROR.

Writ of from Court of Exchequer to Parliament - - - 6 Ann. c. 53. (2)

ESCAPE. *See* E.

EVIDENCE.

Extracts of writs from register of Great Seal to be conclusive - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 42.
Taking of, by Commissioner - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36.
Extract of indenture of apprenticeship when - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 34.
See also JUDICIAL NOTICE; JUSTICIARY COURT; SESSION COURT; WITNESS; *and* E.

EXCAMBION. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS; EXCHANGE.

(1) c. 7. Ruffhead.

(2) c. 26. Ruffhead.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

EXCHANGE.
Transfer of debt affecting land exchanged - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 150.
See also ENTAIL.

EXCHEQUER. *See* E.

EXCHEQUER, COURT OF.
Sittings and powers of, in revenue cases, &c. - - - 6 Ann. c. 53. (1)
Proceedings in to be in English - - - - 4 Geo. 2. c. 26.
Terms in - - - - - - - 19 Geo. 3. c. 38.
30 Geo. 3. c. 17.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 56. s. 56.
Duties as to land revenues, fines, forfeitures, &c. transferred to Woods and Forests Commissioners - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 112.
Administrative duties of transferred to Treasury - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 13.
Auditor of. *See* TREASURY.
Abolition of offices in - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 16.
Abolition of, and transfer of duties to Court of Session - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 36.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 56.
See also ERROR; OFFICES.

EXCISE. *See* E.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* EXCISE.

EXCISEABLE LIQUORS.
Acts relating to licences - - - - - - 5 Geo. 3. c. 46.
26 Geo. 3. c. 74.
29 Geo. 3. c. 63.
30 Geo. 3. c. 38.
33 Geo. 3. c. 69.
44 Geo. 3. c. 55.
9 Geo. 4. c. 45.
9 Geo. 4. c. 58.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 67.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 35.
See also E.

EXCOMMUNICATION.
No civil pain or forfeiture caused by - - - - 10 Ann. c. 10. (2)

EXECUTION. *See* DILIGENCE; ENTAIL; PROCESS; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS; *and* E.

EXECUTOR.
Confirmation of, on intestate succession - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 98.
Appointment or confirmation of - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 56.
See also COMMISSARY COURT; HERITABLE SECURITIES; INTESTATE; LAND; PROBATE; TRUSTEE; *and* E.

EXHIBITION. *See* E.

EXIGENT, WRIT OF.
In proceedings for treason - - - - - - 22 Geo. 2. c. 48.

EXPENSES.
Where less than 5*l.* damages recovered in court of session - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.
See also E.; COSTS.

EXPORTATION. *See* E.

EXTENT IN AID. *See* E.

EXTORTION. *See* E.

EXTRACT.
Form, issue, effect, and registry of, and of execution of charge - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 114.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 67.
„ „ in case of sheriff's decrees - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 114.
Form of, from books of council and session, Sheriff Court, or register of writs
31 & 32 Vict. c. 34.
See also DEED; EVIDENCE; PROCESS.

EXTRADITION. *See* E.

---

(1) c. 26. Ruffhead.

(2) c. 7. Ruffhead.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

F.

FACTOR. *See* EMBEZZLEMENT; *and* E.

FACTORY. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH; *and* E.

FALSE PRETENCES.
Obtaining signature to bill of exchange, &c. by - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 47.
See also E.

FALSIFICATION. *See* E.

FARM SERVANT. *See* ENTAIL.

FEU. *See* GLEBE.

FEUDAL TENURE. *See* SERVICE; TENURE.

FIAR.
Prices to be according to imperial standard - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63.
See also E.; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

FINES AND FORFEITURES. *See* E., WOODS AND FORESTS.

FIRE. *See* HEATH; HIGHWAY; MALICIOUS INJURY; TRESPASS.

FIREWORKS. *See* E.

FISHERY.
Annuity out of public revenue for promotion of (*see also* HARBOUR) 5 Geo. 1. c. 20. s. 14.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Commissioners for improvement of - - - - - 13 Geo. 1. c. 30.
Close time for, of lobsters - - - - - - 9 Geo. 2. c. 33.
Liberty of, in lochs, rivers, &c. - - - - - 29 Geo. 2. c. 23.
Appointment and powers of commissioners, and regulation of British white herring
48 Geo. 3. c. 110.
55 Geo. 3. c. 94.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 79.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 54.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 91.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 26.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 69.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 92.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 72.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 22.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 52.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
Regulation of salmon - - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 39.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 95.
Appointment, powers, &c. of commissioners for visiting and reporting on rivers for fencing salmon, and regulations as to districts, limits of mines, division of upper and lower proprietors, and close time, and making regulations as to mill dams, nets, &c.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 97.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 50.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 118.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 111.
Stealing and dredging in oyster fishery - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 74.
Fishing for fresh water fish forbidden except to proprietors, and trespassing with nets in possession penal - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 26.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 45.
Stealing and dredging for mussels in private - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 92.
Fishing in certain specified modes, or by poisoning water forbidden (*see also* RIVER)
23 & 24 Vict. c. 45.
Close time for, penalties for various offences respecting - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 97.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Election, powers, and duties of, and assessments by boards in districts and their officers
25 & 26 Vict. c. 97.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 50.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 123.
Three or more persons fishing at night penal - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 97.
Sale and exportation of salmon - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 123.
Confirmation of byelaws of commissioners for salmon - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 123.
See also E.

FLOODGATE. *See* LOCK.

FLOGGING.
Of juvenile offenders - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 105.
See also E.

FORCIBLE ENTRY. *See* ENTRY.

FOREIGN LAW. *See* E.

FOREIGN STATE. *See* E.

FORESTALLING. *See* E.

FORFEITURE. *See* E.

FORGERY.
Of power of attorney for transfer of receipts of dividends on or transfer of stock
8 Geo. 1. c. 22.
31 Geo. 2. c. 22. s. 77.
4 Geo. 3. c. 25.
35 Geo. 3. c. 66.
37 Geo. 3. c. 122.
Of power of attorney for transfer of foreign bill of exchange, &c. - 43 Geo. 3. c. 139.
Of witnesses to power of attorney for transfer of consols, of deed, will, note, bill of exchange, receipt, &c. - - - - - - 45 Geo. 3. c. 89.
Indictments for - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 123.
Of East India bonds - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 3.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 39.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 130.
See also BANK NOTE; CAPITAL PUNISHMENT; *and* E.

FORTUNE-TELLING. *See* WITCHCRAFT.

FRAUD. *See* E.

FREEMASON. *See* E.

FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
No forfeiture of interest in, or in benefit society by enlistment in militia or naval coast volunteers - - - - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 39.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 106. s. 69.
See also E.

FUNERAL.
Exempt from toll and pontage - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 68.

FURIOUS DRIVING.
Or racing of public carriage, &c. - - - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 4.

G.

GALASHIELS. *See* SELKIRKSHIRE.

GAME.
Season for killing, selling, &c. and penalty for having in possession when not qualified to kill - - - - - - - - - 13 Geo. 3. c. 54.
39 Geo. 3. c. 34.
Person deputed by ord of manor to kill game for his own use has rights of gamekeeper, but not to be taxed as such - - - - - 48 Geo. 3. c. 93.
Trespass in pursuit of - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 68.
Persons authorized to kill or course hares without certificate - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 30.
See also E., EXCISE; GAME.

GAMING.
Penalty on in public place, and prosecution for by summary procedure 32 & 33 Vict. c. 87.
See also E.

GAOL. *See* PRISON.

GAS.
Sale of and inspection of meters, &c. - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 96.
See also PUBLIC HEALTH; *and* E., GAS; RIVER.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY. *See* LAND.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

GENERAL ISSUE. *See* E.

GLASGOW. *See* UNIVERSITY.

GLEBE. *See* BENEFICE.

GOLD. *See* PLATE.

GOLDSMITHS.
Incorporation of, in Edinburgh, and Company of Glasgow - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 69.
See also E.

GOODS. *See* CHATTELS.

GREAT SEAL.
Salary and fees of keeper and deputy keeper of - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 64.
Expeding of writs under and register thereof - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 42.
See EVIDENCE; *and* E., GREAT SEAL; OATH.

GUARANTEE.
No action on, or security, cautionary obligation, representation, or assurance as to character unless in writing - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 60.
Discharge of by change of firm - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 60.
See also E., MASTER AND SERVANT.

GUILD.
Officers and trustees of and of crafts and trades &c. and vesting of trusts, &c. in them in royal burghs - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 76.
,, parliamentary burghs - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 77.
By laws for application of funds of - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 17.
See also TRADE.

GUNPOWDER. *See* E.

H.

HACKNEY CARRIAGES. *See* TOWN.

HARBOUR.
Sum allowed for repairs of piers, &c. and of boats of poor fishermen under control of Fishery Commissioners - - - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 64.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
See also BURGH; *and* E.

HARD LABOUR.
Rules as to in prison - - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 105.

HAWKER.
Licenses of, and trading without licence - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 71.
See also E.

HEALTH. *See* E., MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH.

HEATH.
Setting fire to - - - - - - - - 6 Geo. 3. c. 32.
13 Geo. 3. c. 54.

HEIR.
Service of. *See* CHANCERY; LAND; SESSION; COAST; SHERIFF.
See also ENTRY; ENTAIL; TENURE.

HEIRSHIP MOVEABLES. *See* MOVEABLES.

HEREDITARY REVENUES. *See* BISHOPS' RENTS; *and* E.

HERITABLE BAILLERIES OR CONSTABULARIES. *See* HERITABLE JURISDICTIONS.

HERITABLE JURISDICTIONS.
Reservation of, by Act of Union - - - - - (1) 6 Ann c. 11.
Superior annexed to Crown, and inferior restricted and regulated, and future grant of restrained - - - - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.
See also PRISON.

(1) 5 Ann c. 8. Ruffhead.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

HERITABLE SECURITY.
Grant of, for cash account on credit - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 91.
When to be moveable estate of creditors; to be heritable quoad fiscum as regards rights of courtesy, or terce, or legitim, and not to belong to husband jure mariti, or to wife jure relictæ - - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 117.
Form and effect of short clauses in assignation, registry, or recording of sale under 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 120 to 138. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 116.
Completion of title to, by legatees, disponees mortis causa, executors, or heirs 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 125 to 129. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 116.
Record of adjudication taking effect, &c. - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 129.
Renunciation and discharge of - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 133.
See also DEBENTURES; EXCHANGE; LAND REGISTER.

HERITORS.
Meeting of - - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 96.
See also LAND; MORTGAGE; REGISTER.

HERRING. *See* FISHERY.

HIGHWAY.
Surveyor of, and statute labour on bridges, &c. - - - - 5 Geo. 1. c. 30.
Regulation of, and removal of obstructions and nuisances on - 11 Geo. 3. c. 53. 12 Geo. 3. c. 45. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 43. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 41.
Transfer of roads, harbours, piers, &c. to commissioners of supply of counties, and roads trustees, owners of property, &c., and maintenance of the roads, &c. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 105.
Lighting fire on - - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 56.
See also ENTAIL; TURNPIKES; *and* E.

HOMICIDE. *See* ASSAULT; MURDERER.

HOPS. *See* E.

HORNING. *See* PROCESS; REGISTER.

HORSE. *See* CRUELTY; SLAUGHTER.

HOSPITAL. *See* CHARITIES; PUBLIC HEALTH.

HOSTING. *See* SERVICE.

HOUSE OF COMMONS.
(1.) *Offices.* *See* E.
(2.) *Members.* *See* E.
(3.) *Election.*
Double elections and undue returns in burghs - - - - 7 Geo. 2. c. 16.
District, places, and booths, and rooms for and duration of polling, and delivery of poll books - - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 78. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 28. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 83. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.
Writs for, and notice of day of, and proceedings at - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 28. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.
Returns, payment of expenses, declarations of sheriffs, town clerks, &c. at 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65.
Declaration at - - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 83.
Indorsement on writ of receipt, and time and place of, and notice thereof 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 78. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.
,, in Universities - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.
Time for, and proclamation of - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 24.
Alteration of polling place and districts - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 78.
Declaration of poll - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 78.
Appointment of substitute by sheriff - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 78.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*continued.*

(3.) *Election*—continued.

Time for, in Ayr burghs - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 92.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

Returning officer, proceedings, and poll in Universities - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

See also E., HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Election*); PARLIAMENT; PERSONATION.

(4.) *Electors.*

Persons attending chapel, &c. where Sovereign not prayed for - - 32 Geo. 3. c. 63.

In boroughs and counties - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

Qualification of fiar and life renter - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 78.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

Assessor in burgh disqualified - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 58.

„ in county ditto - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 83.

Measurement of seven miles radius in burghs - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 58.

In Glasgow to have two votes only - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

Voters in universities - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

Agent and canvasser disqualified - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

See also E.

(5.) *Registry.*

Registration of voters in counties, and appeals to sheriffs, and effect of register
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 88.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 83.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

„ „ burghs - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 88.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 58.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 70.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

„ „ universities - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.

Court of appeal of sheriffs - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 78.

Evidence of value on - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 91.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 58.

Appeals from sheriffs to three judges of Court of Session - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 10.

See also E.

HOUSE OF LORDS. *See* E.

HOUSE OF REFUGE. *See* INDUSTRIAL HOUSE; *and* E., REFORMATORY.

HUNTING. *See* SERVICES.

HUSBAND AND WIFE. *See* ACTION; HERITABLE SECURITIES; MARRIED WOMAN.

HYPOTHEC.

Restriction of right to, over agricultural produce sold or taken in to graze
30 & 31 Vict. c. 42.

Limitation of time and registry of sequestration, and liability of furniture, manure, drain-tiles, feeding-stuffs to sequestration - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 42.

I.

IMPRISONMENT.

No person to be imprisoned for trial for assault, &c. by a general warrant 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.

Warrants for, to specify period of discharge - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 29.

Return of persons in gaol at end of circuit court - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 29.

See also DEBT; PRISONER; *and* E.

IMPROVEMENT OF LAND. *See* ENTAIL; MANUFACTURE; *and* E.

INCOME TAX. *See* E.

INCORPORATION. *See* GUILD.

INDICTMENT. *See* WRIT.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL. *See* E.

INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY. *See* E.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

INFEFTMENT.
Precept for, and fees - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 35.

INHERITANCE. *See* E.

INHIBITION.
Short forms of, and effect of - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101.
See also CONVEYANCE; LAND; REGISTER; SASINES.

INFERIOR COURT. *See* AGENT; COURT.

INN. *See* DISEASE.

INSOLVENT DEBTORS. *See* BANKRUPTCY; CESSIO BONORUM.

INSTRUMENT. *See* CONVEYANCE; DEED; ERASURE; LAND.

INSURANCE. *See* SHIP; *and* E.

INTERDICT. *See* SESSION, COURT OF.

INTESTATE.
Succession to moveable estate of - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 23.
See also CONFIRMATION; *and* E.

INVENTORY. *See* COMMISSARY COURT; EXECUTOR.

INVESTITURE. *See* LAND.

INVESTMENT. *See* E.

J.

JEW. *See* E.

JUDGE.
Jurisdiction of, notwithstanding interest in company, &c. - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 103.
Protection of all inferior, and magistrates from actions, unless in case of malice
43 Geo. 3. c. 141.
9 Geo. 4. c. 29.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37. s. 13.

JUDGMENT. *See* PROCESS; *and* E.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE. *See* E.

JUDICIAL FACTOR.
Duties and powers of tutor, curator, and factor, penalties on them for misconduct, security by, and resignation and discharge of them - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 51.
On petition of creditors of deceased person - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 79.
See also LAND; LUNATIC; RAILWAY.

JUDICIAL NOTICE. *See* E.

JUDICIAL RATIFICATION. *See* OATH.

JUDICIAL SALE. *See* BANKRUPTCY.

JUDICIAL STATISTICS.
Returns of, to be made by clerks of courts and other public officers - 32 & 33 Vict c. 33.

JURY.
Qualification for - - - - - - - 19 Geo. 2. c. 9.
Trial of issues in civil causes by, and determination of question of law arising thereon
55 Geo. 3. c. 42.
59 Geo. 3. c. 35.
7 Geo. 4. c. 8.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 14.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 118.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 36.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.
Certain actions to be tried by - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 35.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

JURY—*continued.*

Persons liable to serve on, summoning, choosing, swearing, payment and verdict of
55 Geo. 3. c. 42.
59 Geo. 3. c. 35.
6 Geo. 4. c. 22.
7 Geo. 4. c. 8.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 36.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.

A portion sworn to have a view - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 42.
59 Geo. 3. c. 35

Qualification, inrolling, and choosing of, and objecting to jurors
6 Geo. 4. c. 22.
7 Geo. 4. c. 8.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 36.

Of sheriff - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.

Summoning, &c. of common or special, and inquiry by, before sheriff for determining disputed compensation under Lands Clauses Consolidation Act
8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 38. to 55.

Verdict of majority, and supply of refreshment to, and discharge of without agreement in civil case - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 59.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 7.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 48.

Citation of, by post letter in criminal cases - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 95.
„ in civil cases - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 47.

Expenses of judges and officers of jury courts - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.

Bill of exceptions, verdict, subject, point reserved, special case at any time
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.

Taking evidence in shorthand at jury trial - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.

Trial by, in cases of service of heirs - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 41.

See also AFFIRMATION; AGENT; JUSTICIARY COURT.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

Appointment of - - - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 40. (1)

Protection from liability to action, unless in case of malice, &c. *See* JUDGE.

Criminal proceedings before, in small cases, without reducing pleadings or evidence to writing - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 48.

Acting as, of writer, attorney, &c., elected magistrate or dean of guild in burgh
19 & 20 Vict. c. 48.

See also IMPRISONMENT; SMALL DEBTS; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS; *and* E.

JUSTICIARY, COURT OF.

Maintenance of - - - - - - (2) 6 Ann. c. 11.

Quorum of - - - - - - - 23 Geo. 3. c. 45.
27 Geo. 3. c. 18.

Power to stay judgment of inferior court - - - - 3 Geo. 2. c. 32.

Regulation of trials in - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.

Pensions to, and commencement of salaries of judges of - - 48 Geo. 3. c. 145.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.

Receipt of verdict of jury by - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 67.

Circuit courts of, and power thereof, and proceedings therein, 9 Geo. 4. c. 29.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 30.

Judges and clerks of, and their duties - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 36.

Practice and proceedings in - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 79.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 95.

Expenses of judges and officers of circuit courts, extra advocates, depute clerks, and clerks and macers on circuit - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.

Quorum, sittings, and powers of - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 95.

Libel, and proof of previous conviction for theft or robbery - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 95.

Acts of adjournment by - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 95.

See also BAIL; CIRCUIT COURTS; CRIMINAL TRIAL.

K.

KNIGHT MARSHAL.

Salary of - - - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 64.

(1) c. 6. in Ruffhead. (2) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

L.

LABOURERS DWELLINGS.

Formation of company for, and erection, &c. of dwellings by association and order of Court of Session for compulsory purchase of land for dwellings in towns 18 & 19 Vict. c. 88.
See also E.

LAND.

Sale of, by person under incapacity to Crown, for preserving peace, and civilizing highlands 20 Geo. 2. c. 51.

Purchase of land by promoters under authority of special Act, without affecting superiorities—

„ from persons with limited interests, or under disability, or corporations by agreement - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 6–14.

„ in consideration of an annual feu duty, and ground annual 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 10, 11. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 94. s. 14.

„ compulsorily, and ascertainment of compensation by arbitrator or jury, or where party absent, by valuator 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 17–66, & 116.

„ application of purchase money, and compensation when vendor not absolutely entitled - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 67–9.

„ conveyance of, to or vesting of, by notarial instrument in promoters 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 74. to 82.

„ entry of promoters on, before completion, or where possession refused 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 83–9.

„ promoters required to purchase whole of house or intersected land 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 90–2.

„ compensation and conveyance in case of common lands subject to security or leases and apportionment of rentcharge and rent 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 93. to 115.

„ interests omitted to be purchased. - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 117. to 119.

„ sale of, by promoters with certain rights of pre-emption 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. ss. 13. & 120.

Transmission of, sasine by recording conveyance, assignation of unrecorded conveyances, and completion of title by notarial instruments - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 116.

Completion of title to, by judicial factor, trustee, in sequestration or liquidation of company - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 24. & 25. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 116.

Acquired by general assembly, synod, or presbytery of established and other Presbyterian churches, or by religious or educational society, &c. as place of worship, manse, school, place of business, &c. to vest in office bearer and successors, and payment in lieu of casualties of superiority - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 26.

Service of heirs, proceedings before sheriff, recording extract, decree, and appeal 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 27. to 58. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 116.

Abolition of tithes of charge, constitution, adjudication, and decree of sale of 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 59 to 61. & 129. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 116. s. 4.

Investiture by resignation, confirmation, &c. from Crown, &c. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 80–82.

„ from, and completion of title by subject superior compelled by Court of Session, and writs of clare constat, &c. charters from subject superior 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 98–109. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 116.

Relinquishment of superiorities - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 107–113.

Not made litigious by summons of reduction, constitution, or adjudication until registry of summons - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 159.

See also CONVEYANCE; DEED; DRAINAGE; EMIGRATION; ENTAIL; ENTRY; EXCHANGE; HERITABLE SECURITY; IMPROVEMENT; LABOURERS' DWELLINGS; LIFE-RENT; POOR (*Rate*); PUBLIC UNDERTAKING; REGISTER; VALUATION.

LAND TAX. *See* E.

LANDLORD AND TENANT. *See* HYPOTHEC.

LAW, ASCERTAINMENT OF. *See* E.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

LEASE.
To be free from restrictions - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 36.
Registry and assignation, and renunciation of for more than 31 years 20 & 21 Vict. c. 26.
See also BENEFICE; ENTAIL; LAND; TACKSMAN.

LEASING-MAKING.
Penalty for - - - - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 47.

LEGITIM. *See* HERITABLE SECURITY.

LEGITIMACY. *See* ACTION; *and* E.

LESSEE. *See* TACKSMAN.

LIBEL. *See* E.

LIBRARY.
Adoptive Act for establishing free in town or parish - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 37.
See also E.

LIFEBOAT. *See* E.

LIFERENT.
In land to be given only to living person, and to be free from restrictions
11 & 12 Vict. c. 36.
In moveable estate - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 84.

LIGHTHOUSE. *See* E.

LIMITATION OF TIME. *See* BILL OF EXCHANGE; *and* E.

LINEN AND HEMP.
Commissioners of manufacture of - - - - 13 Geo. 1. c. 26. s. 18.
Stamps on - - - - - - - 17 Geo. 2. c. 30.
18 Geo. 2. c. 24.
Contracts by manufacturer - - - - - 24 Geo. 2. c. 31.
Manufacturer of, free from restrictions - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 40.
See also FISHERY; MANUFACTURE; *and* E., LINEN.

LITIGIOSITY. *See* LAND.

LOBSTER. *See* FISHERY.

LOCK.
Penalty for destruction of, or drawing up sluices, &c. - - - 4 Geo. 3. c. 12.

LOCOMOTIVE. *See* E.

LODGING HOUSE.
Regulations for common - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101.
See also PUBLIC HEALTH; DISEASE; *and* E.

LORD ADVOCATE.
Salary of - - - - - - - - 10 Ann. c. 19. s. 111. (1)
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Authority of, for raising suits on behalf of Crown and public department
20 & 21 Vict. c. 44.

LORD CLERK REGISTER.
Office, salary, and fees of - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 64.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 81.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 64.

LORD JUSTICE CLERK. *See* E., OATH.

LORD JUSTICE GENERAL. *See* SESSION, COURT OF.

LORD TREASURER'S REMEMBRANCER. *See* TREASURY.

LOTTERY. *See* E.

LUNATIC.
Removal of pauper to asylum - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 83.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 71.
Appointment, powers, &c. of commissioners of lunacy - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 54.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.

(1) c. 26. s. 108. in Ruffhead.

LUNATIC—*continued.*
Deputy commissioners and officers of commissioners - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 59. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.
Visitation of persons and poor houses by commissioners 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. ss. 18, 19, & 42.
Visitation by sheriff and justice of asylum and house for 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. ss. 25 & 26.
Licensing and regulation of private asylums for - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. s. 27, &c. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 54. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.
Orders for reception into asylum of, and medical certificates and transfer of, and penalty for keeping without orders, &c. - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. ss. 31–44. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 54. s. 91. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.
Access of friends to - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. s. 47., &c.
Establishment of district boards and erection or management, &c. of district asylums for reception and care of pauper - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. ss. 49–80., &c. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 54. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.
Judicial factor for and management of property of - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. ss. 81–84. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 102.
Detention of criminal, or found insane on trial, or acquitted on ground of insanity 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. ss. 87–95. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 54.
Detention by order of sheriff of dangerous, or offensive to public decency 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. s. 86., &c. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 54. s. 15. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.
Liberation of - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. ss. 92., &c. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 54. ss. 16, 94, &c. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.
Register of, and of death of - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. s. 96., &c.
Penalty for maltreating, by officer, &c. of asylum, &c. - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. s. 99., &c.
Visitation of, by order of Secretary of State or Lord Advocate 20 & 21 Vict. c. 71. ss. 104 & 105. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51. s. 14.
Reception of, in poorhouse - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 54.
Entering asylum voluntarily - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.
Enquiry by commissioners as to treatment, &c. of, having judicial factors 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.
Director of public asylum may grant superannuations and borrow money 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.
Division of Lanarkshire for purposes of Lunacy Acts - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 50.
Abolition of brieve of furious, and cognition of insane - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 101.
See also E.

LYON KING OF ARMS.
Court and office of, regulated - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 17.

M.

MAGISTRATE. *See* JUDGE; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

MALICIOUS INJURY.
To church or place of religious worship - - - 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 5.
Burning and destruction of coal works - - - - 13 Geo. 2. c. 21. (1)
„ „ mill - - - - - 9 Geo. 3. c. 29.
Riotous, to engine, buildings, &c. for mines - - - - 9 Geo. 3. c. 29. 56 Geo. 3. c. 125.
And destruction of turnips, potatoes, cabbages, &c. (*see also* HEATH) - 13 Geo. 3. c. 32. 42 Geo. 3. c. 67.
To cotton, silk, or wool manufactures, or burning ship to defraud insurer 29 Geo. 3. c. 46.
Destruction of mills - - - - - - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 24.
To buildings or engines used for trade or manufacture - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 130.
To person. *See* ASSAULT.
See also COUNTY; PARISH; *and* E.

(1) Qu. whether this Act applies to Scotland.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

MANSE. *See* BENEFICE; ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS; LAND.

MANUFACTURE.
Annuity out of consolidated fund for promoting, and fisheries - 5 Geo. 1. c. 20. ss. 14, &c. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Commissioners for improvement of and fisheries - - - 13 Geo. 1. c. 30.
See also EDUCATION; LINEN AND HEMP.

MARINE STORES. *See* E.

MARITIME CAUSES. *See* SESSION COURT; SHERIFF'S COURT; *and* E., ADMIRALTY COURT.

MARKET. *See* TOWN; *and* E.

MARRIAGE.
Banns, &c. for Episcopalian - - - - - - (1) 10 Ann. c. 10.
By ministers not of established Church - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 28.
Three weeks residence necessary for validity of irregular, and sheriff's certificate of residence - - - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 96.
See also REGISTRY; *and* E.

MARRIED WOMEN.
Order for protection of property acquired by after desertion by husband, with effect of decree of separation - - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
Status and property of, and divorce of, and liability of husband after decree of separation 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
Provision for support and maintenance of, out of property acquired by, overriding right of husband and his creditors - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.

MASTER AND SERVANT.
Breach of contract and embezzlement by weavers - - - 13 Geo. 1. c. 26. s. 10.
Colliers and salters entitled to benefits of Act against wrongous imprisonment 15 Geo. 3. c. 28.
Colliers freed from bondage and loans to by masters regulated - 39 Geo. 3. c. 56.
Combinations of colliers - - - - - - - 39 Geo. 3. c. 56.
Inrolment by servant in militia - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 106. s. 70.
Embezzlement of materials, &c. by servant - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 101. s. 271.
See also E.

MEAT. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH; *and* E.

MEDICAL COUNCIL. *See* E.

MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH. *See* E.

MEDICAL PRACTITIONER. *See* E.

MEDICINE. *See* E.

MEETING. *See* E.

MERCHANT. *See* GUILD.

MERCHANT SHIPPING. *See* E.

MILITIA.
Raising and regulating - - - - - - - 42 Geo. 3. c. 91.
43 Geo. 3. c. 100.
52 Geo. 3. c. 68.
53 Geo. 3. c. 29.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 106.
Absence of men going to vote at parliamentary election - 52 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 177.
No substitute to be received having more than two children - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 89.
Allowance to wives and families of men in - - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 90.
53 Geo. 3. c. 29.
Penalty for buying arms, accoutrements, &c. of - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 68. s. 107.
Storehouse for - - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 106.
See also E.

MILL.
Commutation of thirlage and reservation of rights as to mill dam - 39 Geo. 3. c. 55.
See also MALICIOUS INJURY; *and* E.

MINE. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY; *and* E.

MINISTER. *See* BENEFICE; CHURCH; ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS; and APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

MINT. *See* E.

(1) c. 7. in Ruffhead.

MORTGAGE. *See* COMPANY; DEBENTURE.

MOVEABLES.
Right of heir to, abolished - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 160.
See also ASSIGNATION; COMMISSARY COURT; EXECUTOR; LIFERENT.

MUIRBURN. *See* HEATH.

MULTIPLEPOINDING.
Pleading in action of - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 30.

MUNICIPAL COMMISSIONERS. *See* COMMISSIONERS.

MURDER.
Treatment after conviction, execution, and rescue of murderer - - 25 Geo. 2. c. 37.
See also ASSAULT.

MUSEUM. *See* LIBRARY; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

MUSSELS. *See* FISHERY.

MUTINY ACT. *See* E.

N.

NAVAL COURT. *See* E.

NAVAL RESERVE. *See* E.

NAVIGATION. *See* E.

NAVY. *See* HARBOUR; *and* E.

NET. *See* FISHERY.

NEWSPAPER. *See* E.

NOTARY PUBLIC.
Annual certificate of - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 49.
See also STAMPS; *and* E.

NOTICE OF ACTION. *See* E.

NUISANCE. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH; TOWN.

O.

OATH.
Of solicitor, writer of signet - - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
Of clerks in the courts, schoolmasters, &c. - - - 21 Geo. 2. c. 34.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.
In judicial ratification by married woman - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 43.
Taking of, on inventories of personal estates - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 56.
See also AFFIRMATION; SCHOOLMASTER; UNIVERSITY; *and* E.

OFFENDER. *See* CRIMINAL.

OFFICE, PUBLIC. *See* PUBLIC OFFICE.

OUTLAWRY.
Proceedings in, for treason - - - - - 22 Geo. 2. c. 48.

OVERCROWDING. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH.

OYSTER. *See* FISHERY.

P.

PAPER. *See* E.

PARDON. *See* E.

PARISH.
Liability of, for malicious injury to trees - - - - 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 48.
6 Geo. 1. c. 16.
Raising of money for buildings of - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 58.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 75.
Borrowing by parochial board for buildings for pauper lunatics - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.
See also BENEFICE; CHURCH; MALICIOUS INJURY; *and* E.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

PARK. *See* E.

PARLIAMENT. *See* E.

PARTNERSHIP. *See* E.

PASSAGE BROKER. *See* E.

PASSENGER SHIP. *See* E.

PATENT. *See* E.

PAWNBROKER. *See* E.

PAYMASTER GENERAL. *See* E.

PEERS.
Trial of for treason and felony committed in Scotland - - - 6 Ann. c. 11. (1)
6 Ann. c. 78. (2)
6 Geo. 4. c. 66.
See also E., HOUSE OF LORDS.

PENAL SERVITUDE.
Appointment of prisons for convicts - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 105.
Execution of - - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 109.
See also E.

PENALTIES. *See* SHERIFF.

PENSION.
Limitation of out of civil list - - - - - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 111.
See also E.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* ANNUITIES.

PERJURY. *See* E.

PERSONAL ATTENDANCE. *See* SERVICES.

PERSONAL ESTATE. *See* MOVEABLES.

PERSONATION.
Of owners of stock in public funds - - - - - 8 Geo. 1. c. 22.
4 Geo. 3. c. 25.
See also E.

PETITION. *See* E.

PHARMACOPŒIA. *See* E.

PHYSICIAN.
Charter to college of Edinburgh - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 96.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 60.
Union of Edinburgh and Glasgow colleges of - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 90.
See also E.

PIER. *See* HARBOUR; ROAD.

PILLORY. *See* E.

PILOTAGE. *See* E.

PLATE, GOLD AND SILVER.
Forgery of stamp on - - - - - 13 Geo. 3. c. 59.
Standard and assay, and marking of, and exportation of, unmarked - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 69.
See also E.

PLEADING. *See* SESSION, COURT OF.

PLEDGE. *See* E.

POINDING.
Proceedings in, and on sale - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 114.
See also CHATTELS DECREE; PROCESS; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS.

POISON.
Administering, with intent to murder, maim, &c. - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 38.
Administering - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 8.
See also E.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead. (2) c. 23. in Ruffhead.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

POLICE.
Establishment, &c. of regulations respecting assessment for, and accounts of in counties and burghs - - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 72. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 33.
Union of, of county and burgh - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 72.
Constable of, exempt from jury and militia, and toll - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 72.
Providing station house and lock-ups - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 72.
Inspection of by Government, and charge of one fourth of expense on consolidated fund 20 & 21 Vict. c. 72.
Appointment and payment of constable to keep peace during construction of railway, canal, &c. - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 65.
See also TOWN.

POOR.
(1.) *Combination.*
Combination of parishes for relief of - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 83.
Dissolution of combination - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 18.
(2.) *Officers.*
Parochial boards of managers - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 83.
Appointment, payment, powers, &c. of inspectors - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 83.
See also E.
(3.) *Rate.*
Where land purchased under special Act - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. s. 127.
Imposition and collection of, and exemptions - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 83. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 37.
Penalty on collector not demanding at proper time - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.
See also RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; VALUATION; *and* E.
(4.) *Relief.*
Board of supervision for, and powers to subscribe to hospitals and asylums, and providing medicine, clothes, and education, and relief of destitute persons though no settlement in parish - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 83. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 117.
See also LUNATIC; E.
(5.) *Settlement.*
Acquisition of, and removal of pauper having settlement in England and Ireland, and Isle of Man (*see also* E.) - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 83.
Penalty on removed pauper again becoming chargeable - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 83.
See also E.
(6.) *Workhouse.*
Building and regulation of, and loan for - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 83.

PORT. *See* SHIP; *and* E.

POST OFFICE.
Offices for, in Edinburgh. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.
See also E.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. *See* FORGERY.

PRESBYTERY. *See* CHURCH; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

PRESCRIBING. *See* ARRESTMENT.

PRESENTER OF SIGNATURES.
Salary, duties, substitute, &c. of - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. ss. 64 to 96.

PREVIOUS CONVICTION. *See* JUSTICIARY, COURT OF.

PRIEST. *See* E.

PRINCE OF SCOTLAND.
Appointment by, of presenter of signatures - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101.

PRINTER. *See* E.

PRISON.
What is lawful - - - - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. 21 Geo. 2. c. 19.
Sale of spirits in - - - - - - 24 Geo. 2. c. 40.
Rebuilding, &c. of county, in royal burghs, &c. - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 61.
Records to be kept at - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 29.
Purchase of land for - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 105. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 35.
County boards and assessment for, and management and rules of local, removal of prisoners, duties of sheriff, contributions by boards to reformatories, &c. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 105. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 84.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

PRISON—*continued.*

Managers of general prison at Perth, prisoners to be sent thereto and regulations thereof, returns of statistics, &c. - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 105. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 84.

For short sentences what may be and rules for - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 53.

Division of Lanarkshire for purposes of - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 50.

See also LUNATIC; PENAL SERVITUDE; *and* E.

PRISONER.

Expense of apprehending and keeping - - - - 11 Geo. 1. c. 26.

„ moving to and from England - - - - 13 Geo. 3. c. 31.

„ „ to and from Ireland - - - - 44 Geo. 3. c. 92.

Conveyance of through adjoining county - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.

Misconduct of during removal - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 109.

Removal of for trial - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 95.

Annual return as to, by sheriff, to be laid before Parliament 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.

See also DEBTOR; MURDERER; *and* E., PRISONER; WARRANT.

PRISONER OF WAR. *See* E.

PRIVY COUNCIL. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH; *and* E.

PRIVY SEAL.

Salary and fees of keeper of - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 64.

PRIZE. *See* E.

PRIZE MONEY. *See* E.

PROBATE. *See* E.

PROCESS.

Enforcing decree by extracts, execution, imprisonment, letters of horning, poinding, and arrestment, &c. - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 114.

„ decree of Sheriff - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 114. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.

Execution by Sheriff of decree of Court of Session in Exchequer matters 19 & 20 Vict. c. 56.

See also ARRESTMENT; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS; *and* E., EXECUTION.

PROCURATORS.

Apprenticeship examination, admission, registry, suspension, and exclusion of and penalty for practising as by unqualified person - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 85.

Incorporation of societies of with a general council superintending studies, examination, &c. of - - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 85.

PROMISSORY NOTE. *See* ATTORNEY; BILL OF EXCHANGE; *and* E.

PROOFS. *See* EVIDENCE.

PROPERTY. *See* CHATTELS; LAND; MOVEABLES.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT. *See* E.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. *See* E.

PUBLIC HEALTH.

Inquiries by, and officers of, board for supervision of relief of poor 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. ss. 9–15.

Incorporation, officers, powers, &c. of local authority, and regulations as to nuisances, unwholesome meat, pollution of streams, and offensive trades 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. ss. 1–30.

„ „ prevention of diseases, under Order of Council 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. ss. 31–38.

„ „ providing hospitals, carriages for sick, public water-closets, dead houses, &c. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. ss. 39–56.

„ „ ships within their jurisdiction 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 52, &c.

„ „ houses let in lodgings, underground dwellings, and common lodging houses 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. ss. 44–70.

„ „ sewers, drains, and water supply, and formation of special drainage districts 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. ss. 71–92.

„ „ purchase of land - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 90.

„ „ assessments - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. ss. 93–95.

Proceedings against local authority for neglect - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 96, &c.

See also CATTLE SHED; TOWNS.

PUBLIC HOUSE. *See* EXCISEABLE LIQUORS; *and* E., TOWN; *and* APPENDIX, *titles* EXCISE; LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

PUBLIC LOAN. *See* E.

PUBLIC OFFICE.
Abolition of some and salary of others, and regulation by Treasury - 57 Geo. 3. c. 64.
See also E.

PUBLIC OFFICERS. *See* EMBEZZLEMENT; JUDICIAL STATISTICS.

Q.

QUAKER. *See* AFFIRMATION; *and* E.

QUARANTINE.
Regulations respecting - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 65.
See also SHIP; *and* E.

QUEEN'S REMEMBRANCER. *See* TREASURY.

R.

RAILWAY.
Obstructing carriages on railway, and endangering safety of persons conveyed thereon 3 & 4 Vict. c. 97.
Level crossings of roads - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 39–47., &c.
Reference to arbitration of dispute - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 119., &c.
Byelaws of - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 101–106.
Branch railways - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 59., &c.
Carriages, engines, &c., used on - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 107, &c.
Powers of, and restrictions on company for construction of - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 6–24.
Construction of lights on, and use and removal of, works in tidal waters (*see also* E., NAVIGATION) - - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33.
Temporary use of lands by company - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 25–37.
Purchase of land for stations and roads - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 38.
Interference with use of roads, and construction and repair by company of bridges across roads - - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 39–54.
Works for accommodation of adjoining lands - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 60–68.
Mines under or near - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 70–78.
Powers, duties, and liabilities of company carriers and takers of tolls and penalties for frauds on company - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 79–100.
Summary remedy of company against their officers - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 99.
Transmission by company of annual account to overseers and clerk of peace 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 100.
Leasing of - - - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. ss. 105–6.
Protection of rolling stock, &c. from attachment by diligence and appointment of judicial factor on railway - - - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 79.
Issue of debentures and debenture stock by company regulated and registry by company of officer signing them and of loan capital of and statement as to, and borrowing power. (*see also* E., COMPANY.) - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. ss. 23–6.
Issue of shares by - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. ss. 27–29.
Audit of accounts prior to dividend - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. s. 30.
Abandonment of railways authorized before 1867 - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. ss. 31–35. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 114.
See also LAND; POLICE; VALUATION; *and* E.

RATES. *See* POOR (*Rate*); VALUATION; *and* E.

RECEIVER GENERAL. *See* TREASURY.

RECEIVER OF STOLEN GOODS. *See* THEFT.

RECOGNIZANCES.
How taken and prosecuted - - - - - - - 33 Hen. 8. c. 39. 6 Ann. c. 53. (1)

(1) c. 26. in Ruffhead.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

RECORDS.
Of probative writs, deeds, and writings by clerks of burghs and commissary courts, and sheriff or stewards clerks - - - - - - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 42.
Examination of and report on, and on offices for, by sheriffs, stewarts depute, magistrates of burghs, and court of justiciary - - - - - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 42.
Transmission of, to general register house - - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 42.
General register house (*see also* GREAT SEAL) - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 62.
Expenses of general register house - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Keeping of judicial of Court of Session - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 70.
Official searchers of - - - - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 64.
See also REGISTRY.

RECREATION GROUND.
Provision of - - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 58.

REDUCTION. *See* LAND REGISTRY.

REFORMATORY. *See* E.

REGISTER.
Office for, of hornings and inhibitions - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 26.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 64.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 155–9.
„ registering therein of notice of summons of reduction, of conveyance of lands 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 159.
Abbreviation of dockets in, of seisins within burgh - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 19.
Regulation of fees by keepers of, of sasine reversions and wills - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 74.
General, of sasines, and keeper and officers, fees, &c. of keeper thereof, and registry therein of writs, deeds, &c. relating to heritable property - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 64.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 101.
Of inhibitions and adjudications - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 64.
Recording of conveyance, deeds, &c. in, of sasines - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 106.
Registry of conveyance of land in burgage where no register of sasines 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 151.
See also ENTAIL; HERITABLE SECURITIES; LAND; LORD CLERK REGISTER; LUNATIC; RECORD.

REGISTRY.
(1.) *Of Births, Deaths, and Marriages.*
Of Episcopalian baptisms - - - - - - 10 Ann. c. 10. (1)
Providing general register office, appointment, &c. of registrars, and registry of births, deaths, and marriages - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 80.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 29.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 96.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 85.
See also E.
(2.) *Of Land, Writs, &c.* *See* REGISTER; RECORD.
(3.) *Parliamentary.* *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Registry*).

RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.
Exemption of place of, from poor rate - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 62.
See also ENTAIL; EPISCOPAL COMMUNION; LAND; *and* E.

RENT. *See* HYPOTHEC; LIFERENT.

REPLEVIN. *See* E.

REPRESENTATION. *See* GUARANTEE.

RESCUE. *See* E.

RESIGNATION.
Instrument of, ad remanentiam and in favorem - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 35.

REVENUE, PUBLIC.
Recovery of, in Scotland - - - - - - 6 Ann. c. 53. (2)

REVERSION. *See* REGISTER; *and* E.

REVISING BARRISTER. *See* E.

RESTORATION. *See* SESSION COURT.

(1) c. 7. in Ruffhead.

(2) c. 26. in Ruffhead.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

RIOT. *See* COUNTY; MALICIOUS INJURY; *and* E.

RIVER.
Breaking down banks - - - - - - - 4 Geo. 3. c. 12.
Putting in anything poisonous to salmon, &c. (*see also* FISHERY)
25 & 26 Vict. c. 97.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 123. s. 16.
Protection of, and of well, pond, &c. from pollution by gas, naphtha, vitriol, dye, &c.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 27.
See also FISHERY; LOCK; *and* E.

ROAD. *See* HIGHWAY.

ROMAN CATHOLIC. *See* E.

ROME, SEE OF. *See* E.

S.

ST. ANDREWS. *See* UNIVERSITY.

SALVAGE. *See* E.

SASINE.
Given and infeftment obtained by recording instrument and forms of instrument of
8 & 9 Vict. c. 35.
See also ERASURE; LAND; LEASE; REGISTER.

SAVINGS BANK.
Rules and protection of, established before 1863 - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 62.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 57.
See also E.

SCHOOL.
Establishment and regulations of parochial - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 54.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 107.
To be registered, and inquiry by sheriffs as to unregistered - - 19 Geo. 2. c. 39.
Prayers for Sovereign to be used in - - - - - 19 Geo. 2. c. 39.
21 Geo. 2. c. 34.
Providing and maintenance of, by heritors in divided parishes, indorsement by Treasury
1 & 2 Vict. c. 87.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 107.
Discontinuance of side schools, and appointment of female teacher by heritors and minister
24 & 25 Vict. c. 107.
See also CHARITIES; EDUCATION; ENTAIL; LAND; SCHOOLMASTER; *and* E.

SCHOOLMASTER.
Parochial.
Appointment, examination, salary, house, &c., of parochial - 43 Geo. 3. c. 54.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 40.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 107.
Signing of confession of faith, &c. by abolished, and declaration to be subscribed by
24 & 25 Vict. c. 107.
Resignation of, and censure, suspension, or deprivation of by commission from Secretary of State, or in case of immorality or cruelty by sheriff - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 107.
See also SHERIFF CLERK; *and* E.
Burgh.
Signing of confession of faith, &c. by abolished - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 107.

SCIRE FACIAS. *See* E.

SEA. *See* E.

SEAL.
For private grants, &c. in Scotland - - - - - (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.
Privy seal, signet of Justiciary Court, &c. - - - (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.
See also GREAT SEAL.

SEAMAN. *See* E.

SEASHORE. *See* E.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

SECURITY. *See* DEED; GUARANTEE; HERITABLE SECURITY; LAND.

SEDITION.
Penalty for - - - - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 47.
See also E.

SEISIN. *See* REGISTER.

SEIZINS, GENERAL REGISTER OF. *See* OFFICES.

SELKIRK.
Galashiels annexed to county of - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 85.

SEPARATION. *See* ACTION; SESSION, COURT OF.

SEQUESTRATION. *See* BANKRUPTCY; GOODS; HYPOTHEC; LAND.

SERVICES.
Commutation of money payment for services of personal attendance, posting, printing, watching and warding - - - - 1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 54.
See also TENURE.

SETTLED ESTATES. *See* E.

SESSION, COURT OF.
Appointment of lords of - - - - - 10 Geo. 1. c. 19.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 59.
Adjournment of, between 20 December and 15 January - - 2 Geo. 3. c. 27.
Summer session of - - - - - - - 30 Geo. 3. c. 17.
Constitution of - - - - - - - (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.
Qualification for member of - - - - - - (1) 6 Ann. c. 11.
Salaries and pensions of lords of - - - - - 48 Geo. 3. c. 145.
50 Geo. 3. c. 31.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 36.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Division of, and who to be lords ordinary, and distribution of business among lords
48 Geo. 3. c. 151.
53 Geo. 3. c. 64.
59 Geo. 3. c. 45.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 38.
6 Geo. 4. c. 120.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 5.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 118.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 56.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 56.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.
Practice and proceedings in, and appeals from, to House of Lords
48 Geo. 3. c. 151.
50 Geo. 3. c. 112.
53 Geo. 3. c. 64.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 38.
6 Geo. 4. c. 120.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 114.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 118.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 36.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 67.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 36.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 56.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 161.
Taking proof on commission by remit or in presentia - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 35.
Taking evidence in case from inferior court - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 35.
Order made in case from inferior court - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 38.
Removal of causes and appeals to, from inferior courts - 6 Geo. 4. c. 120.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. ss. 65–80.
Clerks and officers of - - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 118.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 105.
Lord President of, to be Lord Justice General - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

SESSION, COURT OF—*continued.*

Practice and proceedings in consistorial causes - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 118.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 36.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.

„ „ in inner house - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. ss. 51–63.

Appeals from, judgment of sheriffs, competition of brieves, and suspension of decrees and interdicts - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 86.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 65.

Making of acts of sederunt by - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 86.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 118.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 36.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 51.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 36.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 126. s. 22.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.

„ „ as to entail - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 36.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 84.

„ „ as to mercantile law amendment - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 60.

„ „ as to compensation, &c. of executors - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 56.

„ „ as to English and Irish judgments, and security for expenses
31 & 32 Vict. c. 54.

„ „ as to service of heirs in sheriff courts
31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 51.

„ „ as to fees for registry of conveyance, &c.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 162.

Fees and fee fund of - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 118.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 51.

Sittings of - - - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 36.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 56.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.

Accountant of, his appointment, powers, &c. - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 51.

Trial of issue by consent, without jury - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36.

Practice and procedure in exchequer causes, and exercise of Exchequer Court jurisdiction
19 & 20 Vict. c. 56.

Office of bill chamber in - - - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 18.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.

Taking of evidence in consistorial actions - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 32.

Action for granting certificate under Lunacy Act, to be tried without jury
29 & 30 Vict. c. 51.

Taking of evidence in causes, and disposal of questions on, and admissibility of evidence
29 & 30 Vict. c. 112.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 32.

„ in jury trial. *See* JURY.

Abolition of fee fund officers in - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 55.

Signing, inducing, service, form, and effect, &c. of summons
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. ss. 13. to 24.

Calling of summonses and decrees in absence - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. ss. 22. to 24.

Pleadings and records in - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. ss. 25. to 31.

Abandonment of action - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 39.

Accountants suspensions bill, chambers, procedure, summary petitions, and judicial reporters - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. ss. 81. to 92.

Grant of warrant ad factum prestandum - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 89.

Restoration of property, and performance of statutory duty - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 91.

Appeal to, as regards service of heirs - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101.

See also ACTION; ADMIRALTY COURT; CESSIO BONORUM; COURT OF LAW; EXTRACT; EVIDENCE; EXCHEQUER COURT; JUDGE; MULTIPLE POINDING; SHERIFF'S COURT; TRUSTEE; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

SEWER. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH.

SHEEP. *See* THEFT.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

SHERIFF.
Passing of accounts of, and discharge of, by Court of Exchequer - 6 Ann. c. 53. (1)
Appointment of high, and not to sit as judge - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.
See also CHANCERY; PRISON; SCHOOL; SHERIFF DEPUTE.

SHERIFF CLERK.
To act as clerk to the sheriff in maritime causes - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
Salary and fees of - - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.
Custody by, and by town clerks and schoolmasters, of documents deposited pursuant to standing orders of Parliament - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 83.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 33.

SHERIFF DEPUTE.
Appointment, qualification, and tenure of office of, and not to act as advocate, &c. or hold certain offices - - - - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. s. 29.
21 Geo. 2. c. 19.
28 Geo. 2. c. 7.
Residence of, in counties - - - - - - 21 Geo. 2. c. 19.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.
Residence of, of counties of Edinburgh and Lanarkshire - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 49.
In small debt court - - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41.
Holding of court, and attendance on court of session by, and qualification of
1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.
Salary and pension of - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Number and union of sheriffdoms - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 92.
Duties of, as to aliment and custody of civil prisoners, and determination by, of disputes relating to prisons - - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 105.
See also HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Election*); JUDGE; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; SHERIFF'S COURT.

SHERIFF IN CHANCERY. *See* CHANCERY.

SHERIFF SUBSTITUTE.
Qualification of - - - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. s. 29.
6 Geo. 4. c. 23.
9 Geo. 4. c. 29.
Tenure of office, and residence of - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43. s. 29.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.
Salary and pension of - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Commission to, to extend over whole county - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.
Salaries of, in Midlothian and Lanarkshire - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 106.
See also CIVIL LIST.

SHERIFF'S COURT.
Payment of fines in, into Exchequer - - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.
Jurisdiction of, and appeal from - - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.
" in maritime causes - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 69.
" civil causes - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.
" and prosecutions for penalties of small amount 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41.
" nuisance, servitude, suspension - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.
" small debt causes - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 96.
" recovery of rent and feu duties - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.
" service of heirs - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101.
" registry of parliamentary voters. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Registry.*)
General regulations as to practice - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 43.
6 Geo. 4. c. 23.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 96.
" in case of service of heirs - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101.
Criminal proceedings in - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 29.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c 37.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.

(1) c. 26 in Ruffhead.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

SHERIFF'S COURT—*continued.*

Circuit courts for small debt causes - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 39.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.

Appeal from, to circuit courts - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 67.
„ „ to court of session - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 41.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 86.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 96.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 65–80.

Meetings of sheriffs to consider uniformity of proceedings - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 119.
Time of session of - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.
Acting of sheriff in vacation, or furth of his sheriffdom - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.
Fees in - - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 80.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 96.

Court-house, and disposal of unused court-house for - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 79.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 53.

See also AGENT; CESSIO BONORUM; COMMISSARY COURT; COLLEGE OF JUSTICE; CRIME; ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS; EXTRACT; HERITABLE JURISDICTION; HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Registry*); JUDGE; JUROR; LEASE; LUNATIC; POLICE; PROCURATORS; SESSION, COURT OF; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS.

SHIP.

Burning of, to defraud insurer - - - - - 29 Geo. 3. c. 46.
Definition of home port in case of claims for repairs and supplies to - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 60.
Jurisdiction of local authority over for prevention of diseases 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. ss. 52 to 56.

See also E.

SHIPOWNER. *See* E.

SHIPPING DUES. *See* E., DUES ON SHIPPING.

SHIRE. *See* E., ACTS OF PARLIAMENT.

SHOOTING. *See* ASSAULT.

SIGNET.

Lord Register to be keeper of, and his fees - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 64.
See also SEAL; WRITER TO THE SIGNET.

SILVER. *See* PLATE.

SISTING AND MANDATORY. *See* E., COSTS.

SLAUGHTERHOUSE.

Slaughtering of horses and cattle regulated - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 92.

SLAVE TRADE. *See* E.

SLUICE. *See* LOCK.

SMALL DEBTS.

Recovery of, before two justices - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 48.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 39.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 34.

See also SHERIFF'S COURT; WAGES.

SMOKE.

Compulsory consumption of, by railway engine - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 33. s. 107.
Consumption of, by engines, furnaces, &c. in burghs, &c. - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 73.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 17.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 102.

See also PUBLIC HEALTH, *and* E.

SOCIETY. *See* LAND; *and* E.

SOLDIER. *See* E., ARMY; *and* MUTINY ACT.

SOLICITOR. *See* WRITER TO THE SIGNET.

SOLICITOR GENERAL.

Salary of - - - - - - - - 10 Ann. c. 19. (1) s. 111.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.

(1) c. 26. s. 108. in Ruffhead.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

SPECIAL CASE.
On question of law without action, &c. - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. s. 63.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE. *See* SESSION, COURT OF.

STABBING. *See* ASSAULT.

STAGE CARRIAGE. *See* DISEASE; FURIOUS DRIVING; VENUE; *and* E.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* EXCISE.

STAMPS. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* STAMPS.

STEAM ENGINE. *See* SMOKE; *and* E.

STEWARD'S CLERK. *See* RECORD.

STEWART. *See* SHERIFF.

STEWART DEPUTE. *See* RECORD.

STOLEN GOODS. *See* E.

STORES, PUBLIC.
Protection of, from embezzlement, &c. (*see also* E.) - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 60.

SUCCESSION. *See* COMMISSARY COURT; EXECUTOR; INTESTATE.

SULPHURIC ACID. *See* ASSAULT.

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS.
Before sheriff, justices, or magistrate, for prosecution of offences, recovery of penalties, &c. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 53.
Execution of warrants enforcing attendance of witnesses, and enforcing sentence by poinding and sale or imprisonment - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 53.
Jurisdiction when civil and when criminal, and limit of punishment to be given by sheriff, &c. as judge of police - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 53. ss. 28, 29.
Acts of adjournment and acts of sederunt of courts of justiciary session respecting 27 & 28 Vict. c. 53. s. 33.

SUMMONS. *See* SESSION, COURT OF.

SUNDAY. *See* E.

SUPERIORITIES.
When land purchased by promoters under special Act, &c. - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 19. s. 126.
See also ENTAIL; HEIR; LAND.

SUPPLY, COMMISSIONERS OF. *See* COMMISSIONERS OF SUPPLY.

SURGEON. *See* E.

SURVEY. *See* E.

SUSPENSION. *See* SESSION, COURT OF.

SYNOD. *See* LAND.

T.

TACKSMAN.
Liable only to services specified in tack - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 50.
See also ENTAIL.

TAXES.
Assessment and collection of, appointment, powers, and duties of commissioners, assessors surveyors, collectors, &c. - - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 150.
45 Geo. 3. c. 95.
52 Geo. 3. c. 95.
55 Geo. 3. c. 161.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 13.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 65.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 28.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 56.
See also BOROUGH; COMBINATION; TREASURY; *and* E.

TEINDS.
Commutation or sale of fish teinds - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 33

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

TEINDS, COMMISSIONERS OF.
Meetings and powers of, and proceedings before, and rates and augmentation of stipends of ministers, and determination of value, and payment of teind in money - 48 Geo. 3. c. 138. 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 38. 6 Geo. 4. c. 120.
Augmentation by, of parochial stipends, and public grants therefor - 50 Geo. 3. c. 84. 5 Geo. 4. c. 72. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Extracts of acts, clerks, accounts, fees of, &c. - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 118. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 100.
Who are, and their powers - - - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 36.
See also ECCLESIASTICAL MATTERS; GLEBE.

TELEGRAPH. *See* E.

TENANT FOR LIFE. *See* LAND.

TENURE.
Abolition of ward holding, and other - - - - - 20 Geo. 2. c. 50.
See also SERVICE; SUPERIORITIES.

TERCE.
Widows right to, out of property in burgage tenure - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 86.
See also HERITABLE SECURITIES.

TERM. *See* EXCHEQUER (*Court*).

TESTAMENT.
Power of bastard to make - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 22.
See also COMMISSARY COURT; EXECUTOR; *and* E., WILL.

THEATRE. *See* E.

THEFT.
Of turnips, potatoes, cabbages, &c. - - - - - 13 Geo. 3. c. 32.
From bleaching grounds - - - - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 41.
See also MASTER AND SERVANT; VENUE; WITNESS; *and* E., THEFT; VENUE.

THIRLAGE. *See* MILL.

THROWING ACID. *See* ASSAULT.

TIDAL WATERS. *See* RAILWAY; *and* E., NAVIGATION.

TIMBER. *See* BRIDGE.

TOBACCO. *See* E.

TOKEN.
Counterfeiting, of Bank of England - - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 138.
See also E.

TOLL. *See* E.

TOWN CLERK. *See* SHERIFF CLERK.

TOWN.
Adoption of Police and improvement Act by, election of commissioners, regulations as to police, lighting, cleansing, draining, paving, supply of water, nuisances, weights, hackney carriages, pawnbrokers, vagrants, bathing, public houses, fires, ventilation of buildings, slaughterhouses, markets, baths, places of public recreation, &c.—
„ „ before 1850 - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 46. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 39.
„ „ after 1850 and before 1862 - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 33. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 103. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 96. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 102.
„ „ since 1862 - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 101. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 102.
See also BURGH; COMMISSIONERS; CATTLE SHED; POLICE; PUBLIC HEALTH; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* POLICE AND IMPROVEMENT, SCOTLAND.

TRADE.
Exercise of certain, to be free - - - - - 24 Geo. 2. c. 31. s. 23.
Exclusive privileges of exercising, abolished - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 17.
See also E.

TRADE MARK. *See* WEAVER; *and* E.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

TRAMWAY.
On turnpike and statute labour road - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 69.

TRANSMISSION. *See* ASSIGNATION.

TRANSPORTATION. *See* E.

TREASON.
Trial of person accused of - - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 22.
See also OUTLAWRY; *and* E.

TREASON FELONY. *See* E.

TREASURY.
Powers of Commissioners of, over Queen's Remembrancer, Auditors of Exchequer, Receiver General of taxes, &c. - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 13.
See also EXCHEQUER, COURT OF; *and* E.

TREES. *See* BRIDGE; PARISH.

TRESPASS.
Lodging in, or encamping or lighting fire on private property - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 56.
See also E.

TRIAL. *See* JURY; CRIMINAL TRIAL.

TROUT. *See* FISHERY.

TRUSTEE.
Deeds, &c., nominating gratuitous, to imply powers to resign, and to assume new trustees, provisions as to majority being a quorum, and trustee being liable only for own acts, &c. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 84. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 115. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 97.
Various powers as to sales, leases, investments, &c. implied in documents appointing, or conferred on, or exercised by court of session - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 97.
Appointment of new, by court of session - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 97.
Executor or, to apply lands for purpose of trust, and if none for successors of grantor 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 21.
See also E.

TURNPIKES.
Penalty for destruction of gates, &c. on - - - - 32 Geo. 2. c. 15.
Trustees for, and regulations respecting - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 43. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 31.
See HIGHWAY; POST OFFICE.

TUTOR. *See* JUDICIAL FACTOR.

TWEED. *See* SALMON.

U.

UNION WITH ENGLAND. *See* E.

UNIVERSITIES.
Continuance and regulation of certain - - - - 6 Ann. c. 11. (1)
Provision by tax on heads, principals, and masters of, for widows and children of masters 19 Geo. 3. c. 20.
Declaration by professors in - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 89.
Constitution, incorporation, and government of, of Aberdeen and St. Andrews, Edinburgh, and Glasgow, power of to alter their statutes, and parliamentary grant to 21 & 22 Vict. c. 83.
Declaration by principal of - - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 24.
Property of University of Edinburgh - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 90.
See also HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Election, Electors*); *and* E.

USURY. *See* E.

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

V.

VACCINATION.
Compulsory, and registry of - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 108.
Payment of cost of, by local authority - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 57.

VAGABOND. *See* TOWN; *and* E.

VALUATION.
Of land and heritages for purpose of public assessments, provisions as to railways, canals, and prisons - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 91.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 58.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 83.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 48.
Of railways and canals - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 80.

VASSAL. *See* HEIR; SERVICES; SUPERIORITIES; TENURE.

VENUE.
Where crime was on barge in canal, &c. - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 27.
Where crime was on stage coach in or near boundary of two counties - 59 Geo. 3. c. 96.
Where goods stolen in another part of the United Kingdom (*see also* E.) 44 Geo. 3. c. 92.
See also TREASON; *and* E.

VICE ADMIRAL.
Salary of - - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 64.

VICE ADMIRALTY COURT. *See* E.

VICE. *See* JURY.

VITRIOL. *See* ASSAULT.

VOLUNTEERS. *See* E.

W.

WAGES.
Arrestment of, not allowed in proceedings for small debts - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 39.

WAR DEPARTMENT. *See* STORES; *and* E.

WAREHOUSEMAN. *See* E.

WARRANT.
Requisites necessary for validity of - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 186.
Backing and execution of, in Ireland, where issued in Scotland, and vice versâ (*see also* E.) 44 Geo. 3. c. 92.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 42.
See also IMPRISONMENT; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS; and E.

WARRANTY.
Where none of goods sold - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 60.

WATCHING. *See* SERVICES.

WATER. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH; RIVER; *and* E.

WATERWORKS. *See* E.

WEAVER.
Weaving of name in cloth, and counterfeiting it - - 13 Geo. 1. c. 26. ss. 30 & 32.
Protection of name and statement of length, &c., when woven in linen - 4 Geo. 4. c. 40.
See MASTER AND SERVANT.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. *See* TOWN; *and* E.

WELL. *See* PUBLIC HEALTH; WATER.

WHIPPING. *See* FLOGGING.

WIDOW. *See* TERCE.

WILL. *See* TESTAMENT; *and* E.

WITCHCRAFT. *See* E.

INDEX (SCOTLAND)—*continued.*

WITNESS.
Accomplice admissible as, in trial for theft of cattle - - - 21 Geo. 2. c. 34.
Indorsement of letters of second diligence to, on criminal trial in England and Ireland 54 Geo. 3. c. 186.
Attendance of and production of documents on jury trial - - - 55 Geo. 3 c. 42. 59 Geo. 3. c. 35.
Citation of, in criminal proceedings - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 29. 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
Convicted of crime, when competent - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 37.
In causes may be examined abroad on commission - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 36.
Admissible notwithstanding relationship or presence in court - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 59.
Examination of, in initialibus and by party against whom produced - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 59.
Not incompetent from crime, interest, agency, appearance without citation, &c. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 27. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 20.
Examination and recalling of, and objection by, of confidentiality as agent, competence, and effect of examination of party to proceeding - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 27. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 20.
Summary and citation of, in criminal cases - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 95.
Women competent, instrumentary - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 139.
See EVIDENCE; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS; *and* E.

WOMEN. *See* TERCE; WITNESS.

WOOL. *See* E.

WOODS AND FORESTS COMMISSIONERS. *See* E.

WOOL *See* E.

WORKING CLASSES. *See* LABOURERS.

WORKS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS COMMISSIONERS. *See* E.

WORKSHOP. *See* E.

WORSHIP, PLACE OF. *See* ENTAIL.

WRECK. *See* E.

WRIT.
Service of indictments and - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 79.
Registry and taking out of - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 34.
See also EXTRACT; GREAT SEAL; RECORD; REGISTER.

WRITER. *See* JUSTICE OF PEACE.

WRITER TO THE SIGNET.
Articled clerk to uncertificated, not prejudiced - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 46.
Annual certificates of, and of attorneys, solicitors, agents, &c. (*see also* APPENDIX, *tit.* STAMPS) - - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 49.
See also E., ATTORNEY.

Y.

YEOMANRY. *See* FRIENDLY SOCIETY; *and* E.

INDEX TO STATUTES

RELATING EXCLUSIVELY TO IRELAND.

A.

ABATEMENT.
Revivor of action on - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Pleas in - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.

ABBEYS. *See* BURIAL.

ABORTION. *See* E.

ACCOUNTS. *See* AUDIT.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT.
Of married women, commissioners for - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 92.

ACTION.
Forms and commencement of, and pleadings in personal - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
See also ABATEMENT; AMENDMENT; COMMON LAW COURTS; PUBLIC OFFICER.

ACT OF PARLIAMENT.
Interpretation of certain words in, relating to criminal offences - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
See also E.

ADMINISTRATION. *See* CHANCERY COURT; PROBATE.

ADMINISTRATOR.
Bond by - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. ss. 86–8.
See also EXECUTOR; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; *and* E.

ADMIRALTY COURT.
Constitution, judge, officers, and powers of, and appeal from - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114.
Practitioners before - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 25.
Jurisdiction of, as to salvage, towage, damage by ships, claiming for building, equipping, supplying necessaries to ships, wages, and disbursements of seamen, liability of shipowner - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. ss. 27–47.
„ as to ownership, earnings, mortgages, sale, and transfer of ships 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. ss. 32–35.
„ as to damages to cargo by negligence of master, &c. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 37.
Practice and procedure, and evidence - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. ss. 48–72.
Assessors in - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 73.
Jurisdiction of courts of chairman and recorders - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. ss. 2, 74–86.
Appeals from local and principal court - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. ss. 87–111.
Fees payable by stamps - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. ss. 112–124.
See also E., SALVAGE.

ADULTERATION.
Of bread, corn, meal, flour, &c. - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 28.
Of butter, to increase weight - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 76.
„ „ in Dublin - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 94.
Of wool, to increase weight - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 76.
„ „ in Dublin - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 94.
See also E.

ADVOWSON.
Compensation to lay patrons affected by disestablishment of Church 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 18.
See also E., LIMITATION OF TIME.

AFFIDAVIT.
Taking, and answers, &c., in Great Britain, Channel Islands, Isle of Man, colonies, and foreign states for Irish Courts 55 Geo. 3. c. 157.
„ „ for Irish Chancery Court - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. s. 81.
„ „ for Irish Admiralty Court - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114.
See also COMMON LAW COURTS; OATH; *and* E.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

AFFIRMATION.
In lieu of oath by witness in all cases - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
„ by juror, conscientiously objecting - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 75
See also E.

AGREEMENT. *See* CONTRACT.

ALIEN. *See* E.

ALIMONY.
Decree for, enforceable as judgment - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 43.
Recovery of, before provincial or diocesan courts - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 11.

ALKALI WORKS. *See* E.

AMENDMENT.
In case of variance between evidence and record - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
See also E.

ANATOMY. *See* E.

ANIMAL.
Importation of, quarantine of, and destruction of, if probability of contagion
11 & 12 Vict. c. 105.
Destruction of imported hay, straw, fodder, &c. likely to convey contagion
11 & 12 Vict. c. 105.
Exposing for sale, and turning out into uninclosed land, diseased - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 107.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 111.
„ glandered horses - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 62.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 111.
Regulations by privy council as to removal of diseased, or of hay, straw, &c. purifying stables, vehicles, &c. and disposing of diseased animals, and notice of disease
11 & 12 Vict. c. 107.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 110.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 111.
Transfer to Lord Lieutenant, &c. of power under above Acts - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 4.
Regulations for embarkation and landing of persons in charge of importation of, and of dogs and articles likely to carry infection, and slaughter and burial of diseased, and fund for compensation - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 4.
See also E.

ANNUITY. *See* E.

APPEARANCE. *See* COURT.

APPLOTMENT. *See* LAND.

APPOINTMENT. *See* ILLUSORY APPOINTMENT; *and* E.

APPORTIONMENT.
Of rent between personal representative and successor of lessor
23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 49. & 50.
See also E.

APPRENTICE.
Protection of, from ill usage - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 92.
Discharge of indentures of, by master's bankruptcy - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60.
See also TRADE; *and* E.

ARBITRATION.
On rule of court judge's order, &c., and attendance and swearing of witnesses
3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Proceedings on, statement of special case by arbitrator, appointment of arbitrator by judge, and time for and enforcement by rule of court of award - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Stay of proceedings after agreement to refer to - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Reference to, by judges, &c. of Admiralty Court - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114.
See also MASTER AND SERVANT; *and* E.

ARCHBISHOP. *See* BISHOP; DUBLIN; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

ARMAGH.
Charges on archbishoprick of - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 81.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

ARMS.
Punishment for riotous seizing of - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
Carrying (without licence) deposit of, and searching for in proclaimed districts
11 & 12 Vict. c. 2.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 36.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 118.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
See also E.

ARMY. *See* KILMAINHAM HOSPITAL; MILITIA; *and* E.

ARMY RESERVE. *See* E.

ARREST. *See* BAIL; EXECUTION; WARRANT; *and* E.

ART UNION. *See* E.

ARSENIC. *See* E.

ARTIZAN. *See* LABOURING CLASSES.

ASSAULT.
Recovery of damages for, by civil bill before court other than chairman of quarter sessions
54 Geo. 3. c. 181.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
See also E.

ASSEMBLY. *See* RIOT.

ASSESSMENT. *See* LAND; RATE; VALUATION.

ASSIGNMENT. *See* E.

ASSISTANT BARRISTER. *See* CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS.

ASSIZES.
Accommodation for judges at - - - - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 88.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
For King's county - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 60.
Fixing places for, and altering gaol accordingly - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 26.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 85.
Division of counties for - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 26.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.

ATTACHMENT.
By judgment creditor of debts due to debtor - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
See also COURT.

ATTAINT, WRIT OF.
Against jurors abolished - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91.

ATTORNEY.
Time of service of, as clerk - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 48.
3 Geo. 4. c. 16.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 56.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 68.
Officers of Court of Chancery not to act as - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 61.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 74.
Delivery of bill, and recovery and taxation of costs - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 53.
Practising of, before assistant barrister - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
Practice of in bankruptcy, &c. court - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 372.
When a guardian not to act for or against his ward - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.
Apprenticeship, examination, admission, and enrolment of, professors for, registrar (incorporated law society) of, annual certificate of, penalty for practising as when not qualified or without certificate, and striking off roll of - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 84.
Accepting office under Chancery Act - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. s. 15.
Practice of, before Admiralty Court - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 25.
See also E.

AUCTION. *See* E.

AUDIT. *See* CHURCH COMMISSIONER; COUNTY TREASURER; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT.

AUGMENTATION OF BENEFICES. *See* E.

AUTREFOIS ACQUIT. *See* TRANSPORTATION; TRIAL; *and* E., AUTREFOIS CONVICT.

AUTREFOIS CONVICT. *See* E.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

B.

BAIL.

Deposit in court in lieu of special - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 46.
10 Geo. 4. c. 35.

Taking and justifying special in vacation - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 46.

Holding defendant to special - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 53.
10 Geo. 4. c. 35.

Of accused criminals arrested for offence in Scotland - - 45 Geo. 3. c. 92.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. s. 34.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 69.

Of persons charged with certain indictable offences - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.

See also COURT; *and* E.

BAILIFF.

In civil bill matters - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.

BAILEE. *See* E.

BAILMENT. *See* E.

BAKER. *See* BREAD; SUNDAY; *and* E.

BANK.

Power of partnership of more than six to issue notes - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 42.

Return of names of partners of, and inspection of books of, when issuing notes 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37.

See also BANK OF IRELAND; BANK NOTE; COMPANY; *and* E., BANK; COMPANY.

BANK NOTE.

Licence for issue of unstamped - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 80.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 82.

Issue and payment of - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 81.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 32.

Issue of by bankers in business in 1845 restrained, and by other persons forbidden 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 83. s. 11.

Bank of England notes not a legal tender in Ireland - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37. s. 6.

Return of amount in circulation - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37. s. 16.

Issue of, for fractional parts of pound - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37.

See also BANK OF IRELAND; *and* E., BANK; BANK NOTE.

BANK OF IRELAND.

Establishment of - - - - - - - 48 Geo. 3. c. 103.

Cash payments by - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 27.

Capital of - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 72.

Loan by to Government - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 75.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 37.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 16.

Dissolution of, after 12 months notice, &c. - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37.

Agreement by, with bankers to give up issue of notes - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37. s. 12.

Loan by, on mortgage - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 31.

Transfer of East India Stock at - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 7.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 50.

Impression of signatures on bank notes of, by machinery - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 78.

Payment to, for managing public debt - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 16.

See also CHANCERY COURT.

BANKRUPT.

Disposition of entailed land of - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 92.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 340.

Proceedings against, certificate to, duties and rights of assignees in bankruptcy and unclaimed dividends - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60.

Sales, judgments, and cognovits by, when void (*see also* LIMITATION OF TIME) 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 331, &c.

Arrangements by with creditors under control of court - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 343-356.

Offences against law of bankruptcy - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. ss. 376-99.

See also COMPANY; *and* E.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

BANKRUPTCY COURT.

Constitution of, affidavits and procedure in, and appeal from - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60.
Power of, as to summoning and examination of bankrupt, insolvent, and others, and dealing with and rights against the property 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. ss. 305 to 342 & 370.
Fees and stamps in - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. s. 400, &c.
Officers of - - - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129. s. 60.

BARONY.

Liability of to compensation for damage to property, and recovery thereof (*see also* GRAND JURY; MALICIOUS INJURY) - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 73.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 10.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 38.
Division of by grand jury - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 115.

See also BOUNDARY.

BARRISTER.

Practice of before Admiralty Court - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 25.
See also CONVEYANCER; ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

BASTARD.

Liability of father to maintain - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 21.
See also POOR.

BATHS AND WASHHOUSES.

Adoptive Act for establishment of - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 87.

BEERHOUSE. *See* EXCISEABLE LIQUORS; *and* E.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* EXCISE.

BEGGING.

Penalty for - - - - - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 84.

BELFAST.

Boundaries of - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 114.

See also PRESBYTERIAN.

BENEFICE.

Improvement of and exchange of lands belonging to - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 86.
Residence of incumbent on and appointment, salaries, &c. of curates to non-residents 5 Geo. 4. c. 91.
Enforcing performance of divine service in parish church - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 91.
Separation of from and union of to bishopricks, deaneries, &c. - 7 Geo. 4. c. 73.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 90.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 101.
Union of - - - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 43.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 90.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 99.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 54.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 41.
Division of - - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 43.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 67.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 54.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 41.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 71.
Faculty to hold two forbidden - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 98.
Holding more than one of restrained - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 72.
Improvements, and endowment of, and dilapidations in residence on 14 & 15 Vict. c. 73.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 59.
Sale and exchange of glebe and residence - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 73.
Defining boundaries of parish divided into several benefices - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 8.
See also BISHOP; CHURCH; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS; *and* E.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

BILL OF EXCHANGE AND PROMISSORY NOTE.

Protesting of, proceedings where lost, acceptance of and payment of, &c., when due on Good Friday, &c. - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 24.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 7.
For less than 20*s.* not negotiable in Ireland - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37. s. 24.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

BILL OF EXCHANGE AND PROMISSORY NOTE—*continued.*
For less than 5*l.* to be in special form and not payable to bearer - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 37. s. 25.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 20.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Action on negotiable instrument lost - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Recovery of and of costs of noting, nonpayment, &c. by judgment or writ of summons unless defendant obtains leave to appear - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 43.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 23.

See also E.

BILL OF LADING. *See* ADMIRALTY COURT; *and* E.

BILL OF SALE.
Form of and registry of in Queen's Bench - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 55.

BILLIARDS. *See* E.

BISHOP AND ARCHBISHOP.
Powers of coadjutors of - - - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 62.
Power to lease mensal lands - - - - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 92.
Power to grant land for fever hospital - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 47.
Alteration of number and dioceses, and revenues of - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 57.
Charge of certain costs on see of - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 51.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 76.
Appropriation and disappropriation of demesne and mensal lands of 14 & 15 Vict. c. 73.
Cessation of right of, to sit in House of Lords, and power of, to hold assemblies, &c. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42.

See also ARMAGH; BENEFICE; CHURCH; ECCLESIASTICAL LAW; *and* E., BISHOP; CLERGY.

BOARD OF TRADE. *See* E.

BOROUGH.
(1) *Generally.*
Restoration of charters - - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 9.
Dissolution of corporation of certain, and disposal of their property, and appointment of municipal commissioners - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 93.
Power to municipal commissioners to grant compensation to officers 32 & 33 Vict. c. 79
(2) *Municipal.*
List of freemen of - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 55.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
Admission to office in, pending writ of mandamus - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 21.
Proviso against compensation to certain officers in, on removal by Parliament 2 & 3 Vict. c. 76.
Grant of charter of incorporation to - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
Boundaries of, and roads in, and marking and perambulation of boundaries 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 109.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 93.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 121.
Title, constitution, election, powers, and qualification of members of corporation of (*see also* E.) - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 104.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 93.
Corporation of, not dissolved by non-election of mayor, &c., or election of mayor, &c. after proper day - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
Qualification and roll of burgesses in - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 93.
Officers, accounts, and funds of corporation - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
Salaried justices in - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
Coroner in Galway - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
Constabulary force in, and lighting of - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
Property, and borough or town fund, and borough rate - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 109.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 93.
Tolls in - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
Sheriffs in - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
Coroners in - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 74.
Recorder and quarter sessions in - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

BOROUGH—*continued.*
Mayor to be justice of peace in - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
Courts of Record and Conscience in - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 73.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. ss. 158, 9.
Capital and criminal, and admiralty jurisdictions in, abolished - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
Sale and leasing, &c. of property of - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 93.
Acquiring of land by - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 93.
Power to mayor and burgesses of Dublin and other boroughs to grant superannuation allowance to officers - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 79.
See also BELFAST; COURT; DUBLIN; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; TOWN CORPORATE; TRADE; *and* E.
(3) *Parliamentary.* *See* BOUNDARY; *and* E., HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Electors*).

BOUNDARY.
Ascertaining, of counties, baronies, parishes, &c. - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 99.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 17.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 45.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 8.
„ Dublin - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 96.
Of parliamentary boroughs - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 89.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 49.

BRAND. *See* BUTTER; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

BREAD.
Regulations as to sale, &c. of - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 28.

BREWER. *See* E.

BRIBERY. *See* CORRUPT PRACTICES.

BRIDGE.
Powers of grand jury as to portcullis - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 77.
Redemption of tolls on, by grand jury - - - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 77.
Erection and repair of, between two counties - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 33.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 61.
Presentment by grand jury of money for, when insufficient to carry off water (*see also* GRAND JURY) - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 61.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 89.
Purchase of, by grand jury to be open free - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 42.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 21.
Altered by drainage board, with part payment by county - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 88.
Compulsory purchase by grand juries of bridge or ferry, and erection or improvement of bridge, with joint committee of two grand juries - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 50.
See also HIGHWAY; *and* E.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HIGHWAYS.

BRITISH SUBJECT. *See* E., ALIEN.

BROKER. *See* STOCK BROKER.

BROTHEL. *See* DISORDERLY HOUSE.

BUILDING. *See* DESTRUCTION.

BUILDING SOCIETY. *See* E.

BURGLARY. *See* E.

BURIAL.
In suppressed monasteries, &c. and of persons not members of established Church 5 Geo. 4. c. 25.
In churches forbidden - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 150.
Of dead body thrown on shore by sea - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.
See also CHURCHYARD; POOR (*Relief*).

BURIAL GROUND.
Establishment of boards for, closing of, providing new, and regulating 19 & 20 Vict. c. 98.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 76.
Annexation of, to churches, or vesting of, in guardians of poor law union 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 26.
See also CHURCHYARD; *and* E.

BUTTER.
Trade in, and weighing and branding - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 134.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 61.
10 Geo. 4. c. 41.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

C.

CABLE. *See* E.

CALENDAR. *See* E.

CANAL.
Remedy against, where culverts, &c. too small to carry off water - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 4.
See also STEAMBOAT; *and* E.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CANALS.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.
Abolition of, in certain cases where abolished by law of England - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
Remission of, and substitution of transportation - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 27.
See also TRANSPORTATION; *and* E.

CARRIER. *See* ANIMAL; *and* E.

CATTLE. *See* ANIMAL.

CESS.
Rating of occupier instead of owner in boroughs - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
Payment and collection of, when required as qualification for burgess 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
See also COUNTY CESS.

CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS.
Appointment, removal, salary, &c. of, and of deputies - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 88.
Assistant barrister of county to be styled - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 88. s. 3.
May take affidavit out of county - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
See also ADMIRALTY COURT; CIVIL BILL COURT.

CHANCELLOR OF EXCHEQUER.
Vice Treasurer substituted for, as governor, &c. of colleges, &c. - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 98.
Chancellor of Exchequer of Great Britain to be, and oath of - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 7.

CHANCERY COURT.
Enforcing orders of, in England - - - - - 41 Geo. 3. c. 90.
5 Geo. 4. c. 111.
Suit against person with privilege of Parliament - - 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 40.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 16. ss. 9, 10.
Property vested in Accountant-general to vest in successor - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 14.
Order of, relating to stocks of Government, or Bank of Ireland, without making Bank of Ireland or company party to suit - - - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 5.
Stamps on proceedings in - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 61.
4 Geo. 4. c. 78.
Fees in, and officers of - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 61.
6 Geo. 4. c. 30.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 74.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 89.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Salaries of officers, and expenses in - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 61.
6 Geo. 4. c. 30.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 78.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Examination of witnesses and proceedings in - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 61.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 78.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 16.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 44.
Office of Accountant-general - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 61.
Payment for law courts out of suitors' fee fund - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 68.
Management and investment of suitors' fee fund - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 78.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 74.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 92.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 58.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 44.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 88.
Process of contempt, taking bills pro confessio, privilege of Parliament, &c.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 16.
Taking acknowledgments of recognizances in suits in - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 74.
Fees in - - - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 78.
„ payable by stamps - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. ss. 178–190.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

CHANCERY COURT—*continued.*

Officers of, and their salaries, &c. - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 89.
22 Vict. c. 26.
Salaries and duties of master in - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 51.
Appointment of receiver, and sale of estate by - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 77.
Constitution of, and regulations respecting Court of Appeal in - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 92.
General rules and orders of - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 92.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 44.
„ „ as to securities for investment of money in court
23 & 24 Vict. c. 38.
„ as to companies - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 89.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131.
„ „ as to arrangements of railway companies with creditors
30 & 31 Vict. c. 127. s. 22.
Consolidated Fund charged with deficiency of suitors' fee fund - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 92.
Appointment by, of person to collect assets of deceased, and transfer of stock of deceased into name of Accountant-General - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 79.
Acting of Accountant-General for Court of Probate - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 118.
Awarding and assessment of damages in and trial of questions before jury, or by oral evidence before judge - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 27.
Office of tipstaff in - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 52.
Determination by, of all questions of law and fact - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 46.
Judges and officers of - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 129. ss. 1–33.
Practice and procedure in - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. ss. 52–175. & 192–4.
Taking of evidence in, and attendance and examination of witnesses
30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. ss. 87. to 109.
Proceeding in without, or appointment of, personal representative ad litem
30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. s. 110.
Special case in - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. ss. 111. to 128.
Sittings at chambers, and jurisdiction, &c. of chief clerks
30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. ss. 129. to 144.
Administration of estate of deceased person, and protection of personal representative
30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. ss. 145. to 153.
Restraining transfer of stock or shares - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. ss. 170. to 174.
Transfer of moneys to, and charges on suitors' fee fund - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44.
Opening of biddings by forbidden - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 48.
Holydays in - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129.
Abolition of offices in - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129.
Transfer of suitors' fee fund to Treasury - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 88.
See also ADMIRALTY COURT; CHANCERY COURT; COMPANY; COSTS; INCUMBERED ESTATES; RAILWAY COMPANY; SCHOOL; *and* E.

CHAPEL. *See* CHURCH; MARRIAGE; WORSHIP.

CHARITIES.

Superintendence of, maintained by grand jury presentments - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 85.
Trustees of, in municipal boroughs - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict c. 108.
Appointment, powers, &c. of commissioners for charitable donations
7 & 8 Vict. c. 97.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 111.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 54.
Audit of accounts of commissioners - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 97.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 51. s. 23.
Registry of deeds and wills devoting lands to - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 97.
Judges of superior courts though commissioners may try cases where commissioners concerned - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 54.
Notice of suits and transfer of property to and deposit of deeds with commissioners
30 & 31 Vict. c. 54.
Consent of commissioners to change of investment therein - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 54.
Sale, exchange, lease, &c. of property of, with sanction of commissioners
30 & 31 Vict. c. 54.
Purchase by trustees of land from incapacitated persons - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 54.
Advertisements of bequests to - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 54.
See also EDUCATION; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; ROMAN CATHOLIC; SOCIETY; WILL; *and* E.

CHATTEL.

Order for specific delivery of at common law - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
See also GOODS; *and* E.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

CHEATING. *See* E.

CHEQUE. *See* E.

CHILD. *See* POOR (*Relief*); *and* E.

CHIMNEY. *See* E.

CHURCH.

Parish, may be rebuilt on altered site - - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 66.
Enforcing repairs of, by tithe impropriation - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37.
Recovery of damages for demolition of, from county or parish - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 90.
Regulations respecting temporalities of - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 90.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 57.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 51.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 74.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 28.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 150.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 137.
Endowment of chapel or church with lands or money and assignment of district thereto and appointment of churchwardens - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 99.
Building and endowment of - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 72.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 73.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 59.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 72.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 82.
Service where no parish church - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 72.
Ministers money - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 11.
Levying of pew rents in district - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 123.
Vesting of temporalities of, in church commission, dealings with, delivery up of books by registrars, &c. - - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42.
Disestablishment of, and incorporation of representative body with compensation to bishops, curates, schoolmasters, clerks, and other officers - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42.
See also BENEFICE; CHURCH COMMISSIONERS; CLERGY; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP; *and* E.

CHURCH COMMISSIONERS.

Appointment of, and powers of, as regards compensations, valuations, commutations, sale of church lands by means of Landed Estates Court, or otherwise, &c. and audit of accounts 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42.

CHURCH TEMPORALITIES. *See* CHURCH.

CHURCHWARDEN.

Appointment, qualification, oath, and duties of - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 72.

CHURCHYARD.

Burial in with divine service of persons not members of Church of Ireland 31 & 32 Vict. c. 103.
See also BURIAL; BURIAL GROUND.

CIRCUIT. *See* ASSIZES.

CITY. *See* COUNTY OF CITY; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; TOWN.

CIVIL BILL COURT.

Proceedings in and enforcing decree of, for recovery of poor rate - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
Recovery of small debts, legacies, &c., by civil bill and of tenements by civil bill ejectments - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
Process servers and officers for - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Time and place at which held - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 99. s. 67.
Practice, procedure, general orders, and fees in - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
Proceedings for arrest of debtor - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 116. &c.
Attendance of witnesses in, and taking affidavits for - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
Appeal from - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 154.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

CIVIL BILL COURT—*continued.*

Proceedings in between landlord and tenant - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
„ on ejectment, on title, or of servant, or tenant at will - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. 7 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
„ ejectment of tenant for non-payment of rent, for overholding, and for deserted tenements - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 78 to 80. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
„ disputes on execution of decree on writ of habere in ejectment 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 80.
„ in replevin - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
„ to recover a legacy or make personal representative account 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
„ for arrest of debtor - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. ss. 116 to 118.
„ for rent or satisfaction for use and occupation - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 45–8.
Jurisdiction of, in testamentary matters - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 31.
Jury in - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
Attendance and expenses of witnesses in and taking affidavits for - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
Appeals from - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 68. ss. 127 to 138. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
Renewal of decree - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. ss. 139 to 144. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
„ in ejectment (*see above*)
General orders for - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 156. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
Fees and costs and their taxation in ejectment - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 90–1. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 48.
Enforcing decree of by removal into superior court - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
Appeals to - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
No action on decree of - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
See also ASSAULT; BAILIFF; EXECUTION; JURY.

CIVIL LIST.

Various charges on - - - - - - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 32. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Secret service money - - - - - 45 Geo. 3. c. 76.
Military survey - - - - - - 45 Geo. 3. c. 109.
See also E.

CIVIL SERVICE. *See* PENSIONS.

CLARE COUNTY. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

CLERGY.

Trading by forbidden - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 91.
Service at two churches in one day - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 91.
See also CHURCH; CURATE; EDUCATION; *and* E.

CLERK. *See* CHURCH.

CLERK OF ASSIZE.

Duties of regulated, and sale of office forbidden - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 54. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
See also RECOGNIZANCE; *and* E.

CLERK OF THE COUNCIL.

Duties of - - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 62.

CLERK OF THE CROWN.

In Queen's Bench - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 48.
Of a county to keep office in assize town - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 34.
Salary of, and officers of - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129.
Salary of, in boroughs - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 98.
See also COUNTY OF CITY; CRIMINAL; FINES AND FORFEITURES; PRISONER; RECOGNIZANCES.

CLERK OF NISI PRIUS. *See* CLERK OF ASSIZE; RECOGNIZANCES.

CLERK OF THE CROWN AND HANAPER.

Appointment and duties of - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 74.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

CLERK OF THE PARLIAMENTS. *See* E.

CLERK OF THE PEACE.
Oath of - - - - - - - - 45 Geo. 3. c. 59.
Appointment, discharge, and oath of - - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 27.
To keep office in assize town - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 34.
Duties &c. of, in civil bill business - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
Fees of (*see also* GRAND JURY) - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
Registry by, of civil decree in ejectment and order for restitution 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 97.
Salary of in boroughs - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 98.
See also CRIMINAL; FINES AND FORFEITURES; PRISONER; *and* E.

CLERK OF PETTY SESSIONS.
Appointment, duties, fees, &c., of - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 100.
See also FINES AND FORFEITURES.

CLUB. *See* COMBINATION.

COAL.
Importation and meters of (*see also* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 21.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 90.

COGNOVIT ACTIONEM. *See* BANKRUPT; JUDGMENT.

COIN. *See* E.

COLLEGE. *See* MAYNOOTH COLLEGE; PRESBYTERIAN; QUEEN'S COLLEGES.

COMBINATION.
Belonging to or corresponding with, or allowing meeting of unlawful society, and definition of unlawful society - - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 87.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 74.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 89.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Intimidating persons to join, or to prevent giving of evidence, or collection of rates or taxes, or publishing notices to excite - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
See also OATH; RIOT; THREAT.

COMMON LAW COURTS.
Fees in - - - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 53.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 107.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113
Appointment, salaries, duties, &c. of officers - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 53.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 107.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 132.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Payment of money into court - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 53.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 107.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Times of sitting of - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 31.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. s. 96.
Parties, bill of exceptions, receiver, pleadings, and procedure generally in, and power compel attendance of witnesses, &c. - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 18.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 17.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Offices in, abolished - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 107.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 129.
Seals of - - - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 107.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 18.
Officers and commissioners authorized to take oaths and affidavits for 7 & 8 Vict. c. 107.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 18.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 129. ss. 45-53.
Taxation of costs in - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 107. ss. 28, 29.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 55.
Writs, rules, &c. of to issue and run in vacation - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 18.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
May sit in vacation - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 18.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

COMMON LAW COURTS—*continued.*
Officers of, and salaries and seal expenses - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 18.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Practice and proceedings in - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 18.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 17.
Holidays in - - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
Trial of questions of fact by judge, rules (with appeal) for new trial, or to enter a verdict or nonsuit, equitable pleadings, ascertaining amount of damages, &c. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Office of tipstaff in - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 52.
Masters and officers in, and their salaries, &c. - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129. ss. 35–59.
Fees in, payable by stamps - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129. ss. 47–49.
Rules and orders - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129. s. 46.
See also ARBITRATION; ATTACHMENT; CHATTELS; COMMON PLEAS; COSTS; ERROR; INJUNCTION; INTERPLEADER; JUDGE; NISI PRIUS; TRIAL; WITNESS; *and* E., FEIGNED ISSUE.

COMMON PLEAS.
Jurisdiction of court of, as to fines and recoveries, disentailing deeds, and acknowledgments by married women - - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 92.

COMPANY.
Formation of limited, for making reservoirs, embankments, draining, &c. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 4.
Bankruptcy of, not being a registered, or railway - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 21.
See also BANK; *and* E.
(1.) *Banking:*
Sued, and suing by public officer and rights and liabilities of members 6 Geo. 4. c. 42.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 37.
(2.) *Under Act of* 1862. *See* E.

COMPENSATION. *See* BARONY; DAMAGE; DEATH; GRAND JURY.

CONCEALMENT OF BIRTH. *See* E.

CONFESSION. *See* E.

CONSIDERATION OF CROWN CASES RESERVED. *See* E.

CONSOLIDATED FUND. *See* E.

CONSPIRACY. *See* COMBINATION.

CONSTABLE.
(1.) *Generally:*
Protection of against action - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 143.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 50.
Appointment and payment of during construction of canal, railway, &c. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 46.
(2.) *Special:*
Appointment of, and payment of expenses, and allowance to by county 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 108.
See also CONSTABULARY; *and* E.

CONSTABULARY.
Raising, payment, and regulation of, and exemptions of members of 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 36.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 75.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 97.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 100.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 72.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 85.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 17.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 22.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 70.
„ „ Belfast - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 46.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 103.
Increase of by Lord Lieutenant in proclaimed district - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 2.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 36.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 7.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 118.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Admission of into workhouse, infirmary, or fever hospital - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.
See also CONSTABLE; PUBLIC OFFICER.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.
Meaning of superintendent in Act as to - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 80.
See also ANIMALS; *and* E.

CONTINGENT REMAINDER. *See* E.

CONTRACT. *See* E.

CONTROLLER OF THE PIPE. *See* RECOGNIZANCE.

CONTUMACE CAPIENDO, WRIT OF.
Issue of, and proceedings on - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 68.
See also E.

CONVEYANCE. *See* E.

CONVEYANCER.
Certificate and examination of - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 8.

COPARTNERSHIP. *See* COMPANY.

COPYHOLDS. *See* BANKRUPT; *and* E.

COPYRIGHT. *See* E.

CORK.
Division of county into ridings for civil bill courts - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
See also INFIRMARY.

CORN.
Destroying and obstructing vessel or cart with, &c. - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
See also COUNTY; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES; *and* E.

CORONER.
Election, qualification, and removal of - - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 37.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 37.
Payment of, by presentment of grand jury, powers of, and examination of witnesses before
9 & 10 Vict. c. 37.
Notice to, of dead body found, sudden death, &c. - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37.
Inquest where absent, by two justices - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 44.
Quashing of inquisition of restrained - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37. s. 46.
See also BOROUGH; COUNTY; JURY; PROCESS; REGISTRY OF BIRTHS; *and* E.

CORPORATION, ECCLESIASTICAL. *See* CHURCH; EDUCATION.

CORPORATION, MUNICIPAL. *See* BOROUGH (*Municipal*).

CORRUPT PRACTICES.
Taking reward for vote - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 55.
At elections in municipal boroughs - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
Payment for conveyance of voters - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49.
Commission of inquiry into, at Dublin - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 65.
See also E.

CORRUPTION OF BLOOD. *See* TREASON; *and* E.

COSTS.
Taxation and limitation of - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 61.
4 Geo. 4. c. 89.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 48.
Taxing officer in common law courts - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 31.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 55.
Rules as to in case of scire facias and nonsuit - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
Taxing masters in Chancery - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 115.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 132.
In superior courts, where proceedings might have been by civil bill - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
Fixed sum in lieu of - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
Plaintiff not to have in frivolous suit - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Of production of original will - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
Taxation of in Court of Probate - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 103.
Taxation of, of conveyances under railways Acts - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 71.
Taxation and recovery of, in Court of Chancery - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. ss. 163–169.
In action for libel where damages under 40*s.* - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 69.
See also E.

COTTIER. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.

COUNTERFEIT. *See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

COUNTY.
Division of into districts for coroners - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37.
Recovery from, and from county of city, &c., of damages for destruction of house, stacks, boat laden with corn, or for injury to cattle, dams, bridges, &c. (*see also* GRAND JURY) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 69. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 38.
Division of, by Lord Lieutenant, into ridings for civil bill courts - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
Repairs to roads, bridges, and works of, in case of sudden damage 30 & 31 Vict. c. 112.
See also BARONY; BOUNDARY; CLARE; DUBLIN; GOVERNOR OF COUNTY; *and* E., COUNTY.

COUNTY-CESS.
Applotment and collection of - - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 61. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 55. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 26. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 32. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 82. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 65. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 63.
„ „ in counties of cities, &c. - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 77. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 32. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 71.
Levy of, according to valuation list - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 84. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 63.
Collectors of - - - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 32. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 17. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
See also DUBLIN; VALUATION.

COUNTY OF CITY.
Place of trial, imprisonment, and execution of sentences on criminal in - 6 Geo. 4. c. 51. 7 Geo. 4. c. 74.
Appointment of clerk of the Crown and clerk of the peace in - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 176.
Annexation of parts of to county - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 109. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 46. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 121.
Uniting with county for prison purposes - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 109.
See also COUNTY; DUBLIN.

COUNTY COURT. *See* CORONER.

COUNTY TREASURER.
Appointment, duties, and powers of, and security by - 4 Geo. 4. c. 33. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 46. s. 19.
Poundage, recovery of, &c. - - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 29.
Duration of warrants of - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 55.
Security given by, and audit of accounts of - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 54. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 53. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 116. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 51. s. 23.
Abolition of, and division of duties between banking company and secretary of grand jury 30 & 31 Vict. c. 46.
Superannuation allowance to officers of auditor of accounts of - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 79.

COURT.
Jurisdiction and independence of Irish courts - - - 23 Geo. 3. c. 28. 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.
Removal of judgment of inferior to superior - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
Removal of action in replevin from inferior - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 18.
Attachment to compel appearance, and bail and costs in borough, and others, of record regulated - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 73.
See also ADMIRALTY COURT; CHANCERY COURT; CIVIL BILL COURT; COMMON LAW COURTS; COMMON PLEAS.

COURT HOUSE.
Exchange of ground occupied by old, and prescription for title - 48 Geo. 3. c. 113.
Building of, of session house, and presentment of money by grand jury 53 Geo. 3. c. 131. 58 Geo. 3. c. 31. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

COURT HOUSE—*continued.*
Presentment of money by grand jury for fuel and keeper of - 55 Geo. 3. c. 89. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
„ „ for justice room - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 67. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
Providing, for petty sessions - - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 67.
Surrender of, when not required - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
Building and use of, in adjoining county - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 102.
See also SESSIONS (*Petty*); *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

COURTMARTIAL. *See* E.

COVENANT. *See* E.

CREDITOR. *See* VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCE.

CRIME.
Returns as to. *See* PRISONER; *and* E., CRIMINAL.
See also CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; CRIMINAL TRIAL; WARRANT.

CRIMINAL. *See* E.

CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.
Fees on - - - - - - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 101.
Compensation to magistrate or peace officer or witness in, for injury - 50 Geo. 3. c. 102.
Payment out of county cess of expenses of and recompence to prosecutor and witness in 55 Geo. 3. c. 91. 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 57.
Expenses of, and allowance to prosecutor and witnesses in case of felony 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.

CRIMINAL TRIAL.
Pleading, &c. in - - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
Compelling attendance of witness at - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
Judgment not to be stayed or reversed on account of certain formal defects 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
See also COUNTY OF CITY; INDICTMENT; JURY; TREASON; VENUE; *and* E.

CROWN. *See* PRESCRIPTION; *and* E.

CROWN DEBT.
Grants in custodiam for, and receiver of lands so granted - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 55. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
Entry of, necessary to bind purchasers - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 90. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 120. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 74.
Registry of quietus - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 90.
Discharge from of lands sold, &c. - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 90.
See also E.

CROWN LANDS.
Reward for discovery of, and of quit rents, &c. - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 91.
See also E.

CRUELTY TO ANIMALS. *See* E.

CURATE.
Power of bishop over - - - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 91.
Salary to, from tithe impropriator - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 99.
See also BENEFICE; CHURCH.

CURRAGH OF KILDARE.
Management and use of, for encampment - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 60.

CUSTOMS.
Storekeeper of, Dublin - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 62.
See also E.

CUSTOS ROTULORUM.
Appointment of, by Lord Lieutenant - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 17.

D.

DAMAGE. *See* BARONY; COUNTY; DUBLIN; MALICIOUS INJURY

DAMAGES. *See* CHANCERY COURT; *and* E.

DANGEROUS GOODS. *See* E.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

DEAD BODY. *See* E.

DEATH. *See* REGISTRY; *and* E.

DEBENTURE.
Issue of, under sanction of Landed Estates Court - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 101.

DEBT.
Satisfaction of, by bill of exchange - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 24.
See E.

DECLARATION. *See* E., DECLARATION.

DEEDS. *See* E., DEED; REGISTRATION.

DEER. *See* E.

DEODANDS. *See* E.

DESTRUCTION. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY.

DEVASTAVIT.
To be allowed only on finding of a jury - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.

DISCOVERY. *See* E.

DISEASE.
Powers of poor law and medical inspectors under Sanitary Act - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 74.
See also E.

DISORDERLY HOUSE. *See* GAMING.

DISPENSARY.
Presentment of money for, by grand jury - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 47.
3 Geo. 4. c. 21.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 92.
Management of - - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 62.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 92.
Report on, by Poor Law Commissioners - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
Districts of unions and committee of guardians, &c. for providing, and giving relief by ticket on - - - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 68.
Duties of medical officers of - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 68.
Visitation of, and inquiries respecting - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 68.
See also HOSPITAL; POOR.

DISSENTER. *See* NONCONFORMIST.

DISTRESS.
Levy of, for fine out of jurisdiction - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 92.
For rent, regulations respecting, and distrainer when not trespasser ab initio 9 & 10 Vict. c. 111.
Charges on, for rent, taxes, &c. - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 111.
See also LANDLORD AND TENANT; POUND.

DIVINE SERVICE. *See* BENEFICE.

DIVORCE. *See* MARRIED WOMEN.

DOCKYARD. *See* E.

DOCUMENTS. *See* E.

DOG.
Liability of owner and evidence in proceedings for, and recovery of damages for injury by, to sheep - - - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 59.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 50.
Licensing of - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 50. s. 5., &c.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 116.
See E.

DOMICILE. *See* E.

DOWER. *See* E.

DRAFTSMAN IN EQUITY.
Certificate and examination of (*see also* STAMPS) - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 8.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

DRAINAGE OF LAND.

Procuring outfalls and alteration, &c., of drains on land of adjoining owner
26 & 27 Vict. c. 26.

Drainage districts and drainage boards (*see also* RIVER) - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 88.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 72.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 52.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 26.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 49.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 72.

See also COMPANY; PUBLIC WORKS LOAN; RAILWAY; *and* E.; *and, for provisional orders, see* APPENDIX, *tit.* LAND DRAINAGE.

DUBLIN.

Levy of grand jury cess in - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 51.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 65.

Liability of county of city of to damages for burning of houses and recovery thereof
4 & 5 Vict. c. 10.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 38.

Qualification and list of burgesses in, and election and duration of office of corporation
12 & 13 Vict. c. 85.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 81.

Contributors to borough rate not disqualified as juror, sheriff, or justice
12 & 13 Vict. c. 85. s. 22.

Places within municipal boundary to be part of county of city 12 & 13 Vict. c. 85. s. 23.

Applotting and collecting of rates and cesses in - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 91.

Improvement of - - - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 97.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 26.

Superannuation allowance to collector general of rates in - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 79. s. 4.

Police District.

Constitution of, and appointment and powers of justices, and administration of justice in

48 Geo. 3. c. 140.	5 & 6 Vict. c. 24.
5 Geo. 4. c. 102.	10 & 11 Vict. c. 100.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 29. s. 43.	11 & 12 Vict. c. 26.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 51. s. 5.	11 & 12 Vict. c. 113.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 25.	14 & 15 Vict. c. 93. s. 41, &c.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 63.	16 & 17 Vict. c. 112.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 78.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 103.	22 & 23 Vict. c. 52.

Police regulations in and police force for - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 29.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 25.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 63.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 78.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 24.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 100.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 113.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 52.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 95.

Police rates in - - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 25.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 63.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 78.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 113.

Fines and penalties in and securities by clerks of police offices - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 90.

Licensing and regulation of hackney and stage carriages, job horses, carts, &c. in
16 & 17 Vict. c. 112.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 45.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 65.

Discontinuance of certain turnpikes - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 69.

Licences to deal in game in - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 2.

See also BOROUGH (*Municipal*); BOUNDARY; *and* APPENDIX, *tits.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL; PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY.

Professorships and fellowships in - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 9.

DUES ON SHIPPING. *See* E.

E.

EASEMENTS. *See* PLEADINGS.

ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS.
Appointment, powers, and duties of - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 90.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 99.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 101.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 57.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 74.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 11.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 28.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 150.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 137.
Abolition of, and property vested in Irish Church Commissioners - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42.
See also ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.
Jurisdiction of, over laymen in case of defamation abolished - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 32.
Abolition of and of ecclesiastical law except as to matrimonial causes
32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 21.
See also E.

EDUCATION.
Commissioner to inquire into funds devoted to and into state of schools 46 Geo. 3. c. 122.
Grant of lands for school by incapacitated persons and ecclesiastical corporation
50 Geo. 3. c. 33.
Appointment of Commissioners of, their officers, secretary, and powers over endowed or diocesan free schools - - - - - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 107.
3 Geo. 4. c. 79.
,, salary of secretary and expenses - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
Consolidation of diocesan free schools and their support by contributions from clergy and grand jury - - - - - - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 107.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 56.
See also QUEEN'S COLLEGE; SCHOOL.

EJECTMENT.
Pleadings and proceedings in action of - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 31.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
19 & 20 Vict c. 102.
For non-payment of rent, and payment of rent into court, and restitution of possession on payment - - - - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 52 to 71.
Security from tenant overholding - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 75.
Recovery of mesne profits in - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 77.
See also CIVIL BILL COURT; LANDLORD AND TENANT; SUMMARY PROCEEDING.

ELECTION. *See* PARLIAMENT (*Election*).

ELEGIT. *See* EXECUTION.

EMBANKMENT. *See* COMPANY.

EMBEZZLEMENT. *See* E., EMBEZZLEMENT; MASTER AND SERVANT; STORES, PUBLIC.

EMBLEMENTS. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.

EMBRACERY. *See* JURY.

EMIGRATION. *See* POOR (*Guardian, Rate*); *and* E.

EMIGRANT RUNNER. *See* E.

ENCLOSURE. *See* INCLOSURE.

ENGINE. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY.

ENGRAVING. *See* E.

ENTAIL. *See* BANKRUPT; FINES AND RECOVERIES.

ERROR, WRIT OF
Recognizance by plaintiff in error, and transcript of - - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 68.
Pleas in error - - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
Procedure in error - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 6.
See also E.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

ESCAPE.
Escaping, or assisting escape, from industrial school - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 25.
" " " reformatory school - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 59.
See also PRISON; PRISONER; RESCUE.

ESCHEAT. *See* E.

ESTREATS. *See* FINES AND FORFEITURES; RECOGNIZANCES.

EVIDENCE.
Depositions in criminal cases - - - - - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 102.
56 Geo. 3. c. 87.
Admission of documents - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
Rules as to in all civil courts and other cases - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Probate or office copy of will - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
Of proceedings, &c. in Bankruptcy, &c. Court - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60. ss. 357 to 365.
Of lease and of landlord's title - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 23, 24.
Of receipt for rent - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 47.
Copies of records under seal of Record Office - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 70.
See also TREASON *and* E.

EXCHANGE. *See* BENEFICE; *and* E., EXCHANGE; LANDED ESTATES COURT.

EXCHEQUER.
Payment and issue of public moneys to and from, and powers of Treasury
54 Geo. 3. c. 83.
56 Geo. 3. c. 98.
3 Geo. 4. c. 56.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 83.
Officers of - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 83.
56 Geo. 3. c. 98.
57 Geo. 3. c. 84.
3 Geo. 4. c. 56.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 83.
Transfer of fees and salaries to Consolidated Fund - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 83.
57 Geo. 3. c. 84.
Payments on account of revenue by sheriff - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 68.
See also E.

EXCHEQUER CHAMBER, COURT OF.
Fees in, time of sitting, allowance of interest by, &c. - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 68.
General orders for - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 6.
Constitution of, and procedure in - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 6.

EXCHEQUER COURT.
Enforcing orders of, in England - - - - - 41 Geo. 3. c. 90.
Compensation to patentee officers of - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 53.
Officers, and fees for sealing writs in - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 55.
Salaries and duties of remembrancers - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 55.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 78.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 51.
Suitors fund in, on equity side - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 55.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 51.
Transfer of equitable jurisdiction of, to Court of Chancery - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 51.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 50.
Duties, &c. of officers in - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 51.
Duties on revenue proceedings in - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 51.
Special case on revenue side of, and in proceedings for legacy and succession duty
24 & 25 Vict. c. 92.
Appeal from, in succession duty case - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 92.

EXCISE.
Appointment and powers of commissioners of - - - 46 Geo. 3. c. 58.
46 Geo. 3. c. 106.
56 Geo. 3. c. 20.
" " trial of offences, and appeal - - 46 Geo. 3. c. 106.
" " powers and protection of officers, and seizure of goods and penalties for offences - - - 46 Geo. 3. c. 106.
" " recovery of penalties - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 117.
See also E.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* EXCISE.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

EXCISEABLE LIQUORS.

Penalty for supplying to person under a certain age - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 24.

Acts relating to licences for sale of

49 Geo. 3. c. 73. (wholesale licences, &c.)
55 Geo. 3. c. 19. (wholesale and retail licences).
55 Geo. 3. c. 104. (wholesale and retail licences).
56 Geo. 3. c. 111. (retail licences, &c.)
58 Geo. 3. c. 57. (grocers).
59 Geo. 3. c. 106. (retail licences, &c.)
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 68. (retail licences).
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 75.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 38. (retail licences).
5 & 6 Vict. c. 24.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 64. (retail licences).
17 & 18 Vict. c. 89. (retail licences, &c.)
18 & 19 Vict. c. 62.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 103. (wholesale and retail licences, &c.)
18 & 19 Vict. c. 114. (transfer of licences).
23 & 24 Vict. c. 35. (Spirits).
26 & 27 Vict. c. 96. (retail licences).

See also EXCISE *and* E.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* EXCISE.

EXCOMMUNICATION, CONTUMACE CAPIENDO.

Partial discontinuance of, and proceedings on writ of excommunicate capiendo 54 Geo. 3. c. 68.

See also E.

EXECUTION.

Taking lands (including copyholds) and personalty (notes, bills, &c.) of debtors in 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.

Of writ habere facias possessionem in ejectment or civil bill decree - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 111. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154.

Time limited for, and notice to relieving officer of „ „ - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 47.

Of lands including copyholds, where judgment for less than 150*l.* - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 95.

Receiver of property taken on judgment or recognizance before 1850 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 55. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 95. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 29.

Arrest in, for judgment or decrees under 10*l.* forbidden (with certain exceptions) without order of civil bill court - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 28. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. ss. 116, &c.

Wearing apparel, tools, &c. not to be taken in - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 28.

„ „ „ civil bill process 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 125.

Of decree of civil bill court, sale of goods, &c. - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 148, &c. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 1.

„ „ in ejectment - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154.

Issue and duration of - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.

De bonis ecclesiasticis - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.

Detainer and discharge of prisoners on - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.

Of writ of habere facias possessionem - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 94–97.

Growing crops when exempt from - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 62.

Lands not to be seized under civil bill - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.

Of decree of Admiralty Court - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114.

See also COMMON LAW COURT; FINES AND FORFEITURES; SHERIFF.

EXECUTOR. *See also* ADMINISTRATOR; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE PROBATE; *and* E.

EXHIBITION. *See* E.

EXPORTATION. *See* E.

EXTRADITION. *See* E.

F.

FACTOR. *See* E.

FACTORY. *See* E.

FACULTY. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

FACULTIES, COURT OF. *See* PREROGATIVE COURT.

FAIR.

Alteration of day for holding - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 12.

See also SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS; TOLL; YARN.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

FALSE PRESENCE. *See* E.

FALSIFICATION. *See* E.

FEE FARM. *See* LEASE; RENT.

FEIGNED ISSUE. *See* E.

FELONY.
Commitment for, by justice - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
What is capital, and punishment of where no punishment provided - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
Punishment of, where prior conviction - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
See also CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; CRIMINAL TRIAL; PRISONER; *and* E.

FENCE. *See* E.

FEOFFMENT. *See* E.

FIERI FACIAS. *See* E., EXECUTION.

FINES AND FORFEITURES.
Levy account, and publication of - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
Payment of, to persons entitled to, and powers of Commissioners of Treasury as to
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 55.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 51.
Entry, warrants for recovery, account, appeals for remission and application of
14 & 15 Vict. c. 90.
Recovery and application of, in summary proceedings - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 90.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
See also DISTRESS; RECOGNIZANCE; *and* E., TREASURY.

FINES AND RECOVERIES.
Abolition of, and provision for barring entails by deed - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 92.

FIREARMS. *See* E.

FIREWORKS. *See* E.

FISHERY.
Commissioners for, and regulations respecting fisheries - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 108.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 108.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 86.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 114.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 88.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 114.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 9.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 92.
Use by fishermen of shore - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106.
Poisoning rivers for taking fish - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 88.
Oyster.
Regulations respecting oyster - - - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 108.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 88.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 97.
Formation of oyster beds before 1866 - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 88.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 88.
„ „ after 1866 - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 97.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 92. s. 14.
Salmon.
Regulations respecting - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 108.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 108.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 114.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 92.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 88.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 114.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 9. s. 4.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 92. ss. 15–17.
See also E.

FISHING BOAT. *See* REGISTRY.

FIXTURE. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT *and* E.

FLAG. *See* PARTY; PROCESSION.

FLAX.
Sale of, in fairs and markets - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 27.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 47.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

See also YARN; WARRANTY.

FLOGGING. *See* E.

FOREIGN LAW. *See* E.

FOREIGN STATE. *See* E.

FORESHORE. *See* FISHERY.

FORESTALLING. *See* E.

FORFEITURE. *See* E.

FORGERY. *See* E.

FORTIFICATION. *See* E.

FOUNDLING HOSPITALS.
Certain vested in Poor Law Commissioners - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.

FRAUD. *See* SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, *and* E.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES.
To give qualification for parliamentary franchise - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 55.

FRAUDULENT DEVISE. *See* E., DEBT.

FREEMASON. *See* SOCIETY.

FRENCH.
Landing in Ireland, &c. as soldiers, &c. of - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.

FRIENDLY SOCIETY.
No forfeiture of interest in benefit of, by enrolment in militia or naval coast volunteers
17 & 18 Vict. c. 107. s. 27.

See also OATH; SOCIETY; *and* E.

FRUIT. *See* THEFT.

FUNERAL.
Exempt from toll and pontage - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 98.

FURIOUS DRIVING. *See* E.

G.

GALWAY.
Oath to be taken by persons on taking their freedom in - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 49.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.

See also APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

GAME.
Rights of persons deputed by lord of manor to kill - - - 48 Geo. 3. c. 93.
Penalty for trespassing in pursuit of, and prosecution by landlord instead of occupier
27 & 28 Vict. c. 67.
Close time for pheasants - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 54.
See also DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT *and* E.

GAMING. *See* E.

GAOL. *See* PRISON.

GAOLER. *See* GRAND JURY.

GARNISHEE. *See* ATTACHMENT.

GAS. *See* E.

GENERAL ISSUE. *See* E.

GOLDSMITH. *See* E.

GOOD BEHAVIOUR. *See* E.

GOODS. *See* CHATTELS.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

GOVERNOR OF COUNTY.
Protection of, and of deputy in action - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 143.
See also PUBLIC OFFICER.

GRAND JURY.
Procedure on indictment and evidence before - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 87.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 37.
Qualification of, applications to, and powers and proceedings of, and works under (*see also* SESSIONS (*Special*) - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 78.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 2.
„ in case of county of Waterford - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 19.
Contracts for works under - - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 2.
Regulations respecting presentment sessions, and grand jury, and presentments in Dublin county - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 106.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 81.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 37.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 106.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 17.
Loan to, out of Consolidated Fund - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 2.
Presentment by for compensation for malicious injury to or robbery of property
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 78.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 38.
Presentment by, of money for clerk of Crown, clerk of peace, secretary to grand jury, sheriff, gaoler, public officers - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 43.
6 Geo. 4. c. 52.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 37.
Presentment by, of money for, and execution of public works for relief of distressed poor, and completion of works so begun

9 & 10 Vict. c. 2.	11 & 12 Vict. c. 1.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 71. ss. 78., 107.	11 & 12 Vict. c. 17.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 10.	11 & 12 Vict. c. 51.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 55.	11 & 12 Vict. c. 106.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 80.	12 & 13 Vict. c. 5.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 87.	12 & 13 Vict. c. 60.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 99.	12 & 13 Vict. c. 63.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 106.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 71.

Presentment by, for and effecting of loan - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 136.
Transfer to, and repairs and management of harbours, piers, roads, &c. made, &c. by Commissioners of Public Works - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 136.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 37.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 71.
Extraordinary session of, for presentment of, in case of sudden damage to road, bridge, or public works of county - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 112.
See also BARONY; BRIDGE; CHARITY; CHURCH; CORONER; COUNTY; COURT-HOUSE; CRIMINAL TRIAL; DISPENSARY; HIGHWAY; HOSPITAL; INFIRMARY; LUNATIC ASYLUM; POOR; POUND; PRISON; PUBLIC WORKS LOAN; REFORMATION; SCHOOL; SESSIONS; VAGRANT.

GRAND JURY CESS. *See* COUNTY CESS.

GRANT. *See* E.

GREAT SEAL. *See* LORD CHANCELLOR; *and* E.

GUARANTEE. *See* E.

GUARDIAN. *See* COMMON LAW COURTS *and* E.; GUARDIAN; REGISTRY OF BIRTHS.

GUILD. *See* TRADE.

GUNPOWDER. *See* E.

H.

HABEAS CORPUS. *See* E.

HABERE FACIAS POSSESSIONEM, WRIT OF. *See* CIVIL BILL COURT; EXECUTION; MALICIOUS INJURY.

HACKNEY CARRIAGES.
Stands for, in towns - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. s. 17.
See also E.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

HARBOUR.
Loans for, and transfer of, to Public Works Loan Commissioners - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 3.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 75.
See also GRAND JURY; PIER; STEAMBOAT; *and* E.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* HARBOURS.

HARD LABOUR.
Imprisonment with, for felony, riot, disorderly house, perjury, and poaching
7 Geo. 4. c. 9.
9 Geo. 4. c. 53.
10 Geo. 4. c. 34.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 34.
„ for felony - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
See also E.

HAWKER.
Licences to, and duties on licence - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 118.

HAY. *See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

HEIR. *See* TREASON *and* E.

HEMP SEED.
Importation and inspection of - - - - - 44 Geo. 3. c. 42.
See also WARRANTY.

HIGHWAY.
Survey and making of, and raising money for new post, turnpike, or other roads
45 Geo. 3. c. 43.
46 Geo. 3. c. 134.
49 Geo. 3. c. 84.
50 Geo. 3. c. 29.
53 Geo. 3. c. 146.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 33.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 86.
Accounting for, and payment of money presented for making, repairing bridges, &c.
46 Geo. 3. c. 96.
49 Geo. 3. c. 84.
50 Geo. 3. c. 29.
Rule of the road - - - - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 84. s. 30.
Appointment and powers of supervisors of - - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 84.
53 Geo. 3. c. 76.
In county of Dublin - - - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 84. ss. 41, 42.
Repair to bridge or, and powers of public works commissioner - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 78.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 2.
Repair of, by grand jury - - - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 50. s. 15.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 77.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 15.
Various acts on made offences - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. ss. 10 to 12.
Neglect or injury of, by contractor for repairs - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 63.
Transfer of turnpikes to counties and tolls abolished - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 16.
See also BRIDGE; COUNTY; FUNERAL; GRAND JURY; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS.

HOMICIDE. *See* E.

HOPS. *See* E.

HOSPITAL AND INFIRMARY.
Presentment by grand jury of money for public - - - 45 Geo. 3. c. 111.
54 Geo. 3. c. 62.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 92.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
Regulation and management of, for poor - - - 46 Geo. 3. c. 95.
54 Geo. 3. c. 62.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 92.
Presentment of money for, and management and maintenance of fever, in every county
47 Geo. 3. sess. 1. c. 44.
54 Geo. 3. c. 112.
58 Geo. 3. c. 47.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 46.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 19.
„ Waterford - - - - - - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 19.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

HOSPITAL AND INFIRMARY—*continued.*

Presentment of money for, in county of town - - 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 50.
49 Geo. 3. c. 36.

Sale and exchange of ground occupied by old county infirmary, and prescription for title
48 Geo. 3. c. 113.

Removal of, in the county of Cork - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 29.

Acquirement of lands for - - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 48.

Inspection of - - - - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 68.

Parliamentary grant to county - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.

Attached to houses of industry, &c. - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 110.

Annuities to servants of - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 110. s. 9.
22 Vict. c. 26.

See also DISPENSARY; GRAND JURY; *and* E.

HOUSE.

Breaking into - - - - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.

HOUSE OF COMMONS.

(1.) *Officers* } *See* E.
(2.) *Members* }
(3.) *Election.*

Return on back of writ - - - - - - 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 11.
4 Geo. 4. c. 55.

Date of receipt of writ - - - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 55.

Proclamation of, and time and place for - - - 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 11.
4 Geo. 4. c. 55.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 92.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 112.

Duties and oath of returning officers, deputy sheriffs, poll clerks, and inspectors, &c.
60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 11.
4 Geo. 4. c. 55.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 68.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 62.

Providing poll booths for poll - - - - - 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 11.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 19.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 68.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 49.

Interpreters at - - - - - - - 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 11.

Attendance of constables at - - - - - 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 11.
4 Geo. 4. c. 55.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.

Duties of clerk of the peace at - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88.

Obstructing the poll - - - - - - 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 11.
4 Geo. 4. c. 55.

Expenses of returning officer, &c. at - - - - 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 11.

Voting twice or without qualification - - - 60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. c. 11.
4 Geo. 4. c. 55.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88.

Expense of candidates at, and payment to returning officers, &c. - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 58.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 68.

Printing of registry books - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 43.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.

Time for poll - - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 68.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 62.

Poll clerks oath - - - - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 55.

Casting vote by returning officer - - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 55.

False return for reward - - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 55.

Election of minor void - - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 55.

Preservation and custody of poll books, and inspection and copies thereof
4 Geo. 4. c. 55.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.

Returning officer in municipal boroughs - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. s. 84.

Districts, places, and booths for polling - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 68.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 62.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

HOUSE OF COMMONS—*continued.*

(3.) *Election*—continued.

Duration and declaration of poll - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 68.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 62.

Closing of poll before time, and adjournment of poll for riot - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 68.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 62.

At what place voters to poll - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 68.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 69. s. 51.

Register of voter's evidence at, and tender of voter by registered claimant
13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.

Power of judge on controverted election as regards rights of voting 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 125.

Enquiries of, and oath by voter at - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.

Liabilities of officers to action for breach of duty - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.

Sheriff returning officer in certain boroughs - - - 22 Vict. c. 14. s. 1.

Returning officer in boroughs in place of seneschal of manse court - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 92.

Returning officer or partner, &c. not to act as agent for candidate - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49.

See also E., HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Election*); PARLIAMENT; PERSONATION.

(4.) *Electors.*

Qualification of in counties and counties of cities - - - - 45 Geo. 3, c. 59.
4 Geo. 4. c. 36.
4 Geo. 4. c. 55.
10 Geo. 4. c. 8.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 60.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 49.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 112.

„ in boroughs - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 60.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 49.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 112.

Qualification of, for University of Dublin - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 74.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 112.

Holders of certain offices in Dublin Police district disqualified - 48 Geo. 3. c. 140. s. 15.

Persons receiving relief disqualified - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.

Payment of poor rate by - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.

„ „ Dublin - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 58.

Paying patients in workhouse, infirmary, or fever hospital not disqualified
25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.

Agents, canvassers, &c. disqualified - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 112.

See also PERSONATOR; REVISING BARRISTER; *and* E.

(5.) *Registry of Electors.*

Of freeholders - - - - - - - - - - 45 Geo. 3. c. 59.
51 Geo. 3. c. 77.
4 Geo. 4. c. 55.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.

Qualification and payment of chairman of special sessions for - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88.

Dublin University electors - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 74.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 112.

Of voters in counties - - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 60.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 62.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 49.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 112.

Of voters in boroughs - - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 60.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 49.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 112.

Circuits of, and revision of Acts by chairmen of quarter sessions and appeals
13 & 14 Vict. c. 69. ss. 45. to 62.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 112. ss. 74. to 83.

Penalty on clerk of union, clerk of peace, &c. for neglect - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.

Liability of various officers to action for breach of duty - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.

Where polling places or districts altered - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 22.

See also PERSONATION; REVISING BARRISTER; *and* E.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

HOUSE OF INDUSTRY.
Vested in Poor Law Commissioners - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. s. 34.
Sale of, and discharge of debts on - - - - - 4 & 5 Vict. c. 41.
See also HOSPITAL; POOR (*Relief*).

HOUSE OF LORDS. *See* E.

HUNDRED. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY.

HUSBAND AND WIFE. *See* ALIMONY; MARRIED WOMEN.

I.

ILLUSORY APPOINTMENT. *See* E., APPOINTMENT.

IMPORTATION. *See* ANIMALS.

IMPRISONMENT. *See* PRISON; *and* E.

IMPROVEMENT OF LAND.
By loan from public works commissioners, repayable by rentcharges, overriding settlements, &c. - - - - - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 32.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 23.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 59.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 31.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 113.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 72. s. 62.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 71.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 29.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 26.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 40.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
„ „ by erection of scutch mills - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 34.
Loan for, and erection of dwellings for labouring classes - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 19.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 34.
Power to owner with limited interest to make, and repay expense by annuity, overriding settlements, &c. - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 153.
See also DRAINAGE; LAND; LANDLORD AND TENANT; PUBLIC WORKS LOANS; RIVER; SETTLED ESTATES; *and* E.

INCLOSURE. *See* E.

INCOME TAX. *See* E.

INCUMBERED ESTATES.
Sale of, under Court of Chancery - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 48.
See also LANDED ESTATES COURT.

INDICTMENT.
Statement in, of property of partners, counties, &c. - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
What defects not to abate or vitiate (*see also* E. AMENDMENT) - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
Description of collectors of poor rates in certain - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 103.
See also AMENDMENT; CRIMINAL TRIAL; *and* E.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.
Certificate, inspection, and management of, detention of children in by order of justices, licence to live out, and apprenticing or discharge of child - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 25.
Offences respecting, and expenses of, with contribution by parent, grand jury, and Treasury 31 & 32 Vict. c. 25.
See also E.

INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY. *See* E.

INFANT. *See* COPYHOLD; LEASE; MINES; PROBATE; *and* E.

INFIRMARY. *See* HOSPITAL.

INFORMATION. *See* AMENDMENT; DEPOSITION; INDICTMENT; TRIAL.

INHERITANCE. *See* TREASON *and* E.

INJUNCTION.
Claim for, in action - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.

INLAND NAVIGATION. *See* CANAL; RIVER; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CANALS.

INNKEEPER. *See* E.

INQUIRY, WRIT OF.
To assess damages - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. s. 99.

INROLMENT. *See* FINES AND RECOVERIES.

INSOLVENT COURT.
Pension to Commissioners and Registrar - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.

INSOLVENT DEBTOR.
Discharge of - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 31.
See also BANKRUPT.

INSURANCE.
On life, where no interest, forbidden - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 42.
See also E.

INTERPLEADER.
Order and issue on, at common law - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 64.

INTESTATE.
Property of, vested in judge of Court of Probate before administration 22 & 23 Vict. c. 31.
See also E.

INTIMIDATION. *See* COMBINATION; THREAT.

INVESTMENT. *See* E.

J.

JEWS. *See* MARRIAGE and E.

JUDGES.
Salary of, of superior courts of common law - - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 31.
Pensions to common law - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 95.
Powers of, of one court as to causes in other courts, on circuit - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 53.
" " " generally - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
Salaries and fees of - - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 53.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 116.
Rules and orders by - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
" " as to English and Scotch judgments, and security for costs
31 & 32 Vict. c. 54.
Expenses of attending adjourned assizes or special commissions - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
See also E.

JUDGMENT.
By default in Queen's Bench - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 31.
Void against purchasers unless revived, redocketed, &c. - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 35.
Execution and filing of warrant to confess, and cognavit actionem, and when fraudulent
3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
Effect of against real estate - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 90.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 29.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 105.
" " when under 150*l.* - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 95.
Charging order on stock or shares and money in name of accountant general or Landed Estates Court - - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 82.
To carry interest - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
Orders of Court of Chancery, common law courts, Lord Chancellor, Master of the Rolls, Bankruptcy Commissioners, and Lord Chancellor in Lunacy, ordering payment of money to have effect as - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 90.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 120.
" " when under 150*l.* - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 95.
Entry of satisfaction of - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 120.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

JUDGMENT—*continued.*

Entry and re-entry of - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 90.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 120.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 29.

Registrar of, and officers of, their duties, salaries, fees, and certificates, &c.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 90.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 120.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 74.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.

Registry of against "recorded" estates - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 88.
Decree of Admiralty Court to have effect as - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114.

See also ALIMONY; CIVIL BILL COURT; COURTS; EXECUTION; SCIRE FACIAS; REGISTRY; *and* E.

JUDICIAL COMMITTEE. *See* E.

JUDICIAL NOTICE. *See* E.

JURY.

Special, for indictment and information - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 51.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91. s. 31.

Challenge of, in criminal trial - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.

Regulation of all matters relating to juries, special and common, except in case of coroners inquest, sheriffs in cities and liberties, and civil bill before assistant barrister
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 8.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 48.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 67.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 3.

In boroughs - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
Embracery of jurors - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 91.
Qualification of, and exemption from coroners - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 37.
Summoning of, for court of probate - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
Summoning of, in Cork county - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 28.
Accommodation of, during night or Sunday, in adjoining county - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 75.

See also CIVIL BILL COURT; GRAND JURY.

JUSTICES OF ASSIZE. *See* ASSIZES; JUDGES; PRISONER; RECOGNIZANCES.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

When disqualified in case of master and servant - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 86.
Powers of, as to offenders arrested on a backed warrant - - 44 Geo. 3. c. 92.
Power of, acting when in adjoining county or county of a city - 59 Geo. 3. c. 92.
Appointment of, in cities and local jurisdictions - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 61.
Commissions for, in boroughs - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
Jurisdiction of, of county, in boroughs - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
May act in certain cases though chargeable to cess rate or tax affected - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 8.
Protection of from actions. *See* PUBLIC OFFICER.
Mandamus to - - - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 16.
Summary jurisdiction of, in and out of sessions, over thefts by children, frauds as to provisions, trespass, nuisances, roads, &c. - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
Powers of acting out of county - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
Jurisdiction as to indictable offences and summary proceedings,—issue and backing, execution and return of warrants, and summons, attendance, examination, binding over, expenses, &c. of witnesses
14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 19.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 14.
" " indictable offences,—discharge, committal, and bail of accused, transmission of information, recognizances, depositions, &c.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
" " summary proceedings,—forms, and proceedings on hearing, &c., and enforcing decision and appeals 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
" " " in cases of theft, &c. - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 96.
" " " in cases of malicious injuries to property
24 & 25 Vict. c. 97.
Remission of fees by - - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 100.
Jurisdiction of, in case of malicious injuries to property - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 50.

See also ACTION; BOROUGH; DISTRESS; DUBLIN; FELON; GRAND JURY; MAGISTRATE; PRISON; SESSIONS (*Quarter*); WARRANT; *and* E.

K.

KILMAINHAM HOSPITAL, COMMISSIONERS OF.
A gross sum in lieu of out-pension - - - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 154.
In pensioners of - - - - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 16.

KINSALE.
A barony in county of Cork - - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 84.

L.

LABOURERS DWELLINGS.
Expenditure on, of loans granted for improvement of landed property
23 & 24 Vict. c. 19.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 34.
Adoptive Act for erection and management of, and loans by Government for erection of, or of dwelling houses - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 44.
See also IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; LANDLORD AND TENANT; *and* E.

LAND.
Compulsory purchase of, by railway company and determining compensation and accommodation, works and conveyance, and taking possession thereof - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 18.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 70.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 97.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 71.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 70.
„ apportionment of rent or rentcharge - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 97.
Compensation for, temporarily occupied by railway company - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 71.
See also BANKRUPT; BOUNDARY; EXECUTION; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; INCUMBERED ESTATES; LANDED ESTATES COURT; LIMITATION; MARRIED WOMAN; REGISTRY; RENT; SETTLED ESTATES; VALUATION; *and* E.

LANDED ESTATES COURT.
Constitution, judges, officers, jurisdiction and powers of, and proceedings in, for sale, exchange, and partition of estates - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 72.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 82.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 99.
Exercise by, of powers of Court of Chancery for leases and sales of settled estates
21 & 22 Vict. c. 72. s. 46.
Duty payable in - - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 123.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 99.
Judicial declaration and record of title in, effect and certificate thereof, and transfers, leases, and transmission of recorded estates - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 88.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 99.

LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Assignment of leases made between 1826 and 1832 - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 29.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 17.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 104.
Remedy by tenant distrained on by superior after paying rent to immediate landlord
14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
Recovery of small tenements from tenant holding over by summary proceedings
14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. s. 15.
„ „ where certain requisites and sanitary rules as to dwelling not complied with - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 65.
„ „ for injury of premises, nonpayment of rent, or overholding - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 84–99.
Liability to rent of overholding tenant and compensation for crops to outgoing tenant in small holding - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 65.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 81–86.
Distress for rent after act of bankruptcy or imprisonment of insolvent 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60.
Improvements by tenant, and payment of expenses by annuity charged on land
23 & 24 Vict. c. 153.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

LANDLORD AND TENANT—*continued.*

Contract of tenancy, surrender, assignment, removal of pictures, and subletting by and renewal and assignment by landlord - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 1 to 22 and 24.

Liability of tenant for waste and summary proceedings to restrain waste 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 25–39.

Rights of tenant as to working mines or quarries, burning land, and cutting turf or timber 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 26–31.

Right of landlord to work mines reserved - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 32.

Continued occupation in lieu of emblements - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 34.

Determination of tenancy on destruction of house - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 40.

Recovery of rent or satisfaction for use and occupation - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 45 & 46.

Distress for one year's rent only - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 51.

Recovery of double rent for overholding - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 76.

Landlord bound to keep cottier tenement in repair or lose rent 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 83.

See also CIVIL BILL COURT; PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE; *and* E.

LARCENY. *See* E.

LAW, ASCERTAINMENT OF. *See* E.

LEASES.

(1.) *Generally.*

Renewal of where infant, married woman, or lunatic, &c., is lessor 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65. 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 17.

„ „ „ „ is lessee 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65.

Exercise of power of leasing by committee of lunatic - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65.

By Court of Chancery of estate of infant or lunatic - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65.

Renewal of by Court of Chancery where lessor out of jurisdiction - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 62.

Short form for certain - - - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 112. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 97.

Conversion of leaseholds renewable for ever into fee simple estates with fee farm, rents, &c. 12 & 13 Vict. c. 105.

„ „ where lease granted by governor of schools 31 & 32 Vict. c. 62.

Agricultural building and improvement by owner with limited interest, corporations. trustees, &c. - - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 153.

Covenant implied in and waiver thereof - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. ss. 41–4.

(2.) *By Ecclesiastical corporation.*

Purchase by lessees of reversions, &c. - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 90. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 99. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 150.

Renewal of - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 37. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 99. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 74. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 150.

Of glebe lands - - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 47.

See also ARCHBISHOPS; BISHOP; CHURCH COMMISSIONERS; EVIDENCE; LANDLORD AND TENANT; MILL; MINE; NONCONFORMIST; *and* E.

LECTURER. *See* E.

LEGACY. *See* CIVIL BILL COURT; LIMITATION OF TIME.

LEGITIMACY.

Obtaining declaration of, or of validity of a marriage, or of applicant being a British subject - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 20.

See also E.

LETTER. *See* THREAT.

LIBEL. *See* E.

LIBERTY. *See* E.

LIBRARY.

Adoptive act for establishment of, and public museum in towns - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 40.

LICENSED VICTUALLERS. *See* PUBLIC HOUSES.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

LIEUTENANT.
Appointment, qualification, and power of, and of deputy lieutenants in counties - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 17.

See also GOVERNOR OF COUNTY.

LIFE BOAT. *See* E.

LIGHT. *See* PLEADINGS.

LIGHTHOUSE. *See* E.

LIMITATION OF TIME.
Of certain actions against canal companies - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 90.
Of suit &c. for not setting out tithes - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 68.
What acknowledgment will take contract out of statutes - 9 Geo. 4. c. 14.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 97. s. 13.
For action on promissory note - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 24.
For various suits and actions - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 54.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 27.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 97.
For impeaching purchase from bankrupt - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 90.
For quo warranto in municipal corporation - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
For suits respecting advowsons - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 54.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 27.
For quare impedit - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 54.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 27.

See also BANKRUPT; JUDGMENT; LUNATIC; WRIT; *and* E.

LINEN.
Powers of trustees for manufacture of - - - - 42 Geo. 3. c. 75.
Leases of land for carrying on manufacture of - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 21.
Regulations as to sale of in fairs and markets - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 27.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 47.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 58.

See also HEMP SEED; MASTER AND SERVANT.

LIS PENDENS.
Registry of - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 90.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 120.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 29.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. s. 127.

LOAN SOCIETY. *See* SOCIETY *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

LOCOMOTIVE. *See* E.

LODGING HOUSES.
Registry and regulation of - - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 26.
See also E.

LORD CHANCELLOR.
Salary and fees of - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 116.
Provision for appointment of, and presentation to benefices by, when not member of established church - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 75.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 72.

LORD JUSTICE OF APPEAL.
Appointment, salary, &c. - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 92.

LORD LIEUTENANT.
Salary of - - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 116.
See also E., OATH.

LOTTERY. *See* E.

LUNATIC.
Presentment of money by grand jury for asylum - - - 46 Geo. 3. c. 95.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 33.
Erection of asylum for poor - - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 33.
6 Geo. 4. c. 54.
7 Geo. 4. c. 14.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 107.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 115.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 109.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 99.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

LUNATIC—*continued.*

Acquittal of, charged with treason, murder, &c. and detention of, when so acquitted, or found insane before trial - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 33.
Limitation of time for traversing inquisition of lunacy, and powers of Lord Chancellor pending the traverse - - - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 53.
Performance of contracts of, for sale of land, transfer by Court of Chancery of stock in name of - - - - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65.
Sale and mortgage by Lord Chancellor of estates of, for payment of debts, or maintenance of - - - - - - - - 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 65.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 48.
Detention of dangerous, likely to commit crime - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 27.
30 & 31 Vict. c.118.
Removal of criminal, before or after conviction - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 27.
Licensing and inspection of private asylums for - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 123.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Central asylum for criminal, and Cork Asylum for - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 107.
Classification and inspection of asylums for - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 107.
Discharge of, when removed to asylum from gaol - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 115.
Appointment of officers and servants of district asylums for custody of dangerous
30 & 31 Vict. c. 118.
Audit, &c. of accounts of district asylums - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 97.
See also GRAND JURY; LEASE; *and* E.

M.

MACHINE. *See* MALICIOUS INJURY.

MAGISTRATE. *See* CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT; JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.

MALICIOUS INJURY.

To engines, bridges, &c. of mines, and recovery of compensation - 56 Geo. 3. c. 125.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
To houses, walls, fences, &c. - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
Destruction of houses to obtain possession - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 47.
To corn, warehouse, ships, &c. with corn, or to any building or church 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
See also BARONY; COUNTY; GRAND JURY; *and* E.

MANDAMUS, WRIT OF.

Issue of on petition in summary way - - - - - - 7 Geo. 1. c. 21.
Claim of, in action, and issue of - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
Proceedings for prerogative - - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
See also BOROUGH (MUNICIPAL); JUSTICE OF THE PEACE; *and* E.

MANOR COURTS.

Proceedings in, and appeal from - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 41.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 59.
Abolition of, enforcement of existing decrees, and compensation to officers 22 Vict. c. 14.

MANUFACTURE. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT.

MARINE INSURANCE. *See* SHIP.

MARINE STORES. *See* E.

MARKETS. *See* FAIR; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS; TOLLS; YARN; *and* E.

MARRIAGE.

Of lunatics, found by inquisition in United Kingdom void - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 37.
No suit to compel, on ground of contract - - - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 81.
Celebration of, by Roman Catholics - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 102.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 81.
Penalty for celebration of, between Protestant and Papist, by certain persons
5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
Celebration of, in adjoining parish where no parish church - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 54.
Licence of chapels and registry of places of worship for, notices, licences, &c. for consents to, solemnization of, in registered places, or at registrar's office - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 81.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 72.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 99.
Of Jew, Presbyterian, Roman Catholic, or Quaker - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 81.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

MARRIAGE—*continued.*
Unduly solemnized, and fraudulent; and undue issue of licences, &c. for 7 & 8 Vict. c. 81.
Notices, &c. where one party resident in England or Scotland - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 72.
In adjoining parish, where no parish church, or parish church in ruins 9 & 10 Vict. c. 72.
On certificate or licence from registrar - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 27.
See also E.; *and for Confirmations see* APPENDIX, *tit.* MARRIAGE.

MARRIED WOMAN.
Disposition of lands by - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 92.
Protection of property of, when deserted by husband - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 43.
Status and property of, after divorce - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 43.
See also ALIMONY; LEASE; *and* E.

MASTER AND SERVANT.
Agreement or combination by workmen to prevent master from employing whom he thinks proper, or to prevail on workmen to leave employment - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 86.
Workmen leaving service, or preventing persons from working - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 86.
Employment of workmen retained by another - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 86.
Embezzlement by servant in linen, cotton, silk, hemp, jute, or wool manufacture, searching for embezzled goods, tickets for work, exemption of materials from seizure for debt, not fulfilling agreements, recovery of wages, &c. - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 27.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 91.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 68.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 60.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Wages to be paid by contractor for county work in money, and every fortnight, &c. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 2.
Servant disposing of, or retaining goods, materials, &c. entrusted to him 25 & 26 Vict. c. 50.
See also SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS; *and* E.

MASTER OF THE ROLLS.
Appointment and powers of - - - - - 41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 25.
Salary and pension of - - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 114.
4 Geo. 4. c. 61.
Powers of, as to general orders - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 30.

MAYNOOTH COLLEGE.
Incorporation, subsidy, and regulation of - - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 25.
Cessation of subsidy and grant of compensation - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 104.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 40.

MAYO.
Repayment of moneys advanced to county of - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 110.
See also ACTION; ROSCOMMON.

MAYOR. *See* BOROUGH (*Corporate*).

MEAT. *See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES; *and* E.

MEDICAL COUNCIL. *See* E.

MEDICAL OFFICER OF HEALTH. *See* E.

MEDICAL PRACTITIONER. *See* E.

MEDICINE. *See* E.

MEETING. *See* SOCIETY.

MERCHANT SHIPPING. *See* E.

MESNE PROFITS. *See* EJECTMENT.

MILITIA.
Raising and training of - - - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 120.
52 Geo. 3. c. 29.
53 Geo. 3. c. 48.
54 Geo. 3. c. 179.
57 Geo. 3. c. 104.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 107.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 19.
Relief to families of men of - - - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 78.
52 Geo. 3. c. 28.
Men entitled to benefit of Kilmainham Hospital - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 154.
Appointment of officers of - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 17.
Storehouses for arms, &c. - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 107.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 11.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 80.
See also E.; FRIENDLY SOCIETY; MILITIA; WAR OFFICE.

MILL.
Lease by corporation or person under incapacity, for erecting - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 7.
See also IMPROVEMENT OF LAND.

MINE.
Lease by person under disability - - - - - 46 Geo. 3. c. 71.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 13.
See also LANDLORD; MALICIOUS INJURY; *and* E.

MINT. *See* E.

MISDEMEANOUR. *See* E.

MONASTERY. *See* BURIAL.

MORTGAGE. *See* DEBENTURE; LIMITATION; *and* E.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATION. *See* BOROUGH; REGISTRY; *and* E.

MURDER. *See* TREASON.

MUSEUM. *See* LIBRARY.

MUSIC. *See* PARTY PROCESSION.

MUSTER-MASTER-GENERAL.
Duties of - - - - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 62.

MUTINY ACT. *See* E.

N.

NAVAL COURT. *See* E.

NAVAL RESERVE. *See* E.

NAVIGATION. *See* E.

NAVY. *See* STORES, PUBLIC; *and* E.

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENT. *See* BILL OF EXCHANGE.

NEWSPAPER. *See* E.

NEXT FRIEND. *See* COMMON LAW.

NISI PRIUS.
Consolidated Court of, at Dublin, its officers and duties - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 18.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 52.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 129. s. 55.
Proceedings at and adjournment of trial - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.

NONCONFORMIST.
Declaration by minister of - - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 70.
Leases by corporation or person under incapacity for residence of minister, place of worship, school or burial ground of - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 39.
Compensation to Presbyterians and other for cessation of regium donum annual grant, by means of payments to widows' fund, associations of, and other trusts, 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42.
See also E.

NOTARY PUBLIC.
Apprenticeship and admission of and regulations for - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 36.
Protesting of bills of exchange by - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 24.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 7.

NOTES. *See* BILLS OF EXCHANGE.

NUISANCE.
Application of Nuisance Removal Acts to Ireland - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 90.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 108.
See also E.

O.

OATH.
Administering seditious and not revealing illegal - - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 102.
Friendly societies exempt from Acts respecting unlawful - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 63.
Commissioners for taking in Chancery to be commissioners for taking in Court of Probate 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 49.
Commissioners to administer in Chancery - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 44. s. 78., &c.
„ for common law - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 129. ss. 45 to 53.
See also AFFIDAVIT; AFFIRMATION; COMBINATION; COURT; SACRAMENTAL TEST; *and* E.

OBSCENE PUBLICATION. *See* E.

OFFENDER. *See* CRIMINAL.

OFFICE. *See* PUBLIC OFFICE.

ORDER OF ST. PATRICK. *See* SOCIETY.

OUTLAWRY.
Of one indicted for treason and subsequent trial - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 24.
Proceedings to - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
See also SOCIETY.

OVERSEERS. *See* ROADS.

OYSTERS. *See* FISHERY; *and* E.

P.

PAPER. *See* E.

PARDON.
Effect of by warrant - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
See also E.

PARISH. *See* BENEFICE; BOUNDARY; CHURCH; ECCLESIASTICAL COMMISSIONERS; *and* E.

PARISH WARDEN.
Appointment and duties of - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.

PARK.
Purchase and maintenance of public, by council and commissioners in towns 32 & 33 Vict. c. 28.
See also E.

PARLIAMENT.
Powers of and annulment of certain acts of - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 9.
Proceedings in Chancery against member of - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 16. s. 10.
See also CHANCERY COURT; HOUSE OF COMMONS; HOUSE OF LORDS; *and* E.

PARTITION. *See* LANDED ESTATES COURT; *and* E.

PARTNERSHIP. *See* BANK; E.

PARTY PROCESSION.
Meeting with arms, banners, flags, emblems, music, &c. tending to provoke animosity unlawful - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 2.

PASSAGE BROKER. *See* E.

PASSENGER SHIP. *See* E.

PATENT. *See* E.

PAWN. *See* SOCIETY.

PAWNBROKERS.
Exemption of charitable pawn societies - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 75.
See also E.

PAYMASTER GENERAL. *See* E.

PAYMASTER OF CIVIL SERVICE.
Abolition of office and transfer of duties of - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 71.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

PEACE OFFICER.
Fine on for neglect of duty - - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 92. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13.
See also CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.

PEACE PRESERVATION. *See* ARMS; CONSTABULARY.

PEAT. *See* THEFT.

PEERS. *See* E., HOUSE OF LORDS; PEERS.

PENAL SERVITUDE. *See* PRISON; *and* E.

PENALTY.
Award of part of to prosecutor - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 90.
See also FINES AND FORFEITURES; *and* E.

PENSION. *See* E.

PERJURY.
Before commission or before any court or any person having authority to receive evidence 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
See also CORONER; GRAND JURY; *and under different Courts; and* E.

PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE.
Action by for injury to real estate of deceased - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
Action of trespass against for act of deceased - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
Action of debt in simple contract against, abolished - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
Liable to costs of nonsuit - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
Distraint by on tenant of deceased - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
Advertisement by of charitable bequests - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 54.
See also DEVASTAVIT; *and* E.

PERSONATION.
Of voter at parliamentary elections - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 55. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
See also E.

PETITION. *See* E.

PETIT TREASON. *See* E.

PHARMACOPEIA. *See* E.

PHEASANT. *See* GAME.

PHYSICIANS.
Charter to college of, in Ireland - - - - 2 & 22 Vict. c, 90. s. 51. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 66.
Admission of fellows of college of - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 15.
See also E., MEDICAL PRACTITIONER.

PIER.
Presentment by grand jury of money for, and for quay - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 84.
See also GRAND JURY; HARBOUR - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.

PIGEON. *See* E.

PILLORY. *See* E.

PILOTAGE. *See* E.

PIRACY.
Penalty for - - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
See E.

PLATE.
Assay and marking of gold and silver - - - - 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 15.
See also E.

PLEA. *See* E.

PLEADING. *See* PRESCRIPTION; TRIAL.

PLEDGE. *See* E.

POACHING. *See* GAME; HARD LABOUR.

POISON. *See* E.

POLICE. *See* DUBLIN; CONSTABLE; CONSTABULARY; *and* E.

POLL CLERK. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Election*).

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

POOR.

(1.) *Guardians.*

Number, qualification, and election of - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 1.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 92.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 4.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 54.

Who are ex officio - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 92.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.

Incorporation, power, and duties of (*see also* DISPENSARY) - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 92.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.

Borrowing by - - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
„ „ for emigration - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
Audit of accounts of - - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
Grant of superannuation to officers of - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 26.
See also VALUATION; *and* E.

(2.) *Rate.*

For emigration - - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 92.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.

On what property charged, and how made, and valuation for - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 1.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 92.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.

Charged on owner instead of occupier - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 92.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 69. s. 116.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 49.

Deduction of, from rent and tithe - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 80.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.

Appeal against - - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 1.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 92.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.

Recovery and collection of - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 92.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.

To be levied according to valuation list - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 63.
Entry of name of barony in rate book - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
Attendance in each barony for collection of, and return to clerk of union of persons paying - - - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
Claim to be rated - - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
„ „ in Dublin - - - - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 58.
See also VALUATION; *and* E.

(3.) *Relief.*

Presentment of money by grand jury for corporation of poor, and house of industry 46 Geo. 3. c. 95.
58 Geo. 3. c. 47.

Liability of husband, parent, and child to maintain wife, child, and parent, and penalty for deserting them (*see also* BASTARD) - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 84.

By way of loan, and payment of pensions, &c. to guardians in repayment for 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.

By what division borne - - - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 92.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.

Maintaining poor in deaf, dumb, blind, fever, or other hospital, or removing them to lunatic asylum and fever hospital, and providing fever hospitals - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 92.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

POOR—*continued.*

(3.) *Relief*—continued.

To whom, and how given, and where outdoor - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
Schools for children - - - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 25.
By means of public works. *See* GRAND JURY.
Burial of persons receiving - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 25.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 38.
For persons evicted - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 47.
,, ,, account and notice of - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
Outfit of boy in Royal Navy - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 35.
Admission into fever hospital or workhouse infirmary of paying patients 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.
Of person occupying more than ¼ acre - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.
Of destitute and deserted children - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 17.
See also BASTARD; GRAND JURY; PUBLIC WORKS COMMISSIONERS; *and* E., ARMY; NAVY; POOR (*Relief*); *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC WORKS LOAN.

(4.) *Settlement.* *See* E.

(5.) *Unions.*

Formation, alteration, and dissolution of - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 1.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
Paid officers in - - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 4.
Accounts and audit in - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
Superannuation allowance to medical officer of - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 50.

(6.) *Workhouse.*

Presentment by grand jury for. *See above* (*Relief*).
Providing of, and relief of poor in - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 25.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 104.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.
Religious service in - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
Offences in - - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 1.
Placing orphans out to nurse - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 25.
Religious education of children in - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 83.

POOR LAW COMMISSIONERS.

Appointment, powers, &c. of - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 56.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 1.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 31.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 90.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 68.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 14.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Appointment, powers, &c. of inspectors - - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 90.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 68.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 74.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

See also E., POOR.

PORTS. *See* HARBOUR; TOLLS; *and* E.

POSTMASTER.

Deposit with of documents under standing orders of Parliament 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 83.

POST OFFICE. *See* E.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

POULTRY. *See* THEFT.

POUND.

Establishment and regulation of - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. ss. 19. to 20.
What may be impounded, and in what places, and rate of trespass in lieu of impounding 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92.

See also E.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

POWER. *See* E.

PRATIQUE, MASTER OF.
Duties of - - - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 62.

PRAYER-BOOK. *See* E.

PREROGATIVE COURT.
Judge of, and of Court of Faculties, and his qualification and fees - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 44.
See also PROBATE COURT.

PRESBYTERIAN. *See* MARRIAGE: NONCONFORMIST.

PRESCRIPTION.
Against Crown - - - - - - - - 48 Geo. 3. c. 47.
For exemption from or modus of tithes - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 109.
Time of, for common, profit à prendre, right of way, water, light, easement, &c., and pleadings in these cases - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 42.
See also LIMITATION OF TIME; PRISON; *and* E.

PRISON.
Presentment by grand jury for inspector of gaol - - - 46 Geo. 3. c. 95.
Exchange and sale of ground occupied by old, and prescription for title 48 Geo. 3. c. 113.
Return of prisoners upon process for fines, &c. - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 56.
Extortion of fees, &c. by gaoler - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 77.
Board of superintendence for superintendence, building, and regulation of, and presentment by grand jury of money for - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 74.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 51.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 44.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 61.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 76.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 68.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 66.
Breaking open and assisting escape - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
Surgeon of, appointment and salary - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 92.
Advance of money for, by county treasurers - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 116.
Four Courts, Marshalsea, Sheriffs Prison, and City Marshalsea, Dublin 5 & 6 Vict. c. 95.
Purchase of land for, by Public Works Commissioners - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 26.
In Dublin county of city - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 55.
To what, prisoners to be committed in summary proceedings - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
Formation, regulation, and government of convict, for prisoners sentenced to penal servitude - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 76.
Building of juvenile convict - - - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 24.
Committal for drunkenness to local Bridewell - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 49.
Gaoler to receive prisoners from Admiralty Court - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 114. s. 42.
Duties of gaolers and board of superintendence as to fines and forfeitures. *See* FINES AND FORFEITURES.
Payment of officers of. *See* GRAND JURY.
See also ASSIZES; COUNTY OF CITY; *and* E.

PRISONER.
Escape of, from House of Correction - - - - 51 Geo. 3. c. 63.
Expense of removing and guarding - - - - - 55 Geo. 3. c. 158.
Return of committed, tried, or discharged, to be made by clerks of assize, clerks of the Crown, clerks of Sessions, clerks of peace, and town clerks, and laid before Parliament 56 Geo. 3. c. 120.
„ in custody on process for fines, &c. - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 56.
Conveyance of, by sheriff, constable, &c. to gaol through part of different county 59 Geo. 3. c. 92.
Assisting or receiving escaped - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
See also COUNTY OF CITY; PRISON; REFORMATORIES; *and* E.

PRIVY SEAL.
Chief Secretary to be keeper of - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 62.

PRIZE. *See* E.

PRIZE MONEY. *See* E.

PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION.
Not to be granted without affidavit of value of goods - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 56. s. 117.
Grant of administration to guardian of infant executor - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 81.
Transfer of testamentary jurisdiction to Crown - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION—*continued.*

Grant of in common form, by district registrars, and effect thereof - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
Heir and devisee of realty how affected by - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
Appointment of administrator and receiver of real estate pendente lite
20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. ss. 77–9.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 31.
Person to whom administration to be granted - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 78.
Grant of administration where personal representative out of jurisdiction
20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 79.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 31.
Revocation of - - - - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 81.
Renunciation by executor (*see also* E., PROBATE COURT; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* STAMPS)
22 & 23 Vict. c. 31.
Constitution, jurisdiction, and powers of - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
Judge, registrars, district registrars, and officers and buildings of - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 31.
Commissioners for taking oaths in - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
Districts for district registries, and their alteration - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 17.
Practice and proceedings in, and appeal from - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 31.
Practitioners before - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. ss. 46–9.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 31. s. 32.
Fees in, payable by stamps - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. ss. 102–7.
Sitting of judge of, in chambers - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 31.
See also LEGITIMACY; *and* E.

PROCESS.

(1.) *Final:*
Serving subpœnas in England in suit respecting land - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 33.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 82.
Enforcing orders of Landed Estates Court in England - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 72. s. 36.
(2.) *Mesne:*
Proceedings for arrest on - - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 46.
43 Geo. 3. c. 53.
Abolition of arrest on, where debt under 20*l.* - - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 35.
Duties of coroners on - - - - - - - 10 Geo. 4. c. 37.
Justification of bail, and render in discharge of bail - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 31.
Abolition of arrest on, generally, and regulation thereof where retained 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 17.
See also E., EXECUTION.

PROCLAIMED DISTRICT. *See* ARMS: CONSTABULARY.

PROCTOR.
Acting as, without admission, and allowing use of name - 54 Geo. 3. c. 68.
26 & 21 Vict. c. 79. s. 101.
Bill of costs of, may be in English - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 27.

PROFIT À PRENDRE. *See* PLEADINGS; PRESCRIPTION.

PROHIBITION.
Proceedings on application for writ of - - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 113.
See also E.

PROMISSORY NOTE.
Prohibition of, under 20*s.* - - - - - - 45 Geo. 3. c. 41.
To be assignable as bill of exchange - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 24.
See also BANK NOTE; BILL OF EXCHANGE; *and* E.

PROPERTY. *See* BARONY; COUNTY; MALICIOUS INJURY.

PROSECUTOR. *See* CRIMINAL PROSECUTION.

PROTESTANTS.
Estates restored to - - - - - - 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 9.

PROVISIONS. *See* SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS.
Acquittal of for monies in their hands - - - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 98.
See also EXCHEQUER; *and* E., EXCHEQUER; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT; TREASURY.

PUBLIC ACCOUNTS. *See* E.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.
Superintendence of - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 62.
See also DUBLIN; PRISON; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

PUBLIC HOUSE.
Regulations respecting, in Dublin (*see also* DUBLIN POLICE DISTRICT) 5 Geo. 4. c. 102.
Offences of keeper of - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 68.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 38.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 96.
See also EXCISEABLE LIQUORS; and E.

PUBLIC LOANS. *See* E.

PUBLIC OFFICE.
Abolition of various, and salary of others, and regulation of others by Lord Lieutenant and Treasury - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 62.
See also E.

PUBLIC OFFICER.
Protection of and of justices against actions - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 16.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
See also CONSTABLE; GOVERNOR OF COUNTY; GRAND JURY; *and* E.

PUBLIC UNDERTAKING. *See* RAILWAY; E.

PUBLIC WORKS COMMISSIONERS.
Powers of for extending and promoting public works - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 108.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 44.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 1.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 1.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 42.
See also GRAND JURY; HARBOUR; HIGHWAY; IMPROVEMENT OF LAND; PRISON; RIVER; TURNPIKE; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC WORKS LOAN.

PUNISHMENT. *See* E.

Q.

QUAKER. *See* MARRIAGE; *and* E.

QUARE IMPEDIT. *See* LIMITATION.

QUARANTINE. *See* E.

QUEEN'S BENCH. *See* CLERK OF THE CROWN; COMMON LAW COURTS.

QUEEN'S COLLEGES.
Establishment, endowment, and regulation of - - - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 66.

QUIETUS. *See* CROWN DEBTS.

QUO WARRANTO. *See* LIMITATION.

R.

RAILWAY.
Consent to works of, and arbitration as to watercourses by drainage commissioners 8 & 9 Vict. c. 20. ss. 25 to 27.
Company cannot be made bankrupt - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 21.
Loan to from Government - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 95.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 138.
Advances to by Public Works Loan Commissioners - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 95.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 138.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 81.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 94.
Return of accounts by to, and inspection of by Treasury - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 104.
See also LAND, *and* E.; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

RATES.
Exemption of certain small tenements from some - - - 46 Geo. 3. c. 95.
See also CHURCH; COUNTY CESS; POOR (*Rate*); *and* E.

REAL ACTIONS. *See* E.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

RECEIVER. *See* EXECUTION; PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT.

RECOGNIZANCES.
Taking of, annual return and levying estreats of, and relief of persons in custody on 57 Geo. 3. c. 56.
Estreat of to prosecute or give evidence - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
Estreat of - - - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 90.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
Form and mode of taking - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
See also E.

RECORDS.
Offices for under the Master of the Rolls and transfer of, and validity of after removal; printing and sale of calendars, indexes, &c. - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 70.

RECORD OF TITLE. *See* LANDED ESTATES COURT.

RECREATION GROUND. *See* E.

RECORDER. *See* ADMIRALTY COURT; BOROUGH; SESSIONS.

REDUCEMENTS, COMMISSIONERS OF. *See* RECOGNIZANCES.

REFORMATORY SCHOOL.
Certificate, inspection, and officers of - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 59.
Commitment to and discharge, removal, letting out under licence, and apprenticing of offenders, offences respecting, and expenses of with contributions from Treasury, grand jury, and parent - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 59.

REFRESHMENT HOUSE.
Licensing and regulation of - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107.

REGISTRY.
(1.) *Births, Deaths, and Marriages.*
Establishment of general office in Dublin, and district registries for marriages 7 & 8 Vict. c. 81.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 98. s. 36.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 90.
Registry of marriages and correction of errors in register - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 81.
Establishment of office for births and deaths, appointment of registrars, and duties of guardians, and notices to be given by coroners, commanders of ships, parents, and others 26 & 27 Vict. c. 11.
Of marriages by officiating minister - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 27.
,, by registrar - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 90.
See also E., REGISTRY; FALSIFICATION.
(2.) *Deeds and Memorials.*
Of deeds executed in Great Britain - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 116.
Officers of, fees on indexes, searches, and regulations for - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 87.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 120.
Substitution of stamps for fees, and payment of salaries - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 76.
By judgment creditor of affidavit of ownership, and by debtor of satisfaction of judgment and effect of such registry - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 29.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 105.
Of assurances, wills, &c., creating interests in land and penalty for non-registry, fees for searches, &c. - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 72.
See also E.
(3.) *Of Judgments.* *See* JUDGMENT.
(4.) *Ships.*
Of fishing vessels - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 106.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 45.
See also E., SHIP.
(4.) *Parliamentary.* *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Registry*).
(5.) *Of Vaccination.* *See* VACCINATION.

REGIUM DONUM. *See* NONCONFORMIST.

RELIEF. *See* POOR (*Relief*).

RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.
Registry of place of, for solemnization of marriages - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 27.
See also NONCONFORMIST; *and* E.

RENEWABLE LEASEHOLDS. *See* LEASES.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

RENT.
Recovery of fee-farm, &c. - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 20.
Redemption of chief rent - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 38.
See also APPORTIONMENT; CIVIL BILL COURT; EJECTMENT; LANDLORD AND TENANT; LEASE; LIMITATION OF TIME; SET-OFF.

REPLEVIN.
Commencement of proceedings, and pleadings in action of - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.
See also CIVIL BILL COURT; COURT.

REPRESENTATION. *See* E.

RESCUE.
Of criminal prisoners - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
On execution of civil bill decree - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
See also ESCAPE; PRISONER; RESCUE; *and* E.

RETURNING OFFICER. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Election*).

REVENUE.
Punishment of offences respecting - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
See also TAXES.

REVERSION. *See* E.

REVISING BARRISTER.
Appointment, duties, and salary - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 62.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 112.
Appointment, powers, and salary in Dublin - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 161.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 58.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 68.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 56.
See also HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Registry*); *and* E.

RIGHT OF ENTRY. *See* E.

RIOT.
Tumultuous rising, and committing various crimes - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
Sending notices calculated to excite, &c. - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
Penalty for - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
See also HARD LABOUR; MALICIOUS INJURY; *and* E.

RIVER.
Establishment and powers of companies for sinking, embanking, and removing obstructions in - - - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 57.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 105.
Improving navigation of, and draining of land by Public Works Commissioners
5 & 6 Vict. c. 89.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 69.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 4.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 10.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 79.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 106.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 130.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 110.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 62.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 23.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 41.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 72. s. 62.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 26.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 49.
Throwing gravel, &c. into - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 89.
Improvement of, in connexion with land drainage - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 89.
See also INLAND NAVIGATION; STEAMBOAT; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* CANAL; *and* E.

ROAD. *See* HIGHWAY TURNPIKE.

ROBBERY.
Of horse, weapons, money, or goods - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
See also GRAND JURY; *and* E.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

ROLLS OFFICE.
Fees in, and officers of - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 61.
6 Geo. 4. c. 30.
See also MASTER OF THE ROLLS.

ROMAN CATHOLIC.
Grant of property for religion of, and management thereof - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 97.
See also GALWAY; MARRIAGE; MAYNOOTH; *and* E.

ROME, SEE OF. *See* E.

ROOTS. *See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

ROSCOMMON.
Annexation to, of part of county Mayo - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 76.
See also GALWAY.

ROYAL ACADEMY. *See* CIVIL LIST.

S.

SACRAMENTAL TEST.
Exemption of Protestants from - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 7.

SALMON. *See* FISHERY; *and* E.

SALVAGE. *See* ADMIRALTY COURT; *and* E.

SAVINGS BANK. *See* E.

SCHOOL.
Removal of trustees, &c. of endowed, by Court of Chancery - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 107.
Presentment by grand jury of money for diocesan - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 107.
See also EDUCATION; GRAND JURY; INDUSTRIAL; NONCONFORMIST; POOR (*Relief*); REFORMATORY; *and* E.

SCHOOLMASTER. *See* CHURCH.

SCIRE FACIAS.
Substituted notice of, to receive judgment or obtain execution - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 95.
See also E.

SCUTCH MILL. *See* IMPROVEMENT OF LAND.

SEA. *See* E.

SEA SHORE. *See* FISHERIES.

SEAMAN. *See* ADMIRALTY COURT; *and* E.

SECRETARY OF GRAND JURY.
Qualification and duties of - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 78.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
Payment of. *See* GRAND JURY.

SECRET-SERVICE MONEY. *See* CIVIL LIST.

SEDITION. *See* COMBINATION; OATH; *and* E.

SEED. *See* HEMP; WARRANTY.

SESSIONS.
(1.) *Petty.*
Division of counties into districts for - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 67.
Jurisdiction of justices in - - - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 67.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
Presentment by grand jury of money for justice room - - 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 67.
Formation of districts for, courthouse for, officers of, and proceedings, &c. at, on
14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
Recovery of small debts at - - - - - 22 Vict. c. 14.
Acts applied to offences by publicans - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 96.
See also JUSTICES, *and* E.
(2.) *Presentment.* *See* GRAND JURY; *and below* (*Special*).

SESSIONS—*continued.*
(3.) *Quarter.*
Appeals to, from justices - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 93.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
Holding of, in counties of cities by chairman of adjoining county - 8 & 9 Vict. c. 80.
Holding and adjourning, in absence of chairman - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
Interpreters at - - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 57.
See also ADMIRALTY COURT; BOROUGH; CHAIRMAN OF QUARTER SESSIONS.
(4.) *Special.*
For considering applications for presentments of money by grand jury
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 78.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 91.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 2.

SESSIONS HOUSE. *See* COURT-HOUSE; GRAND JURY; SESSIONS (*Petty*).

SET-OFF.
Defence by way of, and application to, of rules of limitation
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113. s. 40., &c.
Tenant entitled to, against landlord - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 154. s. 48.
See also LIMITATION OF TIME.

SETTLED ESTATES.
Improvement of, by trustees, with permission of Court of Chancery, charging expense on the fee simple - - - - - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 46.
See also LAND; LANDED ESTATES COURT; LEASE; *and* E.

SEWERAGE. *See* E.

SHEEP. *See* DOG; STOLEN GOODS.

SHERIFF.
Return of writs by, and costs of, in action against under-sheriff - 57 Geo. 3. c. 68.
Action against under-sheriff instead of - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 68.
Appointment, oath, and accounts of - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 55.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 51. s. 21.
Delivery of writs, prisoners, &c. to successor - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 55.
Deputy of, in Dublin - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
Fees and duties of, in civil bill matters - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
See also BAILIFF; BOROUGH; DUBLIN; GRAND JURY; PRISONER; RECOGNIZANCES.

SHIP.
Sinking by owner or master to prejudice of insurer or merchant - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
See also ADMIRALTY COURT; REGISTRY; *and* E.

SHIPOWNER.
Determination of amount of liability of, and distribution of compensation recovered from
19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. s. 91.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 114.
See also E.

SHIPPING DUES. *See* E., DUES ON SHIPPING.

SHRUBS. *See* THEFT.

SLANDER. *See* E.

SLAUGHTER-HOUSE. *See* E.

SLAVE TRADE. *See* E.

SMALL DEBTS. *See* CIVIL BILL COURT; MANOR COURT; SESSIONS (*Petty*).

SMOKE. *See* E.

SOCIETY.
Annual registry of Freemasons' friendly societies - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 87.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 74.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 89.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.
Establishment, powers, regulations, and dissolution of societies for loan or pawns or deposits, and establishment of Loan Fund Board - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 91.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 38.
See also COMBINATION, *and* E.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

SOLDIER. *See* E., ARMY; MUTINY ACT.

SOVEREIGN. *See* TREASON.

SPECIAL BAIL. *See* BAIL.

SPECIAL PLEADER.
Certificate and examination of - - - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 8.

SPECIFIC DELIVERY. *See* E.

STAGE CARRIAGES.
Regulations respecting - - - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92.
See also E., DISEASES; HIGHWAY; TURNPIKE.

STEAMBOAT.
Fires on board, in canals, rivers, harbours, &c. - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 11.

STEAM ENGINE. *See* E.

STIPENDIARY MAGISTRATE.
Appointment of and payment by Lord Lieutenant in disturbed and other places
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 13. s. 34., &c.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 100.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 60.
See also E.; MAGISTRATE.

STOCKBROKER.
Registry, &c. of bond of, to Crown - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 31.

STOLEN GOODS.
Search for carcase of, skin, fleece, &c. of sheep - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 50.
See also E.

STOREKEEPER. *See* CUSTOMS.

STORES, PUBLIC.
Provisions as to embezzlement of, and destroying marks on - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 12.
54 Geo. 3. c. 60.
4 Geo. 4. c. 53.
See also E.

STRAW. *See* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

STREET. *See* SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS.

SUCCESSION DUTY. *See* EXCHEQUER COURT.

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS.
Criminal matters,—on stealing by persons under 14, frauds as to provisions, trespass, injuries, and breach of rules as to nuisances, carriages on public roads, and breach of rules of road, misconduct of servants, obstruction of streets - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. ss. 6–14.
„ in case of malicious injuries to property, coin, offences, assault, and similar offences - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 50.
Punishment of aiders and abettors (*see also* E.) - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
Civil matters,—ejectment from small tenements, regulations, and decision of disputes in markets and fairs, erection and care of pounds, damages for trespass, repair of fences - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. ss. 15. to 20.
„ disputes between master and servant - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 92. s. 10.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 141.
Forms and proceedings for hearing, mode of describing property, costs, enforcing order, &c. and appeals - - - - - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
See also FINES AND FORFEITURES; LANDLORD AND TENANT; *and* E.

SUNDAY.
Exercise of trade of baker on - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 28.
Restraint on retailing wine and opening refreshment houses on - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 107.
See also E.

SUPERANNUATION. *See* BOROUGH (*Municipal*); DUBLIN; TOWN CORPORATE.

SURGEON. *See* E.

SURRENDER. *See* E.

SURVEY. *See* E.

SURVEYOR.
Appointment, duties, and salary of county - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 78.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 63.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 106.

SYNOD. *See* BISHOP.

T.

TAXES. *See* BOROUGH; *and* E.

TELEGRAPH. *See* E.

TERMS.
Date and length of legal - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 31.
Satisfied. *See* E.

THEFT.
Stealing or rooting up, or damaging with intent to steal, trees, shrubs, fruit, or vegetable productions, turf or peat, turkey, goose, or poultry - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 50.
See also MASTER AND SERVANT; ROBBERY; STOLEN GOODS; SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS; *and* E.

THREATS.
Compelling by, to quit house, farm, &c., or to give up horse, weapon, money, &c. 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
Sending letters, &c. threatening violence, demanding money, &c., or requiring to quit service, set out land, &c. - - - - - 1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 44.
Obtaining arms, &c. by, or digging grave, &c. as - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
See also COMBINATION; *and* E.

TIMBER. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.

TIPSTAFF. *See* COMMON LAW COURTS.

TITHES.
Recovery before justices of tithes, dues, offerings, &c. under 10*l.* - 54 Geo. 3. c. 68.
„ „ „ „ under 50*l.* from Quakers 54 Geo. 3. c. 68.
Composition for - - - - - - 4 Geo. 4. c. 99.
5 Geo. 4. c. 63.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 60.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 119.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 100.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 101.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 5.
Rentcharge in lieu of composition - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 109.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 3.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 13.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 42.
Recovery of rentcharge from Quakers - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 109.
Sale of rentcharge to owner of land - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 32.
See also CHURCH; LIMITATIONS; LIMITATION OF TIME; PRESCRIPTION; POOR (*Rate*); *and* E.

TOBACCO. *See* E.

TOKENS.
Counterfeiting, of Bank of England - - - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 138.
See also E.

TOLLS.
Publication of, taken at markets, fairs, or ports, and registry of with clerk of the peace 57 Geo. 3. c. 108.

TOWAGE. *See* ADMIRALTY COURT.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

TOWN.
Adoptive Act for appointment of Commissioners in, and government, fairs, drainage, and regulation of - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 103.
See also TOWN CORPORATE; *and* E.

TOWN CLERK. *See* PRISONER.

TOWN CORPORATE.
Commissioners for lighting, cleansing, and watching - 9 Geo. 4. c. 82.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 108. ss. 15., 124.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 93.
20 Vict. c. 12.
Power to Town Commissioners to grant superannuation allowances to officers 32 & 33 Vict. c. 79.
See also BOROUGH; TOWN; TRADE.

TRADE.
Exclusive rights of exercising, and of taking apprentices, in cities, &c. abolished 9 & 10 Vict. c. 76.
See also E.

TRADE MARK. *See* LINEN; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES; *and* E.

TRAMWAY.
Construction of, under order of Lord Lieutenant, approved by grand jury, with or without confirmation by Parliament - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 152.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 102.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 12.

TRANSPORTATION.
Confinement in house of correction instead of, and release of prisoner before end of sentence 51 Geo. 3. c. 63.
Return from, and indictment therefor - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
Penalty for return from - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 28.
Of offender under judgment of death - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 27.
See also CRIMINAL; *and* E.

TREASON.
Attainder for, not to cause corruption of blood - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 24.
Two witnesses to act of - - - - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 24.
Killing or attempting to kill Sovereign to be tried as if murder - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 24.
Accused to have copy of indictment and list of witnesses and jurors - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 26.
See also PRISONER; *and* E.

TREASON FELONY. *See* E.

TREASURY. *See* E.

TREE. *See* E.

TRESPASS. *See* POUND.

TRIAL. *See* CRIMINAL TRIAL.

TRUSTEE.
Payment by, into Court of Chancery of money or stock - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 68.
Dealing with property vested in, and appointment of new, in place of bankrupt or insolvent 20 & 21 Vict. c. 60.
See also CHANCERY COURT; SETTLED ESTATES; *and* E.

TURF. *See* THEFT.

TURKEY. *See* THEFT.

TURNPIKE.
Certain tools and exceptions, and powers of public works commissioners 4 & 5 Vict. c. 6.
Annual returns from - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 4.
See also DUBLIN; HIGHWAY; *and* E.

U.

UNDER SHERIFF.
Duties of, in civil bill court - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 99.
See also SHERIFF.

UNION WITH ENGLAND. *See* E.
See also POOR (*Union*).

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY. *See* COMBINATION; PARTY PROCESSION; RIOT.

USE. *See* E.

USURY. *See* E.

V.

VACCINATION.
Parents, &c. required to have children vaccinated - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 68.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 64.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 52.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 87.
By medical officer of dispensary districts - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 68.
Districts for, report of medical officer, and expense of vaccination - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 64.
Registry of children vaccinated - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 52.
Inoculation forbidden - - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 87.
See also E.

VAGABOND.
None to be presented as, by grand jury - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 33.
See also BEGGING; *and* E.

VALUATION.
Appointment, powers, &c. of commissioner for, rules for, and definition of rateable hereditaments, appeals as to, revision of, and levy of rates and taxes according to
15 & 16 Vict. c. 63.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 8.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 4.
Contribution by Treasury to expense of - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 4.
Appeal by guardians against revised - - - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 52.
See also POOR (*Rate*).

VEGETABLES. *See* THEFT.

VENUE.
For trial of offences on border of counties, and on journey - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.
Alteration of - - - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.
See also COMMON LAW; COUNTY OF CITY; TRIAL; *and* E.

VESTRY.
Regulations respecting meeting, &c. of, and appointment, and appeal, and recovery of rates 7 Geo. 4. c. 72.
Compulsory cess, and powers as to deserted children, abolished - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 17.

VICAR-GENERAL. *See* ECCLESIASTICAL COURTS.

VICE-ADMIRALTY COURT. *See* E.

VOLUNTARY CONVEYANCE.
When void against judgment creditor - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 95.

VOLUNTEERS.
Regulation of. (See the Acts repealed as to G.B. by 26 & 27 Vict. c. 65.)
Holding of commissions in, and in yeomanry, by half-pay officers
57 Geo. 3. c. 44.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 65. (schedule).
See also E., WAR DEPARTMENT.

W.

WAGER OF LAW.
Abolished - - - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.

WAGES. *See* MASTER AND SERVANT.

WAR DEPARTMENT. *See* E.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

WAREHOUSEMAN. *See* E.

WARRANT.

Backing and execution of, out of county where issued, and in England and Ireland when issued in Scotland, and vice versâ - - - - 44 Geo. 3. c. 92.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 42.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 19.

To arrest person charged on indictment - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 93.

See MASTER AND SERVANT; STOLEN GOODS; *and* E.

WARRANTY.

Of flax and hemp seed to be in writing - - - - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 82.

Of land void against issue in tail - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 92.

WARREN. *See* E.

WASHHOUSE. *See* BATHS.

WASTE. *See* LANDLORD AND TENANT.

WATER. *See* PLEADINGS; *and* E., WATER; WATERWORKS.

WATERFORD. *See* GRAND JURY.

WATERWORKS. *See* E.

WAY. *See* PLEADINGS.

WEIGHMASTER.

Duties of - - - - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 63.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Adjustment of sub-standards, inspection of, and of beams and scales in streets, destruction of false, and penalty for making, selling, &c. false, and stamping of glass measures 23 & 24 Vict. c. 119.

Inspectors of, and providing sub-standards, and inspection of in shops, &c. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 76.

Contracts for corn, meat, hay, straw, butter, flax, roots, and articles sold by weight to be by imperial weight, and no tret or beamage to be allowed - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 76.

Counterfeiting or committing frauds with respect to brand of owner of marks to denote weight, quality, &c. - - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 76.

Application of weight, &c. Acts to Dublin Police District - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 94.

See also ADULTERATION; WEIGHMASTER; *and* E.

WILLS.

Return of, containing charitable gifts, and registry of, giving land to charity 7 & 8 Vict. c. 97.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 54.

Preservation of original, and depository for, of living persons - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.

See also PROBATE; REGISTRY; *and* E.

WITNESS.

Competency of felon having served sentence to be - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 54.

Commissioners for examination of, out of court, in colonies, &c. - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 79.

Competency of interested person as - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.

Attendance of, before arbitrator, and in superior courts of common law 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.

Interrogatories to examination of, and desiring of documents by parties to action 19 & 20 Vict. c. 102.

See also AFFIRMATION; CHANCERY COURT; CIVIL BILL COURT; COMMON LAW COURTS; CRIMINAL PROSECUTION; CRIMINAL TRIAL; EVIDENCE; TREASON; *and* E.

WOMAN. *See* E.

WOODS AND FORESTS COMMISSIONERS. *See* E.

WOOL. *See* ADULTERATION; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

WORKHOUSE. *See* POOR (*Workhouse*).

WORKMAN. *See* LABOURER.

INDEX (IRELAND)—*continued.*

WORKS AND PUBLIC BUILDINGS COMMISSIONERS. *See* E.

WORKSHOP. *See* E.

WORSHIP. *See* MARRIAGE; RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

WRECK.

Delivery up of fishing boats and gear, &c. picked up at sea - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 92. s. 11.
See also E.

WRIT.

Renewal of, to save Statutes of Limitations - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.

Forms and service of - - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 105.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 113.

Preparation of - - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 107. s. 10.
See also E.

Y.

YARN.

Sale of, in fairs and markets - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 27.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 47.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

See also MASTER AND SERVANT.

YEOMANRY.

Enabling Crown to continue services of - - - - 42 Geo. 3. c. 68.
See also VOLUNTEERS; *and* E.

INDEX TO STATUTES

RELATING EXCLUSIVELY TO THE COLONIES.

A.

ACTS. *See* LEGISLATURE.

ADMINISTRATOR. *See* OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR.

ADMIRAL. *See* SEA; STRAITS SETTLEMENT.

ADMIRALTY COURT. *See* VICE-ADMIRALTY COURT; STRAITS SETTLEMENT.

AFRICA.
- Possessions of African Company vested in Crown - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 28.
- Government of settlements on coast of, and in Falkland Islands - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 13.
- Convention relative to Portendic and Albreda - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 35.

ALBREDA. *See* AFRICA.

ALIEN.
- Naturalization of, in colonies, and their rights - - - 13 Geo. 2. c. 7.
  20 Geo. 2. c. 44.
  13 Geo. 3. c. 25.
  10 & 11 Vict. c. 83.

See CANADA.

AMERICA.
- Recovery of debts in - - - - - - - - 5 Geo. 2. c. 7.
- Colonies in, dependant on Great Britain, and subject to Acts of Parliament 6 Geo. 3. c. 12.
- Fishing on coasts of - - - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 38.
- Regulation of trade with Indians - - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 26.

See also CANADA; COIN; TAX; POST OFFICE.

ANTIGUA.
- Court of appeal for, and for St. Christopher and Dominica - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 15.

See also BARBUDA; DOMINICA.

APPRENTICE.
- Age of, in Newfoundland fisheries - - - - 15 Geo. 3. c. 31. s. 30.

ARMY RESERVE.
- Inrolment of Chelsea and Greenwich out-pensioners resident in colony as a local force 30 & 31 Vict. c. 110.

ASIA.
- Engaging in military service of state in - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 69.

AUSTRALASIA. *See* PASSENGER SHIP.

AUSTRALIA.
- Disposal of waste lands in - - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 56.

See also NEW SOUTH WALES; SOUTH AUSTRALIA; VICTORIA; WEST AUSTRALIA.

B.

BANK NOTE. *See* PAPER CURRENCY.

BARBADOES.
- Court of appeal for - - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 15.

BARBUDA.
- Extension to, of Antigua law - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 13.

BEHAR. *See* INDIA.

BERMUDA. *See* E., TRANSPORTATION.

INDEX (COLONIES)—*continued.*

BILL OF EXCHANGE. *See* PAPER CURRENCY.

BISHOP.
Ordination of clergy by one, in diocese of another - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 49.
See also STRAITS SETTLEMENT; TASMANIA; *and* E., BISHOP; CLERGY.

BRITISH KAFFRARIA. *See* CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.
Criminal jurisdiction of Canadian courts in - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 66.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 99.
Boundaries of, union of Vancouver's Island with, and government thereof
29 & 30 Vict. c. 67.

C.

CANADA.
Duties on public houses, Quebec - - - - - 14 Geo. 3. c. 88.
Province of Quebec - - - - - - 14 Geo. 3. c. 83.
31 Geo. 3. c. 31.
Court of civil jurisdiction in - - - - - 31 Geo. 3. c. 31.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 66.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 35.
Roman Catholics in - - - - - 14 Geo. 3. c. 83.
31 Geo. 3. c. 31.
Clergy reserves in (*see also* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL) - - 31 Geo. 3. c. 31.
6 Geo. 4. c. 59.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 62.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 78.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 21.
„ endowment of, and presentation to parsonages - - - 31 Geo. 3. c. 31.
Tenure of lands in - - - - - - 31 Geo. 3. c. 31.
3 Geo. 4. c. 119.
6 Geo. 4. c. 59.
1 Will. 4. c. 20.
Power of British Parliament as to duties relating to navigation and commerce -
31 Geo. 3. c. 31.
Jurisdiction of criminal courts of, extended to offences committed in Indian territory, &c.
43 Geo. 3. c. 138.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 66.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 26.
Rights of trade with Indians (*see also* AMERICA) - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 66.
Trade in - - - - - - - 3 Geo. 4. c. 119.
Court of escheats in - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 59.
Naturalization in - - - - - 7 Geo. 4. c. 68.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 53.
Legislature of - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 35.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 118.
Part of Labrador annexed to Lower - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 59. s. 9.
Union of Upper and Lower, and legislature and government of - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 35.
Guarantee of loan to. *See* E., PUBLIC LOANS.
Boundaries of, with New Brunswick - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 63.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 34.
Quebec, Bishop of - - - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 53.
Appointment of Speaker of Council - - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 10.
Union of, and Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and government of them, and admission of Newfoundland, Prince Edward's Island, British Columbia, and adjacent territories, &c. into union with - - - - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 3.
Admission of Rupert's Land into union with - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 3.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 105.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 101.
See also AMERICA; BRITISH COLUMBIA; HUDSON'S BAY; PROVINCE OF QUEBEC; VANCOUVER'S ISLAND; *and* E., PUBLIC LOAN.

CANTERBURY ASSOCIATION. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.
Union of British Kaffraria to - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 5.
See also CRIMINAL; SLAVERY.

INDEX (COLONIES)—*continued.*

CAYMAN ISLANDS.
Government of, under Jamaica - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 31.

CEYLON.
Loan and dues for Basses Lighthouse, &c. - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 77.
See also E., PUBLIC LOAN; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* PUBLIC WORKS LOAN.

CHINA.
Superintendents of, and duty on trade to - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 93.
Government of British subjects in - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 80.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 9.
See also PASSENGER SHIP.

CLERGY.
Exercise of functions by, when ordained in colonies - - - 26 Geo. 3. c. 84.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 121.

COASTING TRADE.
Regulation of, by colonial legislature - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 11.

COIN.
Rate of currency in America of certain old foreign - - - 6 Ann. c. 57. (1)
Offences respecting, in colonies - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 48.
See also MINT; PAPER CURRENCY; *and* E.

CONVICT. *See* TRANSPORTATION.

COPYRIGHT.
Importation of foreign reprints of English books, music, dramas, magazines, &c.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 45.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 95.
See also E.

CORN. *See* TRADE.

COURTS.
Power to Crown to provide for administration of justice in new settlements
23 & 24 Vict. c. 121.
Power to legislatures to establish, alter, &c. courts of judicature, and provide for administration of justice - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 63.
Crown may confer on colonial courts same power as it can confer on courts out of dominions - - - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 87.
See also HOMICIDE; SEA; *and* E., JUDICIAL COMMITTEE.

CRIMINAL.
Trial in England of public officer for offence in Colonies. *See* E.; PUBLIC OFFICER.
Arrest of escaped, in Great Britain and Ireland, and evidence of crime 6 & 7 Vict. c. 34.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 118.
Trial and execution of sentence on, for offences committed outside dominion of Crown
57 Geo. 3. c. 53.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 94.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 116.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 87.
„ „ committed by British subjects in South Africa
26 & 27 Vict. c. 35.
See also HOMICIDE; *and* E., ARREST; EXTRADITION.

CROWN. *See* E.

CUSTOMS.
Power of Commissioners of, as to customs, trade and navigation, vested in governor
18 & 19 Vict. c. 96.
See also E.

D.

DESERTER. *See* SEAMAN.

DIOCESE. *See* TASMANIA.

DISSENTER. *See* RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.

DOCKS. *See* E., ADMIRALTY.

DOMINICA. *See* E., PUBLIC LOAN.

(1) c. 30 in Ruffhead.

E.

EAST INDIA. *See* INDIA.

EVIDENCE.

Laws for admission of unsworn, valid - - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 22.
Documents admissible in, without proof of seal, if so admissible in England or Ireland 14 & 15 Vict. c. 99.
Legislatures of colonies may alter 54 Geo. 3. c. 15. and 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 62., respecting proof of matters by affidavit, &c. in colonies - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 12.
Of proclamation, order, or regulation of Sovereign, Privy Council, Treasury, Admiralty, Secretary of State, Board of Trade, Poor Law Board - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 37.
See also CRIMINAL; INDIA; *and* E.

EXPORTATION. *See* TRADE.

EXTRADITION. *See* E.

F.

FALKLAND ISLANDS. *See* AFRICA.

FISHERY. *See* AMERICA; LABRADOR; NEWFOUNDLAND; *and* E.

FORGERY. *See* E.

G.

GIBRALTAR. *See* E., TRANSPORTATION.

GOVERNMENT. *See* COURTS.

GOVERNOR. *See* E., CROWN (*Demise of*); CRIMINAL; CUSTOMS; *and* E., PENSION; PUBLIC OFFICER.

GUIANA. *See* SLAVERY.

H.

HABEAS CORPUS, WRIT OF. *See* E., HABEAS CORPUS.

HOMICIDE.

Power to legislatures to provide for trial of, in colony where cause of death inflicted in though death occurs out of, colony - - - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 122.

HONDURAS.

Trial of offences in - - - - - - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 53.
59 Geo. 3. c. 44.

HONG KONG. *See* CHINA; PASSENGER SHIP.

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY.

Courts in territories of - - - - - - 43 Geo. 3. c. 138.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 66.
Surrender of rights of over Ruperts Land, to Crown - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 105.
See also CANADA; RUPERT'S LAND.

I.

IMPORTATION. *See* COPYRIGHT.

INDIA.

East India Company, its formation, privileges, and government
(1) 9 Will. 3. c. 44.
3 Geo. 2. c. 14. s. 14.
7 Geo. 3. c. 49.
10 Geo. 3. c. 47.
13 Geo. 3. c. 63.
21 Geo. 3. c. 65.
21 Geo. 3. c. 70.
33 Geo. 3. c. 52.
51 Geo. 3. c. 75.
53 Geo. 3. c. 155.
55 Geo. 3. c. 64.
58 Geo. 3. c. 83.
4 Geo. 4. c. 80.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 93.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 95.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 98. s. 3.

Raising of capital and loans by East India Company
(1) 9 Will. 3. c. 44.
21 Geo. 3. c. 65.
23 Geo. 3. c. 36.
26 Geo. 3. c. 62.
28 Geo. 3. c. 29.
29 Geo. 3. c. 65.
31 Geo. 3. c. 11.
34 Geo. 3. c. 41.
37 Geo. 3. c. 31.
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 36.
44 Geo. 3. c. 3.
47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 68.
51 Geo. 3. c. 64.
52 Geo. 3. c. 121.
3 Geo. 4. c. 93.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 3.

Raising of loans by Secretary of State in Council of India - - 22 Vict. c. 11.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 39.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 5.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 130.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 25.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 118.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 73.

Transfer of stock and loans of. *See* E., BANK OF ENGLAND; STAMPS.

Government and courts of justice, juries, &c. in
24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 25.
26 Geo. 3. c. 57.
28 Geo. 3. c. 8.
37 Geo. 3. c. 142.
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 79.
47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 68.
53 Geo. 3. c. 155.
55 Geo. 3. c. 84.
4 Geo. 4. c. 71.
6 Geo. 4. c. 85.
7 Geo. 4. c. 37.
9 Geo. 4. c. 74.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 51.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 117.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 53.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 34.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 95.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 93.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 104.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 15.

Commissioners for affairs of - - - - - - 33 Geo. 3. c. 52.
51 Geo. 3. c. 75.
53 Geo. 3. c. 155.
55 Geo. 3. c. 64.

Civil service in - - - - - - 33 Geo. 3. c. 52.
47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 68.
53 Geo. 3. c. 155.
7 Geo. 4. c. 56.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 54.

Army and forts, and naval force, courts-martial, &c. - - - 39 Geo. 3. c. 109.
42 Geo. 3. c. 29.
45 Geo. 3. c. 36.
50 Geo. 3. c. 87.
52 Geo. 3. c. 122.
55 Geo. 3. c. 155.
4 Geo. 4. c. 71.
7 Geo. 4. c. 52.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 47.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 37.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 18.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 27.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 100.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 89.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 47.

(1) 9 & 10 in running headings in Ruffhead.

INDEX (COLONIES)—*continued.*

INDIA—*continued.*

Establishment of public banks in - - - - 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 68.
Bishops, &c. in - - - - - - - - 53 Geo. 3. c. 155.
4 Geo. 4. c. 71.
6 Geo. 4. c. 85.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 119.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 52.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 93.
Taxes in - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 105.
Validity of acts of Surrogate of Vice-Admiralty courts of - - 56 Geo. 3. c. 82.
Taking evidence as to adultery committed in, for English Divorce Court 1 Geo. 4. c. 101.
Annexation of provinces to - - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 85.
Liability of realty of deceased as assets - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 33.
Vice-Admiralty Court in - - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 51.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 53.
Justices of the peace in - - - - - 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 117.
Governor General and Council of, and cessation of trade of East India Company
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 95.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 77.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 67.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 17.
North-west provinces - - - - - - 5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 52.
Age for writers - - - - - - 7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 70.
Registry of ships - - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 56.
Court-martial in - - - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 18.
Insolvent debtors - - - - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 21.
Christian marriages in - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 40.
Lunatics' removal to England - - - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 81.
Haileybury College - - - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 53.
Transfer of to Crown, appointment of Secretary of State and Council, &c.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 41.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 67.
Superannuation to civil servants - - - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 106.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 89.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 18.
Contracts and sale of land by Government - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 41.
Jurisdiction as to offences and debts of soldiers, &c. *See* E. ARMY; MUTINY ACT.
Railways in. *See* E.; RAILWAY.
Actions and courts-martial against soldier in. *See* MUTINY ACT.
Validity of certain title-deeds for Inam lands - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 29.
Power for Secretary of State to raise money in United Kingdom for service of Government of India - - - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 106.
Power of Governor General in Council to make laws for native Indian subjects beyond Indian territories - - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 98.
Transfer of Orissa undertaking by Irrigation and Canal Company to Secretary of State
32 & 33 Vict. c. 7.
Confirmation of agreement with East India Irrigation and Canal Company
32 & 33 Vict. c. 7.
Inam lands title-deeds - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 29.
Members of Council, period of office, and re-appointments - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 97.
See also ASIA; OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR; SLAVERY; STRAITS SETTLEMENT; *and* E., ARMY; BANK OF ENGLAND.

IONIAN ISLANDS.
Commissions to natives of, and confirmation of acts in before 1864 - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 77.
See also E., PENSIONS; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* MARRIAGES CONFIRMATION.

J.

JAMAICA.
Alteration of government in - - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 12.
See also LAYMAN; *and* E., PUBLIC LOAN.

JUSTICE. *See* COURTS.

INDEX (COLONIES)—*continued.*

L.

LABRADOR. *See* CANADA; NEWFOUNDLAND.

LAWS. *See* LEGISLATURE; MARRIAGE.

LEGISLATURE.
Powers of, as to exercise of functions by clergy - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 121.
Acts of, when not void for inconsistency with imperial Acts or instructions to Governor 28 & 29 Vict. c. 63.
Power of, to alter its constitution - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 84.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 63.
Evidence of laws of - - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 63.
See also COURTS; EVIDENCE; HOMICIDE; MARRIAGE; MEDICAL PRACTITIONER; NAVAL DEFENCE; PAPER CURRENCY; POST OFFICE; QUEENSLAND.

LIGHTHOUSE. *See* E.

M.

MALACCA. *See* STRAITS SETTLEMENT.

MALTA.
Part of Europe - - - - - - - 41 Geo. 3. c. 103.

MANSLAUGHTER. *See* HOMICIDE.

MARRIAGE.
Validity and effect of laws confirming - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 64.
See also INDIA; NEWFOUNDLAND; *and* E., MARRIAGE.

MAURITIUS. *See* SLAVERY.

MEDICAL PRACTITIONER.
Legislature may provide for registry of - - - - - 31 & 32 Vict. c. 29.

MERCHANT SHIPPING.
Application of Acts respecting seamen, &c. to ships, &c. in colonies, and alteration of Acts respecting, by colonies - - - - - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 104.
Certificates to pilots - - - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 11.
See also COASTING TRADE, *and* E.

MINT.
Power to impose a charge for coining gold - - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 65.
See also COIN.

MONEY. *See* COIN; PAPER CURRENCY.

MORAVIANS.
Exemption of, from military service in America - - - - - 22 Geo. 2. c. 30.

MURDER. *See* HOMICIDE.

N.

NATURALIZATION. *See* ALIEN; CANADA.

NAVAL DEFENCE.
Providing by legislatures for raising vessels and men and volunteers for, and acceptance of services by Admiralty - - - - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 14.

NAVIGATION. *See* CUSTOMS.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *See* CANADA.

NEWFOUNDLAND.
Fisheries in - - - - - - - - - 15 Geo. 3. c. 31.
26 Geo. 3. c. 26.
28 Geo. 3. c. 35.
59 Geo. 3. c. 38.
Courts of justice in - - - - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 27.
5 Geo. 4. c. 67. s. 21.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 78.

NEWFOUNDLAND—*continued.*
Annexation of Labrador to - - - - - - 49 Geo. 3. c. 27.
Fishing on coasts of, and convention with United States - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 38.
Legal procedure in - - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 67.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 78.
Marriages in - - - - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 68.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 78.
Payment of Governor, Judges, Attorney General, and Colonial Secretary of
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 78.
Assembly in - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 120.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 44.
Rebuilding of St. John's - - - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 51.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 21.
See also E., FISHERY.

NEW SOUTH WALES.
Recovery of debts in - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 15.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 12.
Lands liable to satisfy debts - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 15.
Levying duties in - - - - - - 59 Geo. 3. c. 114.
3 Geo. 4. c. 96.
9 Geo. 4. c. 83.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 59.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 54.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 55.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 74.
Court of judicature in - - - - - - 9 Geo. 4. c. 83.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 70.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 54.
Division of, into new colonies - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 62.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 59.
Government of - - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 76.
7 & 8 Vict. cc. 72. & 74.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 59.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 54.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 11.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 74.
Grants of land in, confirmed - - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 22.
See also AUSTRALIA; SOUTH AUSTRALIA.

NEW ZEALAND.
Trial of murders, &c. in - - - - - - 57 Geo. 3. c. 53.
Settlements in, by New Zealand Company - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 86.
Establishment and government of - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 62.
15 & 16 Vict. c. 72.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 53.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 48.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 57.
Sale of land in, and loan to New Zealand Company - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 112.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 70.
Canterbury settlement. *See* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.
New provinces in - - - - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 48.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 92.
Boundaries of - - - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 23.
Effect of New Zealand Company's Act on equitable interests in land 31 & 32 Vict. c. 93.

NORFOLK ISLAND.
Criminal court in - - - - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 65.
See also VAN DIEMEN'S LAND.

NOVA SCOTIA. *See* CANADA.

O.

OFFICES. *See* PUBLIC OFFICES.

OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR.
Interlocution of in case of officers and soldiers dying on service restrained
26 & 27 Vict. c. 57.

INDEX (COLONIES)—*continued.*

P.

PAPER CURRENCY.
Certificates, notes, bills, &c. accepted by public creditors may be enacted by legislature to be legal tender for debts to public - - - - 13 Geo. 3. c. 57.

PARLIAMENT. *See* AMERICA; TAX.

PASSENGERS SHIP.
Number of passengers to be carried by - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 84.
Regulations respecting, and powers to Hong Kong legislature to regulate 18 & 19 Vict. c. 104.
Application to colonies of British Act respecting - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 119.
Power to governors in Australasia to regulate - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 52.

PATENT.
Letters Patent when to take effect - - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 76.
See also INDIA; PUBLIC OFFICE; *and* E., PATENT.

PENAL SERVITUDE. *See* E.

POST OFFICE.
Offences respecting, in America and West Indies - - 7 Geo. 3. c. 50.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 32.
Postage in British Colonies in North America - - - 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 7.
Fixing rates of postage in colonies by Postmaster-General, and evidence of postage due, and extension of Post Office Acts to colonies - - - - 7 & 8 Vict. c. 49.
Establishment of, by colonial legislature - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 66.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.
Union to of Magdala Islands - - - - - 3 & 4 Vict. c. 35. s. 60

PRINCE OF WALES' ISLAND. *See* STRAITS SETTLEMENT.

PRINTER.
Printing proclamation, order, or regulation purporting to be printed by Government printer 31 & 32 Vict. c. 37.

PRISON. *See* WEST INDIES; *and* E., TRANSPORTATION.

PRIZE. *See* INDIA.

PROBATE. *See* OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR.

PUBLIC OFFICES.
Grant of, by patent - - - - - - - - 22 Geo. 3. c. 75.
Regulation of grants of under Crown, and personal performance of duties, and leave of absence - - - - - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 61.

Q.

QUEENSLAND.
Authority of legislature of - - - - - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 44.

R.

RELIGIOUS WORSHIP.
Registry, and locking doors of places of, and disturbance of - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 73. s. 61.
See also E.

RUPERT'S LAND; *See* CANADA; HUDSONS BAY; *and* E., PUBLIC LOAN.

S.

ST. CHRISTOPHER. *See* ANTIGUA.

SEA.
Trial and punishment of offences committed at - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 96.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 88.

SEAMAN. *See* E.

SETTLEMENT. *See* COURT.

SHIP. *See* MERCHANT SHIPPING; PASSENGER SHIP; *and* E.

INDEX (COLONIES)—*continued.*

SIERRA LEONE.
Annexation of lands held by African Company to - - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 28.
Status of liberated Africans in - - - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 86.
Punishment of crimes by British subject in territories adjacent to - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 31.

SINGAPORE. *See* STRAITS SETTLEMENT.

SLAVERY.
Importation of slaves into colonies forbidden - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 113.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 101.
Abolition of, in colonies - - - - - - 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 73.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 85. s. 88.
Slave trade Act extended to all British subjects in and out of dominions of Crown
6 & 7 Vict. c. 98.

SOUTH AFRICA. *See* CRIMINAL.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA.
Government, taxation, and debt of - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 61.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 76.
7 & 8 Vict. cc. 72. & 74.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 59.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 11.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 74.
Transfer of territories to, from New South Wales - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 44.
Confirmation of certain Acts of legislature of - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 63.
See also AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENT.
Transfer of Singapore to East India Company - - - 5 Geo. 4. c. 108.
6 Geo. 4. c. 85.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 115.
Exercise of Admiralty jurisdiction by courts of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 53.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 93.
Recorders of, and of Prince of Wales Island and Malacca - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 93.
Power of superior court of - - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 75.
Transfer of Government of, to Crown - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 115.
Separation of, from diocese of Calcutta - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 88.
See also INDIA.

SYDNEY. *See* E., COIN.

T.

TASMANIA. *See* VAN DIEMEN'S LAND.

TAX.
None to be imposed by Parliament on colonies in America or West Indies, except for regulation of commerce, and application of produce of such taxes - 18 Geo. 3. c. 12.
See also E.

TRADE.
Exportation of corn from British possessions out of Europe - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 14.
Regulations as to exportation and importation, and trade in certain colonies
16 & 17 Vict. c. 107.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 96.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 62.
See also COASTING TRADE.

TRANSPORTATION.
Of criminals from one colony to another, for purpose of punishment 32 & 33 Vict. c. 10.
See also E.

TRIAL. *See* CRIMINAL TRIAL; HOMICIDE; SEA.

V.

VANCOUVER'S ISLAND.
Criminal jurisdiction of Canadian courts in - - 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 66.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 48.
Administration of justice in 12 & 13 Vict. c. 48.
See also BRITISH COLUMBIA.

INDEX (COLONIES)—*continued.*

VAN DIEMEN'S LAND.
Courts of judicature in, and government and taxation of - 9 Geo. 4. c. 83.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 70.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 76.
7 & 8 Vict. cc. 72. & 74.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 59.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 11.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 74.
Annexation to, of Norfolk Island - - - - 6 & 7 Vict. c. 35.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 16.
See also AUSTRALIA; *and* APPENDIX, *tit.* LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

VENUE. *See* HOMICIDE.

VICE-ADMIRALTY COURT.
Jurisdiction and regulation of, and appeal from, out of United Kingdom
26 & 27 Vict. c. 24.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 45.
Appointment of judge and deputy judge of, out of United Kingdom, and by Admiralty
26 & 27 Vict. c. 24.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 45.
Establishment of, where there is a legislature - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 45.
See also INDIA; *and* E.

VICTORIA.
Lands liable to satisfy debts - - - - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 15.
Courts of judicature in, and taxation and government of - 2 & 3 Vict. c. 70.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 76.
7 & 8 Vict. cc. 72. & 74.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 59.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 55.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 11.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 74.
See also AUSTRALIA; NEW SOUTH WALES.

W.

WEST AUSTRALIA.
Government, taxation, &c. of - - - - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 59.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 11.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 74.
See also AUSTRALIA.

WEST INDIES.
Mortgage by aliens in - - - - - - - 13 Geo. 3. c. 14.
Salary to bishops and clergy in - - - - - 6 Geo. 4. c. 88.
7 Geo. 4. c. 4.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 4.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 120.
Bishopricks authorized in - - - - - 5 & 6 Vict. c. 4.
Commissioners for giving relief to, and loans to. *See* E., PUBLIC LOAN.
Courts of justice in - - - - - - 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 17.
Regulation of prisons in - - - - - - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 67.
Commissioners for sale of incumbered estates in - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 117.
21 & 22 Vict. c. 96.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 45.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 108.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 111.
See also DOMINICA; JAMAICA; POST OFFICE; SLAVERY; TAX; *and* E., PUBLIC LOANS.

WITNESS. *See* E.

APPENDICES.

1. Acts of Parliament, Popular Names.
2. Annuities.
3. Borough Charters (Confirmations).
4. Canals.
5. Charity Schemes (Confirmation).
6. Cornwall (Duchy of).
7. Crown Lands:
   (1.) Exchanges, &c.
   (2.) Lancaster.
   (3.) Forfeited Estates.
   (4.) Forests.
   (5.) Greenwich Hospital.
8. Excise.
9. Fortifications.
10. Harbours:
   (1.) Local Acts.
   (2.) Provisional Orders Confirmation.
11. Highways (Local).
12. Inclosure (pursuant to Reports of Commissioners).
13. Land Drainage (Provisional Orders Confirmation).
14. Land Tax Commissioners.
15. Local and Personal.
16. Local Government (Provisional Orders Confirmation).
17. Marriages Confirmation.
18. Metropolis (Improvements, &c.)
19. National Debt.
20. Oyster Fishery (Provisional Order Confirmation).
21. Pension Duty.
22. Pilotage (Provisional Orders Confirmation).
23. Police and Improvement, Scotland.
24. Public Buildings.
25. Public Works Loan.
26. Stamps.
27. Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.

APPENDIX I.

ACTS OF PARLIAMENT.

List of Popular Names of Acts. [1]

Act of Oblivion	12 Cha. 2. c. 11. 13 Cha. 2. stat. 1. c. 15.
Acts of Resumption	1 Ric. 3. c. 15. 11 Hen. 7. c. 29. 11 Hen. 7. c. 31. 11 Hen. 7. c. 64. 6 Hen. 8. c. 25. 32 Hen. 8. c. 27.
Act of Settlement	12 & 13 Will. 3. c. 2.
Act of Supremacy	1 Eliz. c. 1.
Act of Union, Great Britain	[2] 6 Ann. c. 11.
,, Great Britain and Ireland	39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67.
Articuli Cleri	9 Edw. 2. stat. 1.
Baines' Act	11 & 12 Vict. c. 46.
Bank Charter Act	7 & 8 Vict. c. 32.
Bill of Rights	1 Will. & Mar. sess. 2. c. 2.
Blandford's (Lord) Act	19 & 20 Vict. c. 104.
Bovill's Act	23 & 24 Vict. c. 34.
Boundaries Acts	2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 64. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 46.
Brougham's (Lord) Act	13 & 14 Vict. c. 21.
Bubble Act	6 Geo. 1. c. 18.
Cairns's Act	21 & 22 Vict. c. 27.
Campbell's (Lord) Act (Compensation for death)	9 & 10 Vict. c. 93.
,, ,, (Obscene publications)	20 & 21 Vict. c. 83.
,, ,, (Libel)	6 & 7 Vict. c. 96. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 75.
Canal and Railway Traffic Act Cardwell's Act	17 & 18 Vict. c. 31.
Carriers Act	11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 68.
Charitable Uses, Statute of	43 Eliz. c. 4.
Church Discipline Act	3 & 4 Vict. c. 86.
Circumspecte agatis, Statute of	13 Edw. 1. [3]
Clay (Sir W.)'s Act	14 & 15 Vict. c. 14.

[1] *Note.*—Where the title of the Act suggests the head under which it is indexed, it has been, as a rule, omitted from this list.

[2] 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.

[3] 13 Edw. 1. stat 4. and *Art. against King's prohib.* Stat. temp. incert. in Ruffhead.

Appendix I. Acts (Popular Names).

Corporation Act	13 Cha. 2. stat. 2. c. 1.
Common Law Procedure Act, 1852	15 & 16 Vict. c. 76.
" " 1854	17 & 18 Vict. c. 125.
Cranworth's (Lord) Act (Schools)	23 & 24 Vict. c. 11.
" " (Law of Property)	23 & 24 Vict. c. 145.
Criminal Law Consolidation Acts	24 & 25 Vict. cc. 94 to 100.
De Catallis Felonum	*Stat. temp. incert.*
De Donis, Statute	13 Edw. 1. (*Stat. West.* 2.) c. 1.
Defence Act	5 & 6 Vict. c. 94. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 112. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 89.
Denison's Act	18 & 19 Vict. c. 34.
Denman's (Lord) Act	6 & 7 Vict. c. 85.
Distributions, Statute of	22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 10.
Ecclesiastical Leasing Acts	5 & 6 Vict. c. 108. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 57.
Ecclesiastical Titles Act	14 & 15 Vict. c. 60.
Episcopal and Capitular Estates (*see also* other Acts under Corporation, Ecclesiastical)	14 & 15 Vict. c. 104., &c.
Factors Acts	4 Geo. 4. c. 83. 6 Geo. 4. c. 94. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 39.
Foreign Enlistment Act	59 Geo. 3. c. 69.
Foreign Jurisdiction Acts	6 & 7 Vict. c. 94. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 116. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 87.
Frauds, Statute of	29 Cha. 2. c. 3.
Fraudulent Devises, Statute of.	
Gilbert's (Mr. Davies) Act	22 Geo. 3. c. 83.
Gloucester, Statute of	6 Edw. 1. c. 8.
Grammar School Act	3 & 4 Vict. c. 77.
Gurney's Act	31 & 32 Vict. c. 116.
Habeas Corpus Act	31 Cha. 2. c. 2.
Hobhouse's Act (Vestries)	1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 60.
Jeofails, Statutes of. *See* E., *tit.* Amendment.	
Jervis's Acts	11 & 12 Vict. c. 42. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 43.
Keating's Act	18 & 19 Vict. c. 67.
Kingsdown's (Lord) Act	24 & 25 Vict. c. 114.
Lands Clauses Consolidation Act, 1845	8 & 9 Vict. c. 18.
" " Scotland, 1845	8 & 9 Vict. c. 19.
" " 1860	23 & 24 Vict. c. 106.
Langdale's (Lord) Act	7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26.
Limitations, Statute of (*see also* Limitation of Time)	21 Ja. 1. c. 16.
Locke's Act	23 & 24 Vict. c. 127.
Locke King's Act	17 & 18 Vict. c. 113. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 69.
Magna Charta	(1) 25 Edw. 1.
Malins' Act	20 & 21 Vict. c. 57.
Marlbridge, Statute of	52 Hen. 3.
Merton, Statute of	20 Hen. 3.
Metropolis Management Act, 1855	18 & 19 Vict. c. 122.
Monopolies, Statute of	21 Ja. 1. c. 3.
Mortmain Act	9 Geo. 2. c. 36.
Municipal Corporation Act (England)	5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 76.
" " (Ireland)	3 & 4 Vict. c. 108.
New Parishes Acts (*see also* Peel's Act)	6 & 7 Vict. 4. c. 37. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 94. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 104. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 94.
Nullum tempus Act	9 Geo. 3. c. 16. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 62.
Palmer Act	19 & 20 Vict. c. 16.
Parochial Assessment Act	6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 96.
Peel's (Sir R.) Act (District Churches)	6 & 7 Vict. c. 37.
" (Criminals Acts)	7 & 8 Geo. 4. cc. 27–29.
Peto's Act	13 & 14 Vict. c. 28.

(1) 9 Hen. 3. in Ruffhead.

Petition of Right	3 Cha. 1. c. 1.
Pitt's Act (Excise)	27 Geo. 3. c. 13.
Preliminary Enquiries Act	14 & 15 Vict. c. 49.
Prisoners Counsel Act	6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 114.
Quia emptores, Statute of	18 Edw. 1. stat. 1. c. 1.
Riot Act	1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 5.
Reform Act, England	2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 45. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 102.
„ Scotland	2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 65. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 28.
„ Ireland	2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 88. 13 & 14 Vict. c. 69. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 49.
Registration Acts. *See* HOUSE OF COMMONS (*Registry*).	
Rolt's Act	25 & 26 Vict. c. 42.
Romilly's (Sir S.) Act	52 Geo. 3. c. 101.
Rutland, Statute of	(1) 12 Edw. 1.
St. Leonard's (Lord) Act	22 & 23 Vict. c. 35. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 38.
Septennial Act	1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 38.
Shaftesbury's (Lord) Act	18 & 19 Vict. c. 86.
Six Acts	60 Geo. 3. & 1 Geo. 4. cc. 1., 2., 4., 6., 8., 9.
Small Tenements Act	59 Geo. 3. c. 12.
Sturges Bourne's Act	58 Geo. 3. c. 69.
Superannuation Act	22 Vict. c. 26.
Tenterden's (Lord) Act	2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 71.
Thellusson Act	39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 98.
Tippling Act	24 Geo. 2. c. 40. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 142. s. 4.
Toleration Act	1 Will. & Mar. (2) c. 18.
Treasons, Statute of	25 Edw. 3. stat. 5.
Truck Act	1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 37.
Turner's Act	13 & 14 Vict. c. 35.
Uniformity, Act of	5 & 6 Edw. 6. c. 12. 1 Eliz. c. 2. (3) 13 Cha. 2. c. 4.
Union Assessment Act (*see also* E., VALUATION)	25 & 26 Vict. c. 103.
Union Chargeability Acts	24 & 25 Vict. c. 55. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 79.
Uses, Statute of	27 Hen. 8. c. 10.
Vagrant Act	5 Geo. 4. c. 83.
Vexatious Indictments Act	22 & 23 Vict. c. 17. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 35.
Wales, Statute of	12 Edw. 1.
Westminster the first, Statute of	3 Edw. 1.
Westminster the second, Statute of	13 Edw. 1.
Wills Act	7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 26.
Wilmot's (Sir E.) Act	3 & 4 Vict. c. 77.

APPENDIX II.

ANNUITIES.

ACTS granting Annuities out of Public Revenues.

Amherst, Lord	43 Geo. 3. c. 159.
Bath, Earl of	19 & 20 Vict. c. 59.
Cambridge, Duchess of	58 Geo. 3. c. 24. 1 Geo. 4. c. 108.
Cambridge, Duke of	13 & 14 Vict. c. 77.
Combermere, Lord	54 Geo. 3. c. 163.
Elgin, Lady	27 & 28 Vict. c. 31.
Eversley, Lord	20 Vict. c. 9.
Exmouth, Lord	54 Geo. 3. c. 164.
Gough, Viscount	9 & 10 Vict. c. 32.

(1) 10 Edw. 1. in Ruffhead. (2) 1 Will. & Mar. sess. 1. in Ruffhead.
(3) 13 & 14 Cha. 2. in Ruffhead.

Grafton, Duke of	46 Geo. 3. c. 79. 8 & 9 Vict. c. 34. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 59.
Hardinge, Viscount	9 & 10 Vict. c. 31.
Havelock, Lady and Sir H. M.	21 & 22 Vict. c. 2.
Keane, Lord	4 & 5 Vict. c. 1.
King George 3rd's servants	1 Geo. 4. c. 109.
Marlborough, Duke of (annuity and estates of)	3 & 4 Ann. c. 4. (1) 6 Ann. cc. 6. & 7. (2) 2 & 3 Vict. c. 94. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 43. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 59.
Mecklenburgh-Strelitz, Duchess of	6 & 7 Vict. c. 25.
Napier, Lord	31 & 32 Vict. c. 91. 32 & 33 Vict. c. 3.
Nelson, Lord (Annuity and Estates)	46 Geo. 3. c. 146. 53 Geo. 3. c. 134. 55 Geo. 3. c. 96.
Penn's descendants	30 Geo. 3. c. 46.
Prince of Wales	26 & 27 Vict. c. 1.
Prince Alfred	29 & 30 Vict. c. 8.
Princess Alice	24 & 25 Vict. c. 15.
Princess Helena	29 & 30 Vict. c. 7.
Princess Mary (Princess of Teck)	13 & 14 Vict. c. 77. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 48.
Princess Royal	20 & 21 Vict. c. 2.
Princess of Wales	26 & 27 Vict. c. 1.
Queen Caroline's servants	3 Geo. 4. c. 98..
Queen Charlotte's servants	59 Geo. 3. c. 22.
Raglan, Lord Raglan, Lady	18 & 19 Vict. c. 64.
Richmond, Duke of	39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 43.
Rodney, Lord	33 Geo. 3. c. 77.
St. Vincent, Lord	38 Geo. 3. c. 21. 46 Geo. 3. c. 50. 4 Geo. 4. c. 92.
Seaton, Lord	3 & 4 Vict. c. 11.
Schoenberg's, Duke of, heirs	19 & 20 Vict. c. 59.
Wellington, Duke of	50 Geo. 3. c. 8. 52 Geo. 3. c. 37. 54 Geo. 3. c. 161.
„ „ purchase and settlement of estates for	53 Geo. 3. c. 4. 53 Geo. 3. c. 133. 54 Geo. 3. c. 161. 55 Geo. 3. c. 186. 59 Geo. 3. c. 21. 59 Geo. 3. c. 63. 2 & 3 Vict. c. 4.
Williams, Sir W. F.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 30.

APPENDIX III.

BOROUGH CHARTERS.

Acts confirming Charters of Municipal Boroughs.

5 & 6 Vict. c. 111. General confirmation.	13 & 14 Vict. c. 42. Halifax.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 93. Ashton-under-Lyne.	Oldham.
Salford.	Tynemouth.
Wakefield.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 31. Brighton.
Warrington.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 10. Hanley.
Wolverhampton.	

(1) c. 6. in Ruffhead.

(2) 5 Ann. cc. 3. and 4. in Ruffhead.

APPENDIX IV.

CANALS.

ACTS relating to Canals printed among Public General Statutes.

Scotland.		*Ireland.*	
Caledonian	43 Geo. 3. c. 102. 44 Geo. 3. c. 62. 6 Geo. 4. c. 15. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 41. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 27. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 46.	Grand Canal	53 Geo. 3. c. 143. 7 & 8 Vict. c. 98.
		Inland navigation	53 Geo. 3. c. 144. 55 Geo. 3. c. 182. 56 Geo. 3. c. 55. 58 Geo. 3. c. 35.
Crinan	33 Geo. 3. c. 104. 45 Geo. 3. c. 85. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 54. (merged in Caledonian, *q. v.*)	Limerick. *See* Shannon.	
		Lough Corrib district	13 & 14 Vict. c. 112.
		Poddle River	3 & 4 Vict. c. 58.
		Shannon navigation	5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 67. 2 & 3 Vict. c. 61. 9 & 10 Vict. c. 80.
		Ulster	28 & 29 Vict. c. 109.

APPENDIX V.

CHARITY SCHEMES.

ACTS confirming Schemes of the Charity Commissioners.

Note.—Since 1866 Acts confirming these schemes have not been printed among the Public General Acts, and therefore are not noticed here.

Bath (Magdalen Hospital)	19 & 20 Vict. c. 45.
Bristol (Saint Nicholas and Saint Leonard)	21 & 22 Vict. c. 31.
Bristol Charities	21 & 22 Vict. c. 30.
Burford Charities (Oxford)	24 & 25 Vict. c. 22.
Coggeshall (Essex)	26 & 27 Vict. c. 58.
Coventry (The Free Grammar School)	27 & 28 Vict. c. 41.
Cowley's Charity (Swineshead)	21 & 22 Vict. c. 81.
Debenham (Suffolk)	26 & 27 Vict. c. 58.
Derby. *See* Port.	
Dulwich College	20 & 21 Vict. c. 84.
Etwall. *See* Port.	
Folkestone (Harvey Charity)	21 & 22 Vict. c. 29.
Framlingham (Suffolk)	26 & 27 Vict. c. 58.
Guildford	24 & 25 Vict. c. 32.
Leveson's (Lady Katherine) Hospital (Warwick)	24 & 25 Vict. c. 24.
Levington (Suffolk)	26 & 27 Vict. c. 58.
Lincoln. *See* Cowley.	
Magdalen Hospital (Bath)	19 & 20 Vict. c. 45.
Moulton (Lincoln), Endowed School at	19 & 20 Vict. c. 53.
Nottingham Charities	22 Vict. c. 18.
Oxford. *See* Burford.	
Port's (Sir John) Hospital (Etwall and Derby)	30 & 31 Vict. c. 99.
Reading Charities	24 & 25 Vict. c. 23.
Repton	30 & 31 Vict. c. 99.
Ruthin Charities (Denbigh)	26 & 27 Vict. c. 59.
St. Leonard. *See* Bristol.	
St. Nicholas. *See* Bristol.	
Stoke Poges Hospital (Bucks)	19 & 20 Vict. c. 111.
Swineshead. *See* Cowley's Charity.	
Tenison's (Archbishop) Charity (London)	23 & 24 Vict. c. 43.
Warwick. *See* Leveson.	

APPENDIX VI.

CORNWALL.

ACTS relating to Estates of Duchy of Cornwall.

21 Ja. 1. c. 29.
1 Cha. 1. c. 2.
13 Cha. 2. stat. 2. c. 4.
22 Cha. 2. c. 6.
22 Cha. 2. c. 7.
22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 24.
25 Cha. 2. c. 3.
1 Ja. 2. c. 9.
5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 18.
6 Ann. c. 52. (1)
13 Ann. c. 25. (2)
1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 37.
24 Geo. 2. c. 50.
33 Geo. 2. c. 10.
1 Geo. 3. c. 11.
8 Geo. 3. c. 26.
16 Geo. 3. c. 10.
33 Geo. 3. c. 78.
50 Geo. 3. c. 6.
52 Geo. 3. c. 123.
57 Geo. 3. c. 129.
3 Geo. 4. c. 78.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 5.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 101.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 65.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 105. (Enfranchisement).
11 & 12 Vict. c. 83. (Enfranchisement).
21 & 22 Vict. c. 109. (Mines).
23 & 24 Vict. c. 53.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 49.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 49. (Sale, &c.)
31 & 32 Vict. c. 35. (Sale, &c.)

APPENDIX VII.

CROWN LANDS.

(1.) ACTS of a local nature relating to Crown Lands.

17 Edw. 2. stat. 2. (3) (Templars' lands).
34 Edw. 3. c. 15.
4 Hen. 7. c. 14.
32 Hen. 8. c. 24. (Hospitallers).
34 & 35 Hen. 8. c. 21.
37 Hen. 8. c. 18.
1 Edw. 6. c. 8.
7 Edw. 6. c. 3. (notwithstanding misnaming, &c.)
4 & 5 Ph. & Mar. c. 1.
35 Eliz. c. 3.
7 Ja. 1. c. 21.
1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 37. (Principality of Wales and Chester).
8 Geo. 1. c. 31. (Barking Parish).
6 Geo. 3. c. 33. (Perthshire Exchange).
10 Geo. 3. c. 13. (Cosham Manor).
12 Geo. 3. c. 35. (Richmond).
12 Geo. 3. c. 59.
12 Geo. 3. c. 42. (Savoy).
12 Geo. 3. c. 43. (Ely House).
15 Geo. 3. c. 33.
12 Geo. 3. c. 44. (Buckingham House in lieu of Somerset House).
15 Geo. 3. c. 33.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 1.
17 Geo. 3. c. 17. (Enfield Chase, &c.)
25 Geo. 3. c. 98. (exchange with Duchy of Northumberland).
30 Geo. 3. c. 51.
32 Geo. 3. c. 24.
35 Geo. 3. c. 40.
36 Geo. 3. c. 62-64.
44 Geo. 3. c. 25.
45 Geo. 3. c. 116.
46 Geo. 3. c. 86. (Norwich Gaol).
47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 77. (Parish of Egham).
56 Geo. 3. c. 115. (Claremont).
29 & 30 Vict. c. 62.
57 Geo. 3. c. 98. (Marylebone Rectory and Parish).
17 & 18 Vict. c. 70. *See also* APPENDIX XV. (LOCAL AND PERSONAL).
58 Geo. 3. c. 42. (Great Yarmouth sale).
3 Geo. 4. c. 63.
4 Geo. 4. c. 75. (Kew Green).
5 Geo. 4. c. 5. (Land formerly occupied by Post Office).
5 Geo. 4. c. 52. (Hull Docks).
7 Geo. 4. c. 51.
7 Geo. 4. c. 77. (Carlton Gardens).
10 Geo. 4. c. 61.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 59.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 50.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 49. (Rolls estate).
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 46. (do.)
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 15. (Manor of Newark).
2 & 3 Vict. c. 20. (Windsor Castle).
11 & 12 Vict. c. 53. do.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 57. do.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 109. do.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 16. (Dublin property).
5 & 6 Vict. c. 62. do.
4 & 5 Vict. c. 27. (York House).
5 Vict. c. 1. (Kensington).
5 Vict. c. 2. (Frogmore).
5 & 6 Vict. c. 19. (Hyde Park).
5 & 6 Vict. c. 78. (Exchange with Provost of Eton).
6 & 7 Vict. c. 19. (Westminster property.—Thatched House, &c.)
8 & 9 Vict. c. 104. do.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 64. (Holyrood Park).
11 & 12 Vict. c. 57. (Exchange of Advowsons).
11 & 12 Vict. c. 61. (Benefices in Diocese of Norwich).
22 Vict. c. 9. (Exchange of Advowsons).
12 & 13 Vict. c. 102. (Brighton Pavilion).
13 & 14 Vict. c. 78. (Marlborough House).
17 & 18 Vict. c. 70. (Portland, Oxford, and Welbeck Chapels).
27 & 28 Vict. c. 60. (Lease to College of Physicians).

(1) c. 25. in Ruffhead. (2) 12 Ann. stat. 2. c. 23. in Ruffhead. (3) Stat. 3. in Ruffhead.

(2.) ACTS relating to Lands of Duchy of Lancaster.

27 Hen. 8. c. 11.
7 Edw. 6. c. 3.
22 Cha. 2. c. 6.
22 & 23 Cha. 2. c. 24.
12 Geo. 3. c. 32.
36 Geo. 3. c. 97.
48 Geo. 3. c. 73.
50 Geo. 3. c. 65.
52 Geo. 3. c. 161.
54 Geo. 3. c. 70.
1 Geo. 4. c. 71.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 52.
5 Geo. 4. c. 48.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 101.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 58.

(3.) ACTS relating to Forfeited Estates.

11 Will. 3. c. 2. [1]
1 Ann. c. 25. [2] (Ireland).
1 Ann. c. 26. [3] (Ireland).
1 Ann. stat. 2. c. 18. [4] (Ireland).
[5] 6 Ann. c. 25. (Ireland).
1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 50.
3 Geo. 1. c. 20.
4 Geo. 1. c. 8.
5 Geo. 1. c. 22.
6 Geo. 1. c. 24.
7 Geo. 1. stat. 1. c. 22.
13 Geo. 1. c. 28.
1 Geo. 2. stat. 2. c. 21.
2 Geo. 2. c. 33.
8 Geo. 2. c. 29.
11 Geo. 2. c. 30.
18 Geo. 2. c. 37.
20 Geo. 2. c. 41.
22 Geo. 2. c. 52.
25 Geo. 2. c. 41.
31 Geo. 2. c. 16.
2 Geo. 3. c. 17.
11 Geo. 3. c. 56. (Ireland).
14 Geo. 3. c. 22.
24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 57.
33 Geo. 3. c. 46. (Ireland).
34 Geo. 3. c. 101.
35 Geo. 3. c. 69.
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 78.
55 Geo. 3. c. 188.
59 Geo. 3. c. 137. (Worcester parishes).
As to regrant of escheated, &c. estates, *see* APPENDIX XV. (LOCAL AND PERSONAL) (2.)

(4.) ACTS relating to Forests.

Alice Holt	52 Geo. 3. c. 72.
Brecknock	55 Geo. 3. c. 190. 58 Geo. 3. c. 99.
Dean	48 Geo. 3. c. 72. 59 Geo. 3. c. 86. 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 3. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 42. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 43. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 48. 5 & 6 Vict. c. 65. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 16. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 40. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 76.
Delamere	19 & 20 Vict. c. 13.
Exmoor	55 Geo. 3. c. 138.
Hainault	14 & 15 Vict. c. 43. 21 & 22 Vict. c. 37.
Isle of Man	28 & 29 Vict. c. 28.
New	39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 86. 41 Geo. 3. c. 108. 48 Geo. 3. c. 72. 50 Geo. 3. c. 116. 59 Geo. 3. c. 86. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 76. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 49. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 62. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 66.
Salcey	6 Geo. 4. c. 132.
Sherwood	58 Geo. 3. c. 100.
Silston	5 Geo. 4. c. 99.
Whichwood	16 & 17 Vict. c. 36. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 32.
Whittlewood	16 & 17 Vict. c. 42.
Windsor	5 Geo. 4, c. 99. 53 Geo. 3. c. 158. 55 Geo. 3. c. 122. 56 Geo. 3. c. 132.
Woolmer	52 Geo. 3. c. 71. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 16. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 46.

(5.) ACTS relating to Greenwich Hospital Estates.

8 Geo. 2. c. 29.
11 Geo. 2. c. 30.
22 Geo. 2. c. 52.
18 Geo. 3. c. 29.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 22.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 28. (Markets.)
13 & 14 Vict. c. 24.

---

[1] 11 & 12 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.
[2] Stat. 1. c. 31. in Ruffhead.
[3] Stat. 2. c. 32. in Ruffhead.
[4] c. 21. in Ruffhead.
[5] 5 Ann. in Ruffhead.

APPENDIX VIII.

EXCISE.

Acts relating to Exciseable Articles and Duties.

12 Cha. 2. c. 24. ss. 29–37. (brewers' licences).
9 Will. 3. c. 27. (hawkers).
(1) 6 Ann. c. 11. (duties in Scotland and England to be the same.)
1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 2. (malt).
6 Geo. 1. c. 21. (ale licences).
16 Geo. 2. c. 12. (liquors, London and Westminster).
19 Geo. 2. c. 12. (liquors, England and Scotland).
33 Geo. 2. c. 7. (malt).
5 Geo. 3. c. 46. (liquors, retail).
12 Geo. 3. c. 46. (tea, &c.)
23 Geo. 3. c. 70. (spirits).
25 Geo. 3. c. 22. (spirits, Scotland).
25 Geo. 3. c. 74. (tea, &c.)
26 Geo. 3. c. 59. (wine).
26 Geo. 3. c. 64. (spirits, Scotland).
26 Geo. 3. c. 73. (spirits).
26 Geo. 3. c. 74. (made wines).
26 Geo. 3. c. 77. (spirits).
27 Geo. 3. c. 13.
28 Geo. 3. c. 46. (2)
29 Geo. 3. c. 63. (spirits, retail).
30 Geo. 3. c. 37. (spirits).
30 Geo. 3. c. 38. (spirits and wines).
33 Geo. 3. c. 69. (liquors, Scotland).
35 Geo. 3. c. 113. (liquors, retail).
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 67. (adjustment of duties on malt, beer, spirits, &c. passing between Great Britain and Ireland).
43 Geo. 3. c. 115. (seizures on Thames).
43 Geo. 3. c. 129. (cocoa, coffee, &c.)
44 Geo. 3. c. 55. (alehouses, Scotland).
46 Geo. 3. c. 58.
48 Geo. 3. c. 10. (liquors, Scotland).
48 Geo. 3. c. 79. (malt, Ireland).
48 Geo. 3. c. 115. (adjustment between Great Britain and Ireland).
49 Geo. 3. c. 24. (liquors, Scotland).
49 Geo. 3. c. 57. (malt, Ireland).
49 Geo. 3. c. 73. (spirits, Ireland).
50 Geo. 3. c. 15. (spirits, Ireland).
50 Geo. 3. c. 31. (hawkers).
53 Geo. 3. c. 94. (spirits I. and adjustment, &c.)
54 Geo. 3. c. 172. (liquors, Scotland).
55 Geo. 3. c. 19. (spirits, Ireland).
55 Geo. 3. c. 104. (spirits, Ireland).
56 Geo. 3. c. 20.
56 Geo. 3. c. 104. (beer, export).
56 Geo. 3. c. 111. (spirits, Ireland)
57 Geo. 3. c. 110. (spirits, Ireland).
58 Geo. 3. c. 28. (spirits).
58 Geo. 3. c. 57. (spirits, Ireland).
58 Geo. 3. c. 78. (malt, Ireland).
59 Geo. 3. c. 87. (malt, Ireland).
59 Geo. 3. c. 106. (spirits, Ireland).
59 Geo. 3. c. 107. (permits in Ireland).
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 22. (malt).
(2) 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 82.
3 Geo. 4. c. 18. (malt).
3 Geo. 4. c. 30. (malt, Scotland).
3 Geo. 4. c. 31. (adjustment, &c.)
3 Geo. 4. c. 36. (malt, Ireland).
(2) 3 Geo. 4. c. 52. (liquors, Scotland).
3 Geo. 4. c. 53. (licence for roasting corn, &c.)
3 Geo. 4. c. 94. (adjustment &c.)
4 Geo. 4. c. 30.
4 Geo. 4. c. 51. (malt, brewers).
4 Geo. 4. c. 72. (I. only).
(2) 4 Geo. 4. c. 94. (spirits).
5 Geo. 4. c. 54. (retail licences, brewers, &c.).
6 Geo. 4. c. 41. (bonds).
(2) 6 Geo. 4. c. 58.
(2) 6 Geo. 4. c. 80. (spirits).
6 Geo. 4. c. 81. (duties on licences, brewers).
7 Geo. 4. c. 48. s. 52.
7 Geo. 4. c. 49. (spirits).
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 52. (malt).
9 Geo. 4. c. 44. (licences).
(2) 9 Geo. 4. c. 45. (spirits, S.)
9 Geo. 4. c. 47. (tobacco, spirits, &c.)
9 Geo. 4. c. 49. (plate; licences).
9 Geo. 4. c. 45. (liquors, Scotland).
9 Geo. 4. c. 58. (public-houses, Scotland).
9 Geo. 4. c. 61. (publican).
9 Geo. 4. c. 68. (brewers).
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 17. (adjustment, &c. as above).
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 31. (malt, Ireland).
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 51. (brewers).
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 64. (beerhouse).
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 32. (game licence).
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 55. (spirits, Ireland).
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 16. (permits).
(2) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 29.
(2) 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 74.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 120. (stage carriages).
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 68. (spirits, Ireland).
(2) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 75. (retail licences on packets).
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 85. (beerhouse).
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 39. (retail licence in theatre).
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 38. (spirits, Ireland).
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 65. (game licence).
(2) 6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 72.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 49. (malt).
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 57. (beetroot sugar).
3 & 4 Vict. c. 17. (spirits).
3 & 4 Vict. c. 18. (tobacco and snuff).
3 & 4 Vict. c. 57. (beetroot sugar).
3 & 4 Vict. c. 61. (beerhouse).
5 & 6 Vict. c. 14. (malt).
(2) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 15.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 24. s. 76. (spirits, Ireland).
(2) 5 & 6 Vict. c. 25. (made wines).
5 & 6 Vict. c. 30. (roasting malt).
5 & 6 Vict. c. 44. (publican).
5 & 6 Vict. c. 81. (game, Ireland).

(1) 5 Ann. c. 8. in Ruffhead.
(2) See and compare 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202. and 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.

5 & 6 Vict. c. 93. (tobacco and snuff).
(1) 6 & 7 Vict. c. 49.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 25. (vinegar licence).
7 & 8 Vict. c. 67. (licences to let horses).
8 & 9 Vict. c. 15. (auctioneer's licence).
8 & 9 Vict. c. 64. (spirits, Ireland).
(1) 8 & 9 Vict. c. 65.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 90. (spirits).
10 & 11 Vict. c. 5. (brewers).
11 & 12 Vict. c. 29. } (game licence).
11 & 12 Vict. c. 30. }
11 & 12 Vict. c. 49. (beerhouse).
(1) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 100.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 118. (licence to let horses, I.)
(1) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 121.
(1) 11 & 12 Vict. c. 122.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 1. (signing of licences).
13 & 14 Vict. c. 67. (sugar made in United Kingdom, brewers, distillers, &c.).
(1) 16 & 17 Vict. c. 37.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 67. (public-houses, Scotland).
(1) 17 & 18 Vict. c. 27.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 30. (sugar made in United Kingdom).
17 & 18 Vict. c. 89. (spirits, Ireland).
(1) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 22.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 38. (spirits).
(1) 18 & 19 Vict. c. 62. (spirits, Ireland).
18 & 19 Vict. c. 94. (malt, spirits, brewers, &c.)
18 & 19 Vict. c. 103. (beer and spirits, Ireland).
18 & 19 Vict. c. 114. (public house, Ireland).
18 & 19 Vict. c. 118. (publican).
19 & 20 Vict. c. 34. (sugar for brewers).
19 & 20 Vict. c. 82. (racehorses).
20 Vict. c. 16. (racehorses).
20 & 21 Vict. c. 40. (spirits, Ireland).
22 & 23 Vict. c. 18. (malt).
23 & 24 Vict. c. 27. (refreshment houses).
23 & 24 Vict. c. 35. (spirits, Ireland).
23 & 24 Vict. c. 90. (game licence).
23 & 24 Vict. c. 107. (refreshment houses, Ireland).
23 & 24 Vict. c. 113. (malt, &c.)
23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. (spirits).
23 & 24 Vict. c. 129. (spirits).
24 & 25 Vict. c. 21. (house agent, hawkers).
24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. (publican, beerhouse, racehorses).
25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. (brewers).
25 & 26 Vict. c. 35. (public-houses, Scotland).
25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. (spirits).
26 & 27 Vict. c. 3. (malt, credit for duty).
26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. (railways, victuallers, beerhouses).
26 & 27 Vict. c. 96. (spirits, Ireland).
27 & 28 Vict. c. 9. (2) (malt exemption).
27 & 28 Vict. c. 12. (spirits warehousing).
27 & 28 Vict. c. 18. (licences).
27 & 28 Vict. c. 35. (beerhouses, Ireland).
27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. (licences transferred from stamps).
28 & 29 Vict c. 66. (2) (malt).
29 & 30 Vict. c. 64. (malt, worts, spirits, hawkers).
30 & 31 Vict. c. 5. (dog licence).
30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. (spirits, brewers).
30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. s. 19. (snuff).
32 & 33 Vict. c. 27. (beer).
32 & 33 Vict. c. 14. (servants, horses, armorial bearings, dogs, &c.)
32 & 33 Vict. c. 67. (value of horses, excisable liquors).
32 & 33 Vict. c. 103.
See Mutiny Act as to canteens; *also* E. and I.

APPENDIX IX.

FORTIFICATIONS.

Acts for Purchase of Land, &c. for Fortifications, Dockyards, &c.

7 Ann. c. 26. (Portsmouth).
8 Ann. c. 23. (3) (Portsmouth).
31 Geo. 2. c. 38. (Milford).
31 Geo. 2. c. 39. (Plymouth, Portsmouth).
32 Geo. 2. c. 26. (Milford).
32 Geo. 2. c. 30. (Plymouth, Portsmouth).
33 Geo. 2. c. 11. (Purfleet, Plymouth, &c.)
2 Geo. 3. c. 37. (Hants, Kent, and Sussex).
4 Geo. 3. c. 35. (Hants, Kent, and Sussex).
14 Geo. 3. c. 50. (Plymouth).
20 Geo. 3. c. 38.
20 Geo. 3. c. 49.
21 Geo. 3. c. 10.
21 Geo. 3. c. 46.
21 Geo. 3. c. 61.
22 Geo. 3. c. 12.
22 Geo. 3. c. 80.
23 Geo. 3. c. 71.
23 Geo. 3. c. 87.
24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 29.
26 Geo. 3. c. 94.
34 Geo. 3. c. 76.
38 Geo. 3. c. 34. (Kent and Devon batteries).
42 Geo. 3. c. 32. (Plymouth).
42 Geo. 3. c. 89. (Woolwich).
43 Geo. 3. c. 35. (Woolwich).
43 Geo. 3. c. 65. (Charlton).
43 Geo. 3. c. 66. (Weedon).
44 Geo. 3. c. 79. (Chatham).
46 Geo. 3. c. 105. (Portsmouth, Dover).
47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 70. (Military Canal).
48 Geo. 3. c. 101. (Chatham).
49 Geo. 3. c. 39. (Portsmouth, Dover).
49 Geo. 3. c. 97. (Purfleet).
52 Geo. 3. c. 124. (Sandhurst).
54 Geo. 3. c. 43. (Portsmouth).
56 Geo. 3. c. 74. (Sheerness, Chatham).
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 107. (Sheerness, Chatham).
5 Geo. 4. c. 49. (Plymouth).
6 Geo. 4. c. 36. (Pembroke dockyard).

(1) See and compare 23 & 24 Vict. c. 114. s. 202. and 25 & 26 Vict. c. 84. s. 2.
(2) Continued by 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85. (3) c. 21. in Ruffhead.

Fortifications, Dockyards, &c.—*continued.*

3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 65. (Woolwich).
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 20. (Military Canal).
17 & 18 Vict. c. 15. (Devonport).
19 & 20 Vict. c. 66. (Aldershot roads).
20 & 21 Vict. c. 30. (Chatham, Medway).
23 & 24 Vict. c. 49. (Portsmouth, right of way).
23 & 24 Vict. cc. 109, 112. (Dover and Portland).
24 & 25 Vict. c. 13. (East Stonehouse).
24 & 25 Vict. c. 41. (Chatham, Medway).
25 & 26 Vict. c. 16. (Netley Hospital, right of way).
25 & 26 Vict. c. 33. (Sandhurst).
25 & 26 Vict. c. 34. (Portsdown).
25 & 26 Vict. c. 36. (Shoeburyness range).
25 & 26 Vict. c. 78. (Dover and Portland).
26 & 27 Vict. c. 54. (Walmer).
26 & 27 Vict. c. 80.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 109.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 61. } (Dover and Portland).
30 & 31 Vict. c. 24.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 145.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 76.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 103. (Portsmouth).
28 & 29 Vict. c. 51. } (Chatham, Portsmouth).
29 & 30 Vict. c. 98.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 74. } (Tramroad in Devon).
30 & 31 Vict. c. 143.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 140. (Military Canal, sale of).
31 & 32 Vict. c. 60. (Curragh of Kildare).

APPENDIX X.

HARBOURS.

(1.) ACTS relating to Harbours and Lighthouses printed among Public General Acts.

England and Wales, &c.

Alderney - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 100.
Berwick-on-Tweed (Lighthouse)
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 15.
Bridlington Harbour - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.
Dover Harbour - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 100.
Gibraltar Lighthouse - 1 & 2 Vict. c. 66.
Harwich Harbour - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 71.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 102.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 120.
Holyhead - - - 50 Geo. 3. c. 93.
4 Geo. 4. c. 74.
6 Geo. 4. c. 100.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 76.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 44.
22 & 23 Vict. c. 60.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 69.
London (tonnage dues) 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 32.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 86.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 87.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 90.
Nore tolls - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 29.
Northern lighthouses - 54 Geo. 3. c. 136.
Portland Harbour and Breakwater
10 & 11 Vict. c. 24.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 116.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 32.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 100.
Ramsgate Harbour - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.
St. Catharine's (Jersey) Harbour
28 & 29 Vict. c. 100
Whitby Harbour - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.

Scotland.

Anstruther - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 39.
Dunbar - - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 63.

Scotland—continued.

Leith - - - 39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 57.
45 Geo. 3. c. 114.
6 Geo. 4. c. 103.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 55.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 20.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 114.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 48.
Portpatrick - 1 Geo. 4. c. 112.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 106.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 69. s. 17.
Queensferry - - 54 Geo. 3. c. 138.

Ireland.

Duties in docks, &c. erected by Customs
5 Geo. 4. c. 92.
Donaghadee - - - - 1 Geo. 4. c. 113.
Dublin and Kingstown
50 Geo. 3. c. 72.
51 Geo. 3. c. 66.
55 Geo. 3. c. 191.
56 Geo. 3. c. 62.
58 Geo. 3. c. 61.
1 Geo. 4. c. 69.
4 Geo. 4. c. 74.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 117.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 36.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 22.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 47. s. 21.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 67.
Dunmore - - 58 Geo. 3. c. 72.
Galway - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 28.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 56.
Howth. *See* Dublin and provisional orders below.
Lighthouses - - 52 Geo. 3. c. 115.
Limerick - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 53.

(2.) ACTS confirming Provisional Orders relating to Harbours.

Note.—Since 1866 Acts confirming these orders have not been printed among the Public General Acts, and therefore are not noticed here.

Ardglass - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Balbriggan - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 33.
Bangor - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Blackpool - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Bray - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 73.
Brighton - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Carlingford - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.

Carrickfergus	25 & 26 Vict. c. 51.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 58.
Chatham	26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Cleethorpes	30 & 31 Vict. c. 61.
Clevedon	27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 114.
Clynder	29 & 30 Vict. c. 56.
Cowes (West)	29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Cromer	30 & 31 Vict. c. 33.
Dartmouth	26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Dawlish	29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Deal	25 & 26 Vict. c. 51.
Deal and Walmer	26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Dingwall	30 & 31 Vict. c. 33.
Eastbourne	27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 114.
Exe Bight	27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Exmouth	26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Filey	27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Girvan	28 & 29 Vict. c. 76.
	30 & 31 Vict. c. 33.
Greenock	27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Hastings	25 & 26 Vict. c. 51.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 58.
	29 & 30 Vict. c. 56.
Herne Bay	28 & 29 Vict. c. 114.
Holywood	27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Hopeman	29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Hornsea	29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Howth	26 & 27 Vict. c. 72.
Ilfracombe	26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Instow	26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Irvine	30 & 31 Vict. c. 73.
Kircubbin	27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Llandrillo	28 & 29 Vict. c. 114.
Llandudno	29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Lytham	27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Maldon	28 & 29 Vict. c. 58.
Mevagissey	28 & 29 Vict. c. 76.
Nairn	26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Newlyn	29 & 30 Vict. c. 56.
Northam	28 & 29 Vict. c. 58.
Oban	25 & 26 Vict. c. 51.
	27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Pensarn	28 & 29 Vict. c. 114.
Penzance	29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Plymouth (Hoe)	29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Redcar	29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Rhyl	26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Rosehearty	26 & 27 Vict. c. 104.
Rothersay	30 & 31 Vict. c. 33.
Saint Ives	25 & 26 Vict. c. 51.
Sandown	27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Scarborough	29 & 30 Vict. c. 58.
Seaford	30 & 31 Vict. c. 33.
Shanklin	28 & 29 Vict. c. 58.
Stornoway	28 & 29 Vict. c. 76.
Tobermory	25 & 26 Vict. c. 51.
Torquay	27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Walton-on-the-Naze	27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Walton (Suffolk)	27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.
Wexford	27 & 28 Vict. c. 93.

APPENDIX XI.

HIGHWAYS.

Acts of a local nature relating to Highways, printed among Public General Acts. (*See also* Turnpike.)

England and Wales, &c.:

London to Holyhead and Bangor	55 Geo. 3. c. 152.
	59 Geo. 3. c. 30.
	59 Geo. 3. c. 48.
	1 Geo. 4. c. 70.
	1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 30.
	1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 35.
	4 Geo. 4. c. 74.
	6 Geo. 4. c. 100.
	7 Geo. 4. c. 76.
	7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 35.
	9 Geo. 4. c. 75.
	11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 67.
	3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 43.
	4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 66.
	5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 21.
	6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 35.
	3 & 4 Vict. c. 104.
	8 & 9 Vict. c. 73.
	14 & 15 Vict. c. 42.
	16 & 17 Vict. c. 136.
	24 & 25 Vict. c. 28.
Metropolis (Roads).	*See* Turnpike.
Yorkshire	15 & 16 Vict. c. 45.

Scotland:

Glasgow and Carlisle	58 Geo. 3. c. 44.
Highland and Inverness Roads	59 Geo. 3. c. 135.
	4 Geo. 4. c. 56.
	5 Geo. 4. c. 38.
	3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 33.
	11 & 12 Vict. c. 40.
	14 & 15 Vict. c. 66.
	17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
	18 & 19 Vict. c. 113.
	23 & 24 Vict. c. 37.
Lanarkshire and Dumbartonshire	4 Geo. 4. c. 10.

Ireland:

Road, Kilworth Mountain, Cork, &c.	51 Geo. 3. c. 40.
	51 Geo. 3. c. 92.
	54 Geo. 3. c. 135.
Limerick Bridge	30 & 31 Vict. c. 53.
New Ross Bridge	30 & 31 Vict. c. 50.
	30 & 31 Vict. c. 77.
Portumna Bridge	4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 61.
	21 & 22 Vict. c. 23.
Youghall Bridge	30 & 31 Vict. c. 57.

APPENDIX XII.

INCLOSURE.

Acts authorizing Inclosure of Lands pursuant to Reports of the Inclosure Commissioners for England and Wales.

Note.—Since 1866 Acts authorizing such inclosures have not been printed among the public general Acts, and therefore are not noticed here.

Abbots Wood - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Abergwilly - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Abernant - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Acklam Wold - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Addingham Common - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Akeld and Humbleton - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Albury - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Alderholt - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Aldershot - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Alkham - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Alnwick Moor - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Alwinton - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Amberley Manor - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Ambleside - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Amwell Marsh. *See* Cranemead.
Anthill Common - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Antrobus - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Appleton Roebuck - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Areley Common - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 16.
Arley - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Arlington - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Armscote Field - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Asby Mask - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Asby Winderworth - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Ascott - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Ash (Dorset) - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Ash (Surrey) - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Ashley - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Ashley Heath - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Ash Moor - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Ashmore - - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Ashreigney - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Ashwell - - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Aspeden - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 94.
Asterton - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Asthall, Whichwood, and Fulbrook 22 Vict. c. 3.
Aston - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Aubourn - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Avon Commons - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Ayle Common - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Aylesford - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Aylmarsh - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Bagley Wood - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Bainbridge - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Bamford - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Bampton - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Barking Common Allotments 25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.
Barlby - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Barming Heath - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Barnes - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Barrow - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Bartlow. *See* Shudy Camps.
Baxterley Commons - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Batcombe - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Bathford and Warleigh 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Battle Common - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Beacon Hill - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Bedfield Long Green - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Bedingfield - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Bedworth - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Beedon Common - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Bell Green - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Benhill Wood - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Bennington - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Bensington - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Bentley - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Benwick - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Berkhampsted St. Mary (otherwise Northchurch) - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Berrick Salome - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Berrington - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Berrow - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Bettws-gwerfil-goch - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Bettws Hills - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Bewerly Moor - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Bickerton Hills - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Biglands - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Bigmore Common - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Billinge - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Billingford Cow Common 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Bingley - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Binsted - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Birchanger - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Birkby - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Bishton - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Bishopside Moor, High and Low 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Bishops Waltham - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Bisley - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Bitton (including Hankam Common) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Black Torrington - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Blackwell - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Blaenpenal - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Blagrove Moor - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Blythburgh Fen - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Bolham Hill - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Bootle - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Bootle and Waberthwaite 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Bordley Intack - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Boscombe - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Botley - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Botley Common - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Bottenden Hill - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Boughrood and Llanstephan 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Boughton - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Boughton Aluph. (*See* Kennington).

Bovey Tracy - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Bowerchalke - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Bowes Moor - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Boxgrove - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Boyton - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Bradfield Saint George 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Bradwell - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Bramerton Common - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Brandiston - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Brandsby - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Brasted Chart - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Brighthampton - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Brightwalton - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Briston - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Brixham - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Broadbridge - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Broad Heath Common or Hanley Heath 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Broadhalfpenny Down - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Brockcomb Common - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Brockford Green - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Brockley - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Bromesberrow - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Bromsberrow Heath - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Bromsgrove - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Brookthrop - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Brough and Shatton Common 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Broullys Commonable Fields 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Brumby Commons - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Brumby Moors - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Bryn Postig Hill - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Buckland Newton - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Buckland St. Mary - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Bucknall - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Bullingdon Green - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Burghfield - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Buriton - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Burn Common - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Burntwood - - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Bursledon - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Burston. *See* Shimpling.
Burstow - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Cadishead Moss - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Caerhyn - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Caldecot Open Fields - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Caldicot-cum-Newton - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Calder - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Callington - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Calstock - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Cam - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Cannock - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Cardigan - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Carnforth - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Carshalton - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Castle Camps. *See* Shudy Camps.
Castle Mead or Causeway Mead 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Caterham - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Cathedine - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Causeway Mead. *See* Castle Mead.
Caversham - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Cefn Ertham Common - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Cefnllys - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Cellan Mountain - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Ceulan-y-maesmawr and Llancynfelin 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Caldicot - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Chaldon Commons - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Chalford - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Charton in Wantage - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Capel Riggintck - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Chard - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Chardstock - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Charing and Lenham - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Carlton in Craven - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Chatcul Green - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Checkendon - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Cheddington Fields - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Chequers Close. *See* Siddels Close.
Cerrig-y-druidion - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Chich, St. Osyth - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Chidden Down - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Chigwell - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.
Chillington - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Chelmarsh Common - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Chilson - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Chiltington Common - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Chilworth Common - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Chinnor - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Chippenham and Langley Burrell 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Chipping Wycombe - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Chisenbury Farm - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Chithurst - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Chobham - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Chorley Green - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Church Brough Intake 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Church Coniston - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Church Knowle - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Churstanton - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Church Stoke - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Clavering - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Clawdd Coch Common 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Clayton - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Cleeton - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Clewelsy - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Clocaenog - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Clunbury Hill - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Clwyd - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Coaley - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Cockfield Fell - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Coedpenmain - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Colby Moor - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Colkirk - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Combmartin - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Compton Abbas - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Conisbrough Open Fields 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Conisbrough - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Cookbury Moor - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Corley Moor - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 16.
Cornbrough - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Corpustye - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Corringham - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Cossey - - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Cotherstone Moor - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Cottisford - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Coughton Marsh - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Cove - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Coven - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Coventry - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 94.
Cowley Open Fields - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Cradley - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Crane Mead and Amwell Marsh 25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.

Crawley - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Creigbyther - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Crimscott and Whimpstone 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Crofton Marsh Shore Land 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Crofton Manor - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Crosby - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Cuddington - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Curdridge - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Cusop - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Dagenham Common Allotments. (*See* Stapelford Abbots). - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.
Dalbury Lees Green - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Darsingham - - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Datchworth and Knebworth 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Dawlish - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Deanshanger. *See* Passenham.
Dent - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Derwen - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Deep Meadows - - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Dibden - - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Dickleburgh - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Dillicar Common - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Dilwyn - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Dippenhall - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Discoyed Hill - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Ditton Common - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Docker. *See* Lambrig.
Docking - - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Doe Green. *See* Greystone.
Donhead St. Mary - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Dorchester - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Dorstone - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Draughton Moor - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Drayton - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Drinkstone - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Droxford - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Drungewick - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Dulverton - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Dunster Salt Marsh - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Duram Manor Waste - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Dymock - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Eachwick Common - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Earle and Wooler Common 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Easington - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
East Anstey - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
East Clandon - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
East Coanwood - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
East Cotham Common 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
East Green - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
East Knoyle - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
East Lavant - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
East Meon - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
East Orchard - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Easton Common Fields - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Eaton Bray - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Edgware - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Edlesborough - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Efenechtyd - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Egton - - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Eldersfield - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Elder Stubbs - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Elham - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 71.
Ellenborough - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Ellergill High Cowbound 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Ellisfield Common - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Elmbridge - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Elmley Lovett - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Elmton - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Elsdon (Troughend) - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 71.
Elstead - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Eltisley - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Elton Meadow and Stroud Field 22 Vict. c. 3.
Engollan Common - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Ennerdale - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Entwisle - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Epsom Common Fields 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Evenjobb - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Eversley - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Ewelme - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Ewerby Waith - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Faddiley - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Fakenham - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Farnham - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Farnham Manor - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Felsted - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Filton - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Finstock Common Allotment 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Firbank Fells - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Fleete, The - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Ford Common - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Foulk Stapleford - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 71.
Fountains Earth Moor - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Fradswell Heath - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Framfield Manor - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Frilsham - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Fulbrook, Shipton-under-Wychwood, and Taynton - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Fulbrook. *See* Asthall.
Fulmer Common - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Fulshaw - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Galsworthy Moor - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Gamblesby - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Gamblesby Fell and Viol Moor 20 Vict. c. 5.
Gammersgill - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Garsdale - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Garthbrengy Common - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Germans Week Common 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Glassonby - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Glynbrochan - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Glyngynwidd - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Goldington - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Grainthorpe - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Grange, The - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Gravenhunger Moss - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Grayrigg - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Greasby - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Great Boughton - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Great Burstead - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Great Gidding - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Greatham - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Great Marlow - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Great Musgrave - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Great Missenden - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Green Moor - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Greystone Heath and Doe Green 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Greshaw Green - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Grunty Fen - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Gyffylliog - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Hadleigh Common - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Hailey - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Hailsham - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Hainworth - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.

Halse - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Hammerwich - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Hankam. *See* Bitton.
Hanley Heath. *See* Broad Heath.
Harborough Banks - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Hardcastle Moor - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Harden Moor - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Hardwick - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Harefield - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Harescombe - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Hareshaw Common - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Harras Moor - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Hart - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Hartleyburn - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Hartley Wintney - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Hartlington Moor - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Hartsopp Pastures - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Harwood Dale - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Hasgill Fell - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Hatfield Forest - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Hatherton - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Haughley - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Haughton - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Havant - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Haverland - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Haverhill - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Hawkridge - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Hawkshead - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Haydon Common - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Hayward's Heath - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Headley - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Hebden Moor - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Heckfield - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Heavers Wood Common 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Hellingly - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Helmsley Common - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Hempstead - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Henallt Common - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Hennington Hill - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Hesketh Marsh - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Hessett - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Heswall Hills - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Hexton - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
High and Low. *See* Bishopside Moor, Hartsopp.
High Callerton - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 11.
High Oak Common - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
High Pastures - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Highside Pasture - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Highweek - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Hill - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Hillbeck - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Hillbeck Intake - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Hirwain Common - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Hitchenden - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Hodnet Heath - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Holme Common - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Holster Yard - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Holt - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Holyhead - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Homanton - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Hopesay - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Hopton Wafers - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 94.
Horsepath - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Horstead Keynes, Broadhurst 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Hughenden - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Humbleton. *See* Akeld and Wooler.
Huntingfield Manor - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.
Huntley Common - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Hulham Common - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Hunderthwaite 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Hunstanton Common - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Hurdley - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Hurstley Common - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Hutton - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Hyssington - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Ifield - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 11.
Ilkley Cow Pasture - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Ilton Moor - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Ingoldsthorpe - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Instow Marsh - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 16.
Iping - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Ipplepen - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Iscoed - - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Ison Common - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Krhedin. *See* Llangeler.
Kelling - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Kennington and Boughton Aluph 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Kentisbury Down - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Kentmere - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 11.
Kewstoke - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Kildwick - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Kington - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Kingsley - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Kirkby Ireleth - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Kirkby Stephen Common 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Kirkandrews Common - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Kirk Hamerton - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Kirkland - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Kirkland Fell - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Kirkoswald - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.
Knaresdale Common - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Knighton - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Knebworth. *See* Datchworth.
Lambley - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Lambrigg and Docker - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Lambourne. *See* Stapelford Abbots.
Lamburne Common - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Lampeter-pont-Stephen - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Lamplugh - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Landford Common - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Landford Wood - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Langan - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Langdon Moor - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Langley - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Langley Burrell. *See* Chippenham.
Langwathby Moor - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Larkton Hill - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Layston - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Leafield - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Leake - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Leatherhead Common, Fields, and Down 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Lee Common - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Lees - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Lenham. *See* Charing.
Letterston - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Letton Common - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Lillingston Dayrell - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Linn - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Linton - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Liss - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Litcham - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Little Drayton Heath - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Little Hormead - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.

Little Missenden - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Little Munden - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Little Musgrave - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Littleton - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Llanbedr-y-cenin - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Llancynfelin. *See* Ceulan-y-maesmawr.
Llanddew Common - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Llandefeilog - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Llandewi-brefi - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Llanelidan - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Llangwm - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Lladwebante - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Llancynfelin. *See* Ceulan-y-maesmawr.
Llanfaiedffryn - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Llanfair Mountain - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Llanfechell Mountain - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.
Llanfihangel-fechan - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Llanfihangel Geneurglyn 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Llanfihangel-glyn-Myfir 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Llanfihangel Rhydithou 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Llanfihangel-y-eroth - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Llanvihangel-y-Croyddin and Gwnws 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Llanganten - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Llangeitho Common - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Llangeler, Pemboyr, and Krhedin 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Llangwm - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Llanteague Common - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Llanllugan Manor - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Llanstephen. *See* Boughwood.
Llanycrwys - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Llysfaen - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Llyswen Common and Commonable Fields 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Lockhill Wood - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Lockton - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Loddiswell - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Longdon - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Longframlington - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Longsleddale - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Longville Common - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Loweswater - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Loxton - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Ludgershall - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Lurkenhope Common - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Lutton - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Lyde - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Lydney - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Lyminge - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Lyn. *See* Linn.
Lynby Wighay - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 11.
Lynton - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Maerback Hill - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Magor - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Magor-le-Green Moor - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Magor Manor Waste - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Magor Moor - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Maisemore - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Manley - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Mansfield Woodhouse Forest 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Mapershaw - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Mappledurwell - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Margaret Marsh - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Marlingford Common - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Marnhull - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Marrick - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Marsh, The - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Marshchapel - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Marshfield - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Marston Maisey - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Matson - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Maulds Meaburn - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Meliden - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Melmerby - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Meonstoke - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Mepal - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Merthyr Cynog - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Mexbrough - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Middle Moor Mead - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Mid Lavant - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Milburn Fell Pasture - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Milton Common Fields - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 16.
Minsterworth - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Minsterworth (No. 2.) - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Minutes Common - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Monksoham - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Moorhouse - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Moorsom - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Morestead Down - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Moseley Common - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Mosser - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Mottram, St. Andrew - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Musley Common - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Myarth Hill - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Mynydd Bodafon - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 94.
Mynyddfernach - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Nantcwnlle - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Nantglyn - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Nantwich Barony - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Nazeing - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Netteswell - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Newbiggin Moor - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Newbold-on-Stour - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Newburgh - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Newland Manor - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Newland Marsh Shore Land 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Newport - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Newton - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Newton Commons - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 16.
Newton Nottage - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Newton Valence - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Niton (Isle of Wight) - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Norbury Hill - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
North Baddesley - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
North Coats - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
North Church. *See* Berkhampsted.
Northern Hill - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 16.
North Moor - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
North Nibley - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Northweald Bassett - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Norton (*see* Sandhurst) 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Norton (Radnor) - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Norton Common - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 11.
Norwood Green - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Nutbourne Common - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Nuthurst - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Oakcutts Woods - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Oakworth Common - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Oare - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Oathall Manor - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Oatlands - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Obley - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Ockham - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Old Storridge Common 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Oreton Common - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.

Osehill Common - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Osmotherley - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Osney - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Ousby - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Over Staveley - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Owslebury - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Oxton - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Parracombe - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Paslow Wood Common - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Passenham (Potterspury with Yardley Gobion) 20 Vict. c. 5
Passenham (with Deanshanger) 20 Vict. c. 5.
Passenham (Wicken) - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Passenham. *See* Lillingstone.
Pembridge - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Pemboyr. *See* Llangeler.
Pencarreg - - 13 & 14 Vict, c. 66.
Pendine - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Penherget - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Penlline - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Penn - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Petersfield - - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Petersfield Heath - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Picton Marsh - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Pipe - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Pitfold Manor - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Pithington Marsh - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Pitstone - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Plenmeller Common - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.
Ponsonby - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Porlock - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Portslade - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Pound Common - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Powerstock - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Preston Candover - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Prestwick Carr - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 11.
Pyrton - - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Quedgley - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Queenborough Common 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Radnage - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Radnor Forest - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Ragland Manor Waste - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Ramsay - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Ramsden - - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Ramsden Bellhouse - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Rawreth Shot - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Redd Down. *See* Tregeare Down.
Redwick - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Reepham Moor - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Renwick - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Reperry Common - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Rettendon - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Rhandirisa - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Rhos-y-Gad Common - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Rhosygarth - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Rhysllyn - - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Ribbleton Moor - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Ripple. *See* Upton.
Rochester Common - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Rockbeare - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Rogate - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Roggiet - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Romsley - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Roughton - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Rose Ash - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Rotherfield Greys - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Rotherfield Peppard - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Rotherwick - - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Boxwell. *See* Writtle.
Roydon - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Rudford - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Rudgwick - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Ruffside - - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Rugeley - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Rumburgh Common - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Rumney Meadow - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Runhall Commons - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Ruthin - - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Rye Meads - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Saint Davids - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Saint Harmon - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Saint Ive Down - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Saint Lythans Down - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Saint Julliot - - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 94.
Saint Pinnock - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
St. Stephen's Down - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Salcombe - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 16.
Shap - - - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Salthouse - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Sandhill Heath - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Sandhurst Norton and Wootton (Gloucester) 27 & 28 Vict. c.1.
Sarnau Common - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Scaleby Moss - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Scyborycoed - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Seal - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Seaton - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Sheet - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Selston - - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Salisbury & Magor le Green Moor Waste 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Shatton. *See* Brough.
Shellwood Manor Waste 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Shepperton - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Sherwood Forest, Part of, in Mansfield 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Shilton - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Shimpling and Burston 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Shinfield - - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Shinfield Greens - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Shiplake - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Shipton-under-Wychwood 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66. 22 Vict. c. 3.
Shorncote - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Shotover - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Shudy Camps, Castle Camps, and Bartlow 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Siddals Close and Chequers Close 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Silton Commons - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Silverlace Green - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Skelwith Common - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Skidbrooke-cum-Saltfleet 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Skirwith - - - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Slindon - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Smallridge - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Smardale Fell - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Snape - - - - 22 Vict. c. 3.
Snetterton - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Snettisham Warren - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Soberton - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Souldern - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
South Common - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
South Creake - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
South Down - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Southey - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
South Moor - - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
South Somercotes - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.

Southstoke-cum-Woodcote 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
South Weston - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Southwick - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
South Wootten - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Spencers Wood Common 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Springthorpe - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Standlake - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Stanmore - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Stanstead Marsh - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.
Stapleford Abbots, Lambourne, and Dagenham 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Steep - - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Steeple Langford - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Stinchcombe - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 39.
Stoborough Heath - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Stokenchurch - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Stoke Pero - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Stoke Talmage - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Stokerow - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Storridge. *See* Old Storridge.
Storrington - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Stourpaine - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Stratfield - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Streatley - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Stroud Field. *See* Elton Meadow.
Stroud Wood Common 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Sutton - - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Swaffham - - 26 & 27 Vict. c. 18.
Swallowfield - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Swan Green - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Swannington - - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 57.
Swanwick Common - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Swinmore - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Swydd Neithon - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Tadley - - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Talachddu - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Talkin Fell - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Talwen Common - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Talyvan - - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Tansley Common - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Tanworth - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Tatham - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 11.
Tatterford - - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 20.
Taunton Deane - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Taynton. *See* Fulbrook, &c.
Thatcham - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Thaxted - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Thingwall - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.
Thoraby - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Thornton Moor - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Thorpe-by-Water - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Thorpe Low Common - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Thrandeston - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Throcking - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 94.
Tilford - - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Tinhead - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Titchfield - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Towednack - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Tregeare Down and Redd Down 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Tresparrett Down - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Trowle Common - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Trumfleet - - 28 & 29 Vict. c. 20.
Tuffleigh - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Turgiss - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Turwick - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Twyford Down - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Ugre - - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 55.
Ulleskelf - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Undy - - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Upham - - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Upshire - - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Upton, Saint Leonards - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Upton (upon Severn and Ripple) 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Upwood - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Urishay Common - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Ven Ottery - - 23 & 24 Vict. c. 17.
Viol Moor. *See* Gamblesby Fell.
Volca Common Meadow 18 & 19 Vict. c. 61.
Waberthwaite. *See* Bootle.
Wadley - - - 22 & 23 Vict. c. 47.
Wainfleet - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 94.
Waitby Common - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Walderton Down - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Wallington - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Walsall Wood - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Walthamstow - - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Wanwood Pasture - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Warborough - - 11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Ware Marsh - - 20 & 21 Vict. c. 8.
Warkworth - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Warleigh. *See* Bathford.
Warlingham - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
Warmwell - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 29.
Wash Common - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Washington - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Watford Field - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Wattesfield - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 66.
Waunmeirws - - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Welland - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Wentnor - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Westbourne - - - 20 Vict. c. 5.
West Bergholt - - 25 & 26 Vict. c. 94.
West Chiltington - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
West End Down - 15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Westhall - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 54.
Westhope Hill - - 26 & 27 Vict. 39.
West Lulworth - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
West Newton Common - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Weston Subedge - - 13 & 14 Vict. c. 8.
Westwell Leacon - 12 & 13 Vict. c. 7.
Westwick - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.
Wetheringsett Green - 9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Whaddon - - 24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Wheatfield - - 17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Whichwood - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Whichwood Astall and Leafield (Minster Lovell) - - - 21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Whichwood (Pudlicot) 24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Whichwood. *See* Asthall.
Whimpston. *See* Crimscott.
Whitley - - - 14 & 15 Vict. c. 2.
Whitlaw - - - 22 & 23 Vict. 47.
Whitnash - - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Whitrigg Marsh - 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Whitson Common - 30 & 31 Vict. c. 71.
Whittlebury. *See* Lillingstone Dayrell.
Whittlebury (Alderton) - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Whittlebury (Grafton Regis) - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Whittlebury (Potterspury) - 20 Vict. c. 5.
Whitton - - 27 & 28 Vict. c. 66.
Widdington - - 29 & 30 Vict. c. 94.
Wiggenhall Mead - 19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Wigginton - - 16 & 17 Vict. c. 3.
Wilburton Open Fields 10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Winfrith - - 18 & 19 Vict. c. 14.

Winsford - -	11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Winterbourne Dantsey	11 & 12 Vict. c. 109.
Winterborne Gunner -	15 & 16 Vict. c. 2.
Winterbourne Steepleton	24 & 25 Vict. c. 1.
Winterburn Moor -	19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Wintershill Common -	19 & 20 Vict. c. 106.
Wisboro' Green -	21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Wishaw, Upper and Lower Greens	10 & 11 Vict. c. 25.
Wolverton - -	20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Wolston - -	9 & 10 Vict. c. 117.
Woodmancote - -	17 & 18 Vict. c. 48.
Wooferwood Common -	21 & 22 Vict. c. 8.
Wooler and Humbleton.	*See* Earle. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Woolmer Forest -	21 & 22 Vict. c. 61.
Woolpit - -	11 & 12 Vict. c. 27.
Woolscott - -	19 & 20 Vict. c. 11.
Wootton.	*See* Sandhurst.
Wootton Courtney -	17 & 18 Vict. c. 9.
Wormley - -	16 & 17 Vict. c. 120.
Worsthorne Common -	9 & 10 Vict. c. 16.
Wouldham - -	25 & 26 Vict. c. 47.
Writtle and Roxwell -	24 & 25 Vict. c. 38.
Yaberton Tor - -	20 & 21 Vict. c. 20.
Yearsley Moor - -	27 & 28 Vict. c. 1.
Ywchcoed - -	26 & 27 Vict. c. 39.

APPENDIX XIII.

LAND DRAINAGE.

ACTS confirming Provisional Orders relating to Land Drainage.

Note.—Since 1866 Acts confirming these orders have not been printed among the Public General Acts, and therefore are not noticed here.

England.

Bridgwater - -	28 & 29 Vict. c. 23. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 22.
Chedzoy - - -	28 & 29 Vict. c. 23.
Currymoor - -	27 & 28 Vict. c. 14.
Durston - -	30 & 31 Vict. c. 22.
Dysnny Valley -	27 & 28 Vict. c. 14.
Eldersfield drainage -	26 & 27 Vict. c. 63.
Frodsham - -	29 & 30 Vict. c. 33.
Ince - - -	29 & 30 Vict. c. 33.
Longdon - -	26 & 27 Vict. c. 63.
Lyng - -	30 & 31 Vict. c. 22.
Maxey - - -	26 & 27 Vict. c. 63.
Middlezoy - -	28 & 29 Vict. c. 23.
Morden Carrs - -	26 & 27 Vict. c. 63.
North Moor - -	29 & 30 Vict. c. 80. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 22.
North Petherton -	28 & 29 Vict. c. 23.
Standlake - -	29 & 30 Vict. c. 80.
Stanmoor - -	27 & 28 Vict. c. 14.
Stanton Harcourt -	29 & 30 Vict. c. 80.
Thornton - -	29 & 30 Vict. c. 33.
Westonzoyland -	28 & 29 Vict. c. 23.
Wissey River - -	27 & 28 Vict. c. 14.
Woolavington - -	28 & 29 Vict. c. 23.

Ireland.

Athboy - -	27 & 28 Vict. c. 107.
Ballinacarrig - -	28 & 29 Vict. c. 13.
Brickey - -	30 & 31 Vict. c. 43.
Connell - -	29 & 30 Vict. c. 61.
Elphin - - -	31 & 32 Vict. c. 3.
Kilmastulla - -	28 & 29 Vict. c. 53.
Parsontown - -	30 & 31 Vict. c. 139.
Quinagh - -	30 & 31 Vict. c. 139.
Rathdowney - -	28 & 29 Vict. c. 13.
Silver River - -	28 & 29 Vict. c. 13.
Six Mile Bridge -	28 & 29 Vict. c. 13

APPENDIX XIV.

LAND TAX COMMISSIONERS.

Acts appointing Land Tax Commissioners since 1820. (1)

1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 123.	7 & 8 Vict. c. 79.
3 Geo. 4. c. 14.	11 & 12 Vict. c. 62.
4 Geo. 4. c. 68.	16 & 17 Vict. c. 111.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 75.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 46.
9 Geo. 4. c. 38.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 101.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 127.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 59.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 95.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 51.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 80.	32 & 33 Vict. c. 64.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 57.	

APPENDIX XV.

LOCAL AND PERSONAL.

Acts of a Local and Personal nature, but printed among Public General Acts.

(1.) *Relating to towns, societies, and corporations, &c.*

Annuity tax. *See* Edinburgh, Montrose.	
Australian Agricultural Company	5 Geo. 4. c. 86. 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 24.
Bedford Level	4 Geo. 4. c. 46.
Bethnal Green Museum	31 & 32 Vict. c. 8.
Brecknock College	16 & 17 Vict. c. 82.
British Society for Fisheries	39 Geo. 3. c. 100.
Bray. *See* Kilternan.	
Bunhill Fields Burying Ground.	
Canada Company (Clergy reserves)	6 Geo. 4. c. 75. 9 Geo. 4. c. 51. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 23.
Canterbury Association	13 & 14 Vict. c. 70. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 84.
Christ Church, Oxford, Ordinances	30 & 31 Vict. c. 76.
Church Building Society	9 Geo. 4. c. 42.
Clackmannan Prison	55 Geo. 3. c. 109.
Clare county, loans by	1 & 2 Vict. c. 104.
Colchester Archdeaconry	29 & 30 Vict. c. 111.
Connor tithes	5 Geo. 4. c. 80.
Convict labour. *See* Australian Agricultural and Van Diemen's Land companies.	
Cork Infirmary	24 & 25 Vict. c. 29.
Cowgill parish	32 & 33 Vict. c. 30.
Dublin coal meters	2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 21. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 90.
Dublin Foundling Hospital. *See* Foundling Hospital, Dublin.	
„ House of Industry	1 Geo. 4. c. 49. 19 & 20 Vict. c. 110.
Dublin Linen Halls	9 Geo. 4. c. 62.
„ Richmond Lunatic Asylum	11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 22. 1 Will. 4. c. 13.

(1) The Acts prior to 1820 for appointing these commissioners have been treated as spent.

Appendix XV.—Local and Personal.

1. *Relating to towns, societies, and corporations, &c.*—continued.

Edinburgh annuity tax abolition	23 & 24 Vict. c. 50. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 27.
„ Canongate	30 & 31 Vict. c. 107.
Edinburgh, debt of (*see also* Harbours, &c., Leith)	1 & 2 Vict. c. 55.
Excise Benevolent Fund	12 & 13 Vict. c. 58.
Excise Incorporation Fund	5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 72.
Exhibition of 1851 Commissioners	21 & 22 Vict. c. 36. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 87.
Falmouth recorder, prison, &c.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 103.
Foundling Hospital, Dublin	54 Geo. 3. c. 128. 1 Geo. 4. c. 29. 3 Geo. 4. c. 35.
Galway Corporation and Great Western of Ireland Railway Company	17 & 18 Vict. c. 124.
Hertford College and Magdalen Hall	56 Geo. 3. c. 136.
Huddersfield Burial Ground	15 & 16 Vict. c. 41. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 89.
Kilgobban. *See* Kilternan.	
Killiney Chapel	9 Geo. 4. c. 52.
Kilternan, Bray, and Kilgobban parishes	5 Geo. 4. c. 81.
Lampeter. *See* St. David's College.	
Ledbury. *See* Netherhall.	
Limerick mountain-land improvement	2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 52.
Limerick, St. Michael's Church	6 & 7 Vict. c. 88.
Liverpool. *See* Gunpowder.	
London, company for manufacture of flour	39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 97.
London Docks. *See* Appendix XVIII. (Metropolis.)	
Londonderry School	48 Geo. 3. c. 77.
Manchester parish division	13 & 14 Vict. c. 41. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114.
„ bonded warehouses. *See* Customs.	
Marylebone Rectory	6 Geo. 4. c. 124. 11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 59.
Montrose annuity tax abolition	23 & 24 Vict. c. 50. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 42.
National monument of Scotland	3 Geo. 4. c. 100. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 23.
Naval Medical Fund	11 & 12 Vict. c. 58. 22 Vict. c. 28. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 108. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 111.
Netherhall, Ledbury	18 & 19 Vict. c. 92.
New Zealand Company. *See* above Canterbury and C., *tit.* New Zealand.	
Norwich Gaol	46 Geo. 3. c. 86.
Norwich Diocese, benefices in	11 & 12 Vict. c. 61.
Oran and Drumtemple parishes	10 Geo. 4. c. 58.
Oxford (Corporation and University)	22 & 23 Vict. c. 19.
Patriotic Fund	30 & 31 Vict. c. 98.
Reproductive Loan Fund Institution	11 & 12 Vict. c. 115.
Rochester Archdeaconry	24 & 25 Vict. c. 131.
Rochdale Vicarage	28 & 29 Vict. c. 117. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 86. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114.
Rothwell Gaol	8 & 9 Vict. c. 72.
Scott Monument	4 & 5 Vict. c. 15.
Seamen's Hospital Society	3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 9.
Sunk Island parish	11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 59.
St. Burian	13 & 14 Vict. c. 76.
St. David's College	5 Geo. 4. c. 101. 3 & 4 Vict. c. 113. 6 & 7 Vict. c. 77. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 82.
Stanhope and Wolsingham Rectory	21 & 22 Vict. c. 58. 31 & 32 Vict. c. 114.

(1.) *Relating to towns, societies, corporations, &c.*—continued.

Stipendiary magistrates, Chatham and Sheerness	30 & 31 Vict. c. 63.
„ Manchester and Salford	7 & 8 Vict. c. 30. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 20.
„ Staffordshire Potteries	2 & 3 Vict. c. 15.
„ Wolverhampton	9 & 10 Vict. c. 65.
Van Diemen's Land Company	6 Geo. 4. c. 39. 10 & 11 Vict. c. 57.
Waterford Fever Hospital	2 & 3 Vict. c. 19.
Waterloo Subscription Fund	59 Geo. 3. c. 34. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 49.
Windsor Military Knights	24 & 25 Vict. c. 116. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 100.
Winterbourne	4 & 5 Vict. c. 42.
Wolsingham. *See* Stanhope.	
Wolverhampton parishes	11 & 12 Vict. c. 95.
Youghall Rectory tithes	7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 26.

(2.) *Private Estates exonerated from Crown Debts since* 1798.[1]

Estates at Putney	46 Geo. 3. c. 131.
Estates of certain Geneva and St. Vincent traders	46 Geo. 3. c. 157. 46 Geo. 3. c. 158. 48 Geo. 3. c. 135.
Estates of General de Lancey	47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 69. 51 Geo. 3. c. 102.
Abraham Goldsmid, merchant	52 Geo. 3. c. 75.
Estates of certain contractors	55 Geo. 3. c. 195.
Manor of Dawlish	59 Geo. 3. c. 68.
Rectory of Caversham	1 Geo. 4. c. 114. 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 86.
Estates in Montgomeryshire	7 Geo. 4. c. 12.
Estates of John Henry Tilson, Esq.	7 Geo. 4. c. 28.

APPENDIX XVI.

LOCAL GOVERNMENT.

ACTS confirming Provisional Orders under Public Health Act (11 & 12 Vict. c. 63.) and Local Government Act (21 & 22 Vict. c. 98.) and amending Acts.

Note.—Since 1866, Acts confirming these Orders have not been printed among the public general Acts, and therefore are not noticed here.

Aberavon	26 & 27 Vict. c. 64.
Aberdare	17 & 18 Vict. c. 53. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Accrington	16 & 17 Vict. c. 126. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 24. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 106. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
Aldershot	20 & 21 Vict. c. 22.
Alfreton	14 & 15 Vict. c. 103.
Alnwick	13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch	13 & 14 Vict. c. 90. 15 & 16 Vict. c. 69.
Ashford	27 & 28 Vict. c. 26.
Banbury	15 & 16 Vict. c. 42. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 44. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 107.
Bangor	16 & 17 Vict. c. 126. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Barnard Castle	14 & 15 Vict. c. 103.
Barnsley	16 & 17 Vict. c. 24. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
Basford	26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
Batley	26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
Battle	22 & 23 Vict. c. 11.
Bedford	26 & 27 Vict. c. 32. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 107. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
Berwick-upon-Tweed	13 & 14 Vict. c. 108. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 31.
Beverley	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Bideford	30 & 31 Vict. c. 21.

[1] These are inserted as having been treated as public Acts since the division by the Queen's Printers into Public, Local, and Personal Acts, *see* Preface.

Bishop Auckland	17 & 18 Vict. c. 53.
	19 & 20 Vict. c. 26.
Bognor	30 & 31 Vict. c. 83.
Bolton	27 & 28 Vict. c. 26.
Boston	23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
Bradford	26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 41.
Brecon	13 & 14 Vict. c. 32.
Bridgend	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Bridgnorth	23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
Bridlington	28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
	29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Brighouse	28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
Brighton	24 & 25 Vict. c. 39.
	27 & 28 Vict. c. 26.
Bristol	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
	29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Bromsgrove	24 & 25 Vict. c. 39.
	26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 25.
Bryn Mawr	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Burnham	15 & 16 Vict. c. 42.
Burnley	28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
	29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Burslem	13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Burton-upon-Trent	29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
	30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
Bury	28 & 29 Vict. c. 25.
Calne	15 & 16 Vict. c. 42.
Canterbury	29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
	30 & 31 Vict. c. 21.
Cardiff	13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
	22 & 23 Vict. c. 11.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Carlisle	13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Carmarthen	12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
Chatham	12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
	23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
Chelmsford	13 & 14 Vict. c. 32.
Chepping Wycombe	30 & 31 Vict. c. 21.
Chesterfield	30 & 31 Vict. c. 83.
Christchurch	18 & 19 Vict. c. 125.
Cockermouth	28 & 29 Vict. c. 25.
Coventry	12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
	23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
Cowley. *See* Oxford.	
Croydon	12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
	26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
Darlington	13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Dartford	13 & 14 Vict. c. 32.
Dartmouth	23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
	29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Derby	13 & 14 Vict. c. 32.
	22 & 23 Vict. c. 11.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 25.
	29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
	30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
Devizes	30 & 31 Vict. c. 67.
Devonport	30 & 31 Vict. c. 123.
Doncaster	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Dorchester	16 & 17 Vict. c. 24.
	23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
Dover	13 & 14 Vict. c. 32.
Dudley	16 & 17 Vict. c. 24.
Dukinfield	20 Vict. c. 3.
	29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Durham	12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
	24 & 25 Vict. c. 39.
East Cowes	24 & 25 Vict. c. 39.
Elland	16 & 17 Vict. 24.
	16 & 17 Vict. c. 126.
	29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Epsom	23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
Exeter	30 & 31 Vict. c. 123.
Exmouth	13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Fareham	23 & 34 Vict. c. 44.
	27 & 28 Vict. c. 26.
Farsley	30 & 31 Vict. c. 21.
Gainsborough	15 & 16 Vict. c. 42.
	30 & 31 Vict. c. 21.
Gateshead	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Gloucester	12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 41.
Great Harwood	30 & 31 Vict. c. 83.
Great Yarmouth	14 & 15 Vict. c. 80.
Guildford	28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Halifax	14 & 15 Vict. c. 103.
	25 & 26 Vict. c. 25.
	30 & 31 Vict. c. 49.
Halstead	29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Hanley	25 & 26 Vict. c. 25.
	29 & 37 Vict. c. 106.
Harrowgate	29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
	30 & 31 Vict. c. 67.
Harrow	13 & 14 Vict. c. 32.
	30 & 31 Vict. c. 83.
Hartlepool (*see* West Hartlepool)	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Hastings	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
	23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 110.
Haworth	17 & 18 Vict. c. 53.
Heap	28 & 29 Vict. c. 25.
Henley	28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
Hexham	27 & 28 Vict. c. 26.
Hincksey. *See* Oxford.	
Holbeach	13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Holywell	26 & 27 Vict. c. 64.
Hove	29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Ilfracombe	25 & 26 Vict. c. 26.
Ipswich	20 Vict. c. 3.
	23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
	25 & 26 Vict. c. 25.
Keighley	18 & 19 Vict. c. 125.
Kendall	12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
Kimberworth	15 & 16 Vict. c. 42.
Kingston-upon-Hull	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
	26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
	27 & 28 Vict. c. 83.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Knighton	22 & 23 Vict. c. 11.
Lancaster	12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
Launceston	13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Layton-with-Warbrick	30 & 31 Vict. c. 67.
Leicester	12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
	23 & 24 Vict. c. 24.
Leamington	15 & 16 Vict. c. 69.
	22 & 23 Vict. c. 11.
Leominster	29 & 30 Vict. c. 107.
Lincoln	29 & 30 Vict. c. 107.
Llandilo	24 & 25 Vict. c. 128.
Llanelly	13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
	24 & 25 Vict. c. 128.
	26 & 27 Vict. c. 64.

Llangollen	20 Vict. c. 3.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
Lockwood	28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
Longton	25 & 26 Vict. c. 25.
	29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Ludlow	23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
Maidstone	29 & 30 Vict. c. 107.
Malvern	30 & 31 Vict. c. 83.
Manchester	22 Vict. c. 31.
March	14 & 15 Vict. c. 103.
Margate	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Matlock	28 & 29 Vict. c. 25.
Middlesborough	18 & 19 Vict. c. 125.
Midgley	30 & 31 Vict. c. 123.
Morpeth	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
	24 & 25 Vict. c. 39.
Moss Side	19 & 20 Vict. c. 26.
Nantwich	22 Vict. c. 31.
Netherthong	29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Newbury	15 & 16 Vict. c. 69.
Newcastle-under-Lyme	13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Newmarket	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Newport	13 & 14 Vict. c. 32.
	30 & 31 Vict. c. 83.
Newton-heath	22 Vict. c. 31.
New Windsor	12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
	29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Norwich	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Nottingham	23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
	26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Oldbury	20 Vict. c. 3.
Ormskirk	28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
Oswaldtwistle	27 & 28 Vict. c. 26.
	30 & 31 Vict. c. 67.
Oswestry	27 & 28 Vict. c. 26.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 25.
Over Darwen	17 & 18 Vict. c. 53.
Oxford	27 & 28 Vict. c. 68.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Penrith	23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
Penzance	27 & 28 Vict. c. 83.
Plymouth	17 & 18 Vict. c. 53.
	24 & 25 Vict. c. 128.
	26 & 27 Vict. c. 64.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Portsmouth	27 & 28 Vict. c. 83.
Preston	13 & 14 Vict. c. 90.
	24 & 25 Vict. c. 39.
	29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Ramsgate	28 & 29 Vict. c. 25.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
	29 & 30 Vict. c. 107.
	30 & 31 Vict. c. 83.
Reading	13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
	23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
	30 & 31 Vict. c. 123.
Redcar	28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Romford	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
	18 & 19 Vict. c. 125.
Rotherham	15 & 16 Vict. c. 42.
Royton	30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
Rusholme	19 & 20 Vict. c. 26.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Ryde	26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Saint Leonard	29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Salisbury	15 & 16 Vict. c. 69.
Sandgate	13 & 14 Vict. c. 90.
	23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
Sandown	25 & 26 Vict. c. 25.
	30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
Scarborough	23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
Scotland	19 & 20 Vict. c. 103.
Shanklin	27 & 28 Vict. c. 83.
Slough	30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
Sheerness	12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
	23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
	26 & 27 Vict. c. 32.
Sheffield	28 & 29 Vict. c. 41.
	30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
Sherborne	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
	30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
Shipley	23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
Shrewsbury	29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Skipton	21 & 22 Vict. c. 10.
Southampton	13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
	23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
	27 & 28 Vict. c. 26.
	29 & 30 Vict. c. 107.
Sowerby-bridge	19 & 20 Vict. c. 26.
Staleybridge	29 & 30 Vict. c. 107.
Stockport	27 & 28 Vict. c. 83.
Stratford-on-Avon	13 & 14 Vict. c. 32.
	15 & 16 Vict. c. 69.
Stroud	20 Vict. c. 3.
	25 & 26 Vict. c. 25.
	29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Sunderland	23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
Swansea	13 & 14 Vict. c. 90.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
Taunton	12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
Teignmouth	22 & 23 Vict. c. 11.
	26 & 27 Vict. c. 32
Tenby	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Tewkesbury	13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Tormoham	13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
	23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
	27 & 28 Vict. c. 83.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
	29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Toxteth Park	18 & 19 Vict. c. 125.
	21 & 22 Vict. c. 10.
Tunbridge Wells	23 & 24 Vict. c. 118.
	27 & 28 Vict. c. 83.
	29 & 30 Vict. c. 107.
	30 & 31 Vict. c. 83.
Tunstall	18 & 19 Vict. c. 125.
Tynemouth	14 & 15 Vict. c. 103.
Uxbridge	12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
	16 & 17 Vict. c. 126.
Ventnor	29 & 30 Vict. c. 79.
Wadsworth	29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Wakefield	16 & 17 Vict. c. 24.
Wallasey	16 & 17 Vict. c. 24.
	26 & 27 Vict. c. 64.
Wallingford	28 & 29 Vict. c. 24.
Walsoken	15 & 16 Vict. c. 69.
	20 Vict. c. 3.
Ware	12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
	14 & 15 Vict. c. 103.
Warley	30 & 31 Vict. c. 123.
Waterloo with Seaforth	19 & 20 Vict. c. 26.
Watford	13 & 14 Vict. c. 108.
Wednesfield	29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
	30 & 31 Vict. c. 21.
Wells	23 & 24 Vict. c. 44.
Welshpool	16 & 17 Vict. c. 24.

West Cowes	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 26. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 65.
West Ham	19 & 20 Vict. c. 26. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 64.
West Hartlepool	29 & 30 Vict. c. 106.
Weston-super-Mare	24 & 25 Vict. c. 128.
Weymouth	14 & 15 Vict. c. 98.
Wigan	13 & 14 Vict. c. 90. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 11.
Willenhall	17 & 18 Vict. c. 53.
Wilton	23 & 24 Vict. c. 118. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 26.
Winchester	29 & 30 Vict. c. 24.
Windhill	18 & 19 Vict. c. 125.
Wisbeach	15 & 16 Vict. c. 69. 20 Vict. c. 3.
Wolverhampton	13 & 14 Vict. c. 90.
Woolwich	15 & 16 Vict. c. 69. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 83.
Worcester	12 & 13 Vict. c. 94.
Workington	28 & 29 Vict. c. 108.
Worksop	15 & 16 Vict. c. 42.
Worthing	15 & 16 Vict. c. 42. 22 Vict. c. 31. 26 & 27 Vict. c. 64. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 21.
Wycombe.	*See* Chipping Wycombe.
York	12 & 13 Vict. c. 32.

APPENDIX XVII.

MARRIAGES CONFIRMATION.

Acts confirming Marriages.

(1.) *Of various descriptions.*

21 Geo. 3. c. 53.	Marriages before 1st August 1781.
44 Geo. 3. c. 77.	Marriages before 25th March 1805.
48 Geo. 3. c. 127.	Marriages before 25d August 1808.
3 Geo. 4. c. 75.	Solemnized without consent.
4 Geo. 4. c. 5.	Certain licences granted by unauthorized persons.
4 Geo. 4. c. 91.	British factories abroad.
6 Geo. 4. c. 92.	Churches erected since 26 Geo. 2. c. 33.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 18.	In certain churches and chapels.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 113.	Presbyterians in Ireland.
6 & 7 Vict. c. 39.	do.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 58.	Quakers and Jews.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 68.	Celebrated abroad.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 81. s. 13.	In certain registered places of worship.
31 & 32 Vict. c. 61.	China and elsewhere.

(2.) *In various particular places.*

Blakedown	31 & 32 Vict. c. 113.
China, &c.	31 & 32 Vict. c. 61.
East Coatham	19 & 20 Vict. c. 70.
Eastbury	28 & 29 Vict. c. 81.
Frampton Mansel	31 & 32 Vict. c. 23.
Hamburgh	3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 45.
Hulme	16 & 17 Vict. c. 122.
India, British territories in	58 Geo. 3. c. 84.
Ionian Islands before 1864	27 & 28 Vict. c. 77.
Lisbon	22 & 23 Vict. c. 64.
Mexico	17 & 18 Vict. c. 88.
Morro Velho	30 & 31 Vict. c. 93.
Moscow	21 & 22 Vict. c. 46.
New Zealand Company	12 & 13 Vict. c. 79.
Newfoundland	5 Geo. 4. c. 68.
Ningpo	21 & 22 Vict. c. 46.
Odessa	30 & 31 Vict. c. 2.
Oxford	6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 92.
Park Gate	32 & 33 Vict. c. 30.
Rainow	24 & 25 Vict. c. 16.
Rydal	23 & 24 Vict. c. 1.
St. Petersburgh	4 Geo. 4. c. 67.
Tahiti	21 & 22 Vict. c. 46.
Todmorden	18 & 19 Vict. c. 66.
Topcliffe	22 Vict. c. 24.
Upton cum Chalvey	13 & 14 Vict. c. 38.
Wandsworth (St. Ann's)	6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 24.
West Hartlepool	20 & 21 Vict. c. 29.

APPENDIX XVIII.

METROPOLIS.

Acts printed among Public General Acts and relating to portions of the Metropolis.

(1.) *Miscellaneous.*

See also Appendix XXIV. (Public Buildings).

Bayswater Sewer	4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 96.
Bunhill Fields	30 & 31 Vict. c. 38.
Chelsea Bridge	21 & 22 Vict. c. 66.
London Bridge	4 Geo. 4. c. 50.
,, (Approaches fund)	5 & 6 Vict. c. 64.
	10 & 11 Vict. c. 115.
	11 & 12 Vict. c. 124.
	13 & 14 Vict. c. 103.
	16 & 17 Vict. c. 18.
London city (investment of sums received by corporation for package dues)	3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 66.
,, quays in	46 Geo. 3. c. 118.
,, wharves between London Bridge and Temple	3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 8.
See also Harbour.	
Mansion House Street	26 & 27 Vict. c. 45.
Marylebone parish	17 & 18 Vict. c. 70.
Metropolitan Market	32 & 33 Vict. c. 63.
St. Mary Somerset Church	31 & 32 Vict. c. 127.
Thames Embankment	25 & 26 Vict. c. 93.
	26 & 27 Vict. c. 45.
	26 & 27 Vict. c. 75.
	32 & 33 Vict. c. 102.
,, (Westminster)	30 & 31 Vict. c. 40.
Turnpikes	10 Geo. 4. c. 59.
,, discontinuance of certain	26 & 27 Vict. c. 78.
Westminster, churches in	29 & 30 Vict. c. 111.
,, government of	29 Geo. 2. c. 25.
	31 Geo. 2. c. 17.
	24 & 25 Vict. c. 78.
	29 & 30 Vict. c. 111.
,, House of Correction	12 Geo. 2. c. 29.
	11 & 12 Vict. c. 124.
,, improvement	46 Geo. 3. c. 89.

(2.) *Metropolitan improvements by Commissioners of Woods and Forests, or of Works and Public Buildings (transferred from Woods and Forests by* 14 *&* 15 *Vict. c.* 42.)

Battersea Bridge and Embankment	9 & 10 Vict. c. 39.
	15 & 16 Vict. c. 71.
	16 & 17 Vict. c. 87.
Battersea Park	9 & 10 Vict. c. 38.
	11 & 12 Vict. c. 102.
	14 & 15 Vict. c. 77.
	16 & 17 Vict. c. 47.
Chelsea Bridge	9 & 10 Vict. c. 39.
	21 & 22 Vict. c. 66.
Commercial Road	9 & 10 Vict. c. 34.
	13 & 14 Vict. c. 109.
	16 & 17 Vict. c. 52.
Haymarket	11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 14.
Piccadilly	7 & 8 Vict. c. 88.
Kennington Common	15 & 16 Vict. c. 29.
Milbank Road	57 Geo. 3. c. 54.
New thoroughfares	2 & 3 Vict. c. 80.
	3 & 4 Vict. c. 87.
	4 & 5 Vict. c. 12.
	4 & 5 Vict. c. 40.
	7 & 8 Vict. c. 1.
	15 & 16 Vict. c. 78.
Victoria Park	4 & 5 Vict. c. 27.
	5 & 6 Vict. c. 20.
	14 & 15 Vict. c. 46.

(2.) *Metropolitan improvements, &c.*—continued.

Regent Street	53 Geo. 3. c. 121. 56 Geo. 3. c. 128. 5 Geo. 4. c. 100. 6 Geo. 4. c. 38. 7 Geo. 4. c. 77. 9 Geo. 4. c. 64. 9 Geo. 4. c. 70. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 56. 11 & 12 Vict. c. 50. 14 & 15 Vict. c. 95.
Wellington Street	1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 29.
Westminster Bridge	16 & 17 Vict. c. 46.
,, traffic	22 & 23 Vict. c. 58. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 88.

APPENDIX XIX.

NATIONAL DEBT.

Acts relating to the National Debt.

See also E., BANK OF ENGLAND; EXCHEQUER; PUBLIC LOANS.

(1.) *Constitution of and management of the public funds.*

5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 20.
(1) 9 Will. 3. c. 44.
1 Geo. 1. stat. 1. c. 2. ss. 2–5.
1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 12.
1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 19.
1 Geo. 1. stat. 2. c. 21.
3 Geo. 1. c. 7.
3 Geo. 1. c. 8.
3 Geo. 1. c. 9.
4 Geo. 1. c. 10.
5 Geo. 1. c. 3.
5 Geo. 1. c. 9.
5 Geo. 1. c. 19.
5 Geo. 1. c. 20.
6 Geo. 1. c. 4.
6 Geo. 1. c. 10.
6 Geo. 1. c. 11.
7 Geo. 1. stat. 1. c. 5.
7 Geo. 1. stat. 1. c. 27.
7 Geo. 1. stat. 2.
8 Geo. 1. c. 20.
8 Geo. 1. c. 21.
8 Geo. 1. c. 22.
9 Geo. 1. c. 5.
9 Geo. 1. c. 6.
9 Geo. 1. c. 12.
10 Geo. 1. c. 5.
11 Geo. 1. c. 9.
11 Geo. 1. c. 17.
12 Geo. 1. c. 2.
13 Geo. 1. c. 3.
13 Geo. 1. c. 21.
1 Geo. 2. stat. 2. c. 8.
2 Geo. 2. c. 3.
3 Geo. 2. c. 16.
4 Geo. 2. c. 5.
4 Geo. 2. c. 9.
5 Geo. 2. c. 17.
6 Geo. 2. c. 28.
9 Geo. 2. c. 34.
10 Geo. 2. c. 17.
11 Geo. 2. c. 27.
15 Geo. 2. c. 13.
15 Geo. 2. c. 19.
16 Geo. 2. c. 12.
16 Geo. 2. c. 13.
17 Geo. 2. c. 18.
18 Geo. 2. c. 9.
19 Geo. 2. c. 6.
19 Geo. 2. c. 12.
20 Geo. 2. c. 3.
20 Geo. 2. c. 10.
21 Geo. 2. c. 2.
22 Geo. 2. c. 23.
23 Geo. 2. c. 1.
23 Geo. 2. c. 16.
23 Geo. 2. c. 22.
24 Geo. 2. c. 2.
24 Geo. 2. c. 4.
24 Geo. 2. c. 11.
25 Geo. 2. c. 25.
25 Geo. 2. c. 27.
26 Geo. 2. c. 1.
26 Geo. 2. c. 23.
28 Geo. 2. c. 15.
29 Geo. 2. c. 7.
30 Geo. 2. c. 19.
31 Geo. 2. c. 22.
32 Geo. 2. c. 10.
32 Geo. 2. c. 22.
33 Geo. 2. c. 7.
33 Geo. 2. c. 12.
1 Geo. 3. c. 7.
2 Geo. 3. c. 9.
2 Geo. 3. c. 10.
3 Geo. 3. c. 9.
3 Geo. 3. c. 12.
4 Geo. 3. c. 18.
4 Geo. 3. c. 25.
5 Geo. 3. c. 16.
5 Geo. 3. c. 23.
5 Geo. 3. c. 42.
6 Geo. 3. c. 21.
6 Geo. 3. c. 39.
7 Geo. 3. c. 24.
7 Geo. 3. c. 25.

(1) 9 & 10 in running headings in Ruffhead.

Appendix XIX. National Debt.

(1.) *Constitution of, and management of the public funds, &c.*—continued.

7 Geo. 3. c. 26.
8 Geo. 3. c. 29.
8 Geo. 3. c. 31.
10 Geo. 3. c. 36.
10 Geo. 3. c. 46.
14 Geo. 3. c. 76.
15 Geo. 3. c. 41.
16 Geo. 3. c. 34.
17 Geo. 3. c. 46.
18 Geo. 3. c. 22.
19 Geo. 3. c. 18.
20 Geo. 3. c. 16.
21 Geo. 3. c. 14.
22 Geo. 3. c. 8.
22 Geo. 3. c. 34.
23 Geo. 3. c. 35.
24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 10.
24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 37. ss. 10, 11.
24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 39.
25 Geo. 3. c. 32.
25 Geo. 3. c. 71.
27 Geo. 3. c. 13.
29 Geo. 3. c. 37.
29 Geo. 3. c. 41.
30 Geo. 3. c. 45.
33 Geo. 3. c. 28.
33 Geo. 3. c. 32.
33 Geo. 3. c. 47.
34 Geo. 3. c. 1.
34 Geo. 3. c. 21.
35 Geo. 3. c. 14.
35 Geo. 3. c. 32.
35 Geo. 3. c. 66.
36 Geo. 3. c. 12.
36 Geo. 3. c. 74.
36 Geo. 3. c. 122.
37 Geo. 3. c. 9.
37 Geo. 3. c. 10.
37 Geo. 3. c. 20.
37 Geo. 3. c. 46.
37 Geo. 3. c. 57.
38 Geo. 3. c. 37.
39 Geo. 3. c. 7.
39 Geo. 3. c. 60.
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 22.
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 28.
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 36.
41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 3.
42 Geo. 3. c. 8.
42 Geo. 3. c. 33.
42 Geo. 3. c. 58.
43 Geo. 3. c. 67.
44 Geo. 3. c. 47.
44 Geo. 3. c. 48.
44 Geo. 3. c. 99.
45 Geo. 3. c. 8.
45 Geo. 3. c. 12.
45 Geo. 3. c. 40.
45 Geo. 3. c. 73.
46 Geo. 3. c. 33.
46 Geo. 3. c. 47.
46 Geo. 3. c. 55.
47 Geo. 3. sess. 1. c. 28.
47 Geo. 3. sess. 1. c. 46.
48 Geo. 3. c. 38.
48 Geo. 3. c. 76.
48 Geo. 3. c. 83.
49 Geo. 3. c. 21.
49 Geo. 3. c. 71.
49 Geo. 3. c. 78.
50 Geo. 3. c. 23.
50 Geo. 3. c. 36.
50 Geo. 3. c. 45.
50 Geo. 3. c. 68.
51 Geo. 3. c. 16.
51 Geo. 3. c. 22.
51 Geo. 3. c. 26.
51 Geo. 3. c. 49.
52 Geo. 3. c. 14.
52 Geo. 3. c. 24.
52 Geo. 3. c. 70.
52 Geo. 3. c. 85.
53 Geo. 3. c. 41.
53 Geo. 3. c. 53.
53 Geo. 3. c. 61.
53 Geo. 3. c. 69.
53 Geo. 3. c. 95.
54 Geo. 3. c. 3.
54 Geo. 3. c. 76.
54 Geo. 3. c. 85.
54 Geo. 3. c. 139.
54 Geo. 3. c. 140.
55 Geo. 3. c. 58.
55 Geo. 3. c. 74.
55 Geo. 3. c. 124.
57 Geo. 3. c. 82.
57 Geo. 3. c. 83.
58 Geo. 3. c. 23.
59 Geo. 3. c. 42.
1 Geo. 4. c. 5.
1 Geo. 4. c. 13.
1 Geo. 4. c. 17.
3 Geo. 4. c. 9.
3 Geo. 4. c. 17.
3 Geo. 4. c. 61.
3 Geo. 4. c. 68.
5 Geo. 4. c. 9.
5 Geo. 4. c. 11.
5 Geo. 4. c. 24.
5 Geo. 4. c. 45.
5 Geo. 4. c. 53.
7 Geo. 4. c. 39.
10 Geo. 4. c. 31.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 13.
11 Geo. 4. & 1 Will. 4. c. 26.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 73. ss. 24–32.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 31.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 80.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 97.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 75.
5 Vict. c. 8.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 4.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 5.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 80.
8 & 9 Vict. c. 97.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 8.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 9.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 125.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 23.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 132.
18 & 19 Vict. c. 18.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 5.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 6.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 21.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 109. (Fortifications)
24 & 25 Vict. c. 35. (Transfers).

(1.) *Constitution of, and management of the public funds, &c.*

25 & 26 Vict. c. 21. (Transfers).
25 & 26 Vict. c. 78. (Fortifications).
26 & 27 Vict. c. 28. (Certificates to bearer).
26 & 27 Vict. c. 80. (Fortifications).
27 & 28 Vict. c. 109. (Fortifications).
28 & 29 Vict. c. 61. (Fortifications).
29 & 30 Vict. c. 25. s. 28.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. s. 20.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 24. (Fortifications).
30 & 31 Vict. c. 145. (Fortifications).
32 & 33 Vict. c. 73. (Telegraph).
32 & 33 Vict. c. 76. (Fortifications).
32 & 33 Vict. c. 104.

(2.) *Acts relating to reduction of National Debt.*

26 Geo. 3. c. 3. (Commissioners for,).
42 Geo. 3. c. 57. (Commissioners for, I.)
48 Geo. 3. c. 142.
49 Geo. 3. c. 64.
52 Geo. 3. c. 129.
53 Geo. 3. c. 35.
53 Geo. 3. c. 95.
54 Geo. 3. c. 8.
54 Geo. 3. c. 89.
56 Geo. 3. c. 53.
56 Geo. 3. c. 60. (Unclaimed stock and dividends).
56 Geo. 3. c. 89.
56 Geo. 3. c. 98.
57 Geo. 3. c. 26.
58 Geo. 3. c. 66.
59 Geo. 3. c. 34. (Grant of life annuities, Waterloo subscription).
1 Geo. 4. c. 23.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 108.
3 Geo. 4. c. 89.
3 Geo. 4. c. 93.
4 Geo. 4. c. 19.
9 Geo. 4. c. 16.
9 Geo. 4. c. 90.
10 Geo. 4. c. 24. (Grant of life annuities).
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 59. do.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 24.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 49. (Grant of life annuities, Waterloo subscription).
8 & 9 Vict. c. 62. (Unclaimed stock and dividends).
16 & 17 Vict. c. 45. (Grant of small life annuities and insurances through savings banks, &c.)
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
23 & 24 Vict. c. 71. (Unclaimed stock and dividends, I.)
24 & 25 Vict. c. 3. (Unclaimed stock and dividends).
24 & 25 Vict. c. 35. do.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 14. (Post Office savings banks).
26 & 27 Vict. c. 25. (Substitution of charge for savings bank stock).
27 & 28 Vict. c. 43. (Grant of small life annuities and insurances through Post Office).
27 & 28 Vict. c. 46. (Investment of money from life annuities, and charge of deficiency on consolidated fund).
29 & 30 Vict. c. 5. (Conversion of stock held by savings banks into terminable annuities).
29 & 30 Vict. c. 11. (Cancellation of unclaimed stock and dividends, and donations of stock).
29 & 30 Vict. c. 39. (Application of surplus income to).
32 & 33 Vict. c. 59. (Conversion of stock held for savings banks into terminable annuities).
32 & 33 Vict. c. 91. (Chancery and bankruptcy funds transfer).

See also Savings Bank.

APPENDIX XX.

OYSTER FISHERY.

ACT printed among Public General Acts, and confirming Provisional Order for Oyster Bed (1).

Langston - - - - - 32 & 33 Vict. c. 31.

---

(1) Other like Acts have not been printed among public general Acts.

APPENDIX XXI.

PENSION DUTY.

Acts relating to Pension Duty.

7 Geo. 1. stat. 1. c. 27.
31 Geo. 2. c. 22.
49 Geo. 3. c. 32.
49 Geo. 3. c. 110.
50 Geo. 3. c. 56.
6 Geo. 4. c. 9. s. 25.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 11.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 97.
7 & 8 Vict. c. 46.
Exemptions:—
52 Geo. 3. c. 56.
52 Geo. 3. c. 131.
2 & 3 Vict. c. 94.
22 Vict. c. 26.

APPENDIX XXII.

PILOTAGE.

Acts confirming Provisional Orders relating to Pilotage.

Hartlepool	27 & 28 Vict. c. 58.
Sunderland	28 & 29 Vict. c. 59.
Tyne	28 & 29 Vict. c. 44. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 78.

APPENDIX XXIII.

POLICE & IMPROVEMENT, SCOTLAND.

Acts confirming Provisional Orders relating to Police and Improvement of Towns, Scotland. (1)

Aberdeen	29 & 30 Vict. c. 93.
Dundee	30 & 31 Vict. c. 79.
Edinburgh	30 & 31 Vict. c. 58.
Leith	26 & 27 Vict. c. 60.
Perth	28 & 29 Vict. c. 7.

APPENDIX XXIV.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Acts printed among Public General Acts and relating to Public Buildings, &c.

See also Appendix XVIII. (Metropolis).

England.

Houses of Parliament and Palace Yard	41 Geo. 3. (G. B.) c. 13. 45 Geo. 3. c. 115. 46 Geo. 3. c. 89. 48 Geo. 3. c. 137. 50 Geo. 3. c. 119. 54 Geo. 3. c. 154. 1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 45. 3 Geo. 4. c. 58. 7 Geo. 4. c. 78. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 7. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 40.
Quays in London	46 Geo. 3. c. 118. 52 Geo. 3. c. 49. 2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 66. 3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 8.
Tower Burial Ground	51 Geo. 3. c. 116.

(1) Since 1866 not printed among Public General Acts.

England—continued.

Custom House	52 Geo. 3. c. 49. 55 Geo. 3. c. 188.
Post Office	1 Will. 4. c. 27. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 87.
Record Office site	7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 46. 1 & 2 Vict. c. 94.
Trafalgar Square	7 & 8 Vict. c. 60.
Somerset House	15 & 16 Vict. c. 40. 17 & 18 Vict. c. 93.
Buckingham Palace	15 & 16 Vict. c. 78. 16 & 17 Vict. c. 44. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 67. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 111.
Downing Street and public offices	18 & 19 Vict. c. 95. 22 Vict. c. 19. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 33. 24 & 25 Vict. c. 88. 27 & 28 Vict. c. 51. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 31. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 32. 29 & 30 Vict. c. 21.
Southampton Buildings	18 & 19 Vict. c. 134.
Court of Probate	22 & 23 Vict. c. 16. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 74.
India Office. *See* Downing Street.	
National Gallery	29 & 30 Vict. c. 83. 30 & 31 Vict. c. 41.

Scotland.

General Register House, Edinburgh	3 Geo. 4. c. 62.
National Gallery and Museum	13 & 14 Vict. c. 86. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 80. 23 & 24 Vict. c. 117.
Post Office	21 & 22 Vict. c. 40.
Session, court of	48 Geo. 3. c. 146. 6 Geo. 4. c. 86.

Ireland.

Parliament House, Dublin	42 Geo. 3. c. 87.
Archbishop's Palace, Dublin	44 Geo. 3. c. 63. 47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 78.
Nisi Prius Court, Dublin	2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 32.
Post Office, Dublin	48 Geo. 3. c. 48. 49 Geo. 3. c. 70. 54 Geo. 3. c. 63.
Record Office	54 Geo. 3. c. 113. 7 Geo. 4. c. 13. 4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 68.
Dublin streets	6 Geo. 4. c. 128.
Custom House, Belfast	15 & 16 Vict. c. 30. 20 & 21 Vict. c. 62.
National Gallery	17 & 18 Vict. c. 99. 18 & 19 Vict. c. 44. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 71.
Juvenile convict prison	19 & 20 Vict. c. 24.
Manor Court (Market of St. Sepulchres, Dublin)	19 & 20 Vict. c. 57.
Four Courts, Dublin	21 & 22 Vict. c. 84.
Phœnix Park	23 & 24 Vict. c. 42.

APPENDIX XXV.

PUBLIC WORKS LOAN.

Acts relating to Public Works Loan Commissioners.

(1) *Great Britain.*

See also Drainage of Land.

(I.) 57 Geo. 3. c. 34.
57 Geo. 3. c. 124.
58 Geo. 3. c. 88.
1 Geo. 4. c. 60.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 111.
3 Geo. 4. c. 86.
4 Geo. 4. c. 63.
5 Geo. 4. c. 36.
5 Geo. 4. c. 77.
(I.) 7 Geo. 4. c. 30.
(I.) 7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 47.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 24.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 32.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 72.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 76. s. 63.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 35.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 51.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 88.
3 & 4 Vict. c. 10.
5 & 6 Vict. c. 9.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 80.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 83.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 101.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 11.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 119.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 31.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 23.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 40.
17 & 18 Vict. c. 94.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 9.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 17.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 47.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 80.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 30.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 70.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 81.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 91.
27 & 28 Vict. c. 104.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 126.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 28. (Labourers' Dwellings).
29 & 30 Vict. c. 72.
30 & 31 Vict. c. 32.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 77.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 100.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 105. (Galle Harbour).

(2) *Ireland.*

See also I. Grand Jury; Improvement of Land; Labourers Dwellings; Public Works Commissioners.

58 Geo. 3. c. 47.
1 Geo. 4. c. 81.
3 Geo. 4. c. 112.
6 Geo. 4. c. 35.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. 12.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 33.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 61. s. 9.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 108.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 116.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 2.
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 21.
1 & 2 Vict. c. 56. s. 89.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 1.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 2.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 85.
9 & 10 Vict. c. 108.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 10. (Rivers).
10 & 11 Vict. c. 55.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 73. (Railways).
10 & 11 Vict. c. 75. (Piers and harbours).
10 & 11 Vict. c. 80.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 87.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 90.
10 & 11 Vict. c. 99. [1]
11 & 12 Vict. c. 1.
11 & 12 Vict. c. 51. (Drainage)
12 & 13 Vict. c. 23.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 60.
12 & 13 Vict. c. 62. (Railways).
12 & 13 Vict. c. 86.
13 & 14 Vict. c. 31.
14 & 15 Vict. c. 51.
16 & 17 Vict. c. 136.
19 & 20 Vict. c. 18.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 71.
24 & 25 Vict. c. 85.
25 & 26 Vict. c. 29.
26 & 27 Vict. c. 88.
28 & 29 Vict. c. 52.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 26.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 40.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 45.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 73.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 95. (Railways).
30 & 31 Vict. c. 138. (Railways).
31 & 32 Vict. c. 81. (Railways).
32 & 33 Vict. c. 72.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 74.

[1] Continued by 32 & 33 Vict. c. 85.

APPENDIX XXVI.

STAMPS.

Acts relating to Stamp Duties.

The statements annexed to the Acts in this list indicate that the subjects mentioned are dealt with by, but not that they are the sole subject-matter of the Act in question.

Note.—For the commissioners, &c., and their officers, and their powers, &c.; sale of stamps, &c., *see* E., Stamps.

5 & 6 Will. & Mar. c. 21.
6 & 7 Will. & Mar. c. 12.
(1) 9 Will. 3. c. 25.
(1) 9 Will. 3. c. 44. s. 35.
1 Ann. stat. 2. c. 19. (2)
8 Ann. c. 5. (3) (Apprentices).
9 Ann. c. 15. (4) ss. 65–6. (Apprentices).
9 Ann. c. 16. (5)
10 Ann. c. 18. (6)
10 Ann. c. 19. (7) (Insurers; surrenderers of copyholds).
(8) 13 Ann. c. 18.
6 Geo. 1. c. 11. (Plate).
18 Geo. 2. c. 22. (Clerks and apprentices).
20 Geo. 2. c. 45. (Clerks and apprentices).
31 Geo. 2. c. 32. (Plate).
32 Geo, 2. c. 24. (Plate).
2 Geo. 3. c. 36. (Barristers).
5 Geo. 3. c. 35. (Marine insurance charter party).
5 Geo. 3. c. 46. (Admission to copyholds).
6 Geo. 3. c. 40. (Admission to copyholds).
7 Geo. 3. c. 44. (Marine insurance charter party).
8 Geo. 3. c. 25. (Marine insurance charter party).
12 Geo. 3. c. 48. (Frauds on stamp duties).
16 Geo. 3. c. 34. (Deeds, &c.)
24 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 53. (Plate).
25 Geo. 3. c. 48. (Pawnbrokers).
25 Geo. 3. c. 64. (Plate).
25 Geo. 3. c. 78. (Hawkers).
25 Geo. 3. c. 80. (Attorneys and articled clerks).
26 Geo. 3. c. 48. (Legal proceedings, S.)
26 Geo. 3. c. 82. (Penalties).
27 Geo. 3. c. 13.
29 Geo. 3. c. 51. (Probate and legacy).
31 Geo. 3. c. 25. (Receipts, bills of exchange, bank notes, &c.)
33 Geo. 3. c. 28.
34 Geo. 3. c. 14. (Attorneys, &c.)
35 Geo. 3. c. 55. (Receipts).
36 Geo. 3. c. 52. (Probate and legacy).
37 Geo. 3. c. 19. (Deeds, &c.)
37 Geo. 3. c. 90. (Various).
37 Geo. 3. c. 135. (Probate and legacy).
37 Geo. 3. c. 136. (Deeds, bills of exchange, &c.)
38 Geo. 3. c. 56. (Curate's licence).
38 Geo. 3. c. 69. (Plate).
38 Geo. 3. c. 85.
39 Geo. 3. c. 73. (Probate and legacy exemptions).
39 Geo. 3. c. 107. (Bills of exchange, bank notes, &c.)

(1) 9 & 10 Will. 3. in Ruffhead.
(2) c. 22. in Ruffhead.
(3) c. 9. in Ruffhead.
(4) c. 21. in Ruffhead.
(5) c. 23. in Ruffhead.
(6) c. 19. in Ruffhead.
(7) c. 26. ss. 67–77. in Ruffhead.
(8) 12 Ann. stat. 2. c. 9. in Ruffhead.

Appendix XXVI. Stamps.

39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 72. (Deeds, notaries, probate, S.)
39 & 40 Geo. 3. c. 84. (Copies of deeds, apprenticeships, &c.)
41 Geo. 3. (U.K.) c. 86. (Probate and legacy).
42 Geo. 3. c. 56. (Patent medicine).
42 Geo. 3. c. 99. (Probate and legacy, insurance, &c.)
43 Geo. 3. c. 73. (Patent medicine).
43 Geo. 3. c. 126. (Receipts).
43 Geo. 3. c. 127. (Consolidation of duties).
44 Geo. 3. c. 59. (Attorneys, &c.)
44 Geo. 3. c. 98. (Legacy, fire insurance, plate, &c.)
45 Geo. 3. c. 28. (Probate and legacy).
46 Geo. 3. c. 43. (Appraisers).
47 Geo. 3. sess. 2. c. 15. (Plate I.)
48 Geo. 3. c. 149. (Probate and legacy, deeds).
50 Geo. 3. c. 35. (Spoiled stamps).
50 Geo. 3. c. 41. (Hawkers).
52 Geo. 3. c. 59. (Plate).
52 Geo. 3. c. 108. (Hawkers).
52 Geo. 3. c. 150. (Patent medicines).
53 Geo. 3. c. 51. (Receipts).
53 Geo. 3. c. 108. (Various).
54 Geo. 3. c. 92. (Probate and legacy).
54 Geo. 3. c. 144. (Attorneys, &c.)
55 Geo. 3. c. 71. (Hawkers, S.)
55 Geo. 3. c. 100. (Bills, notes, receipts, in I.)
55 Geo. 3. c. 101. (Cards, &c.)
55 Geo. 3. c. 184. (Pawnbrokers, deeds, legacy, &c.)
55 Geo. 3. c. 185. (Plate).
56 Geo. 3. c. 56. (Consolidation, I.)
56 Geo. 3. c. 107. (Inventories, commissary court, S.)
1 Geo. 4. c. 14. (Plate).
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 55. (Deeds).
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. 112. (Legal proceedings, I.)
3 Geo. 4. c. 117. (Mortgages, appointment of customs officers).
4 Geo. 4. c. 78. (Chancery proceedings).
5 Geo. 4. c. 41. (Legal proceedings respecting).
6 Geo. 4. c. 41. (Customs or excise bonds).
6 Geo. 4. c. 118. (Hawkers gold plate, &c. in I.)
7 Geo. 4. c. 44. (Attorneys, &c.)
9 Geo. 4. c. 23. (Bills of exchange, bank notes, &c.)
9 Geo. 4. c. 27. (Receipts).
9 Geo. 4. c. 49. (Attorneys, &c., pledges, bills, notes, receipts).
9 Geo. 4. c. 80. (Bills of exchange, bank notes, &c.)
9 Geo. 4. c. 92. s. 40. (Probate and legacy duty exemption).
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. 22. (Hawkers).
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. 91. (Admission of freemen, I.).
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 23. (Sea insurances).
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 48. (Hackney carriages).
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. 97. (Patent medicines, plate, &c.)
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. 57. (Affidavit for Parliamentary registry exempt).
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 64. (Insurance, transfers, letters of attorney, &c.)
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. 84. (Exemption of certain contracts).
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. 76. (Newspapers).
7 Will. 4. & 1 Vict. c. 12. (Attorneys, &c.)
1 & 2 Vict. c. 35. (Exemption of freemen).
1 & 2 Vict. c. 85. (Use of, in any part of U.K.)
1 & 2 Vict. c. 87. (Conveyance to school (S.) exempt).
3 & 4 Vict. c. 15. s. 10. (Exemption of tithe rentcharge security).
3 & 4 Vict. c. 79. (Attorneys in I.)
4 & 5 Vict. c. 34. (Law proceedings, affidavits, &c.)
4 & 5 Vict. c. 56. (Plate, deeds, and punishment for frauds, &c.)
5 & 6 Vict. c. 79. (Probate and legacy, barristers, railways, bills of lading, charter parties).
5 & 6 Vict. c. 82. (Bills of exchange, bank notes, receipts, deeds, legacy, &c.)
6 & 7 Vict. c. 72. (Deeds, I., donations, presentations, &c.)
7 & 8 Vict. c. 21. (Marine insurance proxies).
7 & 8 Vict. c. 32. (Licence to issue bank notes).
7 & 8 Vict. c. 85. (Railways).
8 & 9 Vict. c. 16. ss. 11, 16.

8 & 9 Vict. c. 76. (Legacy).
8 & 9 Vict. c. 115. (Taxation of costs, I.)
8 & 9 Vict. c. 119. (Deeds).
9 & 10 Vict. c. 17. (Admission of burgesses, S.)
9 & 10 Vict. c. 60. (Certain bonds exempt).
10 & 11 Vict. c. 42. (Stage carriages and railways).
11 & 12 Vict. c. 118. (Stage carriages and railways).
12 & 13 Vict. c. 80. (Patent medicines, plate).
13 & 14 Vict. c. 74. (Registry of judgments, I.)
13 & 14 Vict. c. 97. (Deeds).
13 & 14 Vict. c. 114. (Legal proceedings, I.)
14 & 15 Vict. c. 57. s. 62. (Civil bill proceedings, I.)
15 & 16 Vict. c. 55. (Orders under Trustee Acts in I.)
16 & 17 Vict. c. 5. (Patents).
16 & 17 Vict. c. 59. (Life insurance, customs or excise bonds, apprentices, receipts, &c.)
16 & 17 Vict. c. 63. (Life insurance, bills of exchange, bank notes, deeds, receipts, attorneys, &c., pleaders, legal proceedings respecting).
16 & 17 Vict. c. 98. (Powers of attorney in Accountant General's Office).
17 & 18 Vict. c. 83. (Bills of exchange, bank notes, apprentices, deeds, receipts, pawnbrokers, &c., &c.)
17 & 18 Vict. c. 96. (Plate).
17 & 18 Vict. c. 104. (Apprentices (sea).
17 & 18 Vict. c. 125. ss. 28, 9. (Deeds).
18 & 19 Vict. c. 78. (Stage carriages and railways, prize money orders).
19 & 20 Vict. c. 22. (Fire insurance).
19 & 20 Vict. c. 81. (Attorneys, &c., powers of attorney, proxies).
19 & 20 Vict. c. 102. s. 34. (Deeds, I.)
20 & 21 Vict. c. 39. (Attorneys, &c.)
20 & 21 Vict. c. 77. ss. 92, 3. (Probate).
20 & 21 Vict. c. 79. ss. 99, 100. (Probate, I.)
20 & 21 Vict. c. 85. s. 63. (Proctors).
21 & 22 Vict. c. 20. (Cheques and drafts).
21 & 22 Vict. c. 24. (Passports).
21 & 22 Vict. c. 56. (Probate and legacy).
21 & 22 Vict. c. 100. (Summary proceedings for, in I.)
22 Vict. c. 14. (Legal proceedings, I.)
22 & 23 Vict. c. 36. (Probate and legacy).
23 & 24 Vict. c. 5. (Exemption of East India loan transfers).
23 & 24 Vict. c. 15. (Probate and legacy, &c., &c.)
23 & 24 Vict. c. 80. (Probate and legacy).
23 & 24 Vict. c. 111. (Cheques, &c.)
23 & 24 Vict. c. 127. (Attorneys, &c., pleaders).
24 & 25 Vict. c. 10. (Proctors).
24 & 25 Vict. c. 21. (Bills of exchange, bank notes, deeds).
24 & 25 Vict. c. 50. (Railway debentures in S. transferable by endorsement).
24 & 25 Vict. c. 91. (Proxies, &c.)
24 & 25 Vict. c. 92. (Probate and legacy exemption).
25 & 26 Vict. c. 22. (Hawkers, &c.)
25 & 26 Vict. c. 63. s. 13. (Apprentices (sea)).
26 & 27 Vict. c. 33. s. 13. (Railways).
26 & 27 Vict. c. 87. (Administration bond for savings banks exempted).
27 & 28 Vict. c. 18. (Proxies, &c.)
27 & 28 Vict. c. 56. (Transfer of certain licence duties to excise, &c., &c.)
27 & 28 Vict. c. 76. (Deeds registry, I.)
27 & 28 Vict. c. 86. (Bank post bills, Ireland, composition).
27 & 28 Vict. c. 90. (Power of attorney).
28 & 29 Vict. c. 30. (Fire insurance).
28 & 29 Vict. c. 96. (Deeds, &c., &c.)
28 & 29 Vict. c. 104. (Succession duty, &c.)
28 & 29 Vict. c. 111. (Probate and legacy).
29 & 30 Vict. c. 36.
29 & 30 Vict. c. 64. (Proxies, hawkers, &c.)
29 & 30 Vict. c. 84. (Attorneys, &c. I.)
29 & 30 Vict. c. 99. (Land debentures in I.)
30 & 31 Vict. c. 23. (Marine insurance).
30 & 31 Vict. c. 89. (Bank post bills, I.)
30 & 31 Vict. c. 90. ss. 20–24. (Power of attorney, &c.)
30 & 31 Vict. c. 96. (Apprentices to procurator in S.)

30 & 31 Vict. c. 101. s. 120. (Exemptions under Public Health Act, S.)
30 & 31 Vict. c. 131. (Share warrants to bearer).
30 & 31 Vict. c. 133. (Exemption of deeds conveying churchyards).
31 & 32 Vict. c. 100. ss. 41, 2. (Admission in evidence in S. of documents requiring stamp).
31 & 32 Vict. c. 101. s. 116. (Writs of confirmation in S.)
31 & 32 Vict. c. 124. (Debentures, &c.)
32 & 33 Vict. c. 14.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 24.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 42. s. 35. (Orders of Irish church commissioners.)
32 & 33 Vict. c. 49. (Penalties for forgery, &c.)
32 & 33 Vict. c. 71.
32 & 33 Vict. c. 73. (Deeds under Telegraph Act exempted).
32 & 33 Vict. c. 102. (Transfer of Metropolitan Stock).

Taking fees by. *See* COURTS OF COMMON LAW, TREASURY, and under names of different Courts, &c.

See also APPRENTICES; BANK NOTES; BOROUGH; CHANCERY COURT; CONSOLIDATED FUND; FORGERY; HACKNEY CARRIAGES; MUTINY ACT; POST OFFICE; PUBLIC OFFICERS; STORES (PUBLIC); also I.

APPENDIX XXVII.

TURNPIKE TRUSTS ARRANGEMENTS.

ACTS confirming Provisional Orders relating to Arrangements of Debts of Turnpike Trusts.

Turnpike Acts.	Confirming Act.
53 Geo. 3. c. cxxxiii.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
53 Geo. 3. c. cxxxv.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
53 Geo. 3. c. cc.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
54 Geo. 3. c. iv.	23 & 24 Vict. c. 70.
54 Geo. 3. c. xiv.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
54 Geo. 3. c. li.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
54 Geo. 3. c. lxii.	16 & 17 Vict. c. 61.
55 Geo. 3. c. xi.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
55 Geo. 3. c. xlviii.	15 & 16 Vict. c. 33.
	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
56 Geo. 3. c. xlvii.	15 & 16 Vict. c. 33.
	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
57 Geo. 3. c. iii.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 12.
57 Geo. 3. c. xii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
57 Geo. 3. c. xlv.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 51.
58 Geo. 3. c. xlii.	16 & 17 Vict. c. 61.
59 Geo. 3. c. xii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
59 Geo. 3. c. xxv.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 46.
59 Geo. 3. c. xlviii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
59 Geo. 3. c. xcix.	21 & 22 Vict. c. 80.
59 Geo. 3. c. cxxi.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
1 Geo. 4. c. v.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
1 Geo. 4. c. xlv.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 Geo. 4. c. lxxix.	27 & 21 Vict. c. 79.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. xvi.	22 & 23 Vict. c. 33.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. liv.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. lxxxii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
1 & 2 Geo. 4. c. cvii.	31 & 32 Vict. 66.
3 Geo. 4. c. xi.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
3 Geo. 4. c. xvi.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
3 Geo. 4. c. xxxix.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
3 Geo. 4. c. xli.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
3 Geo. 4. c. l.	23 & 24 Vict. c. 70.
3 Geo. 4. c. lxi.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
3 Geo. 4. c. lxii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
3 Geo. 4. c. lxiii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
3 Geo. 4. c. lxv.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
3 Geo. 4. c. lxvii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
3 Geo. 4. c. lxviii.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
3 Geo. 4. c. lxxxvii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
3 Geo. 4. c. xcvi.	21 & 22 Vict. c. 80.
3 Geo. 4. c. xcix.	15 & 16 Vict. c. 33.
4 Geo. 4. c. xxiii.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 12.
4 Geo. 4. c. xxvii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
4 Geo. 4. c. xxviii.	16 & 17 Vict. c. 61.
4 Geo. 4. c. xli.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
4 Geo. 4. c. xlii.	16 & 17 Vict. c. 61.
4 Geo. 4. c. xlv.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 51.
4 Geo. 4. c. lxii.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 92.
4 Geo. 4. c. lxiii.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
4 Geo. 4. c. lxxx.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
4 Geo. 4. c. lxxxi.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 66.
4 Geo. 4. c. lxxxiii.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
4 Geo. 4. c. lxxxv.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 12.
4 Geo. 4. c. cxx.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
4 Geo. 4. c. cxxi.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
5 Geo. 4. c. xiv.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
5 Geo. 4. c. xxx.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
5 Geo. 4. c. xxx.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
5 Geo. 4. c. xxxii.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
5 Geo. 4. c. xliv.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
5 Geo. 4. c. liv.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 51.
5 Geo. 4. c. lxxxii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
5 Geo. 4. c. xc.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
5 Geo. 4. c. xci.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 51.
5 Geo. 4. c. cxlv.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
6 Geo. 4. c. vii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
6 Geo. 4. c. xiii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
6 Geo. 4. c. xv.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 12.
6 Geo. 4. c. xxiv.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 12.
6 Geo. 4. c. xxv.	16 & 17 Vict. c. 61.
6 Geo. 4. c. xvvii.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
6 Geo. 4. c. xlvi.	15 & 16 Vict. c. 33.
	24 & 25 Vict. c. 46.
6 Geo. 4. c. lxxxiv.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.

Appendix XXVII. Turnpike Trusts Arrangements.

Turnpike Acts.	Confirming Act.
6 Geo. 4. c. ci.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 12.
6 Geo. 4. c. cxliv.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
6 Geo. 4. c. cxlviii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
6 Geo. 4. c. cli.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 12.
6 Geo. 4. c. clxxxv.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
7 Geo. 4. c. ix.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
7 Geo. 4. c. xiii.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 51.
7 Geo. 4. c. xviii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
7 Geo. 4. c. xix.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 51.
7 Geo. 4. c. lxxvii.	16 & 17 Vict. c. 61.
7 Geo. 4. c. lxxix.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
7 Geo. 4. c. lxxx.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
7 Geo. 4. c. lxxxii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
7 Geo. 4. c. xcii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. iv.	15 & 16 Vict. c. 33.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxvii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxi.	16 & 17 Vict. c. 61.
7 & 8 Geo. 4. c. lxxiii.	31 & 32 Vict. c. 66.
9 Geo. 4. c. xxxii.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
9 Geo. 4. c. xlix.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
9 Geo. 4. c. lxxi.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
9 Geo. 4. c. lxxiv.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 12.
9 Geo. 4. c. lxxvii.	22 & 23 Vict. c. 33.
9 Geo. 4. c. lxxxiv.	15 & 16 Vict. c. 33. 22 & 23 Vict. c. 33.
9 Geo. 4. c. lxxxv.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
9 Geo. 4. c. ci.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
10 Geo. 4. c. xxiii.	19 & 20 Vict. c. 12. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
10 Geo. 4. c. xxvi.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 46.
10 Geo. 4. c. lvi. & lxv.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 46.
10 Geo. 4. c. lxxxi.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 46.
10 Geo. 4. c. lxxxii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
10 Geo. 4. c. lxxxvii.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 46.
10 Geo. 4. c. xcii.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
10 Geo. 4. c. cxv.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
11 Geo. 4. c. iv.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
11 Geo. 4. c. vi.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. xviii.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 51.
11 Geo. 4. c. xix.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. xxi.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 92.
11 Geo. 4. c. xxiv.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
11 Geo. 4. c. xxvi.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. xxxii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102. 25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. xxxvii.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. xxxviii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
11 Geo. 4. c. lxxxi.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. lxxxii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
11 Geo. 4. c. lxxxv.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. xcv.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. xcvi.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. ciii.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
11 Geo. 4. c. civ.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
11 Geo. 4. c. cxv.	25 & 26 Vict. c. 56.
1 Will. 4. c. xii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 Will. 4. c. xiii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 Will. 4. c. xiv.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 Will. 4. c. xxiii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 Will. 4. c. xxxii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 Will. 4. c. xl.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 Will. 4. c. lxi.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 Will. 4. c. lxvi.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 Will. 4. c. lxviii.	15 & 16 Vict. c. 33.
1 Will. 4. c. lxx.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. xiii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. xxiii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. xl.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
1 & 2 Will. 4. c. xliii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. iv.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. v.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. xviii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. xxix.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. xxx.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. xxxii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. lviii.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 46.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. lx.	20 & 21 Vict. c. 9.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. lxiv.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. lxxiv.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. lxxxv.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. xcvii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79
2 & 3 Will. 4. c. cix.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. vi.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. x.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. xvii.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 92.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. xxiv.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 92.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. xliv.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. liii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. lx.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 66.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. lxxxi.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. xcii.	26 & 27 Vict. c. 98.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. xciii.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 92.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. xcvii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
3 & 4 Will. 4. c. xcix.	28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. xi.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 92.
4 & 5 Will. 4. c. xxxi.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 46.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. xix.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 51.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. xxvi.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. xxviii.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 66.
5 & 6 Will. 4. c. ciii.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 66.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. xlvi.	31 & 32 Vict. c. 66.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. xlviii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. lxii.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 66.
6 & 7 Will. 4. c. lxxxvii.	27 & 28 Vict. c. 79.
1 & 2 Vict. c. xlii.	29 & 30 Vict. c. 92.
3 & 4 Vict. c. xi.	24 & 25 Vict. c. 46.
3 & 4 Vict. c. lxxxiv.	17 & 18 Vict. c. 51.
6 & 7 Vict. c. xxvi.	30 & 31 Vict. c. 66.
7 & 8 Vict. c. lxxii.	18 & 19 Vict. c. 102. 28 & 29 Vict. c. 91.
8 & 9 Vict. c. cli.	31 & 32 Vict. c. 66.

LONDON: Printed by George Edward Eyre and William Spottiswoode,
Printers to the Queen's most Excellent Majesty. 1870.

FROM
MESSRS BUTTERWORTH
Law Publishers
FLEET STREET
LONDON E.C.